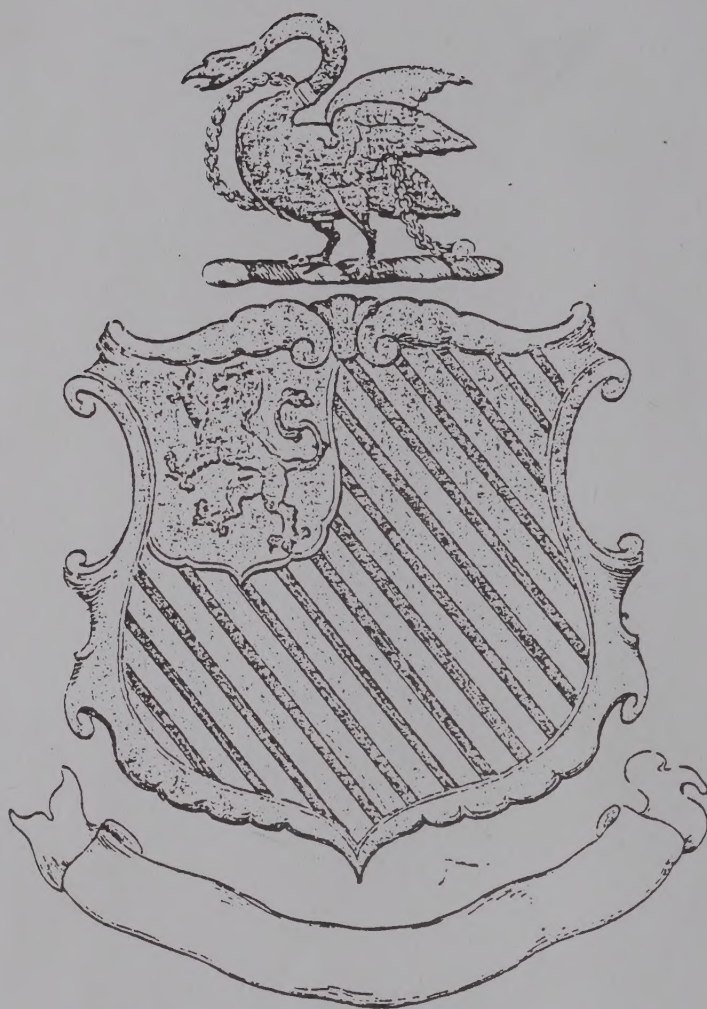


FAM

EAS-4

Eastman



Eastman.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE
EASTMAN FAMILY
OF
AMERICA.

CONTAINING
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND GENEALOGIES
OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES.

COMPILED BY
GUY S. RIX, CONCORD, N. H.

1901.

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society



ELM-CROFT,
EAST CONCORD, N. H.
Philip Eastman house, built in 1755. Residence of Col. J. E. Pecker.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

Early in 1894 the compiler became interested in the history of his own ancestry and commenced making inquiries in regard to it. During the progress of his researches there was awakened in him a desire for more extended information, and he was encouraged to continue his efforts until he had accumulated sufficient material to warrant him in publishing a "Genealogy of the Rix Family and Collateral."

From the experience thus gained he had acquired such a fondness for genealogical research that it became to him an almost irresistible fascination, and in consequence he was impelled to continue the pursuit in the collateral branches of his family. He was especially prompted to do this from the recollections of his dear old grandmother, and the many good things received from her in his childhood; her constant solicitude for the happiness of others, which led her to minister to their necessities; and her abiding faith in the Divine Father, all tending to make the desire greater to honor her memory, and to ascertain from whom her noble qualities were inherited, and also to perpetuate the same in some permanent form by publishing the history of her ancestry.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the volume, but they exist, not for want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contradictory statements sent by members of the same family. Many persons would be surprised to see the errors in their own letters, which are frequently the result, not of ignorance, but of carelessness. What is worth recording at all is worth recording carefully and correctly. I should esteem it a favor when mistakes are discovered to have the corrections sent to me.

The method of this work is that which is recommended by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in an important sense the foster-mother of almost every New England genealogy.

The author is under obligations to all who have furnished records, who are many, but he feels under especial obligations to Mr. Sumner Kimball, of Lovell, Me.; Mr. Enos Eastman, of Plymouth, Wis.; Miss Mildred Eastman, of Kearsarge, N. H.; and to Mr. George P. Eastman, of Milbury, Mass., who turned over to him all the old records gathered by his grandfather, Rev. Lucius Eastman, who spent years on the work, and who published a pamphlet of about 100 pages of the first four generations of the family.

The abbreviations used in this work are but few and will be readily understood. The marginal numbers indicate that a further record is given, which will be found further along in the book.

It is the earnest hope of the author that the result of his labors may impart to others the same gratification it has afforded him in its preparation, and he will be pleased to receive any additional material, which will be carefully preserved and deposited with the New Hampshire Historical Society, at Concord, N. H., where future genealogists of the family can obtain it, should it be thought advisable years hence to publish another edition.

GUY S. RIX.

CONCORD, N. H.

INTRODUCTION.

Genealogy has been defined as "an account or history of the descent of a person or family from an ancestor; the enumeration of ancestors and their children in natural order of succession."

But it is sometimes asked, "Of what use is it?" The question might with almost equal propriety be asked concerning the kindred sciences of history and biography, for if there is utility in preserving a record of even a part of the life and character of individuals, then science which embraces, as it is now understood and practiced, in a considerable degree both these features, must also be interesting and profitable.

Our ancestors, the early founders of New England, were a reverent, conscientious and industrious people, and a consideration of their lives, their hardships and their achievements, cannot fail of proving salutary. It is both a natural and honorable ambition on the part of any man to have his genealogy traced, but unfortunately there are some who cannot see the necessity or desirableness of having their pedigrees ascertained, or of preserving any papers or documents bearing upon them, that they may have their descent defined and arranged in authentic genealogical order. Most people appear content with mere traditionary details of their lineage, without being at the pains to authenticate them by reference to proper records or regular genealogical authorities. And to show the apathy some have, the author will state that he has repeatedly sent self-addressed stamped envelopes for information, and to this day no reply has been received.

But he will say in addition, and to their credit, that the Eastmans, as a general thing, have taken a good deal of interest in the work.

There is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in knowing where they lived, and what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed through, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity.

As nothing is certainly known of Roger Eastman previous to his emigrating to this country, his settling at Salisbury seems a suitable epoch from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Roger Eastman and the first settlers in Salisbury and adjoining towns were Puritans, and under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm in their resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges.

It might under other circumstances seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestors, but in a history of the family it would seem strange if we did not find some who rose to eminence. We find more of the name who were college graduates than any other. Many have been ministers, lawyers, members of congress and many have held other public positions. Many have been mechanics, inventors and farmers.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

EASTMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA.

The farthest back found of the Eastmans is of John Eastman, of Romsey, county Southampton, will dated September 24, 1602, proved October 22, 1602, to be buried in church of Romsey :

To son Roger Eastman all lands whatsoever in default to son John, also to Roger, 100 marks at 14, to be paid by my father Roger Eastman, to my son John 50 pounds at 14, to daughter Elizabeth and Margaret when 21 or married 40 pounds each. Ditto to child my wife now goith with, to servant Elizabeth Head 5 pounds. Residuary legate and executrix, wife Anne; overseers, Roger Eastman, Michael Mackeall and Mathew Mundsby.

Witness :
Walter Godfrey.
Giles Newe.
Thomas Stote.

The first one of the name in America was Roger Eastman¹, born in Wales, England, in 1611, and died in Salisbury, Mass., December 16, 1694; married Sarah Smith (?), born in 1621, and died in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1697. They were both members of the church in Salisbury in 1694.

Roger Eastman came from Langford, county of Wilts, and sailed from Southampton in April, 1638, in the ship Confidence, John Jobson, master, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony.

On the ship's papers he was entered as a servant of John Saunders. It is believed that on account of the emigration laws, or for political reasons, his real rank was higher than appears.

Many traditions have been handed down, but it is believed that Roger Eastman was the sole ancestor of all the Eastmans in this country. The name has been, in some cases, spelled "Easman," even by members of the same family. No record of his marriage has been found or of his wife's full name, and it is only by tradition that we suppose it to be "Smith." Roger Eastman received lands in the first division in Salisbury, in 1640-3. His minister's tax in 1650 was 8s. 3d.

From Salisbury the tribe dispersed, but the major part settled in the southern towns of New Hampshire and the northern towns of Massachusetts.

The third generation, however, settled farther north, following up the Merrimack river, while others settled further south in Massachusetts and Connecticut and others in Maine. From these places they scattered over the United States and Canada.

CHILDREN.

2. i. John², b. Jan. 9, 1640.
3. ii. Nathaniel², b. March 18, 1643.
4. iii. Philip², b. Oct. 20, 1644.
5. iv. Thomas², b. Sept. 11, 1646.
6. v. Timothy², b. Sept. 29, 1648.
7. vi. Joseph², b. Nov. 8, 1650.
8. vii. Benjamin², b. Dec. 12, 1652.
9. viii. Sarah², b. July 25, 1653.
10. ix. Samuel², b. Sept. 20, 1657.
11. x. Ruth², b. Jan. 21, 1661.

2. John Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1640; died there March 25, 1720; married 1st, Oct. 27, 1665, Hannah Heilie; 2d, Nov. 5, 1670, Mary Boynton, born in Rowley, Mass., May 23, 1648, daughter of William Boynton, of Rowley, Mass. Mr. Boynton was a school teacher for many years, also a tailor and planter; owned lands in various parts of Essex county. He gave a farm to each of his children, seven in number. Mr. Eastman took the oath of allegiance in 1677, and was made freeman in 1690.

He represented Salisbury in the general court at Boston in 1691.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah³, b. Nov. 23, 1673; d. Dec. 18, 1673.
12. ii. John³, b. Aug. 24, 1675.
13. iii. Zachariah³, b. Aug. 24, 1679.
14. iv. Roger³, b. Feb. 26, 1682.
- v. Elizabeth³, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. 1st, April, 1705, George Brown; 2d, Dec. 10, 1713, Thomas Fellows.
- vi. Thomas³, b. Feb. 14, 1688; d. Aug. 27, 1691.
15. vii. Thomas³, b. 1691.
16. viii. Joseph³, b. June 23, 1692.

3. Nathaniel Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 18, 1643; died Nov. 30, 1709; married April 30, 1672, Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of Jared Hudson. She died June 10, 1716. He lived in Salisbury, where he took the oath of allegiance in 1678, and was made freeman in 1690. He was admitted to the church in Salisbury in 1698, and his wife in 1687. He was a cooper by trade. His will was admitted to probate in 1710.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marah³, b. —; admitted to the church in Salisbury Aug. 13, 1693; m. Samuel Joy.
17. ii. Hannah³, b. Nov. 11, 1674.
18. iii. Jemima³, b. Aug. 25, 1677.
19. iv. Nathaniel³, b. March 3, 1679.
- v. Lydia³, b. 1683; m. Sept. 28, 1701, Ephraim Brown.
- vi. Mary³, b. March 29, 1680; m. Philip Eastman, son of Philip².

4. Philip Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1644; married 1st, a woman whose name is unknown, by whom he had one daughter. He married 2d, Aug. 22, 1678, Mary Morse, born Sept. 22, 1645, widow of Anthony Morse and daughter of Thomas Barnard and Elenor, his wife, both of Newburyport, Mass. He married 3d, Margaret ———. Mr. Eastman first lived in Haverhill, Mass., but his house being burned by the Indians, March 15, 1697, and some of his family captured and others dispersed, and himself captured at same time, he finally, after his escape soon after, concluded to settle in Connecticut, where his son Philip had preceded him.

A full record of his family has never been found. On the town record of Woodstock, Conn., where he settled, mention is made of Philip Eastman as being represented by his heirs in the distribution of lands as laid out among the proprietors in 1715; mention is also made of his buying a piece of land in Ashford, a town adjoining Woodstock. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in King Philip's war. He died before 1714.

CHILDREN.

- 20. i. Susannah², b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1673; m. 1st, Thomas Wood, who was killed by Indians, March 15, 1697; m. 2d, John Swan, and moved to Conn. She was twice captured by Indians. She died Dec., 1772, in her 100th year.
- 21. ii. Hannah², b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1679.
- 22. iii. Ebenezer², b. Jan. 10, 1681.
- 23. iv. Philip², b. Aug. 18, 1684.
- v. Abigail², b. 1689; m. John Morse.

5. Thomas Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1646; killed by Indians in Haverhill, Mass., April 29, 1688; married Jan. 20, 1679, in Haverhill, Deborah Corlis, born in Haverhill, Mass., June 6, 1655, daughter of George and Joannah (Davis) Corlis. After her husband's death she married 2d, June 29, 1691, Thomas Kingsley. Mr. Eastman

lived in Haverhill previous to 1675. He took the oath of allegiance in 1675. His estate was administered upon in 1688, and his brother John was appointed guardian of his only son, Jonathan, and of his mother, Deborah, who was then in captivity. Thomas Eastman was a soldier in King Philip's war in 1675-6. Mary Corlis, Deborah's oldest sister, married William Neff, Jan. 23, 1665, who went after the army, and died in Rhode Island in February, 1688-9. Mary was taken prisoner with Hannah Dustin, March 15, 1697, and shared in her trials. Mrs. Neff had been a widow nine years at the time of her capture, and remained so till her death, which occurred Oct. 22, 1722.

CHILDREN.

24. i. Jonathan³, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1680.
- ii. Sarah³, b. June 9, 1683; killed by Indians March 15, 1697, in the Dustin massacre.
- iii. Joannah³, b. (twin); d. August 17, 1684.
- iv. Joannah, 2d³, b. May 27, 1686; d. young.

All from Haverhill, Mass., records.

6. Timothy Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1648; died in Hadley, Mass., April 1, 1733; married in Suffield, Conn., Lydia Markham, daughter of William Markham. Mr. Eastman first lived in Suffield, Conn., and in 1685 removed to Hadley, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. William³, b. in Suffield, Conn., April 9 or 10, 1684; d. April 22, 1705.
- ii. Lydia³, b. in Hadley, Mass., May 2, 1691; d. Oct. 5, 1746, unm.
25. iii. Sarah³, b. in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1694.
26. iv. Timothy³, b. in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 10, 1697; d. March 25, 1733.

7. Joseph Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1650; died April 4, 1692; married Mary Tilton, born Feb. 8, 1649. She was the daughter of Hon. Peter Tilton, of Hadley, Mass. After Joseph's death his widow married Joseph Guernsey, with whom it is said she quarrelled. They removed to New Jersey. It is very likely she took her children with her. Joseph settled in Hadley, and probably did so on his marriage. There is a record of a Joseph Eastman, who was a soldier in King Philip's war, and as no other Joseph Eastman was old enough to be a soldier in that war, this Joseph must be the one.

CHILDREN.

- 27. i. Joseph³, b. Aug. 2, 1683; d. Sept. 29, 1769.
- ii. Mary³, b. Dec. 11, 1684; d. April 10, 1685.
- 28. iii. Peter³, b. Jan. 20, 1686.

8. Benjamin Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1652; died prior to March 4, 1728. He married 1st, April 5, 1678, Anne Pitts, widow of Samuel Joy; she died Dec. 13, 1698. He married 2d, April 4, 1699, Naomi Flanders; she died July 24, 1718. He married 3d, Oct. 5, 1719, Sarah, widow of Samuel Carter and of Ephraim Brown. This marriage was her third as well as Mr. Eastman's. He took the oath of allegiance in December, 1677; made freeman in 1690; admitted to the church in Salisbury July 3, 1681, and his wife, Anne, June 16, 1695. His will was dated Aug. 13, 1725, in which he speaks of "my first wife," and again of "my second wife" and "the estate she brought me." His will was admitted to probate March 4, 1728. He was a tanner by trade.

CHILDREN.

- 29. i. Benjamin³, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678-9; bapt. Sept. 18, 1687.
- 30. ii. Edmund³, b. Jan. 20, 1680; bapt. Sept. 18, 1687.

- iii. Jeremiah³, b. Feb. 18, 1682; bapt. Sept. 18, 1687; d. 1783.
Graduated from Harvard College in 1703; traveled abroad.
- iv. Joseph³, b. March 29, 1685; d. young.
- 31. v. Joseph, 2d³, b. July 17, 1700; bapt. Sept. 1, 1700.

9. Sarah Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., July 25, 1655; died Dec. 1, 1745; married 1st, June 13, 1678, Joseph French; 2d, August 4, 1684, Solomon Sheppard.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- 32. i. Joseph French³, b. March 26, 1679.
- ii. Timothy French³, b. June 16, 1683; m. Feb. 15, 1704, Mary Harriman.
- iii. Simeon French³, b. Aug. 26, 1683; m. Sarah —; res. in Kingston, N. H.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- iv. Sarah Sheppard³, b. March 25, 1686; m. William Long.
- 33. v. Bethia Sheppard³, b. March 13, 1688; m. Jan. 7, 1713, Joseph Kimball.
- vi. Solomon Sheppard³, b. April 15, 1691.
- vii. Israel Sheppard³, b. March 7, 1693; bapt. May 6, 1694; m. Aug. 27, 1724, Sarah Kimball, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1700, daughter of John and Hannah (Gould) Kimball.
- viii. Jeremiah Sheppard³, b. Aug. 10, 1693; m. Aug. 27, 1724, Sarah Kimball.

10. Samuel Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1657; died Feb. 27, 1725; married 1st, Nov. 4, 1686, Elizabeth Scriven. She was baptized and admitted to the church in Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1690. He married 2d, Sept. 17, 1719, Sarah Fifield, who died in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 3, 1726. He took the oath of allegiance in Salisbury in 1677, and was admitted freeman in 1690. He removed from Salisbury to Kingston about 1720, being a grantee of the town. He was dismissed from the church in Salisbury, Sept. 26, 1725, to join the church in Kingston.

CHILDREN, ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ruth³, b. Jan. 5, 1687; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702.
- ii. Elizabeth³, b. Dec. 1, 1689; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702; m. Dec. 10, 1713, Thomas Fellows, of Salisbury, Mass.
- iii. Mary³, b. Jan. 4, 1691; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702; m. Nov. 4, 1714, John Burley.
- iv. Sarah³, b. April 3, 1694; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702.
- 34. v. Samuel³, b. Jan. 5, 1695-6; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702.
- 35. vi. Joseph³, b. Jan. 6, 1697; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702; m. Patience Smith.
- vii. Ann³, b. May 22, 1700; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702.
- 36. viii. Ebenezer³, b. Jan. 11, 1701; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702.
- 37. ix. Thomas³, b. Jan. 21, 1703.
- x. Timothy³, b. March 29, 1706; bapt. July 14, 1706.
- xi. Edward³, b. March 30, 1708; m. Jan. 27, 1730, Deborah Graves.
- 38. xii. Benjamin³, b. July 13, 1710.

11. Ruth Eastman² (Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1661; married May 23, 1690, Benjamin Heard, of Dover, N. H., son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Hull) Heard, of Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Heard³, b. May 26, 1691; m. Sept. 24, 1713, William Baker, b. Nov. 11, 1687, son of William and Sarah (Fitts) Baker.
- ii. Samuel Heard³, b. Feb. 28, 1693.
- Benjamin Heard³, b. Dec. 16, 1702.

12. John Eastman³ (John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., married (published) July 31, 1697, to Huldah Kingsbury. He lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. May 16, 1698; m. Jan. 28, 1722, Samuel George, of Amesbury.
- 39. ii. Mary⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1700; m. John Hoyt.
- 40. iii. John⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1701; m. Martha Fitts.
- iv. Samuel⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1705; d. Sept. 28, 1706.
- 41. v. Roger⁴, b. May 9, 1707; m. Jerusha Fitts.

- vi. Elizabeth⁴, b. March 3, 1708; m. Nov. 3, 1726, Daniel Flanders.
- vii. Mehitabel⁴, b. July 15, 1711; d. Oct. 16, 1721.
- 42. viii. Huldah⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1714; m. Aug. 17, 1742, Daniel Foulson, Exeter, N. H.
- 43. ix. David⁴, b. June 11, 1720; m. Aug. 17, 1742, Susan Flanders.
- x. Tabitha⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1722; d. March 29, 1725.

13. Zachariah Eastman³ (John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1679; married 1st, May 1, 1703, Martha Thorn, of Ipswich. She died June 6, 1718. She was admitted to the church in Salisbury, July 28, 1706. He married 2d, Phebe West, who died March 3, 1723. He married 3d, Sept. 3, 1724, Deborah Pillsbury, widow of Reuben Whittier, by whom he had seven children. He lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he died Nov. 18, 1732.

CHILDREN.

- 44. i. Jeremiah⁴, b. March 30, 1704.
- ii. Martha⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1705; bapt. in Salisbury, July 14, 1706.
- iii. Abigail⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1708; bapt. June 12, 1709.
- 45. iv. Jacob⁴, b. March 29, 1711; d. June 23, 1754.
- Ruth⁴, b. May 25, 1713; d. May 23, 1714.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- vi. William⁴, b. March 9, 1719.
- vii. Mary⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1721.
- viii. Benjamin⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1723.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- ix. Timothy⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1725.
- x. Daughter⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1727; d. soon after birth.

14. Roger Eastman³ (John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1682; married Jan. 5, 1710, Hannah Kimball, daughter of John³, Henry², Richard¹. He lived in Amesbury, Mass. His will was admitted to probate in April, 1743, and his widow's, Feb. 5, 1753.

CHILDREN.

- 46. i. Roger⁴, b. April 12, 1711.
- ii. Hannah⁴, b. May 23, 1712.
- iii. John⁴, b. April 17, 1714.
- iv. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1715.
- 47. v. Jonathan⁴, b. 1717.
- vi. Nathaniel⁴, b. Feb. 6, 1719.
- vii. Abigail⁴, b. May 28, 1725; m. April 2, 1741, Jacob Morse.
- 48. viii. Miriam⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1727.
- 49. ix. Samuel⁴, b—.

15. Thomas Eastman³ (John², Roger¹), born in 1691; married in Concord, N. H., by Rev. Timothy Walker, Nov. 25, 17—, Eunice Chase. When Eunice was a girl, she was gathering berries on a hill on the east side of the Merrimack river in Concord, when she discovered a young fawn asleep under the shade of some bushes. Taking off her apron, she threw it over the fawn, and clasping it in her arms, carried it home. She sold it to Andrew Mc'Milan for six pounds of sheep's wool. Mr. Eastman lived first in Concord, N. H. Removed to Hopkinton about 1758.

CHILDREN.

- i. Collins⁴, b—. He enlisted April 23, 1775, in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, as a private; time of service, 3 months and 10 days. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where his captain was killed. There is a tradition that Collins was killed or died in the war, but it is not at all likely, because he was discharged at the time his company was. He died soon after his discharge, as the following shows:

"To the paymaster of New Hampshire.

"DEAR SIR: Please pay to Capt. Stephen Hereman, the wages and Coat money that is due to Mr. Collins Eastman, and you will oblige me.

her

"Mary X Eastman, widow.

mark

"Witness:

"Stephen Hoyt."

CHILD.

- a. Eunice Collins⁵, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1776.

The date of his birth is not on the records of Hopkinton, where the records of all the other children are. Probably they were not recorded in Hopkinton until after the death of Collins. His first four children were born in Concord, the others in Hopkinton, N. H.

- ii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. — Bickford, of Hopkinton, N. H.
- iii. Annie Nancy⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1754; m. Benjamin Holmes.
- 50. iv. Thomas⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
- v. Judith⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. William Stanley.
- 51. vi. Samuel⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1760.
- 52. vii. John⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1762.
- 53. viii. Abigail⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1765.
- 54. ix. Hannah⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1767.

16. Joseph Eastman³ (John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., June 23, 1692; died in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1761; married June 10, 1714, Abigail Merrill, daughter of John and Lucy (Webster) Merrill, of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Another account says they were married March 23, 1715. He lived first in Salisbury, Mass., but later removed to Concord, N. H., where he was an early settler. Records show that he, with his two sons, Samuel and Joseph, were in Jeremiah Stickney's garrison in Concord in 1746. He removed to Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 55. i. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1715.
- ii. Thomas⁴, b. July 10, 1717; d. Nov. 23, 1719.
- 56. iii. Jonathan⁴, b. March 13, 1718; d. Nov. 13, 1757.
- 57. iv. Joseph⁴, b. May 26, 1720.
- v. Abigail⁴, b. March 16, 1722; m. July 28, 1745, Stephen Hoit.
- 58. vi. Benjamin⁴, b. —; m. Susannah Jackman.
- 59. vii. Enoch⁴, b. June 1, 1725.
- 60. viii. Stephen⁴, b. March 15, 1727.
- ix. Mary⁴, b. April 2, 1728.

17. Hannah Eastman³ (Nathaniel², Roger¹), born Nov. 11, 1674; died Sept. 6, 1719; married 1st, May 9, 1696, Samuel Clay; married 2d (published Dec. 9, 1697), to Nathaniel Ambrose, born Feb. 26, 1677, son of Henry and Susannah, widow of Timothy Ambrose. Mr. Ambrose and his sons, Henry and John, and daughter, Abigail, settled in Chester, N. H., in the fall of 1731. His will was proved June 26, 1745.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- i. Elizabeth Ambrose⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1698; m. Sampson Underhill.
- ii. Henry Ambrose⁴, b. Aug., 1701; d. 1746.
- iii. John Ambrose⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1707; m. Elizabeth —; had 6 children, one of whom, Robert⁵, the oldest, b. March 6, 1732, m. Mary Ethredge. His father (John) gave him half of his farm, but he sold out and removed to Concord, N. H.

18. Jemima Eastman³ (Nathaniel², Roger¹), born Aug. 25, 1677; died Nov. 15, 1760; married Joseph Davis, of Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Davis⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1699.
- ii. Joseph Davis⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1701; m. and had sons Joseph and William.
- iii. Jemima Davis⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1705; m. — Whittier.
- iv. Rebecca Davis⁴, b. May 20, 1708; probably d. young.
- v. Elizabeth Davis⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1711; m. — Colby.
- vi. Samuel Davis⁴, b. April 27, 1714.

19. Nathaniel Eastman³ (Nathaniel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1679; died Nov. 25, 1760; married June 10, 1704, Sarah Davis, born Nov. 8, 1679, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Barnes) Davis, of Haverhill, Mass. She was admitted to the church in Salisbury, Feb. 5, 1698. He lived in Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mehitable⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1706.
- ii. Sarah⁴, b. April 27, 1710; d. Sept. 6, 1719.
- iii. Abigail⁴, b. June 18, 1712; m. June 25, 1735, William Carr.
- iv. Ruth⁴, b. July 5, 1716; m. Benjamin Greeley.
Nathaniel having no sons, the name in this branch becomes extinct.

20. Susannah Eastman³ (Philip², Roger¹), born about 1673, in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1772, in her 100th year. She married 1st, in Haverhill, Mass., Thomas Wood, born —; killed by Indians, March 15, 1697. She married 2d, Aug. 1, 1699, John Swan, born Aug. 1, 1668; died in Stonington, Conn., May 1, 1743. They resided in Haverhill until their third child, William, was about two years of age, when they removed to Stonington, Conn. When they removed to Stonington, William was a sturdy boy, and Susannah, wearied with much work, and carrying him in her arms, deposited the sleeping boy in an empty tub in the cellarway, telling her husband it must be put on the load of goods, while she, with Ruth behind her on the horse, went awhile on the journey, then she would take the babe in her arms. John, the eldest, ran by the ox team or was placed among the goods when tired. After a few miles on their journey, Susannah called to Capt. Swan to give her the babe, when lo and behold! he had forgotten to put the tub and child on to the load.

Smart man—that curtain lecture can be heard to-day by their descendants all down the one hundred and ninety-two years.

They retraced their steps and found "little Billie" still sleeping and started again, right this time. Susannah's first child was killed at the same time that Thomas Wood, the husband and father, was.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susannah Wood⁴, b. — ; killed by Indians in 1697.
- 61. ii. John Swan⁴, b. Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1700.
- iii. Ruth Swan⁴, b. Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1703; m. Feb. 8, 1726, Jabez Wright.
- iv. William Swan⁴, b. Haverhill, June 24, 1706; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1726, Thankful Holmes; 2d, April 14, 1743, Anna Smith.
- v. Nathaniel Swan⁴, b. Stonington, Conn., April 11, 1709; m. Jan. 3, 1731, Mehitable Brown.
- vi. Asa Swan⁴, b. June 4, 1712; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Marrin Holmes.
- vii. Elizabeth Swan⁴, b. May 14, 1715; m. Dec. 19, 1739, Jedediah Andross.
- 62. viii. Timothy Swan⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Mary Smith, Dec. 28, 1743.

21. Hannah Eastman³ (Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1679; married James Corbin, of Ashford, Conn. She went with her parents to Ashford.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Corbin⁴, b. — ; m. Benjamin Marcy.

CHILDREN.

- a. Lois Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. Jabez Hennick.
- b. Hannah Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. 1st, Isaac Skinner; 2d, Samuel Warner.
- c. Benjamin Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. Louisa Gilbert.
- d. Elizabeth Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. Thomas Tiffany, of Ashford, Conn.
- e. Mary Marcy⁵, b. 1733; d. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Capt. William Ainsworth.
- f. Eunice Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. — Dole.
- g. Asahel Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. Rosilla Dunham.
- h. Dolly Marcy⁵, b. — ; m. Samuel Munger.

22. Ebenezer Eastman³ (Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1681; another record says born Jan. 10, 1687. The first record is from Haverhill records, and ought to be correct. He married March 4, 1710, Sarah Peaslee.

(spelled by some Peasley),¹ daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peasley and grandson of Dr. Joseph Peasley. The latter was born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1646; died Nov. 5, 1723. Dr. Joseph was the son of Joseph, the emigrant, made freeman in 1642. He settled in Haverhill before 1646, thence to Amesbury, where he died Dec. 3, 1660.

Captain Eastman was the first settler in Concord, N. H. There are many interesting facts concerning the part Mr. Eastman took in the settlement of Concord; the services he rendered, and the affairs of trust and honor committed to his charge, were many. Having considerable property, and coming, as he did, at the earliest period of the settlement of the town, with his six sons, the eldest of whom was fifteen years of age and able to do a man's work, it is no wonder that Captain Eastman became in a few years the strong man of the town.

In 1731, his house and home lot were in better order and he had more land under cultivation than any other in the settlement. From his youth he had been inured to hardships and to bold and daring enterprises. When nine years of age his father's house was destroyed by the Indians. At the age of nineteen he joined the regiment of Colonel Wainwright in the expedition against Port Royal.

In 1711, when the British fleet under Sir Howenden Walker against Canada arrived in Boston, the land forces that were to accompany the expedition were organized with great despatch, and Mr. Eastman, then about twenty-one years of age, had command of a company of infantry, which embarked, with others, on board a transport. In going up the St. Lawrence river they encountered a violent northeast storm, in which eight or nine of the vessels were lost and about 1,000 men met a watery grave. The story as related by Jonathan Eastman, a grandson of Captain Eastman, is that as night came on the orders were that all the vessels

should follow the Admiral's ship, which had a large light hoisted at masthead for a signal. Captain Eastman had been somewhat acquainted with the navigation of the river, having sailed up and down before. In the night the light of the Admiral's ship was not to be seen, and it was at the time when the fleet was doubling a very dangerous and rocky point or cape. When the Admiral's fleet had fairly doubled the cape and got into line, the light appeared in such a position as to draw the line of shipping directly on to that dangerous point. Aware of the danger, Captain Eastman went to the commander, and informed him of the peril, and begged him to alter the course of the vessel; but being under the influence of liquor, this the captain positively refused to do, saying that "he would follow his Admiral if he went to h—." Captain Eastman replied, "Well, I have no notion of going there, and if you won't alter the course of the vessel, I will."

"If you do," replied the captain, "your head shall be a button for a halter in the morning."

Informing his company of the danger and relying on their support, Captain Eastman ordered the captain below and the helmsman to change his course. Thus they escaped the wrecks which befell other vessels of the fleet, by which so many lives were lost. The next morning the humble captain tendered his acknowledgments to his deliverer, and begged his friendship. On the following day the Admiral came aboard, and on seeing Captain Eastman abruptly said, "Captain Eastman, where were you when the fleet was cast away?"

"Following my Admiral, sir," replied he.

"Following your Admiral! you Yankees are a pack of praying devils. You saved yourself, but sent my men to h—!"

Among the many traditions and anecdotes that are related is one that, soon after settling in Concord, he made a journey to Haverhill on horseback, and purchased a barrel of

molasses, which he intended in some way to convey home with him. He contrived what was called a car, that was formed with two shafts, one of which was fastened to the horse and the other to drag on the ground. Lashing the barrel of molasses on his car, he proceeded on his journey homeward along the path through the wilderness. He got along very well until he got to the Soucook river, when, after crossing and ascending the hill, which was very steep, he had got nearly to the top, his horse starting suddenly, the rigging gave way, and down went the barrel full speed, and was dashed to pieces against a tree. The captain, summoning all the patience at his command, exclaimed, "Oh dear, my wife will comb my hair, yes, and harrow it too!" It was truly a hard case.

Captain Eastman went to Cape Breton twice, the first time March 1, 1745, in command of a company, and was present at the reduction of Louisburg, June 16, 1745. He returned Nov. 10, 1745. Early the next year he went again, and returned home July 9, 1746. He was also a captain in Col. Sylvester Richmond's regiment, of Massachusetts, Feb. 6, 1744. Mr. Eastman lived on the "East Side," was a farmer, and was employed for many years in public affairs. He commenced a two-story house, but died before it was finished. He died July 28, 1748.

HIS WILL.

"In the name of God amen. I, Ebenezer Eastman of Rumford in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, Gent. Being of perfect mind and memory, do therefore make and ordain this my last will and testament. Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto Sarah, my well and beloved wife, all that my house and my former homestead in Haverhill in the County of Essex, and also that part of my pasture which joins the Cow Commons which I purchased of Lieut. Richard Flaggan, Dec., and also my Negro man

named Cesar, and also three of my cows which she shall chuse, and a horse now in possession of my son in law Ezra Carter, and also the whole of my household goods, or as many as she sees cause to take for her improvement during her natural life, and afterwards, what she does not expend for her necessities, to be equely divided among all my children, except Joseph to have one hundred pounds old tenor, less than the rest, because I have already given him the value thereof by deed, and my exet'rs, hereafter named, viz, Ebenezer and Philip my two eldest sons and Ezra Carter, my son in law, to pay all my just debts out of my estate before the division thereof, whom I have hereby appointed to be my sole Exet'rs, of my estate.

"In confirmation of this my last will and testement, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of March in the eighteenth year of his Majestys reign, Anno Dominie, 1744.

"EBENEZER EASTMAN. (seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published,
Pronounced, and Disclosed,
In the Presence of
Moses Clement.

his
David X Heath.
mark
Edward Thompson."

Will proved and admitted to probate at Exeter, Aug.
31, 1748.

In Vol. II, page 405, in Exeter probate records will be found the following inventory of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman's estate by John Chandler and Jeremiah Stickney, and report made Nov. 25, 1748 :

"The 1st, 2nd, & 3rd lots of Addition,	£200, 0, 0.
The 16th, 17th, 18th & 19th Lots,	£400, 0, 0.
The 3 next Lots adjoining the Addition,	£195, 0, 0.
The 21st, 22nd, and 23rd Lots,	£300, 0, 0.
The 1st and 2nd Lots on the intervale,	£300, 0, 0.
Five acres of land in the Abbott Lot,	£100, 0, 0.
The lower Fan Lots,	£140, 0, 0.
The Shepley Lot in the Fan,	£ 50, 0, 0.
The six acre Lot in Water Nummeries,	£ 50, 0, 0.
The six acre Lot on Horse Shoe Island,	£ 60, 0, 0.
One acre and quarter of Emandation Land,	£ 16, 0, 0.
One House Lot,	£ 10, 0, 0.
The six, 88 acre Lot,	£1,200, 0, 0.
The Mill farm 20 acre Lot,	£ 70, 0, 0.
The 3, 20 acre Lots & half on the east side of Sewells Swamp,	£280, 0, 0.
One 20 acre lot adjoining the Mill farm,	£200, 0, 0.
The other 20 acre Lot,	£120, 0, 0.
The meadow 18 acre Lot,	£100, 0, 0.
Pine Plains 40 acre Lot,	£ 31, 0, 0.
Swamp on the Mill Brook,	£ 10, 0, 0.
Two acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ meadow,	£ 10, 0, 0.
The Mill farm,	£1,400, 0, 0.
The buildings and well,	£355, 0, 0.
One Saw Mill,	£100, 0, 0.
Corn Mill,	£100, 0, 0.
Cattle, horse and hay,	£733, 0, 0.
Iron and Husbandry tools,	£121, 10s, 6d.
Bedding, bed clothes, wearing clothes, and house-hold goods,	£539, 0, 0.
A Negro man,	£400, 0, 0.
A Smith's vice,	£ 10, 0, 0.
Harrow teeth,	£ 12, 0, 0.
Loom and tackling,	£ 9, 0, 0.
Flax combs and wool combs,	£ 8, 0, 0.

Corn and meal,	£ 45, 0, 0.
Peas & beans,	£12, 10s, 0.
Malt and berley,	£132, 10s, 0.
Rie and pork,	£ 78, 0, 0.
Rum, Sugar, Molasses, Cheese, and Butter,	£ 15, 0, 0.

"By virtue of a warrent from Hon. Andrew Wiggin, Judge of probate of wills &c for the Province of New Hampshire bearing date Aug. 31, 1748, we, the subscribers have apprised the estate of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman as is set down in the above inventory.

"JEREMIAH STICKNEY.

"JOHN CHANDLER."

CHILDREN.

63. i. Ebenezer⁴, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 5, 1711.
64. ii. Philip⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1713.
65. iii. Joseph⁴, b. June 10, 1715.
66. iv. Nathaniel⁴, b. March 10, 1717.
67. v. Jeremiah⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1719.
68. vi. Obadiah⁴, b. ~~Dec. 11, 1721.~~ 17 APR. 1720
69. vii. Ruth⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1729.
70. viii. Moses⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1732.

23. Philip Eastman³ (Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 18, 1684; married Oct. 20, 1715, Mary Eastman, born March 29, 1690, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hudson) Eastman (see No. 3, vi). Mr. Eastman went to Ashford, Conn., when a young man; returned to Salisbury and married and returned to Ashford, where he lived and died. He was agent for Ashford in presenting a petition to the Connecticut Assembly, praying for exemption of the town taxes on account of the drouth. He was a lieutenant of a trained band in Ashford in 1733; justice of the peace in and for Windham county in 1733-5. He was chosen to lay out highways in 1715, and was admitted a

proprietor the same year, and in 1732 was chosen to represent Ashford in the Connecticut Assembly, and so continued for several years.

CHILDREN.

71. i. Samuel⁴, b. in Ashford, Conn., May 17, 1716.
72. ii. Timothy⁴, b. March 5, 1717.
- iii. Ebenezer⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1719. Revolutionary soldier.
73. iv. Ruth⁴, b. April 23, 1722.
74. v. Jonathan⁴, b. June 3, 1724.
- vi. Peter⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1728; d. April 12, 1737.
- vii. Hannah⁴, b. March 31, 1731.
- viii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1733.
- ix. Abigail⁴, b. Aug. 1, 1735.

24. Jonathan Eastman³ (Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1680; married April 8, 1701, Hannah Green, born on the historic Dustin Hill in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 20, 1677.

HANNAH EASTMAN'S CAPTURE.

Haverhill, Mass., was first settled in 1640. It was the thirtieth town within the limits of the state of Massachusetts, thirty-second in the list of incorporated towns, and forty-ninth in New England list.

It was a frontier town for more than seventy years, and there were few New England towns that suffered so severely from the depredations of the Indians. Its early history is one long record of blood and misery. The early colonies suffered from six wars: first, the Pequot war; second, King Philip's war; third, King William's war; fourth, Queen Anne's war; fifth, the three years, or Lovewell's war; sixth, the second French war.

Hannah Eastman's capture occurred during Queen Anne's war, which commenced in 1703, and ended in 1713. The foes with whom the colonists contended were the Indians and Canadian French.

It would be hard for the present generation to conceive of the suffering of the inhabitants at that time. Haverhill village at this date consisted of about thirty houses, and it was rare to find a family that had not lost some of its members at the hands of the Indians. The men went armed to their daily labors, and went to church with a Bible in one hand, and loaded gun in the other. They were safe from Indian attacks nowhere; their fields, their dwellings and their churches were alike subject to their stealthy and fiendish raids.

It was really an "Age of Terror" for those hardy and courageous men. But history can show none more heroic and none that exhibit a more fearless and undaunted spirit.

At this period Jonathan Eastman and his young wife Hannah had made for themselves a home in Haverhill.

Jonathan was born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1680. He was the son of Thomas and Deborah (Corlis) Eastman, and grandson of Roger. Jonathan married April 8, 1701, Hannah Green, born Dec. 20, 1677, on the historic "Dustin Hill," in Haverhill, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Green. Their first child, Thomas, was born March 17, 1702, and died July 20, 1703. The second child was Abigail, born Feb. 1, 1704.

The Indians seldom made their appearance before the opening of spring, and on this account less care was taken to guard against surprises during the winter months.

But as a means of defence, the selectmen had appointed six garrison and four "houses of refuge." These were either built of brick or had a single layer of brick between the outer and inner wall. They had but one outside door, often so small that a single person could enter at a time. The buildings were of two stories, with windows two and one-half feet long, and eighteen inches wide, secured inside by iron bars. The glass was extremely thick and very small, was cut in diamond shape and fastened with lead instead of putty.

There were two rooms on the lower floor, and the entrance to the chambers above was by a ladder that could be drawn up, should the lower floor be taken by the enemy.

The fireplaces were of enormous size, and wood of sled length was often burned in them. The ovens opened on the outside of the building, generally at one side, behind the fireplaces and were very large.

Late in March, 1704, Jonathan removed with his wife to the fifth garrison, which was owned and commanded by Joseph Bradley. It was situated in the northerly part of the town, and has long since been torn down and no trace of it remains.

In one of the upper chambers of this garrison, their little daughter, Abigail, was born Feb. 1, 1704.

Eight days later (Feb. 8), Jonathan left the place to attend to some necessary duties at their old home, intending to return before nightfall. Before leaving, he stopped for a moment at the bedside of his wife. He was not a demonstrative man, but he bent down and kissed her and turned away and carefully drew the covers over the dimpled hand of his tiny daughter. Mrs. Bradley was in the lower room engaged in soap boiling. He stopped only to inform her when he expected to return and passed outside.

It was a lovely day ; the air was crisp and keen, the sun shone brightly, the snow was deep upon the ground, and drifted in many places quite deep.

During the winter, the settlers had grown secure and careless of danger, and the sentries were absent from their stations and even the gates were open. Little did Jonathan think as he rode forth that he was watched by cruel eyes, far less did he think that he was never again to see his infant child, or that many weary months would pass before he again met his beloved wife.

Why the Indians allowed Jonathan to escape will never be known. His powerful frame and commanding presence

may have deterred them. However, they let him pass on, and waited until between three and four o'clock in the afternoon before attacking the garrison. They then cautiously approached, and finding the way clear, rushed through the open gates before they were discovered. Jonathan Johnson, a sentinel, who was standing inside the house, shot at and wounded one of them, but the savage, infuriated by the pain, made the air ring with terrific yells as he pushed forward into the house.

With great presence of mind, Mrs. Bradley filled her ladle full of boiling soap and threw it over him. He was so severely burned that he soon died. The rest of the party rushed forward and killed Johnson, and made Mrs. Bradley and some others prisoners. Only three persons escaped from the garrison. Then they mounted the ladder and entered the room where Mrs. Eastman was alone with her child; affrighted, she sat up in bed, but the movement disturbed the child and it began to cry and she took it into her arms, pressing it to her wildly beating heart.

With a fiendish yell, the foremost savage snatched it from her clinging hands and brutally dashed it against the door-post, beating out its brains, when, with a satisfied grunt, he threw it into a corner and ordered Mrs. Eastman to arise and prepare to go with him.

The poor woman was so stunned and horrified by the shock of seeing her child murdered before her eyes, that she could not move. The savage then seized her by her long hair, and brandishing his tomahawk over her head, forced her to obey.

The party hastily collected their prisoners and plunder and commenced a hasty retreat toward Canada. The captives were separated, some going in one direction and some in another. Night was coming on, the weather was cold, and the snow was quite deep, the wind blew keenly over the hills, yet Mrs. Eastman was compelled to arise from her

sick bed. Her yearning eyes were fastened upon the little heap in the corner, and her arms ached to clasp again the tiny form, but it was not allowed.

Her captors were in a hurry, forcing her down the ladder, and with threatening words and gestures compelled her to go forward in her weary march towards Canada. They took her first to Ossipee Lake, where she remained until spring, when they went on to the "Ox Bow" in Newbury, Vt. Here they planted corn and remained until it was in the second hoeing, when they were visited by another party of Indians, who probably informed them that some scouting party was in search of them, for the next day they hastily packed up and left for Canada.

Pen cannot describe the tortures endured by Mrs. Eastman during this terrible journey. Weak and weary she dragged through the long days and the longer lonely nights. Often she tried to escape, but her captors guarded her so closely that she found no opportunity. The memory of that journey to Canada remained with her through life.

It was a deep, unbroken, and seemingly inexhaustible wilderness that daily grew between her and her beloved home and friends. Pathless mountains, swollen and almost impassable rivers lay behind and before her. No friendly smoke curled from the chimney of a white inhabitant, but she sometimes saw the red flames leaping heavenward—flames kindled by her savage captors, and telling the fearful story of other wrongs. When within a few miles of their destination, Mrs. Eastman was too exhausted to go on; she was therefore left alone to spend the night in the wilderness. A kind squaw gave her a piece of punk-wood set on fire to make a smudge to ward off mosquitoes. Their poisonous bite had caused her face to swell so badly that the Indians called her "Fat Hann". The next morning they sent a squaw to find her. The swelling had subsided, so as to show her extreme emaciation; and the squaw seeing her thus, pitifully exclaimed, "Why, Hannah!"

The tribe were encamped at Three Rivers in Canada, near to a French settlement, and soon after their arrival there, a French woman became interested in Hannah, seeing she was a captive, and was very kind to her, and often gave her salt to season her food.

The family proposed that Mrs. Eastman make her escape and offered to secrete her from the Indians. Mrs. Eastman gladly accepted the offer, but was obliged to keep out of sight, lest she be again captured. Winters passed with their snows and wind; springs succeeded with their early buds; summers followed, filled with flowers and sunshine; autumns brought forth their abundant harvests, but the heart of the lonely woman grew sick with hope deferred. For nearly three years she had been held captive, but she well knew that if Jonathan were living he would search for her, but she fully understood how small his chance was of finding her.

A plan for escape began to take form in her mind, for she felt an intense desire to return home. The thought grew upon her, and finally took definite shape. She shuddered as she remembered the fearful journey through trackless forests, invested by fierce wild beasts and ruthless savages. Could she hope to pass such dangers alone?

One day she stood beside her chamber window, thinking deeply on her plan of escape, when her attention was attracted to a man who was passing the house. Her breath came faster as she gazed upon the tall, deep chested, broad shouldered man, with a strong, serious face.

In the whole neighborhood there was not as splendid a specimen of manhood. He was fully six feet four inches in height, and of powerful frame. He was dressed in a long jacket, or what was called a "fly coat," made something like a surtout, reaching half way to the thigh, a striped jacket under a pair of small clothes, like the coat, made of flannel cloth, that was fullied, but not shirred. His flannel shirt was

buttoned loosely at the throat, he wore woolen stockings and thick leather shoes and a broad brimmed fur hat. There was nothing unusual in the costume; similar costumes were generally worn by men in moderate circumstances, when about their ordinary business.

But his unusual height, broad shoulders, and erect carriage seemed strangely familiar. She was almost certain that it was her husband that was passing. She called to him by name, "Jonathan," when he stopped and looked around, but seeing no one, passed on. She called again, but this time he did not hear. She flew down stairs and informed the French woman, who immediately sent a little girl to call him back. The child could speak no English, but by motions and pulling his coat she persuaded him to return with her.

There were many changes in Hannah's appearance, caused by exposure and hardship, and at first Jonathan did not recognize her, but it was the happiest moment of his life when he again clasped her in his arms.

It was the third time he had passed the house while searching for her. He at once redeemed his wife, and they started back to Massachusetts. Their journey was of long duration, for they had to walk the entire distance, but despite its necessary hardships the journey was a delightful one, and left in their minds impressions destined to bear future fruit. We have no record of the length of their stay in Haverhill. In 1710, we find Jonathan Eastman enrolled as a "snow-shoe man." The general court (June 19, 1710), having ordered that a large company of soldiers under the command of Lieut. Col. Saltonstall be kept constantly armed and equipped and exercised in the town, and that these soldiers might be better prepared for every emergency, ordered them to be supplied with snow-shoes.

In April, 1723, the pastor of the first church in Haverhill, finding that the church records were lost, or that there never had been any, requested all members then living to give their names to him. Among the members was Hannah, wife of Jonathan Eastman.

No records of this church earlier than 1711 can be found. Again, Dec. 5, 1723, in the town record of Haverhill, among other petitions for land, we find that Jonathan Eastman requests 20 acres in "Providence neck," and his request was granted.

It is a tradition that Jonathan lived at one time in Andover, Mass., but there is no record of it. In 1746, they lived in Concord, N. H., in a fort known as "Eastman's" fort. It stood at the fork of the road at St. Paul's School, about two miles west of the city on what is known as the "mill road." It was to this fort that the party were destined when massacred, Aug. 10, 1745, about one mile out of Concord.

March 2, 1747, Jonathan executed a will, appointing his son Amos executor, and it was admitted to probate in Exeter, May 30, 1758. The following year (1759), Amos removed to Hollis, N. H., taking his mother with him. Mr. Eber Eastman, of No. Haverhill, said when living, that his mother had seen Hannah, when an old lady, riding horseback behind her son Amos in Hollis. In a list of people in Hollis who died at great age, the name of Hannah does not appear.

The date of the deaths and the place of burial of Jonathan and Hannah Eastman is unknown, but as we trace the life and character of this devoted couple, we cannot fail to observe that they possessed to a notable degree the true pioneer spirit. We find the tribe ever the leaders, but never the followers of civilization.

Was it simply a coincidence, that along the line of that fearful journey, where Hannah Eastman once trudged a miserable captive, where the path had been marked by fire

and the tomahawk of the savage, with her devoted husband, she should return to plant the seeds of civilization and religion?

Where the Indian once hunted and fished and lived his savage life, pretty villages now cluster among the trees and hill-sides, and well-filled barns and storehouses attest to the fruitfulness of the country and the industry of the inhabitants. Hard indeed would it be to find a hamlet, however small, that did not contain one or more of the descendants of Jonathan Eastman and wife Hannah.

From Massachusetts line to Canada, they have left the impress of their lives upon the land and upon the people.

The descendants of Jonathan Eastman show on the New Hampshire Revolutionary rolls their loyalty to the colony in 1776. Four brothers, grandsons of Jonathan Eastman, served in the war of the revolution. Take the Eastmans as a whole, the writer has found them extremely patriotic, and all, with the exception of only two, very fond of their country.

No costly granite, nor sculptured marble, marks the resting place of this couple. Mournfully and sweet the breezes chant a requiem over those lonely graves hidden among the granite hills. But in the hearts and memories of their descendants they will ever be held in honored remembrance, until that "last great day" when each hillside grave shall give up its dead, "touched by God's right hand."

"Jonathan and Amos Eastman both of Haverhill, bought of Barachias Farnum Millwright of Rumford a piece of land lying in said Rumford containing one hundred & 90 acres being said Farnum's homestead and commonly called the Mill lot bounded as follows. Beginning at a hemlock marked standing by Turkey river thence running easterly by land of Benjamin Rolf Esq, about seventeen poles to a Beach marked thence northerly by land of said Rolf in part and partly on land in possession of Abram Hoit about one hundred and seventy nine poles to a pitch pine marked being the north

east corner bounds of said hoits land thence by the mill road about one hundred and forty two poles to a white oak marked thence westerly about thirty poles to a white oak marked, standing by the mill pond thence southerly about sixty four poles to a pitch pine standing on the southerly side of said pond thence by common land and land of Ebenezer Hall and Turkey river to the bounds mentioned together with all the stream of said Turkey river in said Rumford and all right and privilege of flowing mill ponds on said river and the land adjoining together with eight acres and one hundred and twelve rods more or less together with six acres more or less the laying out and selling of said land was accepted by the proprietors of Rumford at their meeting on the second day of February, 1737, together with six acres and twenty seven perch more or less lying on Millers brook so called."

Deed dated April 11, 1745.

NOTE. This deed probably establishes the date, or about the date, of Jonathan's removal from Haverhill, and also that at the time he lived in Haverhill instead of Andover. It is a little singular the deed makes no mention of a consideration at all.

This property is now owned by St. Paul's School Corporation, Concord.

WILL OF JONATHAN EASTMAN.

"The last Will and Testament of Jonathan Eastman of Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, Yeoman.

"First, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God from whom I received it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the direction of my executor herein named, and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God in this life to bless me. I give, devise, and dispose thereof in manner and form following.

"Imprimis: I will that all the debts which in duly right or conscience I owe to any person or persons whatsoever together with my funeral expenses and charges be well and truly paid by my executor hereafter named in convenient season after my decease.

"Item: I give unto Hannah, my dear and well beloved wife the free use and improvement of all the East room in my house in Rumford with the chamber belonging to the same and the priviledge of so much of the cellar as she wants for her own use and improvement during the time she remains my widow. I also give her one cow, six sheep, one swine and my horse, to be hers forever, all which I will and order my son Amos to keep for her, winter and summer, or others of the like number if she dispose of them during the time she remains my widow.

"I also give her twelve bushels of Indian corn, six bushels of rye, two bushels of wheat, four bushels of malt, one hundred and twenty pounds of beef, twenty pounds of flax from the swingle, and ten cords of wood to be cut and corded up at her door, all of which I will and order my son Amos to pay her yearly and every year when she demands it during the time she remains my widow, but if it so happens that she marrey again, then in lieu of the aforesaid donation, I give her ten pounds money old tenor pr. annum, which I order my son Amos to pay her yearly and every year during her natural life if she demands it of him.

"I also give her the household stuff or all moveable within doors which are utensils of housewifery, to be disposed of by her to such of my daughters as she sees cause.

"Thirdly: I give and bequeathe unto my dear and well beloved son Peter, all that tract of land he now lives on near Wash Pond in Haverhill District, containing sixty acres more or less, which land he has already by a deed of gift from me and thirty pounds money and tenor in lawful money equal to it which I will and order my son Amos to pay him within

eight years after my decease which lands with what he has of me before is in full share and portion of my estate.

"Fourthly, I give and bequeathe unto my dear and well beloved son, Richard, all that right of land at the plantation called Suncook which I purchased of William Ayre, and is now in my said sons possession, also one half of my wearing apparel in full of his portion of my estate.

"Fifthly: I give and bequeathe unto my dear and well beloved son William, that land where he now lives near the Wash Pond, containing in the fifty five acres more or less part of which I purchased of Mr. James Mc'Hard, and part I had of Joshua Harriman by exchange.

"I also give him the one half of my wearing apparel being the whole of what I have not already given to my son William which lands he has already by deed from me, and is with what has before had of me his full share and portion of my estate.

"Sixthly: I give and bequeathe unto my dear and well beloved son Jonathan, ten pounds old tenor which I will and order my son Amos to pay him within ten years after my decease, which ten pounds together with four hundred and twenty pounds he has before received of me, is his full portion in my estate.

"Seventhly: I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved son Amos all my estate in the town of Rumford whether real or personal in possession, reversion or remainder, together with all my other estate which I have not herein disposed of, of all kinds whatsoever.

"Eighthly: I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved daughter Mehitable ten pounds money old tenor, which I will and order my son Amos to pay her in money or passable bills of credit within five years after my decease, which sum together with what she has received of me is her part in full of her portion of my estate.

"Twelfthly: I give and bequeath unto my well and beloved daughter Hannah ten pounds money old tenor or lawful money equivalent to it which I will and order my son Amos to pay her in six years after my decease in money or passable bills of credit, which sum with what she had before received of me is her full portion in my estate.

"Lastly: I do hereby constitute, ordain and appoint my dear and well beloved son Amos, to be sole executor of this my last will and testament, to all intents and purposes to whom I give all the remainder of my estate not herein expressly disposed of to in possession revision or remainder, and I hereby utterly revoke, disannul and disallow all former wills, testaments, legacies executed by me heretofore named or made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I, the said Jonathan Eastman have hereunto set my hand and seal in this second day of March Anno Domini 1747, and in the twenty first year of his Majesty's reign.

"Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the said Jonathan Eastman to be his last will and testament.

his

"JONATHAN X EASTMAN.
mark.

"Before us,
Wait Stephens.
John Shute.
Richard Hazzen."

Will admitted to probate May 30, 1758, at Exeter.

Will probably executed in Concord, as John Shute and Richard Hazzen certainly lived there.

Wash Pond is in Hampstead, N. H., formerly Haverhill, Mass.

Will can be found in Vol. 14, page 503, Exeter probate records.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁴, b. March 17, 1702; d. July 20, 1703.
- ii. Abigail⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1704; killed by Indians Feb. 8, 1704, at the time her mother was captured.
- iii. Mehitabel⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1707; died —.
- 75. iv. Peter⁴, b. April 20, 1710; m. Elizabeth Harriman.
- 76. v. Richard⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1712.
- vi. Sarah⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1714.
- 77. vii. William⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1715.
- viii. Jonathon⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1717; m. Hannah Wilkins.
- 78. ix. Amos⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1719.
- x. Elizabeth⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1721; d. Jan. 31, 1724.
- xi. Hannah⁴, b. June 5, 1726.

25. Sarah Eastman³ (Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1694; died Sept. 29, 1747; married Jan. 24, 1716, William Montague. They lived in Hadley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Montague⁴, b. —.
- ii. William Montague⁴, b. —. He married, and had a son, William H. Montague⁵, b. —. He was one of the founders of the New England Genealogical Historical Society, and its first meeting was held at his house.
- iii. John Montague⁴, b. —. He was a Canadian soldier.
- iv. Joseph Montague⁴, b. —. He married and had a son, William Montague, an Episcopal minister in Boston, Mass.
- v. Hannah Montague⁴, b. —.
- vi. Timothy Montague⁴, b. —.

26. Timothy Eastman³ (Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 10, 1697; died in Hadley, March 23, 1733; married Dec. 7, 1726, Sarah Cook, born June 7, 1703, died March 10, 1793, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Ann (Marsh) Cook. Mr. Eastman resided in Hadley, Mass., where his children were born. Timothy having no sons, the name in this branch becomes extinct.

CHILDREN.

79. i. Sarah⁴, b. June 16, 1728; m. Ebenezer Marsh.
- ii. Joannah⁴, b. June 2, 1731; m. Phineas Lyman, April 5, 1750.
- iii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1733; d. Aug. 13, 1811; m. June 2, 1757, Oliver Smith.

27. Joseph Eastman³ (Joseph², Roger¹) born in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1685; died Sept. 29, 1769; married July 3, 1697 (?), Mercy Smith; died Jan. 27, 1784, in her 90th year. Joseph was a student with Rev. Mr. Williams at Deerfield, Mass., when that place was burned by Indians. He was three years a captive of the French government in Canada. On his return he settled on his grandfather Tilton's estate in Hadley. He was a deacon of the church in Hadley for many years, a staunch friend of Elder Edwards, and endorsed his views.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1712; m. Nov. 27, 1735, Fellows Billings.
They had (a) Ruth Billings⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1742; m. Oct. 20, 1763, Joseph Ashley, b. in Winchester, N. H., April 26, 1738. No children. He was a Tory, and it was made so hot for him that he went to New York, where he soon after died.
80. ii. Joseph⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1715.
81. iii. William⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1718.
82. iv. John⁴, b. March 28, 1721.
- v. Mercy⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1723; m. Ephraim Smith, of Granby, Mass.
83. vi. Rachel⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1725; m. Nov. 23, 1749, John Clary.
84. vii. Benjamin⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1725; d. March 13, 1740.
- viii. Abigail⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1725; d. Nov. 28, 1792 (twin).
- ix. Ruth⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1731; d. March 13, 1740.
- x. Keziah⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1733; m. Dec. 28, 1765, Jonathan Belding.
85. xi. Timothy⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1739; d. Aug. 19, 1818.

28. Peter Eastman³ (Joseph², Roger¹) born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1686; married Nov. 28, 1708, Mehitable Root, daughter of Hezekiah and Mehitable (Frary) Root, of Deer-

field, and granddaughter of Thomas Root; of Northampton, Mass. Peter Eastman probably settled in Suffield, Conn., at that time in Massachusetts, as we find in the records of that town the birth of five children.

From Suffield, Peter removed to New Jersey, probably on account of his mother going there, sometime between the birth of his son Hezekiah and son Benjamin. The earliest mention of him in New Jersey is in the deed mentioned below. It is very probable all his children, except the first five, were born in New Jersey, but no records of their birth can be found. He returned to Connecticut and located in New Fairfield in the thirties, as the proprietors records of Cornwall, show he bought land there in 1738, and he was called then "of New Fairfield." He sold the land in 1739, "all rights and title," so that it is evident he never lived there, although the history of that town says he "built the first house there and the first meeting of the proprietors was held at his house." The records say, however, that though this meeting was appointed at his house it was changed to another man's.

We have no record of his death, but it is probable he died soon after the leasing of his last and only farm to his beloved son, Joseph.

No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

The records of this branch of the family have been so imperfectly kept that not much data concerning them can be obtained, consequently we have to rely on tradition. One is that he had twelve sons and some daughters. It is possible he had more than one wife, though we have no record of another.

CHILDREN.

- i. Peter^t, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 7, and died the next day.
- ii. Mary^t, b. March 21, 1710; d. 10 days old.
86. iii. Peter^t, b. June 16, 1712.
- iv. William^t, b. Aug. 5, 1714; d. Dec. following.

- v. Hezekiah⁴, b. in N. J., Feb. 5, 1715-16.
- 87. vi. Benjamin⁴, b. —, 1717.
- 88. vii. Azariah⁴, b. —, 1718.
- 89. viii. Joseph⁴, b. —, 1724.
- 90. ix. Mehitabel⁴, b. —, 1738.

"Indenture dated Oct. 28, 1727 between John Hamilton of Perth Amboy, Middle Co. one of the Proprietors of Eastern Division of Province of N. J. Esq., and John Hayward & Peter Eastman both of the town of Hanover, Hunterdon Co. in Province aforesaid, yeoman, Consideration L, 105, 300 acres of land in any place unappropriated in said Eastern Division of N. J., being part of said John Hamiltons third part of a property purchased by said John Hamilton of John Beain, to be surveyed to John Hayward & Peter Eastman.

"Nov. 27, 1727, Then Returned to John Hayward & Peter Eastman 299 34-100 acres in part of the within deed, in 2 tracts, whereof one of 29-8-10ths and the other of 269, 54-100.

"By Jas. Alexander, Surveyor Gen."

(From N. J. Deeds, liber K, folio 108.)

"Indenture Dated Oct. 14, 1727 Between Abraham Scott of Springfield, Burlington Co. east N. J., and John Hayward & Peter Eastman both of Hanover township, Co. of Hunterdon, Province of N. J. yeoman, consideration L, 5, 10 acres of land in Hunterdon Co. west N. J., lying in a triangler part of 200 acres left Abraham Scott by his father, Henry Scott by will Dated June 14 1714."

(N. J. Deeds, liber D, folio 293.)

"Peter Eastman administrator on estate of Samuel Jones late of Hanover, township, yeoman, date Oct. 14, 1727, bondsman, John Hayward."

He was appointed by Gov. Burnett of N. J.

"Indenture Dated Jan. 12, 1750-51 Between Peter Eastman of New Fairfield in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Conn. N. E. and my beloved son Benjamin Eastman of New Milford in New Haven County, Consideration L-400, a tract of land in East N. J. formerly called Essex Co. in a place called Rochesticus, near the head spring of ——— containing about 276 acres be it more or less, the above said tract of land laid out in 2 peices. About 30 acres are laid out by the north branch of Raritan so called to accomodate an iron work, the aforesaid tract I bought of Col. John Hamilton which will appear in Records of Perth Amboy.

" PETER EASTMAN. (Seal.)

" Witness.

John Sunderling.
Ephraim Hubbell.

"Acknowledged in New Fairfield same day Jan. 12, 1750-51, before Ephraim Hubbell Justice of Peace."

(From N. J. Deeds, liber K, 2 folio 333.)

"This indenture of Lease made this first day of Novelber A. D. 1756 between Peter Eastman of Newfairfield in Fairfield County of the one party and Joseph Eastman of sd town and County of the other party witnesseth that the sd Peter Eastman for the love good will and afection which I have and do bare to my well beloved son Joseph Eastman Do Demise Grant and to farmlet unto my sd son Joseph and his heirs During the term of my Natural Life one Certain Peac or parcel of Land Cituate and Lying in Newfairfield North Society Bounded as foloth Begining att a stake and stons sd stake and stons Standing one the South Side of the Highway against Amos Leaches hous and from thenc Running Southerly acrost the medow to the Edge of the orchard to a stump and stons and from thenc Southerly to a stak and stons Standing by the South sid of an orchard and from

thenc Southerly a stake and stons Near the fot of a hill
 and from thenc Easterly to the top of sd Hill to a stak
 and stons by a fenc and from thenc Southerly as the
 fenc runs taking in the mountain to a walnut tree and
 stak with stons to itt Standing att the South End of
 sd mountain and from thenc Southerly as the fenc goes to
 the crick and from thenc westerly and northerly as the Crick
 goes till itt comes to the highway First mentioned and from
 thenc to the first mentioned Bounds. sd Peac or parcel of
 Land Being Part of a tract of Land which I sd Eastman
 have already made over to my sd son Joseph By a Deed in
 which Deed I sd Eastman Reserved the Improvemen of sd
 Land my Life time all which may more fully apear on Record
 Referance thereunto being had to have and to hold ackuir
 Poses and Injoy for the use of him self and his heirs as above
 sd During the time above sd and sd Joseph shall as a yearly
 Rent Render and Pay unto the sd Peater Eastman Six penc
 Lawful money herby Reserving to my Self the use ten aple
 trees next to the Line During sd term of time in witness
 where of I have here unto set my hand seal the day Date
 above.

" PETER EASTMAN. (Seal.)

her
 " Sarah X Leach.
 mark.
 Ithen Sill."

NOTE. The original is in possession of Mr. Almon R.
 Eastman, Waterville, N. Y.

" This indenture made the 1st Day of August A D 1761
 Between Peter Eastman of Newfairfield in ye County of
 Fairfield and Colony of Connecticutt in New England of ye
 one party and Joseph Eastman of said Newfairfield of ye
 other Party Witnesseth that the sd Peter Eastman for the

Considerations hereafter mentioned hath Demised Leased and to farm letton unto the sd Joseph Eastman and to his heirs a certain farm or Tract of Land in Newfairfield aforesaid Being all ye land I now own in said Town sd tract of land is Bounded north on a highway west in said Joseph Eastmans Land, South on a River East on John Leaches land which farm is now in ye tenure ocupation of Azariah Eastman. To have and to hold Posses and enjoy to him ye sd Joseph Eastman or his heirs From the 19th Day of August next ensuing ye natural life of the sd Peter Eastman and the sd Joseph Eastman or his heirs shall yearly and every year Render and pay to ye sd Peter Eastman During sd Peters natural life for ye use of sd farm twelve Bushels of Wheat & Sixteen Bushels of Indian Corn and four Bushels of Rye and 2 Bushels of potatoes and 2 bushels of turnips the first Payment to be made on or Before ye first Day Janury 1763 & on and before ye first Day of June each and every after During sd term also sd Joseph shall each and every year from ye Date of these presents find sd Peter a sufficient quantity of firewood alwais Ready at sd Peters Door also carefully make ye apples growing on sd farm or tract of land into Cyder and Deliver ye one half of ye Cyder or grain annually to sd Peter in sd Peters Cellar or store where he now lives also shall wall Pastures in ye Summer and will provide for and feed in the Winter one horse and three cows for sd Peter sd Peter finding sd Creatures. Sd Joseph shall yearly and every During sd term pay all Rates or taxes arising on sd farm and creatures and for the true performance of each and every of ye above articles & agreements have interchangbly set their hand & seals on the Date above Signed Sealed and Dated in presence of

" Ephraim Hubbell

" Joanna Hubbell

" PETER EASTMAN.

" August ye 1st Day A D 1761

" then Personally appeared Peter Eastman Signer and Sealer to ye within Instrument & acknowledged the Same to be his free act and Deed before me

" EPHEM HUBBELL Justice of Peace."

" To the Sheriff of the County of Fairfield his Deputy or to Either of the Constables of the Town of New Fairfield within sd County Greeting—

" Whereas Silas Hill of New Milford in Litchfield County on L 1. 15th 7 the fourth Day of September A D 1764 before 6th me Paul Welch Esqr—Justice of Peace within

_____ & for Litchfield County recovered Judgement

2. 2nd against Peter Eastman of sd New Fairfield in sd Fairfield County for the sum of one pound fifteen Shillings & Seven pence Lawful Money Debt, also the Sum of Six Shillings & Seven pence The money cost of suit as appears of Records whereof Execution remains to be done, THESE are therefore in his MAJESTIES name to Command you that of the Money of the sd Peter Eastman or of his goods or Chattles within your precincts you cause to be Levied (& the same to be disposed of as the Law directs) paid & Satisfied unto the sd Silas Hill the above sd Sums being L 2. 2nd Lawful Money in the whole with one Shilling—Lawful money more for this writ—together with your own fees. And for want of Such money Goods or Chattles of the sd Peter Eastman to be by him shown unto you or found within your precinct for the Satisfying the aforesaid Sums you are hereby Commanded to take the body of the sd Peter Eastman and him Commit to the Keeper of Goal in Fairfield in the County aforesaid with sd Prison who is hereby Commanded to receive the sd Peter Eastman & him safely to keep until he pay unto sd Silas Hill the full Sums above mentioned & he by him discharged & also to Satisfy your own fees, Hereof fail not

& to make due return of this writ with your doings thereon unto the said Paul Welch Esqr within Sixty days Next Coming.

"Dated at New Milford this 4th Day of Septr A D 1764 & in the fourth year of his Majesties Reign

"PAUL WELCH Justice of Peace.

"May the 10 A D 1766

"Then Reseved two pounds three Shilens and two pences Lawfull money Demands a pon this encushon per me

"DAVID ARNOLD "

29. Benjamin Eastman³ (Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1678; married 1st, Oct. 5, 1705, Judith Knight; 2d, Oct. 5, 1719, Sarah Brown, widow of Samuel Carter. His estate was administered upon June 1, 1729.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne⁴, b. May 6, 1706; bapt. in Salisbury, Mass., July 28, 1706; m. in 1725, Solomon Pike.
- ii. Lydia⁴, b. June 28, 1708; bapt. in Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1709.
- iii. Kezia⁴, b. May 28, 1713.

30. Edmund Eastman³ (Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1680; died March 18, 1719; married May 10, 1708, Susannah Singletary, daughter of Nathaniel Singletary, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 19, 1691. She married again, Dec. 8, 1720, Richard Bartlett, and died in 1761.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1710; m. — Hill; died Oct. 4, 1810, over 100 years old.
- 91. ii. Edmund⁴, b. March 21, 1715; d. Oct. 21, 1804.
- 92. iii. Benjamin⁴, b. Aug. 23, 1717; m. Aug. 17, 1742, Martha Carter.

31. Joseph Eastman³ (Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., July 17, 1700; bapt. Sept. 1, 1700; married 1st (wife unknown); married 2d, Sept. 24, 1724, Mrs. Dorothy (Lindsey) Quimby. Mr. Eastman first lived in Salisbury, Mass., and between 1732 and 1734 removed to Boscawen, N. H.

Joseph Eastman and wife Dorothy deeded a piece of land with mill privilege in Contoocook to Joseph Coffin of Newbury, County of Essex, Mass., deed dated May 21, 1743. (Book 27, p. 394, Exeter deeds.)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Salisbury, Mass., May 1, 1725.
- ii. Sarah⁴, b. Nov. 24, 1726.
- iii. Naomi⁴, b. Dec. 17, 1728; m. Joseph Long, of Chester.
- 93. iv. Benjamin⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1730.
- v. Eleanor⁴, b. Apr. 16, 1732.
- 94. vi. Timothy⁴, b. 1733; d. 1820.
- 95. vii. Jeremiah⁴, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 5, 1734.
- 96. viii. Susannah⁴, b. 1738.

32. Joseph French³ (Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 26, 1679; married Abigail Brown. He lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah French⁴, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1700; d. Dec. 19, 1700.
- ii. Joseph French⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1701-2.
- iii. Ebenezer French⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1703-4.
- 97. iv. Daniel French⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1708.
- v. Abigail French⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1710; bapt. Nov. 5, 1710.
- vi. Obadiah French⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1716.

33. Bethia Sheppard³ (Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born March 13, 1688; married Jan. 7, 1713-14, Joseph Kimball, son of John², Henry², Richard¹, born in Amesbury, Mass., where he died Oct. 12, 1723. On Oct. 8, 1718, he bought one and one half acres of marsh in the Higeltly Piggeltly, so

called. Administration was granted his widow, Bethia, Nov. 4, 1723. The property amounted to £235. On Feb. 5, 1763, Bethia Kimball, widow, represented to the general court "that she has been a widow thirty-eight years; that she has lost all her children, having that by law are obliged to support her, and she asks that the court may assist her." Mr. Kimball was a wheelwright, and lived in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

98. i. Joseph Kimball⁴, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1717.
- ii. Joshua Kimball⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1719; d. Aug. 5, 1734, unm.
- iii. Sarah Kimball⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. July 8, 1742, Caleb Pillsbury.

34. Samuel Eastman³ (Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1695; died in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 20, 1753; married Nov. 7, 1728, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Clough, widow of Ezekiel Clough. Rev. Lucius Root Eastman in his work says he married 2d Sarah Brown, but it is very doubtful of his having a second wife, as in his will dated Dec. 18, 1753, two days before his death, he mentions his wife Sarah. Also he mentions his son Timothy, of whom we have no account. He also mentions his "Brother Philip Huntoon." This may be the husband of one of his sisters. Samuel Eastman's will can be found in Vol. xii, page 622, on the old Exeter records now in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel⁴, b. in 1729; m. Aug. 1, 1754, Mary Eastman, and settled in Barnstead, N. H.
- ii. Shuah⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1731; m. Chase Osgood.
99. iii. William⁴, b. June 3, 1734; bapt. March 14, 1735; m. Sept. 12, 1759, Mary Bean, and removed to Salisbury, N. H.
- iv. Ezekiel⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1735; bapt. Dec. 10, 1735.
- v. Elizabeth⁴, b. April 26, 1739; m. Samuel French, of Epping, N. H.
100. vi. Ebenezer⁴, b. April 24, 1746.
- vii. Nehemiah⁴, b. June 26, 1748; went to Halifax, and died there.

35. Joseph Eastman³ (Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1697; married 1st, Feb. 9, 1729, Patience Smith; 2d, Tamison Woodwell. She died in Hopkinton, N. H., May 26, 1750. Married 3d, Hannah —; she died in Hopkinton, Aug. 24, 1756. Mr. Eastman settled in Kingston, N. H., on Green Brook, and removed to Concord, N. H., when Benjamin was a boy. Later it is supposed he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., as the death of two of his wives are on record there.

CHILDREN.

101. i. Joseph⁴, b. 1730.
- ii. Hannah⁴, b. —.
102. iii. John⁴, b. May 11, 1730.
- iv. Ann⁴, b. Feb. 6, 1742.
- v. David⁴, b. May 4, 1746; d. Aug. 24, 1758.
103. vi. Benjamin⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1747.
- vii. David, 2d⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1749.
104. viii. Aaron⁴, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., July 10, 1758. This child must be by a fourth wife, of whom we have no record.

36. Ebenezer Eastman³ (Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1701; married May 5, 1729, widow Mary Sleeper. He died in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 16, 1746. He lived in Kingston, N. H.; the record of the baptism of his children is on the church books of Kingston, and it would naturally be supposed that they were born there.

CHILDREN.

105. i. Samuel⁴, b. —; bapt. May 7, 1727.
- 106. ii. Edward⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1732; m. May 12, 1758, Anna Judkins.
- iii. Mary⁴, b. —; bapt. Aug. 25, 1734.
- iv. Hannah⁴, b. —; bapt. May 3, 1741.

37. Thomas Eastman³ (Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1703; married Jan. 1, 1729, Abigail French. She died Feb. 3, 1742. He married 2d, Mary —; married 3d, Elizabeth, who survived him. Thomas Eastman lived in Kingston, N. H.

HIS WILL.

"In the name of God Amen, the 9th day of January 1751-2, I Thomas Eastman of Kingston in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, husbandman being indisposed of body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent and Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :—

"Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my now dearly beloved wife, Elizabeth, all the moveable estate, goods, and effects which she brought with herself to me when she became my wife all to be at her dispose.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved sons Obadiah and Thomas all my lands lying within the east parish in said Kingston, it being all my lands in my home place whereon I now live as it lays and is bounded and nine acres be it more or less in said parish as it lays and is bounded which I purchased of Thomas Brown of late of the parish the said lands with the buildings and the orchards thereon be it more or less with all the appurtenances, privileges, and commodities unto the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to be equally divided between them the said Thomas and Obadiah and they, the said Obadiah and Thomas, their heirs and assigns forever the said premises to have and to hold forever.

"Further I give and bequeath unto my said son Obadiah his heirs and assigns forever all my moveable goods and effects without doors as my stock of cattle, horses, sheep Etc., and all manner of tools or instruments for all sorts of work both for man or beast and all sorts of furniture and tackling for horses and neat cattle and also my part in the saw mill at the Trickling Falls so called in said town, also all my moveable goods and effects within doors, viz, all my household stuff or goods saving and excepting my own wearing cloths which I hereby give to my son Thomas as shall be hereafter mentioned and also the wearing cloaths which Mary my late beloved wife brought with herself to mend some of her household goods which she also brought which I hereby give to my two daughters which I had by her and shall be also hereafter mentioned, also I give to my said son Obadiah all the profit and improvement of all that part of my estate which I have hereby given to my said son Thomas that is to say all the profit and improvement untill the said Thomas shall arrive at the age of twenty one years and then the said Thomas to come into the possession of his part of the premises and in case the said Thomas should depart this life before he arrive at the said twenty one years of age that then I will and ordain that all his part of my estate which I have hereby given him shall go to the said Obadiah by him his heirs and assigns freely to be possessed and enjoyed forever.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Thomas all my wearing cloaths.

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved sons, Edward and Ebenezer all the residue of my lands being sixty acres more or less being or lying in said Kingston, viz, fifty acres more or less, being part of the sixteenth lot in the two hundred acre grants so called in said Kingston and ten acres I purchased of the commoners of said Kingston adjoining the former and also one half of a right so called both in the

divided and undivided lands in the town of Canterbury in the Province aforesaid, the said premises, viz, the said lands in said Kingston, viz, in the two hundred acre grants and adjoining and also in Canterbury aforesaid with all the appurtenance, privileges and commodities thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining the said Edward and Ebenczer, their heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever and in case either the said Edward or Ebenczer should depart this life before he arrive at the age of twenty one years my will is that the survivor enjoy the deceased's part of the premises, viz, to his heirs and assigns forever.

“ Furthermore, I hereby give my said son Edward full privilege to cut and work up timber on any of the last mentioned premises till the said Ebenezer shall arrive at the age of twenty one years.

“ Furthermore, I do hereby will and ordain that the said Edward and Ebenezer pay to my beloved daughters Sarah and Mary the sum of ten pounds each according to that which is called ‘old tenor’ to be paid on their arrival of twenty one years, or if they or either of them should marry sooner than that then to be paid on their marriage day.

“ Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughters Sarah and Mary all the wearing cloaths that their mother, my late well beloved wife Mary brought with her to me when she became my wife, to be equely divided between them. Also I hereby give to the said Sarah and Mary, one good feather bed and feather bolster and two pillows all with their cases and the said bed to be furnished with two pairs of cotton and linen sheets and three coverlids and a suit of curtains all which their mother my late wife Mary brought with her to me, also six pewter platters and a dozen of pewter plates to be equely divided between them also two table cloths, one diaper, the other cotton and linen to be equely divided all which their mother brought, and also a case

of drawers made of maple wood and a chest of drawers made of pine, one oval table, a dozen of black chairs, Banister backs and round stand or tea table all which their mother brought with her when she became my wife and to be equely divided between them the said household goods to be delivered to the said two daughters when they arrive at the age of eighteen years or if they or either of them should marry sooner than that age, then to be given to them on their marriage but their wearing clothes to be given up to them as soon as they grow up to wear them, and if either of them should depart this life before the above mentioned things are delivered to them as before mentioned, then the survivor to have and to enjoy all as if both of said daughters should die before they come into possession as afforesaid that then my will is that all these things given to my two daughters, shall go to my son Ebenezer by him to be freely possessed and enjoyed forever.

("Further, I give to my two daughters, one hundred pounds, viz, fifty pounds each according to that which is now called the 'old tenor' to be paid as follows, viz, twenty pounds, viz, ten pounds each by the said Edward and Ebenezer as before mentioned and the remaining eighty pounds of the same tenor I hereby will and ordain my said son Obadiah to pay as followeth, viz, forty pounds to Sarah and forty pounds to Mary to be paid when they arrive at the age of twenty one years or in case they or either of them should marry before they come to that age, then to be paid on marriage or in case either the said Sarah or the said Mary should depart this life before marriage or before they at the before mentioned age, that then the survivor shall have all of the forementioned money paid her as above said and I do constitute and make, ordain my said son Obadiah, to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby will and ordain that my said executor pay the said sum of eighty pounds old tenor to my two daughters as before mentioned and he shall

also surrender and give up to the said daughters the said wearing cloathes and household goods before mentioned and also that he pay all my honest debts also I hereby will and ordain that my said executor take the care and be at the charge of bringing up my small children for which care and trouble I have considered him in giving him my moveable goods and effects. Furthermore, I hereby will and ordain my said executor immediately after my decease to agree with his mother in law, my present wife well beloved wife Elizabeth and make her full satisfaction for her trouble which she shall have been at with and for me and my family during the little time she has been my wife and furthermore in case my present wife should have a child by me I hereby will and ordain my said executor to pay the said child fifty pounds equal to the 'old tenor' when it shall arrive at the age of twenty one years. Furthermore I will and ordain that my said executor shall give my daughter Sarah my looking glas which my said wife Mary brought with her to me when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years and if she should marry sooner than that age then to be delivered on marriage also to Mary my great Bible to be given up to her when she arrive at the age of eighteen years and if she should marry sooner than that age, then to be delivered up to her on her marriage also to give up to the said Sarah a gold ring which was also my wife's to be delivered as the looking glass and to Mary a silver book pin and a pair of silver shirt buttons to be delivered as the Bible, And I do hereby utterly dissallow, revoke, and disanul all, every, and other former wills, testaments, legacies, and bequests by me in any way before named, willed, and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal this nith day of January Anno Domini 1751-2.

"THOMAS EASTMAN (Seal.)

"Signed, Scaled, published pronounced and declared by the said Thomas Eastman to be his last will and testament in the presence of the subscribers.

"Jeremy Webster,
"Jeremiah Currier,
"Joseph Eastman."

"Province of New Hampshire :

"At a court of Probate held at Portsmouth in and for said Province on the 25th day of March 1752 before the Hon. Andrew Wiggin Esq. Judge of the Probate of wills for said Obadiah Eastman executor of the foregoing will and testament presented the same to be proved and accepted that trust. Jeremiah Webster Esq. Jeremiah Currier and Joseph Eastman, the subscribing witnesses appeared and made solemn oath that they were present and saw Thomas Eastman the testator sign, seal and heard him declare this instrument to be his last will and testament that at time of doing this he was to their best discerning of a sound mind and memory and that they subscribed their names hereunto as witnesses at the same time in the testators presence wherefore said will is proved, approved, allowed, vide

"Andrew Wiggin.

"A copy of record.

Examined by

William Parker, Register."

"Kingston, July 5, 1771, this day received of my brother, Ebenezer Eastman, ten shillings lawful money which is in full of what was given to me by my honored father Thomas Eastman in his last will and testament which my brother Ebenezer Eastman was ordered to pay me I say received by me.

her

"MARY X EASTMAN.
mark.

"Witness

Edward Eastman.

Daniel Eastman."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 107. i. Obadiah⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1729; lived on the homestead, in Kingston, N. H.
- 108. ii. Edward⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1733.
- iii. Thomas⁴, b. April 23, 1735; d. in French war.
- 109. iv. Ebenezer⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1736.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Sarah⁴, b. —; she never married; went to Sanbornton, N. H., with her brother Ebenezer, and died there Dec. 18, 1835, age 91, hence born in 1744.
- vi. Mary⁴, b. —; m. Eliphalet Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H.; she had no children, and the last known of the old family Bible was that she had it, but it cannot be found.

38. Benjamin Eastman³ (Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., July 13, 1710; married Aug. 16, 1733, Margaret Graves, sister of his brother Edward's wife. Letters of administration were granted to Margaret Eastman, Oct. 30, 1751.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward⁴, b. in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 23, 1734; bapt. April 21, 1734.
- ii. Mary⁴, b. April 3, 1736; bapt. June 6, 1736.
- iii. Margaret⁴, b. April 30, 1738; bapt. Dec. 10, 1739; m. Oct. 27, 1762, Israel Graves.
- 110. iv. John⁴, b. May 10, 1741; bapt. same day.
- v. Sarah⁴, b. June 27, 1743; bapt. Aug. 7, 1743.
- 111. vi. Benjamin⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1745; bapt. Oct. 23, 1745.
- vii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1747; bapt. Aug. 9, 1747.
- viii. Anna⁴, b. June 5, 1750; bapt. March 31, 1751.

39. Mary Eastman⁴ (John³, John², Roger¹), born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1700; married Dec. 29, 1726, John Hoyt, born July 2, 1703, died previous to 1754. She outlived him. He and his wife were admitted to the church in South Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1743-4, by letter from the church in Amesbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Hoyt⁵, b. in 1727; m. 1st, Sarah Collins; 2d, widow Ruth Brown. He was known as "Capt." Hoyt.
- ii. John Hoyt⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1729; m. 1st, Sarah —; 2d, widow Marion Hobbs, Feb. 3, 17—. His wife survived him.
- iii. Jonathan Hoyt⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1731; bapt. Oct. 31, 1731; m. 1st, Sarah Shepard, of Salisbury, Jan. 24, 1753; 2d, Elizabeth (Eastman) Currier.
- iv. David Hoyt⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1734; m. Joannah Smith.
- v. Benjamin Hoyt⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1736; bapt. Nov. 7, 1736; m. Nov. 26, 1739, Mary Colby.
- vi. Samuel Hoyt⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1739-40; m. 1st, in 1778, Joannah Brown, died Jan. 1, 1778; 2d, June 18, 1788, widow Anna (Sibley) Stephens, she died Sept. 4, 1792; 3d, Feb. 4, 1797, Mehitabel Kilburn, she died Nov. 5, 1830. He died in Hopkinton, N. H., in February, 1791.
- vii. Eastman Hoyt⁵, b. —; m. Martha Clough.

40. John Eastman⁴ (John³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 27, 1701; married April 1, 1727, Martha Fitts, born Jan. 18, 1701-2, baptized March 29, 1702, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Thorn) Fitts, of Ipswich, and Salisbury, Mass. Mr. Eastman lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jerusha⁵, b. April 21, 1728; m. July 27, 1749, Samuel Baker.
112. ii. Isaac⁵, b. March 30, 1729; m. Jan. 11, 1757, Anna Brown, daughter of Ephraim.
- iii. John⁵, b. March 20, 1731.
- iv. Samuel⁵, b. June 28, 1734.
- v. James⁵, b. —; died in the army at Cape Breton.
113. vi. Richard⁵, b. June 21, 1739.
- vii. Jacob⁵, b. April 6, 1742; d. Jan., 1776. He never married; was a ship carpenter.
- viii. Mary⁵, b. April 21, 1744; d. 1784, unmarried.

41. Roger Eastman⁴ (John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., May 9, 1701; married Jan. 25, 1730, Jerusha Fitts, born Dec. 10, 1712, daughter of Richard Fitts, and sister of his brother John's wife. They lived in Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

- 114. i. Ezekiel⁵, b. April 28, 1731; was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Colonel Bedel's regiment against Canada, in 1776.
- ii. Daniel⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1733; moved to Conway, N. H.; m. May 16, 1760, Mary Jackman. She died Sept. 7, 1763, and he soon after removed to Maine.
- iii. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1735; m. June 26, 1764, William Walton.
- 115. iv. Abigail⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1739; m. Oct. 13, 1774, Col. Ebenezer Webster. She died in 1810.

42. Huldah Eastman⁴ (John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1714; married Aug. 17, 1742, Daniel Folsom, of Exeter. She was his second wife.

HULDAH'S CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Folsom⁵, b. —; m. Joseph Hoit and settled in Sandwich, N. H. They had (a) Daniel Hoit⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Sally Flanders, and had (1) Albert G. Hoit⁷, b. 1809; (2) William Hoit⁷, b. —, and others.
- ii. Mercy Folsom⁵, b. —.
- 116. iii. Huldah Folsom⁵, b. in Epping, June 10, 1753.
- iv. George Folsom⁵, b. May 21, 1777.
- 117. v. Abraham Folsom⁵, b. in Exeter, April, 1741. (?)
- 118. vi. Jonathan Folsom⁵, b. in Epping, abt. 1750; m. Joanna Willey.
- 119. vii. John Folsom⁵, b. abt. 1755; m. Aug. 27, 1778, Mary Conner.

43. David Eastman⁴ (John³, John², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., June 11, 1720; married Aug. 17, 1742, Susannah Flanders, born April 24, 1725. He settled in South Hampton, N. H. On the South Hampton church records, there is to be found the record of three of his children as being baptized. It is probable he removed to Sandown, where he died, as license was granted by the Judge of Probate, dated July 27, 1757, to sell real estate of David Eastman, late of Sandown, to Susannah Eastman. She married 2d, Nathaniel Eastman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah², b. —; died young.
- ii. Susannah², b. —; bapt. Jan. 20, 1745.
- iii. John², b. —; bapt. Aug. 7, 1748.
- 120. iv. Kingsbury², b. —; bapt. July 19, 1750.

44. Jeremiah Eastman⁴ (Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Ipswich, Mass., March 30, 1704; married Feb. 10, 1725, Lydia Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Brown, of Newbury and Salisbury, Mass. He settled in Byfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 121. i. Lydia², b. Nov. 8, 1726.
- ii. Hannah², b. —; d. June 29, 1730.
- 122. iii. Martha², b. Dec. 17, 1730; m. 1st, a Mr. Gould; 2d, Joseph Folsom.
- 123. iv. Jeremiah², b. Nov. 28, 1732; m. Oct. 2, 1758, Hannah Quimby.
- 124. v. Meriam², b. Feb. 28, 1740.
- vi. Mary², b. Sept. 3, 1745.
- 125. vii. Ephraim², b. Aug. 4, 1747.
- 126. viii. Phebe², b. May 1, 1750; m. Ebenezer Prescott.
- 127. ix. Benjamin², b. —; m. Nancy Cram.

45. Jacob Eastman⁴ (Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Ipswich, Mass., March 29, 1711; died June 23, 1754; married Jan. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown and Elizabeth, his wife, of Newbury and Salisbury, Mass., and sister of his brother Jeremiah's wife.

CHILDREN.

- 128. i. Hannah², b. —; m. Sept., 1753, Abner Hoyt.
- ii. William², b. March 23, 1738. He was a Revolutionary soldier, served in Captain Livermore's company, Third N. H. Regiment, in 1779, and in Captain Kingman's company, in 1780.
- iii. Ephraim², b. Jan. 30, 1748; d. March 14, 1748.
- iv. Jacob², b. Dec. 28, 1752; d. May 13, 1753.

46. Roger Eastman⁴ (Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Amesbury, Mass., April 11, 1711; died in Newton, N. H.; married Rachel ———. Mr. Eastman settled in Newton, and at the time supposed he was in Massachusetts, but when the line was run out found he was in New Hampshire.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROGER
EASTMAN.

"In the name of God Amen. I, Roger Easman of Newton in the State of New Hampshire in New England, Husbandman, being sensible of my mortal state, and finding the infirmities of age coming upon me, but through the goodness of God of perfect mind and memory and of a disposing mind and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament: and in the first place I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I commit to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the descretion of my executor after named, nothing doubting but at the general ressurection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as to such worldly goods and estate as it hath pleased God to bless me within this life, I give and dispose in the following manner and form.

"Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Rachel Easman my well beloved wife, one cow, three sheep and one swine, and the use and improvement of all my household good so long as she shall remain my widow: as also the improvement of one third part of all my lands together with the easterly half part of my dwelling house and a convenient part of my barn.

"Item. I give and bequeathe to my two sons namely Thomas and Samuel Easman to them and their heirs and assigne all my lands in Weare town in the said State of New Hampshire to be divided to them into two equal parts: I likewise give and bequeathe to my said two sons Thomas and

Samuel ten dollars each to be paid to them out of my estate by my son Isaac Easman at the end of six years after my decease which is to be their full share of my estate.

"Item: I give and bequeathe to my son Ichabod Easman and to his heirs, thirty pounds lawful money to be paid him out of my estate by my son Isaac Easman in four years after my decease, which sum of thirty pounds is to be his full share in my estate.

"Item: I give and bequeathe to my son Nicholas Easman or to his heirs thirty pounds lawful money to be paid him out of my estate by my said son Isaac Easman in two years after my decease which som of thirty pounds is to be his full share in my estate.

"Item: I give and bequeathe to my two daughters, namely Hannah Hunt and Judith Farrin two third part of all my indoor household good after my wives decease as also one pound four shillings lawful money each to be paid to them out of my estate by my son Isaac in six years after my decease which sum is to be their full share of my estate.

"Item: I give and bequeathe to my daughter Jenne Sargent and to her daughter Sarah Sargent my grand daughter the other third part of all my household goods and furniture to be divided to them immediately after my wives decease as aforesaid two third part to the said Hannah and Judith and one third part to the said Jenne and Sarah: My will and meaning is that my said daughter Jenne shall be entitled to receive two third parts of the one third part given to the said Jenne Sargent and her daughter Sarah. I likewise give to my said Jenne Sargent one pound four shillings lawfull money to be paid her out of my estate by my son Isaac Easman in six years after my decease.

"Item. I give and bequeathe to my son Isaac Easman to him and to his heirs and assignes all my lands and buildings in Newton and South Hampton and meadows in South Hamp-

ton in the state of New Hampshire with all my lands and meadow ground in Amesbury with all my stock of cattle sheep horse and swine together with all other my personal estate not disposed of before in this my last will, with the third part of my land given to my wife after her decease—he the said Isaac Easman paying all my just and due debts funeral charges and doctors bills and shall pay three pounds to my son Thomas and three pounds to my son Samuel and thirty pounds to my son Stephen and thirty pounds to my son Ichabod and thirty pounds to my son Nicholas and one pound four shillings to my daughter Hannah Hunt and one pound four shillings to my daughter Judith Farrin and one pound four shillings to my daughter Jenne Sargent and shall perform and execute this my will in all respects as I have before ordered at the several times before mentioned.

“Moreover, my will and meaning is that in case said son Isaac Easman do not pay the several legacies before mentioned in this my will that each of my children shall be intitled to the value of each legacy as before mentioned in my lands and that my lands be held to make good the same, and lastly I do constitute and appoint my said son Isaac Easman to be my sole executor to this my last will and testament.

“This is my mind and my will and I do confirm this and no other to be my last will and testamont this twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred seventy and seven.

“ROGER EASMAN. (Seal.)

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Roger Easman to be his last will and testament.

“In presence of us the subscribers,

“Caleb Pilsbury.

“Micajah Pilsbury.

“Isaac Pilsbury.”

"I, Moses Pillsbury testify that About a year before the death of the above named Roger Eastman, he brot this will to me to read it to him, which I did, whereupon the deceased said it was agreceable to his mind and he did not see how he could mend it and desired me to keep it which I did till after his decease,

"MOSES PILLSBURY."

"Rockingham, ss.

"Sept 19, 1791. Then Moses Pillsbury, personally appearing made solomn oath to the truth of the above deposition by him subscribed, and at the same time Micajah Pillsbury, one of the subscribing witnesses made solomn oath that he saw Roger Eastman the testator sign, seal and heard him declare this instrument to be his last will and testament, that at the time of doing so he was to the best of said Micajah's discernment of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he with Caleb Pillsbury deceased and Isaac Pillsbury, not present set their names hereto as witnesses in presence of the testator.

"I do therefore more approve and allow the same.

"OLIVER PEABODY, Judge of Probate."

CHILDREN.

129. i. Thomas⁶, b. 1740; m. Sarah Sargent.
130. ii. Stephen⁶, b. in Newton, March 27, 1744.
131. iii. Ichabod⁶, b. May 22, 1749.
132. iv. Samuel⁶, b. 1747.
133. v. Isaac⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1754.
134. vi. Nicholas⁶, b. —.
135. vii. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Henry Hunt.
- viii. Judith⁶, b. —; m. — Farrin.
136. ix. Jennie⁶, b. —; m. — Sargent.

The births not in order.

47. Jonathan Eastman⁴ (Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Amesbury, Mass., in 1717; died in Rupert, Vt., Feb. 26, 1807; married in 1744 Elizabeth Wood, born in 1730 and died in Rupert, Jan. 10, 1800. He lived in Norwich, Conn., where the first four of his children were born and are on record there. It is said he removed to Woodstock, Conn., and from there to Bennington, Vt., just before the Revolutionary war. He later removed to Rupert, where he kept tavern, and was known far and near as "Landlord Eastman." He was within hearing of the battle of Bennington.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia⁵, b. April 22, 1745; d. 1796, unm.
- ii. Bathsheba⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1746.
- ✓137. iii. Enoch⁵, b. April 24, 1748.
- 138. iv. Cyprian⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1749. *m. Bathsheba*
- 139. v. Bathsheba, 2d⁵, b. 1751.
- 140. vi. Jonathan⁵, b. 1753. *m. Miss Haynes*
- vii. Peter⁵, b. —; went to Canada during the Revolutionary war and later to Ohio.
- 141. viii. Stephen⁵, b. 1754.
- ix. Esther⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1757; d. Jan. 30, 1837.
- 142. x. Miriam⁵, b. 1758; died 1839; m. Amos Scott.
- 143. xi. Calvin⁵, b. May 25, 1760; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- 144. xii. Oliver⁵, b. 1762; went to Ohio and died there.
- xiii. Justin⁵, b. 1764; d. in Rupert, Vt., in 1772.
- xiv. Amy⁵, b. —; d. in Buckmantown, N. Y., in 1853.
- 145. xv. Amos⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1768; d. in Bristol, Vt., June 20, 1864.

48. Miriam Eastman⁴ (Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1727; died in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1818; married May 3, 1748, Nathaniel Wood, born Nov. 18, 1729; died in Woodville, N. Y., April 27, 1815. His sister was wife of Jonathan Eastman (47). They were married in Norwich, Conn., where the most of their children were born. Late in life he removed to Vermont and located in Bristol, but later removed to New York, and founded a new settlement, which they called Woodville.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob Wood⁵, b. March 2, 1749.
- 146. ii. Ephraim Wood⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1755.
- iii. Miriam Wood⁵, b. April 21, 1760; m. a Mr. Hazen.
- iv. Solomon Wood⁵, b. March 31, 1762; m. Parthenia —; had son, William.
- v. Hannah Wood⁵, b. March 5, 1764; m. 1st, a Hibbard; 2d, Obadiah Kingsley.
- vi. Nathaniel Wood⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1766; m. Lucretia —.
- 147. vii. Ebenezer Wood⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1770; m. Abigail —.

49. Samuel Eastman⁴ (Roger³, John², Roger¹), born —; married —; settled in Hawke, now Danville, N. H. There is a tradition in the family that he served in the French war and in the Revolutionary war, died with fever in Charlestown, Mass., and was buried near the public square. Miss Emerson, a cousin, said when living she had seen his grave, but now no trace of it can be found. The name of his wife is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁶, b. —.
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. —.
- iii. Ichabod⁶, b. —.
- 148. iv. Stephen⁶, b. in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., in 1748.

It is said Samuel left a widow and five children.

50. Thomas Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1756; died in Bridgewater, N. H., in 1838. He married and settled in Bridgewater, N. H. Thomas Eastman enlisted April 23, 1775, in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, as a private; time of service, three months and sixteen days. This was the same company his brother Collins was in. Thomas Eastman again enlisted in Captain Hutchins's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, as a private; mustered in February, 1778. His brother John was in this same company. Thomas was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where his captain was killed. His descendants claim that he

was in the battles of Stillwater, Saratoga, and Monmouth, but there are no records to show it. It is honor enough to know he was in the battle of Bunker Hill, with a big B. Mr. Eastman removed from Hopkinton, N. H., to Bridgewater in 1804.

CHILDREN.

- 149. i. John⁵, b. —.
- 150. ii. Stephen⁵, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
- 151. iii. Aquilla⁵, b. —; m. Dorothy Peaslee.
- 152. iv. Thomas⁵, b. —; m. Sally Howe; settled in Holderness, N. H.
- 153. v. Benjamin⁵, b. —; m. Polly Harris; settled in Holderness, N. H.
- 154. vi. Hannah⁵, b. —.

51. Samuel Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1760; married and settled in Boscawen, N. H., but later removed to Warner, N. H., where he died. He was called "Bonus."

CHILDREN.

- i. Gardner K.⁵, b. —; m. — Sargent, and had two daughters; d. in Warner, N. H. Was a stonecutter.
- ii. A daughter⁵, b. —.
- iii. Mariner⁵, b. —; had the home farm in Warner; m. Dolly Pingree; had one son, Winslow, murdered in California.

52. John Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1762; married and had children, and most of them removed to Maine. John Eastman enlisted in Captain Hutchins's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, in February, 1778. This was the same company his brother Thomas was in. The following record, taken from New Hampshire Revolutionary rolls, shows that he was not as loyal as he ought to have been:

"This may certify that John Eastman of Hopkinton, formerly an enlisted soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins company, has been a deserter with the enemy, has since returned and joined his regiment and was present last Dec.

"Concord, N. H., Mar. 21, 1782.

(Signed) "D. Livermore, Capt."

53. Abigail Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Nov. 15, 1789, Benjamin Kimball, of Concord, N. H., born April 24, 1756; died 1829; lived in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gardner Kimball⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1790; d. Aug. 20, 1799.
- ii. Mahala Kimball⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. Preserved Robinson.
155. iii. Hazen Kimball⁵, b. July 2, 1796.
- iv. Mary Kimball⁵, b. March 18, 1801; m. Samuel Clifford.
- v. Betsey Kimball⁵, b. July 12, 1802; m. July 6, 1824, Hazen Walker, of Boscawen, N. H.
- vi. Clarissa Kimball⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1804.
- vii. Charlotte Kimball⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1808.

54. Hannah Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1767; died May 19, 1858; married in 1784, Dea. Jonathan Fowler, of Hopkinton, N. H., died Sept. 7, 1840, age 76 years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Fowler⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1785; m. John Tilton; had Timothy Fowler.
156. ii. Thomas Fowler⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1786; m. Olive Hale.
- iii. Nicholas Fowler⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1788.
- iv. Timothy Fowler⁵, b. June 19, 1790.
- v. Ruth Fowler⁵, b. March 7, 1792.
- vi. Joannah Fowler⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1794.
157. vii. Jeremiah Fowler⁵, b. March 23, 1796.
- viii. Eunice Fowler⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1798.
- ix. Betsey Fowler⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
- x. Martha Fowler⁵, b. April 3, 1803.
- xi. Chase Fowler⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1806.

55. Samuel Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 21, 1715; married Nov. 18, 1739, Elizabeth Putney.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1740.
- 158. ii. Abigail⁵, b. March 21, 1742.
- iii. Mary⁵, b. May 21, 1745.

56. Jonathan Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1718; died Nov. 13, 1757; married Nov. 18, 1742, Martha Allen. After his death his widow married again. He lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. June 6, 1743.
- ii. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1745.
- iii. Mehitabel⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1747.
- 159. iv. Jeremiah⁵, b. April 1, 1750.
- v. Jonathan⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1753.
- vi. Samuel⁵, born Sept. 6, 1756.

57. Joseph Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born probably in Boscawen, N. H., May 26, 1720; died in Concord, N. H., in 1815, aged 95 years. Married 1st, Elizabeth Jackman; she died, and he married 2d, Abigail Eastman, daughter of Joseph⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 27, 1741; died Dec. 2, 1831, aged 90 years. Mrs. Eastman was called by the neighbors, to distinguish her from others, "widow Deacon Joseph Eastman." Joseph Eastman belonged to "Rogers' Rangers," and was a Revolutionary soldier, as was also his son William, and served in the same company.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 160. i. William⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1758.
- ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1761; d. young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 161. iii. Henry⁵, b. July 12, 1765.
- 162. iv. James⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1767; d. March 23, 1850.
- v. Dorothy⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1769.
- vi. Nathan⁵, b. July 30, 1772.

- vii. Naomi⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1775.
- viii. Polly⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1780.
- ix. Sarah⁵, b. July 30, 1783; d. Sept. 11, 1855. She never married.

58. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1730; married Susannah Jackman. He lived in Newport and Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah⁵, b. July 2, 1758.
- 163. ii. Johnson⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1764.
- iii. Susannah⁵, b. Aug., 1766; d. young.
- iv. Cyrus⁵, b. June 1, 1779.
- v. Benjamin⁵, b. June 22, 1781.
- vi. Enoch⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1782.
- 164. vii. Amos⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1784.
- viii. Susannah⁵, b. March 6, 1786.
- ix. Hannah⁵, b. March 6, 1787.

59. Enoch Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born June 1, 1725; died in Hopkinton, N. H.; married in Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1750, Rebecca Abbott, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1730. She was a twin and daughter of James and Abigail (Farnum) Abbott, of Concord. Mr. Eastman was one of the first members of the church in Hopkinton, N. H., where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1752; drowned.
- ii. Ezra⁵, b. March 21, 1754; died.
- 165. iii. Simeon⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1755.
- iv. Enoch⁵, b. March 2, 1757.
- 166. v. Abigail⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1759.
- 167. vi. Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1760.
- 168. vii. Rebecca⁵, b. April 10, 1762.
- 169. viii. Lucy⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1763.
- 170. ix. Tamison⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1766.
- 171. x. Joseph⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1768.
- 172. xi. Ezra⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1769.
- 173. xii. Sally⁵, b. —; m. Thomas Cater, of Hopkinton, N. H.

60. Stephen Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born March 15, 1727; married Miriam ——. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOPKINTON.

- i. Samuel⁵, b. May 1, 1771.
- ii. Daniel⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1773.
- iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. July 10, 1775.

61. John Swan⁴ (Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 26, 1700; married Dec. 14, 1725, Lucy Denison, born in 1710, in Stonington, Conn., daughter of William and Mary (Avery) Denison.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Swan⁵, b. March 10, 1727; m. Benadam Denison.
- ii. Lucia Swan⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
- iii. John Swan, Jr.⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1731; m. Mary Prentice.
- iv. Joseph Swan⁵, b. March 12, 1734.
- 174. v. Joshua Swan⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1736.
- vi. Peris Swan⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1739.
- vii. Thomas Swan⁵, b. March 18, 1742; m. Amy Denison.
- viii. Eunice Swan⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1744.
- ix. Edward Swan⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1746; settled in Vermont.
- x. George Swan⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1750; m. Abigail Randall.

62. Timothy Swan⁴ (Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1721; married Dec. 28, 1743, Mary Smith, of Groton, Conn. She was a lineal descendant of Nehemiah and Ann (Bourne) Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Swan⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1744; m. 1st, William Wheeler; 2d, Thomas Wheeler.
- 175. ii. Ruth Swan⁵, b. June 5, 1747; m. Lieut. Isaac Wheeler.
- iii. Lucy Swan⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1750; m. Isaac Avery.
- iv. Timothy Swan⁵, b. July 15, 1752; m. — Ayer.
- v. Nathan Swan⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1754; m. Esther Avery.
- vi. Elisha Swan⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. Experience Smith.
- vii. Elias Swan⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1758.
- viii. Eunice Swan⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. John Wheeler.
- ix. Oliver Swan⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1762.
- x. Elizabeth Swan⁵, b. July 25, 1764; m. — Holdridge.
- xi. Cynthia Swan⁵, b. 1770; m. Isaac Hewitt.

63. Ebenezer Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 5, 1711; died in 1778; married Eleanor ——. He came to Concord, N. H., in the early settlement of the plantation, then called Penacook, with his parents when about fifteen years of age. He always resided in Concord, N. H. He enlisted Jan. 1, 1745, in Captain Goffe's company of thirty-seven men, scouting the woods by order; discharged April 5, 1745.

CHILDREN.

176. i. Sarah⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1737.
177. ii. Stilson⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1738; d. 1837.
- iii. Ebenezer⁵, b. April 17, 1740; Revolutionary soldier in battle of Bunker Hill.
- iv. Peaslee⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1743; Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island, in 1779.
- v. Elizabeth⁶, b. July 31, 1744.
- vi. Eleanor⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1746; m. a half-breed Indian called "Lieut. Bill Philips," on a forged license, and had one son. She left him and joined the Shakers in Canterbury, N. H., in 1784, resuming her maiden name. She was married by Esq. Samuel Fowler, of Boscowen, a Quaker, and the second husband of widow Ruth (Eastman) Carter, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, of East Concord, N. H. She died at the Shakers Nov. 17, 1816. Lieut. "Bill" was a worthless vagabond, and picked up his living just where he could find it. He died about 1819, about 100 years of age.
- vii. Miriam⁶, b. 1756; died at the Shakers, where she went with her sister, June 1, 1813, aged 57 years. She never married.

64. Philip Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1713; died in Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1804; married May 29, 1739, in Concord, Abiah Bradley, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Philbrick) Bradley. She was probably born in Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Eastman was one of the most useful citizens of his generation; was a man of sterling integrity, great resolution and force, of sound judgment, and took a leading part in the business of the town.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert⁵, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1742; m. Mary Bradley, and died May 22, 1812. He resided in the house now owned by Col. J. E. Pecker, East Concord. He had no children. He was about forty years of age when he married.
- 178. ii. Jonathan⁵, b. June 10, 1746; married Mary Chandler, and d. Oct. 19, 1834.
- iii. Ruth⁵, b.—; m. a Mr. Page, and settled in Fryeburg, Me.

65. Joseph Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., June 10, 1715; died in 1803; married Abigail Mellen, born in 1720, died March 13, 1801. He lived in Concord, N. H. He was known as "Captain Joseph." In 1775 he commanded a company at Crown Point, was constable in 1731, and selectman in 1732. He signed the oath of allegiance in 1776. He was with Colonel Gerrish at Ticonderoga. His tax in 1778 was 9 pounds, 9 shillings, and 4 pence.

CHILDREN.

- 179. i. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1740; m. Asa Kimball.
- ii. Abigail⁵, b. May 27, 1741; m. Joseph Eastman (sec No. 57).
- 180. iii. Moses⁵, b. March 3, 1743; m. Lucretia Tyler.
- iv. Sarah⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1755; m. David Young.
- 181. v. John⁵, b. March 4, 1759; m. Syble Chamberlain.
- 182. vi. Jenny⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1762; m. Hon. William Chamberlain, of Peacham, Vt.

66. Nathaniel Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1717; married in 1754, Phebe Chandler. Mr. Eastman was in Colonel Williams' regiment at the battle of Lake George in 1755, as also in "Rogers' Rangers." He was also a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company at Ticonderoga in 1777. He lived in Concord, N. H. His town taxes in 1778 were 8 pounds, 9 shillings.

CHILDREN.

183. i. Nathaniel⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1755; m. Ruth Bradley.
- ii. Mary⁵, b. April 6, 1758; m. Abiel Blanchard, of Peacham, Vt.
- iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. June 5, 1761; m. Abiel Blanchard. His second wife.
184. iv. Jacob⁵, b. July 9, 1763; m. Abigail Kimball.
185. v. Rhoda⁵, b. April 7, 1766; m. James Hosmer.
- vi. Levi⁵, b. April 24, 1771.

67. Jeremiah Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 25, 1719; married in Concord, N. H., by Rev. Timothy Walker, Nov. 29, 1744, Dorothy Carter. Mr. Eastman was a merchant in Concord, but eventually removed to Maine. An old account book of his is in the possession of Mr. F. E. Eastman, of Cornish, Me., a great-grandson of his.

CHILDREN.

186. i. Daniel⁵, b. in Concord, N. H., in 1757.
187. ii. Obadiah⁵, b. in Corinth, Me.

68. Obadiah Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1721; died in Salem, N. H., March 28, 1767; married in 1744, Mehitable Watts, daughter of John and Sarah (Dustin) Watts, and granddaughter of Hannah Dustin. Sarah was about eight years of age when her mother was captured. Mr. Eastman lived in Salem, N. H., where he died. He seems to have been a worthy and substantial citizen. He was chosen selectman ten times, commencing in 1752, in which year he was chosen treasurer of the town; was moderator in 1764.

"Salem, Feb. ye 14th, 1764, bid off to Henry Lancaster, the pue next to the broad alley upon the women's side, right before Mr. Samuel Hazeltines pue, for one hundred and sixty and one pounds, which I resign to Obadiah Eastman, his giving the town security, as witness my hand.

"HENRY LANCASTER.

"Executed by me, Obadiah Eastman."

It is said that Mehitable married again, but we have no record of it. The grave of Obadiah is in the cemetery near the south part of the town, and is the only grave, so far as known, of an Eastman in town. His children all left town and died elsewhere, except those who died young.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1745; d. Sept. 21, 1754.
- 188. ii. Obadiah⁶, b. April 27, 1747; m. Mehitable Merrill.
- iii. Timothy⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1750.
- iv. Caleb⁶, b. June 22, 1753; d. Aug. 24, 1754.
- 188 a. v. Anna⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1755; m. Enoch Knight; d. April 11, 1851.
- 189. vi. Ebenezer⁶, b. June 23, 1758.
- 190. vii. Simeon⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Anna Kimball.

69. Ruth Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1729; married at the age of thirteen years, Dr. Ezra Carter. Her first child was born before she was fourteen years old. She was married by Rev. Timothy Walker, Jan. 30, 1743 (church records). Dr. Carter died, and his widow married 2d, by Rev. Timothy Walker, Aug. 14, 1768, Samuel Fowler, Esq., of Boscawen, N. H., a prominent citizen. He was the first lawyer and tavern keeper in Boscawen.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Ezra Carter⁵, b. June 12, 1743.
- 191. ii. Ruth Carter⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1745.
- 192. iii. Ephraim Carter⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1746.
- 193. iv. Judith Carter⁵, b. —; m. Thomas Gross.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- γ. Ruth Fowler⁵, b. —. She was the mother of William Pitt Fessenden, born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 16, 1806, in the house subsequently owned by Dea. Thomas Gerish. The child was christened after the Episcopal service, Daniel Webster being its god-father. His father was Gen. Samuel Fessenden, of Portland, Me. William Pitt graduated from Bowdoin College in 1823, with distinguished honors, receiving his degree of A. B. before

he was seventeen years of age. Such precocity has few equals; one was Edward Everett, and another was the great commoner of England, for whom he was named. He was a member of the national convention in 1840, candidate for congress in 1850, member of national convention in same year. He was elected to congress in 1854, elected senator in 1859, for six years. The year previous, Bowdoin conferred on him the degree of LL. D., and Harvard paid the same compliment in 1864. He died suddenly after a week's illness, Sept. 8, 1869. His mother married Nathaniel Green, of Boscaawen, N. H., and they had a daughter who married Moses Bailey, of Hopkinton, N. H.

vi. A daughter⁶, b. — ; m. Dr. Daniel Peterson.

70. Moses Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 28, 1732; died in Concord, April 4, 1812; married in 1756, Elizabeth Kimball, born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 23, 1738, daughter of David and Mary (Wilson) Kimball, and granddaughter of David³, Benjamin², Richard¹, the emigrant. During the French and Indian war, in September, 1754, he was one of Capt. John Chandler's company of scouts, and in 1755 he was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Eastman's (his brother's) company of Rangers, who marched to Albany, then to Fort Edward, in the expedition against Crown Point. September, 1762, he was one of Captain Marston's company, at Crown Point. Early in the Revolution he enlisted as sergeant, on April 23, 1775, for three months and sixteen days, in Captain Baldwin's company, in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was with Stark on the seventeenth of June at the battle of Bunker Hill. During the siege of Boston, in 1775, in consequence of the Connecticut troops retiring at the expiration of their term of enlistment, General Washington sent messages to the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire, for three regiments of militia to be raised immediately for his reinforcement, and within ten days thereafter, New Hampshire furnished thirty-one com-

panies of six-weeks men, who, on their arrival at Cambridge, were highly complimented by Washington. The sixth company on the list was from Concord, N. H., had fifty-one privates, three sergeants, three corporals, commanded by Capt. Benjamin Emery, of which company Moses Eastman was second lieutenant. These companies of militia were discharged soon after the evacuation of Boston, March 17, 1776. In September, 1777, Moses Eastman again enlisted in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, in Lieut.-Col. Henry Gerrish's regiment. This company marched to reinforce the Northern Army, and while they arrived too late for the battle of Bennington, they joined the army at Saratoga, and were present at the surrender of Burgoyne. In August, 1778, Moses Eastman again enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Quinby's company of volunteers, in Col. Moses Kelly's regiment, in the expedition to Rhode Island. Moses was a signer of the Association Test, in 1776, wherein each of the subscribers solemnly engaged and promised that they would to the utmost of their power, at the "risque" of their lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American colonies. In the Old Fort Cemetery in East Concord, a fine granite monolith was erected last October (1894) to the memory of thirteen Revolutionary soldiers buried there. Five of the names inscribed on the tablet were Eastmans, among whom were Moses and David Eastman.

CHILDREN.

194. i. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1757; m. Jacob Carter.
195. ii. Susannah⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1759; m. John West.
196. iii. David⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1763; m. Ruth Carter.
197. iv. Ebenezer⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1765; m. Esther Farnum.
198. v. Abiel⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1767; m. Sally Thompson.
199. vi. Judith⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1769; m. Aaron Austin.
200. vii. Phineas⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1772; m. Susan Osgood.
201. viii. Simeon⁵, b. May 11, 1774; m. Abigail Virgin.
- ix. Jemima⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1776; m. —.

- x. Betsey⁵, b. April 2, 1779; m. a Mr. Lathrop, of Cleveland, O.
- xi. Persis⁵, b. May 31, 1781; m. Jacob Trussel, of Canaan, N. H.

71. Samuel Eastman⁴ (Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., May 17, 1716; married 1st, Feb. 25, 1742-3, Thankful Reed; 2d, March 1, 1759, Dorothy Humphrey, daughter of John and Hannah (Russell) Humphrey, and widow of John Gaggail. Mr. Eastman was licensed as a tavern keeper in Ashford, in 1762. On the town records of Ashford will be found the births of his first six children, and on the records of Rehoboth, R. I., will be found those of his second wife, so it is supposed he removed to Rehoboth about 1767. On the Congregational church records in Rehoboth will be found the date of the baptism of the children of Samuel Eastman, viz., Abigail, Dorothy, John, Ruth, and Samuel, baptized May 17, 1772. On the same records will be found the name of Dorothy Eastman, a member of the church, Jan. 26, 1772. This was probably Mrs. Eastman, as her daughter Dorothy would have been rather young to join the church at eleven years of age. It is not known when or where Samuel or his wife died, but it is thought in Rehoboth.

CHILDREN BORN IN ASHFORD, CONN.

- i. Abigail⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1742-3.
- ii. Joanna⁵, b. July 7, 1746; d. Feb. 2, 1749.
- iii. Joanna⁵, b. June 6, 1749.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. June 20, 1751; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Jehiel Webb, of Westminster, Vt. Children: (a) Mary⁶, b. —; bapt. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 7, 1778; (b) Hannah⁶, bapt. in Rockingham, Aug. 24, 1783.
- v. Lucy⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1753.
- vi. Thankful⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1756; m. Dec. 5, 1778, Nathan Wright, lived in Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN BORN IN REHOBOTH.

- 202. vii. Samuel⁶, b. March 30, 1768; settled in Rutland, Vt.
 - viii. John⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1770; settled in Grafton, Vt.
 - 203. ix. Ichabod⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1773; settled in Rockingham, Vt.
- One of these daughters married a Bixby.

72. Timothy Eastman⁴ (Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., March 5, 1717; married April 5, 1739, Esther Clark. He lived in Ashford; was a surveyor of highways in 1762.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN ASHFORD, CONN.

- i. Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1740; d. Sept. 27, 1756.
- ii. Philip⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1742.
- iii. Timothy⁵, b. April 24, 1744. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- 204. iv. Peter⁵, b. July 22, 1746; m. Mary Trumbull.
- v. Esther⁵, b. April 4, 1749.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. March 9, 1752.
- vii. Sibbel⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1755; d. Dec. 6, 1757.
- viii. Joseph⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1758.
- 205. ix. Clark⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1763; Revolutionary soldier.

73. Ruth Eastman⁴ (Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., April 23, 1722; died Oct. 10, 1755; married in Ashford, March 14, 1738, William Cheeney, born in Cambridgeport, Mass., about 1717. The date of his death is unknown. Mr. Cheeney and wife both joined the church in Ashford, May 16, 1742. He bought lands there of Martha Fitch, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1746, a part of which he sold to his brother, Col. Thomas Cheeney, April 13, 1748. Six of their children were living at the date of their uncle's death, and inherited a share of his estate.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN ASHFORD, CONN.

- i. Ebenezer Cheeney⁵, b. May 23, 1740; bapt. July 11, 1742.
- ii. Thomas Cheeney⁵, b. July 1, 1742; bapt. July 25, 1742.
- iii. Benjamin Cheeney⁵, b. June 10, 1744; bapt. June 27, 1744.
- iv. William Cheeney⁵, b. May 23, 1747; bapt. July 11, 1747.
- v. John Cheeney⁵, b. March 14, 1749; d. young.
- vi. Elizabeth Cheeney⁵, b. — 1752; m. John Babyno.
- vii. John Cheeney, 2d⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1754; d. young.
- viii. Joseph Cheeney⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1759.
- ix. Abigail Cheeney⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1759.
- x. John Cheeney, a son by adoption; bapt. Oct. 12, 1760.

74. Jonathan Eastman⁴ (Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., June 3, 1724; married Elizabeth Pearse, and settled in Walpole, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a farmer. Late in life he removed to Northfield, N. H., but in about a year, in 1787, removed to Enfield, where he soon went to the "Shakers," where he died. Of his family record it is difficult to obtain much, especially dates, as his records were lost by fire at the "Shakers." It is not known how many of his children went there with him, but one, Jonathan, went with his father, but when about fourteen years of age left them.

CHILDREN.

- 206. i. Samuel⁵, b. —.
- 207. ii. James⁵, b. 1761.
- 208. iii. Comfort⁵, b. —.
- iv. Isabel⁵, b. —.
- 209. v. Jonathan⁵, b. April 28, 1774.

The order of births may not be correct.

75. Peter Eastman⁴ (Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1710; married Elizabeth Harriman, of Hampstead, N. H., where he settled and died. He, with Peter Green (probably his uncle), owned a large share of Hampstead, as also the island in Island Pond in Hampstead. We have no further record of him except the birth of his children on the town books.

The proprietors of Haverhill, March 21, 1731, gave to Hon. Richard Saltonstall, a member of His Majesty's Council, one half of the large island in Island Pond, in consideration of valuable services rendered the proprietors; the remainder was sold to him for thirty shillings an acre. It was then estimated to contain two hundred acres, and called Island Farm in Perch Pond. It was sold by Saltonstall in 1734 to Jonathan and Peter Eastman and Peter Green, who sold it to Gov. Benning Wentworth in 1741. It was owned by him and his heirs until 1780, and from then till 1865 it was trans-

ferred seventeen times, at which time it was purchased by its present owners. This Jonathan Eastman must have been the father of Peter, as his will mentions Wash Pond, which lies in Hampstead, though no record is in existence of Jonathan ever living in Hampstead. Peter settled in the town about 1732, and made his home near the western shore of Wash Pond. Peter Eastman was town clerk of Hampstead in 1758 and 1760. On a petition sent to Gov. Benning Wentworth and to the General Court assembled Jan. 1, 1743-4, the names of Peter and William Eastman appear. In a list of persons assessed in Hampstead in 1764 the name of Dr. Peter Eastman appears.

CHILDREN BORN IN HAMPSTEAD, N. H.

- i. Mary^s, b. May 1, 1735.
- 210. ii. Mehitabel^s, b. June 24, 1737.
- iii. Elizabeth^s, b. Oct. 15, 1740.
- iv. Peter^s, b. Jan. 14, 1742; d. Sept. 20, 1747.
- 211. v. Jonathan^s, b. Sept. 17, 1746.
- vi. Susannah^s, b. May 25, 1748; d. Sept. 21, 1750.
- vii. Tamor^s, b. May 7, 1750; d. Oct. 16, 1750.
- viii. Hannah^s, b. Dec. 17, 1751.
- ix. Susannah^s, b. Sept. 8, 1754.
- x. Abigail^s, b. July 7, 1756.

76. Richard Eastman⁴ (Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1712; died in Lovell, Me., in Dec., 1807; married 1st, in Andover, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Philips, Nov. 15, 1737, Molly Lovejoy, born Dec. 17, 1718, bapt. Dec. 24, 1718, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Farnum) Lovejoy. She died in Pembroke, N. H., June 14, 1764. He married 2d, Sarah Abbott, daughter of James and Abigail (Farnum) Abbott, of West Parish, Concord, N. H., born Aug. 13, 1730. Sarah was the widow of Job Abbott. Mr. Eastman settled first in Pembroke, N. H., and about 1768 removed to Conway, N. H. He purchased of Thomas Chadburn all the interest he had in the "mill lot," with the improvements thereon, but soon transferred by gift, or

otherwise, the property to two of his sons that settled in Conway. Soon after, he removed to Lovell, Me., where he established the ferry across the Saco river, and when the toll bridge was built a little further up the river, he tended it. The most of his children settled in Conway and the adjoining towns, and at this day there are more of the name in that part of the country than any place known, the greater part of them descendants of Richard. He took a prominent part in the settlement of Fryeburg, and was a deacon of the church there.

CHILDREN BORN IN PEMBROKE, N. H.

- i. Caleb⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1738; d. Aug. 25, 1739.
- ii. Jonathan⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1739; d. Feb. 23, 1761, in the French war.
- 212. iii. Mary⁶, b. May 22, 1742.
- 213. iv. Abiathar⁶, b. April 29, 1745.
- 214. v. Richard⁶, b. April 20, 1747.
- vi. Sarah⁶, b. May 6, 1749.
- 215. vii. Job⁶, b. July 26, 1751.
- 216. viii. Noah⁶, b. March 20, 1753.
- ix. Hannah⁶, b. April 7, 1755; d. Oct. 28, 1796.
- x. Martha (or Marsha)⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1757.
- xi. Abiah⁶, b. (twin) —; both died young.
- xii. Esther⁶, b. May 6, 1761.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 217. xiii. Daniel⁶, b. April 21, 1766.
- 218. xiv. Cyrus⁶, b. July 17, 1767.
- xv. Susannah⁶, b. in Fryeburg, Me., April 29, 1769.
- 219. xvi. Jeremy⁶, b. in Fryeburg, Me., April 25, 1771.
- xvii. James⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1775; d. young.

77. William Eastman⁴ (Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1715; died in Bath, N. H., Nov. 30, 1790; married 1st, Dec. 14, 1738, Ruth Chase, died Jan. 22, 1742; married 2d, April 19, 1748, Rebecca Jewett, died in Bath, N. H., Jan. 26, 1806. It is not known where he lived when his first three children were born, but the next

four were born in Hampstead, N. H., and perhaps others. Mr. Eastman removed to Haverhill, N. H., in the early settlement of the town, but he stayed but a short time, removing to Bath, N. H., in 1767, where he lived the rest of his life. He lies in an old abandoned burying ground in Bath, in the neighborhood known as "Petty Borough." The railroad crosses his farm in a deep cut just below Lisbon village, about two miles.

CHILDREN.

- 220. i. Ruth⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1740.
- ii. Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1741.
- 221. iii. William⁵, b. April 8, 1743.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 222. iv. Obadiah⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1749.
- 223. v. Hannah⁵, b. July 15, 1751.
- 224. vi. James⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
- 225. vii. Moses⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1755.
- 226. viii. Azuba⁵, b. —; m. Nathan Judd.
- 227. ix. Jonathan⁵, b. —; Revolutionary soldier.
 - x. Peter⁵, b. —; enlisted in Captain Simpson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, at Coos, N. H., in 1776; was in the same company as his brothers James and Jonathan. He was also in Colonel Hale's regiment in 1777. He was from Bath, N. H. We can find no further record of him.
- 228. xi. Amos⁵, b. —.

78. Amos Eastman⁴ (Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 3, 1719; died in Hollis, N. H., March 6, 1808; married in Concord, N. H., by Rev. Timothy Walker, January 9, 1743, Mehitable Bradley, the ninth child of Abraham Bradley, of Haverhill, Mass., died in Hollis, N. H., Nov., 1813. Amos lived in Concord, N. H., with his father, in 1746, in Eastman's fort, at the fork of the road at St. Paul's School, about two miles west of the city. Mr. Eastman was a lieutenant in the war. Mr. Eastman, in

company with John and William Stark, of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H., in April, 1752, was on a hunting expedition near Baker's river, in Rumney. The company had been very successful, estimating their furs at five hundred and sixty pounds old tenor. Here they fell in with a party of ten Indians of the St. Francis tribe. It being in time of peace danger was not at first apprehended, but towards evening the Indians made a prisoner of John Stark, who had separated from the rest to collect traps. Suspecting mischief, the party was proceeding down the river, William Stark in a canoe and Amos Eastman on the bank, when the Indians came upon them, took Amos prisoner, shot into the canoe and killed Stinson, who was afterwards stripped and scalped. William Stark escaped through the intrepidity of his brother John, who struck up the gun of the Indian who aimed at his brother. Eastman and John Stark were taken captives to St. Francis, Canada, which they reached the ninth of June. Here they were compelled to run the gauntlet, the usual ceremony in such cases. The young Indians arranged themselves in two lines, each armed with a rod to strike the captives as they passed along. Eastman was severely whipped, but Stark snatched up a club and made his way through the lines, knocking the Indians down right and left whenever they came within reach, and escaped with scarcely a blow. Eastman was sold to a French master and was kindly treated, as was also Stark, who became a favorite among the Indians. Both were redeemed after about six months by a Mr. Wheelright and Captain Stephens, from Charlestown, who were sent from Massachusetts for the purpose of obtaining the release of the prisoners. Stark paid for his redemption one hundred and one dollars, and Eastman sixty. They returned home by the way of Lake Champlain and Albany. Mr. Eastman removed to Hollis, N. H., in 1759. Mr. Eastman was also a soldier in the French and Indian war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mehitable⁵, b. in Concord, N. H., June 16, 1746; m. June 28, 1768, William Cummings.
- 229. ii. Jonathan⁵, b. July 30, 1748; d. Dec. 29, 1829.
- 230. iii. Amos⁵, b. May 9, 1751; d. Aug. 2, 1832.
- iv. Caleb⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1753. He enlisted as a private May 17, 1775; service, one month, four days. On the company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775, he was reported as having died June 19, 1775. See Mass. Rev. Rolls, vol. v, page 160.
- v. Sarah⁵, b. March 5, 1756; d. March 30, 1813; m. Aug. 16, 1778, John Warren.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1759; m. March 15, 1790, Richard Warren.

79. Sarah Eastman⁴ (Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born June 16, 1728; died Jan. 31, 1794; married Dec. 4, 1746, Ebenezer Marsh, born in Hadley, Mass., in 1723 or 1724, died May 29, 1795. He was the son of Cornet Ebenezer Marsh³, Daniel², John¹. He always lived in Hadley, where he died. He held many town offices, and was employed for years in public affairs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy Marsh⁵, b. July 5, 1747; d. May 12, 1751.
- ii. Daniel Marsh⁵, b. June 26, 1749; d. April 30, 1751.
- 231. iii. Timothy Marsh⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1751.
- 232. iv. Sarah Marsh⁵, b. July 20, 1754.
- v. Ebenezer Marsh⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1757; d. Jan. 25, 1761.
- vi. Elijah Marsh⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1760; d. Jan. 11, 1761.
- vii. Ebenezer Marsh⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1762; d. unm. about 1818.
- viii. Mary Marsh⁵, b. May 9, 1765; d. same day.
- ix. Susannah Marsh⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1766; d. Feb. 26, 1766.

80. Joseph⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1715; died Oct. 23, 1793; married May 17, 1746, Sarah Ingraham. She was a lineal descendant of John Ingraham, an English emigrant. She was a lady of fine personal appearance, of great industry, and exercised a marked influence in the church, of which she was a distinguished member. Mr. Eastman was a pioneer of Hadley, a

selectman, delegate to state convention, and the first treasurer of the town of Amherst when set off from Hadley. He was a godly man. He died in Hadley, Oct. 23, 1790; his wife, Aug. 30, 1811. Mr. Eastman enlisted in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company in the War of the Revolution; service, five months, two weeks, in 1778. His son Joseph was in the same company; he served one year, eleven months, three weeks.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1744; m. David Cowles, and died Aug. 4, 1815.
- ii. Ruth⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1745; m. Oct. 30, 1765, Ebenezer Dickinson.
- iii. Joseph⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1747; m. Feb. 6, 1771, Eunice Dickinson, and died May 26, 1826.
- 233. iv. Ebenezer⁵, b. May 31, 1749; m. Mary Dickinson.
- 234. v. John⁵, b. May 7, 1751.
- vi. Mercy⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1754; m. Dec. 15, 1778, Daniel Kellog. She was the grandmother of Eugene Field, the poet (deceased).
- vii. Lydia⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1757; m. June 8, 1778, John Dickinson.
- 235. viii. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Azariah Dickinson.
- ix. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1766; m. March 1, 1786, David Billings, and died June 18, 1786, aged 20 years.
- x. Tilton⁵, b. April 28, 1769; d. Aug. 17, 1773.

81. William Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 25, 1718; died July 20, 1793; married 1st, Dec. 11, 1744, Mary White, daughter of Dea. Joseph White, born June 25, 1727, died Nov. 19, 1752; married 2d, Elizabeth Mosley. He settled in Granby, Mass. Mr. Eastman was a deacon in the church in Granby, was a prominent man, and became very wealthy.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN GRANBY.

- 236. i. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1745; m. Joel Lyman.
- ii. Mercy⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1746; d. Jan. 22, 1747.
- iii. William⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1749; d. 1759.
- iv. Joseph⁵, b. July 14, 1751; d. Feb. 26, 1752.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Joseph⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1754.
- vi. Elizabeth⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1756.
- vii. Rachel⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1759; m. a Mr. Dickinson.
- viii. Lois⁵, b. July 8, 1761; m. a Mr. Kellog.
- ix. William⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1763.
- x. Abigail⁵, b. —; d. young.
- xi. Abigail⁵, b. —; d. young.
- xii. Ruth⁵, b. —.

82. John Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., March 20, 1721; died March 28, 1790; married Dec. 3, 1765, widow Submit Keyes, died in East Hartford May 23, 1816. She was the sister of Jonathan Belding, of Northfield. Mr. Eastman was a deacon in the church in Hadley. He lived on the Eastman estate in Hadley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lois⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1764; m. Dec. 9, 1788, William Porter, M. D., and died Dec. 12, 1792. He died Nov. 6, 1767. Children: (a) a daughter⁶, b. —, d. young; (b) John Porter⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1790; (c) Anna Porter⁶, b. April 22, 1766, d. Aug. 22, 1767.
- ii. John⁵, b. May 18, 1768. He graduated from Yale College in 1788, and settled in Flushing, L. I.
- iii. Joseph⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1771; d. Aug. 21, 1775.
- iv. David⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1774. He left home for the west, and was never heard from.
- v. Submit⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1776; d. Aug. 24, 1778.

83. Rachel Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1725; died April 9, 1782; married Nov. 23, 1749, John Clary, born in Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1722; died in Conway, Mass., July 20, 1798, son of John Clary.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Clary⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1750.
- ii. Elijah Clary⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1752.
- iii. Joseph Clary⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1756.
- 237. iv. Lucinda Clary⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1760.
- 238. v. Lucy Clary⁵, b. Sept. 20, 17—.

84. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1725; died Nov. 28, 1792; married in 1758, Eunice Day, of Springfield, Mass. Resided in Granby, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin⁵, b. May 23, 1760.
- ii. John⁵, b. April 24, 1762; d. young.
- iii. Eunice⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1763; m. Samuel White.
- iv. John⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1766; died at Fowlerville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1834. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1795; studied divinity; was ordained pastor of the churches in Norwich, Vt., Hanover, N. H., and Chemung county, N. Y., and remained twenty-three years; removed to York, Livingston county, N. Y., in 1834. He married Sept. 30, 1799, Mary Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., daughter of Joseph Hooker. His son, Joseph Addison, born in Paris, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806, married Oct. 17, 1835, Emilie J. McKnight, daughter of Judge Calvin McKnight, of Watertown, N. Y. Joseph Addison graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1827. He taught at Scottsville, N. Y., eight months, also at Fredonia, N. Y., from July, 1829, to October, 1831; read law with Thorp & Buttolph, of Norwich, N. Y., the Hon. James Mullett, of Fredonia, N. Y., and with Kirkland & Bacou, of Utica, N. Y.; commenced practice at Scottsville in March, 1834; removed to Rochester, N. Y., in May, 1836, where he held the offices of city clerk and city attorney.
- v. Mercy⁵, b. April 14, 1768; m. James Smith, of Granby, Mass.
- vi. Keziah⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1772; d. July 29, 1806; m. Oct. 21, 1792, Asa Worth.

85. Timothy Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1739; married 1st, Nov. 15, 1770, Anna Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith, born —, died Dec. 7, 1777; married 2d, in 1780, Ruth Sheldon. She died in 1830. On the Mass. Rev. Rolls, vol. v, page 160, will be found the following: "Timothy Eastman, of Had-

ley, enlisted as a private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, later commanded by Capt. Moses Kellogg, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, nine days, travel included; also list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut.-Col. Loammi Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Anna⁵, b. 1773; d. young.
- ii. Timothy⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1775; d. Sept. 15, 1775.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Anna⁶, b. May 22, 1781; d. Feb. 23, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1807, Elisha Cook.
- iv. Lucinda⁶, b. July 12, 1785.
- v. Samuel⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1785.
- vi. Joseph⁶, b. April 8, 1788.
- vii. Ruth⁶, b. March 2, 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1824, a Mr. Wright, of Northampton, Mass.
- viii. Grace⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1793; m. Nov. 7, 1815, Dea. Aaron Brock.
- ix. Timothy⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1796.

86. Peter Eastman⁴ (Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Suffield, Conn., June 16, 1712. He married twice; the name of his first wife is unknown. He married 2d, Feb. 10, 1762, a Miss Laird. He lived in New Fairfield, Conn., where his son Tilton was born. It is thought he removed to Danbury, as his estate was administered upon there in 1767.

CHILDREN.

- 230. i. Tilton⁵, b. 1741; d. in Hamburg, N. J., in 1805.
- 240. ii. William⁵, b. —; enlisted in Captain Bass' company, Queens county, N. Y., at the age of twenty years. He was a Tory, and went to Canada.
- 241. iii. Polly⁵, b. —.
- 242. iv. Peter⁵, b. —; settled in Paris, N. Y.

87. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Morristown, N. J., Jan., 1719; married in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1756, Mary Hitchcock. He died in Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., April 1, 1814. She died in Arlington, Vt., in 1774, giving birth to a son, Abihue. He married 2d, Ruth —, who died in Fairfield, N. Y. Mr. Eastman lived in New Milford, Conn., where the most of his children were born. He moved just before the Revolution to Arlington, Vt., and after the death of his wife followed one of his sons to Fairfield, N. Y., where he married his second wife.

"Indenture dated Apr. 11, 1751 Between Benjamin Eastman of New Milford, N. Haven Co. Colony of Ct. in N. E. Cordwainer, & Ebenezer Byram of Mendum (Mendham) in Morris Co. East N. J. Consideration L 20, 276 acres of land in Morris Co. East N. J., in town of Mendum (Mendham), adjoining to the head spring of Pesaach River, 30 acres lying on north branch of Raritan laid out to accomodate Iron works which Samuel Palmer now works in. The above said tract or right of land was purchased by John Haward & Peter Eastman of Col. John Hambleton as will appear by the records of Perth Amboy,

"BENJAMIN EASTMAN. (Seal.)

"Signed in the presence of

"Elias Byrum.

"Silus Baldwin.

"Acknowledged in Morris Co. Feb. 28, 1752."

(N. J. Deeds, Liber K 2, folio 331.)

CHILDREN.

- i. Nadab⁵, b. 1756; d. 1759.
243. ii. Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1759.
- iii. Nadab⁵, b. Oct., 1761.
- iv. Rachel⁵, b. Oct., 1763.
- v. Deidam⁵, b. 1765; died young.

- vi. Mehitable⁶, b. ——. No date of her birth on the records of New Milford.
- vii. Amherst⁶, b. 1768.
- 244. viii. David⁶, b. 1770. No other records on the books of New Milford.
- ix. Mehitable⁶, b. ——; m. a Mr. Fairchild. They lived in Vermont, and died there.
- x. Theresa⁶, b. ——; m. a Mr. Spence. He died and she married 2d, his brother, and removed to Herkimer, N. Y.
- 245. xi. Daniel Hitchcock⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1772.
- 246. xii. Abihue⁶, b. in 1774. His mother died in giving him birth.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- xiii. Annos⁶, b. ——; m. Arnold Wood.
- xiv. Almon⁶, b. May 27, 1786; d. March 13, 1813.

88. Azariah Eastman⁴ (Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born ——; married Ruth Jenkins. We know but very little about him. He lived in New Fairfield, Conn. There are no church records of the church there prior to 1751, and of the eight male members at that date, the name of Azariah Eastman appears as one. The same records say the wife of Azariah Eastman was admitted a member by profession, Jan. 2, 1757. The same records say the widow Eastman died in 1777. This must have been the widow of Azariah, and of course if so he must have died first. The dates of baptisms will be found on the books of the church in New Fairfield. It is very likely his children were all born in New Fairfield.

CHILDREN.

- 247. i. Azariah⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1746.
- ii. Esther⁵, b. ——.
- iii. Hannah⁵, b. ——.
- iv. Eli⁵, b. ——; bapt. June 7, 1752.
- 248. v. Vespasion⁵, b. ——; bapt. Oct. 12, 1754.
- vi. Ruth⁵, b. ——; bapt. Aug. 2, 1756.
- 249. vii. Deliverance⁵, b. ——; bapt. Oct. 7, 1759.
- viii. Prudence⁵, b. ——; bapt. Oct., 1763; m. —— Maloon, and settled in Massachusetts.

250. ix. Alvin⁶, b. —; bapt. Aug. 9, 1767.
 251. x. Benjamin⁶, b. —; m. May 20, 1774, Eliza Sherwood.
 xi. Mary⁶, b. —.
 252. xii. Frederick⁶, b. —; m. Nov. 21, 1786, Sarah Shipman.
 xiii. Ruth⁶, b. —.

The birth of these children may not be in order except where the dates of baptism are given.

89. Joseph Eastman⁴ (Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Jersey in Sept., 1724; died in Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1802; married Oct. 12, 1746, Phebe Hendricks. When a boy of fourteen or fifteen years of age, he went with his parents to New Fairfield, Conn., where he was married. A deed of 1756 shows where Joseph bought lands in New Fairfield, and in 1761 leases his father's farm. Another deed of 1788 calls Joseph of "New Milford," so he may have removed there after his father's death. In 1788, he removed to Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1798 we find him in Paris, Oneida county, and 1799 in Marshall, once a part of Paris. In a small plot of ground taken off the original farm in Marshall, lie the remains of Joseph and his wife Phebe. The following are inscriptions from their tombstones:

In memory of
 Joseph Eastman
 who departed this life
 Sept. 15, 1802, in the
 78th year of his life.

In memory of
 Phebe, wife of
 Joseph Eastman
 who departed this life
 March 4th 1812
 in the 89th year of her life.

CHILDREN.

253. i. Hezekiah⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1748.
 ii. Nathaniel⁶, b. 1750; m. and settled in Marshall, N. Y., subsequently removed to Ohio, and settled near the Ohio river. He was a doctor.
 254. iii. Joseph⁶, b. 1756.

- 255. iv. John⁶, b. —.
- 256. v. Peter⁶, b. —.
- 257. vi. Abraham Dayton⁶, b. 1769; d. Feb. 25, 1850.
- vii. Experience⁶, b. —; m. April 19, 1787, Ephraim Conger.
- 258. viii. Phebe⁶, b. —; m. Paul Wellman.

These sons all accompanied their parents to Marshall, N. Y., and all except Peter settled on Paris Hill road, within two miles of each other. Subsequently, Nathaniel and John left Marshall.

"This Indenture made the Sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty-Eight Between Edmund Hunt of Kingsbury in the County of Washington and State of New York Yeoman of the first part and Joseph Eastman of New Milford in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut of the Second part Witnesseth, That the Said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and five pounds Lawful Money of the State of New York—to me in hand paid by the party of the Second part, the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and acknowledged Have granted bargained Sold, remised released aliened and confirmed And by these presents Do hereby Grant bargain Sell remise release alien and Confirm unto the said party of the Second part in the Actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain sale, and lease to him thereof made, by said party of the first part, by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the laws transferring of uses into possession and to his heirs and assigns forever.

"The one third part of a Lott of Land No 60 lying and being in the Township of Kingsbury in the County of Washington and State of New York. Bounding as follows—begining at the northwest corner at a black birch Tree Spotted, Said Tree Standing at the northeast corner of a Lott occupied by David Elliott and Southeast corner of a Lott occupied by Joseph Colwell in the Township aforesaid. Runing from thence South three degrees East fifty chains to a

Bass wood Tree spotted. Thence runing East three degrees north to a Beach Tree spotted. Thence North three degrees West fifty chains to a White Oak Tree spotted on four sides. Thence West three degrees South to the first mentioned Bounds the said third part Supposed to contain about Eighty acres be the same more or less. Together with all and Singular hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest, claim, demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To Have And to Hold the said third part of said Lott No. 60 to the said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use benefits and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Do Covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns That the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns Against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part of the said above mentioned and described premises will forever Warrant and Defend.

"In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hercunto interchangebly set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

"EDMUND HUNT.

"Sealed and delivered
In the presence of

"Henry Peverly (?)

"Asa Flint

"Eben Wales."

"To all People whom these presents Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Joseph Eastman of Newfairfield in fairfield County in Colony of Connecticut In New England for the Consideration of four hundred pounds new york money received to my ful Satisfaction of Peter Eastman of said Newfairfield Do give grant Bargain Sell and Confirm unto him the said Peter Eastman to his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract of land Lying in Said Newfairfield Bounding as followeth Beginning at the north East Corner a heap of Stones by the highway from thence running Easterly Said highway to the river from thence Southerly as the river runs to a fence joining rivers Bank from thence Easterly to heap of stones from thence as runs the fence to John Leaches Land from thence by said Leaches land to the first Corner also dwelling house and Barn fences and fruit trees Standing on Said Land with all the appurtances thereto or thereof Belonging.

"To have and to hold the above granted and Bargained Premises with the appurtenances thereof unto him the Said Peter Eastman to his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof and I also the Said Joseph Eastman Do for my self my heirs Executors and administrators Covenant with the said Peter Eastman his heirs and assigns that at and until the Ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises as a good Indefeasible Estate in fee simple and have good wright to Bargain and Sell the same in manner and form as is above written and that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever and furthermore I the said Joseph Eastman Do by these Bind my self and heirs forever to Warrant and Defend the above granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Peter Eastman and to his heirs and assigns against all clames and Demands Whatsoever In Witness whereof have hear unto Sett my hand & Seal this 21th Day of february in 33d year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Brittain & King Annoque Domini 1760.

"JOSEPH EASTMAN.

" Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presence of

· " Jonathan Hill

" Silas Hill."

" Litchfield County SS New Milford

" February 20th 1760

" Personally appeared Joseph Eastman Signer and Sealer
of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to
be his free act and Deed

" Before me Roger Sherman

Justice of Peace."

" Know all men by these presents—

" That I Elnathan Brunson of Sheffield in the County of
Hampshar and Province of ye Masschuccts bay in New
England. Husbandman for and in Consideration of Twenty
Six pound five Shillings Lawful Money paid me by Joseph
Eastman of Newfairfield in Fairfield County and colony of
Connecticut. The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
do hereby give grant and convey to the said Joseph Eastman
and to his Heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of Land
Containing one Hundred Acres of Land, Lying and being in
a Province about half a mile of Stephen Kelseys Dwelling
house and is the one half of that two hundred acres I bought
of the Comtte appointed by ye General Assembly at Boston
as may more fully appear by the Deed the sd Comtee gave
to me a Land is hereafter to be measured of beginning at the
South East and South west Corners and is to run in north
westerly so many rods as to make Compleatly one hundred
acres of Land.

" To Have and to Hold the same to said Joseph Eastman
with all the Priveledges and appurtinances thereof to their
own proper use and behoof & I ye sd Elnathan Brunson my

Heirs and Assigns do Covenant with the Said Joseph Eastman his heirs Executors and Administrators. That I am lawfully Seized in Fee of the Premises. That they are Free of all incumbrances. That I have good Right to Sell and Convey the same to the said Joseph Eastman—his heirs and assigns—to hold as aforesaid And that I and my heirs will warrant and defend the Same to the Said Joseph Eastman and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal ye 20th Day of February A D 1756

"ELNATHAN BRUNSON.

"Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence

"David Ackley

"Ephm Hubbell."

"In Newfairfield Fairfield County on ye Day and Date above mentioned personally appeared Elnathan Brunson the Signer and Sealer of the above within Instrument and acknowledged ye same to be his free act and Deed before me

"Ephm Hubbell Justice of Peace."

"Know all men by these Presents that I Joseph Eastman Senior of the Town of Paris in the County of Oneida and State of New York for divers good Causes & Considerations me hereunto moving have made Constituted & appointed & by these presents do make Constitute and appoint Joseph Eastman Junior of the Town County & State aforesaid my true & lawful Attorney for me & in my name to sell & grant & convey the same in fee simple all or any part or parcel of land or Lands that I am Seized of Situated in the Town of New Fairfield in the County of Fairfield & State of Connecticut to Such person or persons as he shall think fit & convenient & also for me & in my name to Seal Execute &

deliver Such Deeds Conveyances bargains & Sales for the absolute Sale & disposal thereof or any part thereof as my said Attorney shall think fit and convenient hereby ratifying & Confirming whatever my said Attorney shall do touching the Premises—

" In testimony whereof I have hercunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this first day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and ninety-nine

" JOSEPH EASTMAN.

" Signed and Sealed in presence
of us

" Hezekiah Eastman

" Sally P. Coe."

" State of New York Oneida County S S April 1st 1799
Personally came before me Ithamar Coe Esquire one of the Justices Assigned to keep the peace in and for Said County Joseph Eastman signer and Sealer of the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed for the purpose mentioned

" Ithamar Coe Just of the Peace."

" Know all men by these Presents that I John Leach of Newfairfield in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England for the Consideration of twenty four Pounds Lawful money Reseved to my satisfaction of Joseph Eastman of Newfairfield in Sd County and Colony, Do give grant Bargain Sell and Confirm unto Said Joseph Eastman and to his heirs and assigns forever a certain peece of Land in Said New fairfield Lour Siven mile contain ye teen acres bounded as followith, begining at a pople stump the Stump being the South west Corner of thee Land that I bought of Azeriah Eastman runing, Easteadly thirteen rods to a stak and Stone to nour Smiths Land thence northerly on Said Smith Line twenty four rods to agrt rock with Stons

on it being said Smith Coner thence northly forty rods to two rocks at sprorrets and Stons to them, thence westardly twenty seven rod to a Stak and Stons in said Eastman Line thence runing Sixty four rods Southardly in Said Eastman Line to the first mansin bounds begon at.

"To have and to hold ye above granted Bargained primises with ye appritinces thereof unto him ye Said Joseph Eastman his Heirs and assigns that at and untill ye Ensealing of these Presents I am well Seised of ye primises as a good Indefiseable Estate in free simple and have Right to Bargain and Sell ye same in the manner and form as is above written and that furthermore I the Said John Leach Do by these Presents Bind my Self and Heirs forever to warrant and Defend ye above granted and Bargained Primises unto him ye Said Joseph Eastman and his hais assigns against all claims and Demands whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 28th Day of March A D 1765

"JOHN LEACH.

"Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presents of
"Ephm Hubbell
"Abraham Northrop.

"Rec'd April 18th A D 1765
folio 310 per Ephm Hubbell
Town Register."

"This Indenture made the twenty Day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and ninety-two Between John Williams of Salem in the County of Washington in the State of New York Esquire of the one part and Joseph Eastman of Kingsberry in the said County and State aforesaid Yeoman of the other part, Witnesseth that the Said John Williams for and in Consideration of the Sum of twenty Six Pounds nine Shillings to him in hand paid by the

said Joseph Eastman the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said John Williams Hath granted bargained sold aliened released enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents Doth grant bargain Sell alien release enfeoff and confirm unto the said Joseph Eastman his Heirs and assigns forever, All his right title property possession interest claim and demand which *he* now hath of in and to all that certain tract of land situate lying and being in the Township of Kingsberry aforesaid known and distinguished by the name of Lot number sixty containing eighty acres on the west end of said Lot by virtue of a certain Conveyance in fee simple of the said tract of Land made and executed to the Said John Williams by the Loan officers of the County of Washington pursuant to a Law of the State of New York Entitled An Act for omitting the Sum of two hundred thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit for the purposes therein mentioned, To have and to hold the Premises above granted and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances and hereditaments to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Joseph Eastman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto Set interchangeably their hands and Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

"JOHN WILLIAMS.

"Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
The Word He interlined between
the 6 & 7 Lines before Execution
" Mary Williams
" Anthony Blanchard."

"Washington County SS — Be it Remembered that on the Day of the date of the within Indenture of Release That I John Williams one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for said County did Seal and Deliver the Same as my Voluntary act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and allow it to be recorded."

90. Mehitable Eastman⁴ (Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in 1738; died in Rodman, N. Y., at the age of about 100 years; married in 1755, Oliver Burton. He died in Rodman, N. Y., in 1813, aged 76 years. They removed to Harrison, now Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., about 1800. They were among the first settlers in Harrison, and were both early members of the Congregational church in Harrison.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sely Burton⁵, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1756. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Canfield's regiment, and was a pensioner; died in Rodman, N. Y.
- ii. Othniel Selye⁵, b. —; bapt. in New Fairfield, 1766.
- iii. Molly Burton⁵, b. —; m. an Eastman.
- iv. Lemira Burton⁵, b. —; m. in 1796, Alpheus Barton.
- v. Ruth Burton⁵, b. —; bapt. in New Fairfield, Aug. 21, 1774; m. — Walker.
- vi. Diadama Burton⁵, b. —; bapt. Nov., 1776; d. unm.
- vii. David Burton⁵, b. —; m., had 2 children, all deceased.
- viii. Lyman Burton⁵, b. —; resided in Rodman, N. Y.
259. ix. John Burton⁵, b. April 7, 1783.

On the church records of New Fairfield is the following :

- x. A daughter to Oliver Burton, b. March, 1772.
- xi. A daughter to Oliver Burton, b. May, 1774.
- xii. A daughter to Oliver Burton, b. May, 1778.

There were two more children, but we have no record of them.

91. Edmund Eastman⁴ (Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born May 21, 1715; died Oct. 21, 1804; married Aug. 17, 1743, widow Hannah Hill, born in 1715, died Aug. 21, 1806. Mrs. Eastman was the grandmother of Governor Hill of New Hampshire. Mr. Eastman resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN HAMPSTEAD, N. H.

260. i. Jewima⁵, b. March 1, 1750.
261. ii. Edmund⁵, b. April 3, 1752.
262. iii. Joshua⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1754.
- iv. Susannah⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1763.

92. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Aug. 23, 1717; married Aug. 17, 1742, Martha Carter. He lived in Salisbury, Mass., but about 1750 removed to Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susannah⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1743.
- ii. Martha⁵, b. July 20, 1745; m. Anthony Morse.

93. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 9, 1730; married Dorothy —; removed to Concord, N. H., and lived in a house which stood on the spot where Woodbridge Collin's house now stands (1899). He was a tanner and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- 263. i. Benjamin⁵, b. in Concord, Jan. 18, 1862.
- 264. ii. Miriam⁵, b. —; m. Samuel Farrington, settled in Hopkinton, N. H.
- iii. A daughter⁵, b. —; m. Mr. Heath, and settled in Warner, N. H.
- iv. Josiah⁵, b. —; m. and removed to Windsor, Vt.
- 265. v. Edmund⁵, b. —; m. Nov. 26, 1795. Hannah Carter, of West Concord, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1793, taught school in Concord till 1795, when he entered the ministry, and removed to Limerick, Me., where he died in 1812.
- 266. vi. Jeremiah⁵, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 4, 1772.

94. Timothy Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in 1733; died in 1820; married Hannah Richardson, of Chester, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1776 in Capt. James Sheppard's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was paid in bounty and wages in July, 1776, nine pounds and eighteen shillings.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BOSCAWEN.

267. i. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1760; d. July 16, 1837; m. Moses Morse.
 ii. Hannah⁵, b. May 9, 1761; m. Daniel Burbank.
 iii. Priscilla⁵, b. May 2, 1763; m. Abraham Sweat.
 iv. Thomas⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1764; m. Lois Baker.
 v. Lydia⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1766; m. Jonathan Ball.
 vi. Enoch⁵, b. March 31, 1770; m. 1st, Betsey Bartlett; 2d, Judith Adams.
268. vii. Pearson⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1772; m. Martha Sweat.
 viii. Jeremiah⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1774; m. Rebecca Corser.
269. ix. Timothy⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1776; died in Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870. The history of Boscawen, N. H., says he married Dorothy Hunt, but his grandson, Oscar Luce Eastman, says his grandfather married Louisa Badger, born Dec. 17, 1789, and she died Aug. 13, 1857.
 x. Jonathan⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1778; m. Susan Vale.
 xi. Polly⁵, b. —; m. David Williams.

95. Jeremiah Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 5, 1734; married Nov. 27, 1804, Rebecca Corser, born Oct. 24, 1787, daughter of James and Martha F. (Gould) Corser. She died Dec. 18, 1815, aged 28 years.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁵, b. July 13, 1805; d. young.
 ii. Amos⁵, b. July 15, 1808.

96. Susannah Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., in 1738; died May 9, 1828; married in 1757, Winthrop Carter, born in 1736, died June 8, 1808. He lived in Boscawen, N. H. Lieutenant Carter held various trusts and offices in town, was a large landholder in Boscawen and Canterbury, N. H. He was licensed as an innkeeper Oct. 12, 1790, and kept tavern in house lately occupied by N. S. Webster, the front part of which he built, and planted the elm standing near.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Carter⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1758; d. Aug. 17, 1828.
- 270. ii. Daniel Carter⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1759; d. March 4, 1840.
- 271. iii. Nathan Carter⁵, b. April 6, 1761; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
- iv. Dorothy Carter⁵, b. 1762; m. Josiah Eastman, of Bradford, Vt.
- v. Jeremiah Carter⁵, b. April 26, 1764; d. July 28, 1801; m. May 27, 1795, Hannah Gerrish.
- vi. Judith Carter⁵, b. 1766; d. May 12, 1785.
- vii. Sarah Carter⁵, b. April 6, 1769; d. May 12, 1796; m. Joshua Jackman.
- viii. Humphrey Carter⁵, b. 1771. Left home and never heard from.
- ix. Mary Carter⁵, b. May 7, 1773; m. John Gile, and died March 27, 1850.
- x. Betsey Carter⁵, b. —; m. Albert Flanders, and died in Hyde Park, Vt.
- xi. Naomi Carter⁵, b. April 9, 1780; d. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Caleb Putney.
- xii. Susannah Carter⁵, b. May 25, 1782; d. Feb. 2, 1858; m. David Elliott.

97. Daniel French⁴ (Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born Aug. 21, 1708; died Sept. 1, 1785; married Sarah Gould. He lived in Chester, N. H.

CHILD.

- 272. i. Gould French⁵, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1741.

98. Joseph Kimball⁴ (Bethia Sheppard³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1717; died before 1763; married June 5, 1740, Martha Colby. Resided in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 273. i. Joseph Kimball⁵, b. April 20, 1745.
- ii. Anna Kimball⁵, b. April 23, 1742.
- iii. Rhoda Kimball⁵, b. June 1, 1740; m. Jan. 8, 1766, David Bartlett.

99. William Eastman⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹); born in Kingston, N. H., June 13, 1734; married 1st, Sept. 12, 1759, Mary Bean, in Kingston, daughter of Joseph Bean. She died, and he married 2d, Jane Knight. Mr. Eastman removed from Kingston to Salisbury, N. H., previous to 1776. He married 3d, Hepzibah Colby, widow of Ezekiel Colby.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Jeremiah⁵, b. April 15, 1760; d. in the army.
- ii. Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1762; m. Peter Barber, of Grafton, N. H.
- iii. Miriam⁵, b. April 10, 1764; m. in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 9, 1785, Tristram Noyes, of Boscawen, N. H.
- iv. Polly⁵, b. June 10, 1769; m. in Salisbury, Jan. 8, 1798, John Root, and settled in Royalton, Vt.
- v. Lydia⁵, b. —; m. Samuel Alexander, of Grantham, N. H.
- vi. Ezekiel⁵, b. —; m. March 10, 1799, Ruth Jackman, settled in Corinth, Vt. He lost his life soon after by a clay bank caving in. He had one son, Moses⁶, b. —.
- vii. Stephen⁵, b. —; m. and settled in Croydon, N. H. Children: (a) William⁶, b. —; (b) James⁶, b. —; (c) Harrison⁶, b. —; and three daughters. James lived in Fairlee, Vt., where all the family went to.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Mary⁵, b. —; m. Timothy Emerson, of Alexandria, N. H.

CHILD BY THIRD WIFE.

- ix. Jane⁵, b. —; d. at the age of about 16 years.

100. Ebenezer Eastman⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., April 24, 1746; died in Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1794; married in 1773, Mary Butler, born in 1756; died Dec. 10, 1836. Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman commanded a company in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bunker Hill. The next Sabbath after, and while she was at church, hearing the neighbors telling of hearing the cannonade, she became alarmed, started on horseback through the

wilderness, guided by blazed trees, taking her babe with her, for Charlestown. Leaving her child about half way on her journey with friends, she arrived at Charlestown and found her husband safe and sound. This incident is fully described by Benjamin F. Taylor in his poem "Mary Butler's Ride." Mr. Eastman lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁵, b. Jan., 1775; d. Aug., 1776. (Child of the "ride.")
274. ii. Ebenezer⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1777; m. Deborah Greely.
275. iii. Stephen⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1778; m. Hannah Page.
276. iv. Samuel⁵, b. March 12, 1780; m. Dorothy Kimball.
277. v. Nehemiah⁵, b. June 16, 1782; m. Antris Barker Woodbury.
278. vi. Sally⁵, b. June 21, 1784; m. Nicholas Taylor.
- vii. Ira Allen⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1780; d. at sea.
279. viii. Polly⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1789; m. Stephen Gale.
- ix. Shuah⁵, b. June 10, 1791; d. March 31, 1825.
- x. Dolly⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1793.
- xi. William⁵, b. April 29, 1795; m. Laura Elizabeth Wilson.

101. Joseph Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., in 1730; married in Kingston, N. H., in 1758, Sarah Smith. Another account says he married 1st, Abigail —; 2d, Tamsin Woodwell. Still another account says she married 2d, Colonel Fogg, by whom she had one child, a daughter. Can any one reconcile this?

CHILDREN.

- i. Philip⁵, b. 1759; d. 1762.
280. ii. Timothy⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1761; d. Oct. 2, 1833.
- iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. —; m. Jesse Robinson, of Center Harbor, N. H.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. —; m. Samuel Clifford, of Loudon, N. H.

102. John Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., May 11, 1739; married Judith —; settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where it is supposed all his children were born, as shown on record on the town books.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1763.
- ii. Henry⁶, b. April 12, 1765.
- iii. Abel⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1766.
- iv. Judith⁶, b. March 27, 1770.
- v. John⁶, b. March 27, 1772.
- vi. Anna⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1773.
- vii. Abigail⁶, b. April 4, 1775.

103. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1747; died in Hopkinton, N. H., July 18, 1826; married March 13, 1772, Annie Quimby, born Oct. 17, 1755; died Feb. 25, 1827. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. David⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1774; d. April 4, 1827.
- ii. Tamesin⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1777; d. May 19, 1838.
- 281. iii. Moses⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1782; d. May 2, 1842.
- iv. Benjamin⁶, b. July 21, 1787.
- 282. v. Abiah⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
- vi. Joseph⁶, b. June 2, 1776; d. Nov. 5, 1777.
- 283. vii. Joseph⁶, b. April 8, 1796; d. June 13, 1844.
- viii. Susannah⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1780; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
- ix. Esther⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1785; d. April 5, 1789.
- x. Betsey⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1832.
- xi. Hannah⁶, b. March 15, 1798; d. Sept. 30, 1799.

104. Aaron Eastman⁴ (Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 10, 1758; married Esther ———. He settled in Henniker, N. H. He lived upon the top of the hill, between where the Pattersons now live and S. B. Heath's. The house is not standing, but the cellar is still to be seen. He lived there during the Revolution. He died Feb. 15, 1802, and his wife, July 30, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha⁶, b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1780; d. July 25, 1870.
- ii. Aaron⁶, b. June 15, 1782; d. April 14, 1855.
- iii. Ruth⁶, b. July 10, 1784.

- iv. Elizabeth⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1786.
- v. Moses⁵, b. July 5, 1789.
- vi. John⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
- vii. Patty⁵, b. 1793.

105. Samuel Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born — ; baptized in Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1727 ; died in 1799 ; married Sept. 8, 1748, Abigail Hubbard. He lived in Kingston, N. H., until about 1761, when he removed to Pittston, Me. He held a town office prior to his leaving Kingston, and soon after his arrival in Maine, he built the Togus bridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dolly⁵, b. — ; m. Christopher Jackson.
- ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. June 29, 1749 ; d. Aug. 13, 1790 ; m. David Lawrence.
- iii. Mary⁵, b. 1758 ; d. unmarried.
- 284. iv. Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1761 ; d. July 14, 1831.
- 285. v. Hattie⁵, b. 1764 ; m. Stephen Rowe. They were Quakers.
- 286. vi. Samuel⁵, b. 1767 ; m. Sally Stephens, and moved to Gardner, Me.
- vii. Hubbard⁵, b. 1770 ; d. Aug., 1843.

106. Edward Eastman⁴ (Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 25, 1732 ; baptized there April 21, 1734 ; died in Salisbury, N. H., April 12, 1814 ; married in Kingston, May 6, 1758, Anna Judkins. Mr. Eastman accompanied by his small family removed from Kingston to Salisbury, N. H., in 1765. Another record says he did not remove to Salisbury till 1774. He settled on the west side of "Smith's Hill," where he cleared up a large farm, and erected the buildings now (1899) occupied by Titus H. Wadsworth. He was a prominent man in the town and served with distinction in the Revolutionary war, and was one of the committee of safety. His first four children were baptized in Kingston, the fourth one in 1766, so that it is possible he did not remove to Salisbury until the latter date mentioned.

CHILDREN.

- 287. i. Benjamin⁵, b. June 19, 1759; bapt. Aug. 12, 1759.
- 288. ii. Joel⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1760; bapt. Nov. 26, 1760.
- iii. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. April 23, 1823; m. William Calef.
- 289. iv. Phineas⁵, b. June 20, 1766; bapt. Oct. 3, 1766.
- v. Mehitable⁵, b. June 20, 1768; m. April 26, 1794, William Hoyt. No children.
- 290. vi. Moses⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1770.
- vii. Nancy⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1772; d. April 2, 1814; never married.
- viii. Abigail⁵, b. April 4, 1775; d. —, age 80 years; never married.
- ix. Samuel⁵, b. April 4, 1780; m. and went west; had no children.

107. Obadiah Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Oct. 21, 1729. He lived in East Kingston, N. H., where it is on record on the church book that his children were baptized.

Letters of administration were granted to Judith, wife of Obadiah Eastman, of Kingston, June 15, 1765, and in the settlement of the estate she rendered an account for the support of four children under fourteen years of age. The compiler has reasons for believing that his wife was Judith Barnard. Obadiah lived on the home farm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel⁵, b. in Kingston; bapt. Dec. 2, 1753.
- ii. Thomas⁵, b. —; bapt. Sept. 28, 1754.
- iii. Anne⁵, b. —; bapt. Aug. 7, 1757.
- iv. Jonathan⁵, b. —; bapt. May 4, 1761.
- 291. v. Barnard⁵, b. —; bapt. Oct. 7, 1762.

108. Edward Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 25, 1733; died in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., Nov. 7, 1815; married 1st, Sally (Wadley) Clough. She died Dec. 30, 1782; married 2d, widow

Prudence (Stephens) Bryant. She died April 9, 1813; married 3d, widow Hannah (Hoyt) Hazelton. After the death of Edward she went to Chester, among her people. Mr. Eastman settled in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., where he always lived and died.

CHILDREN.

292. i. Abigail⁵, b. April 26, 1757.
- ii. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1759; m. Moses Sweet, of Sandford, Me.
293. iii. Thomas⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1760; m. Sally Brown.
294. iv. Elizabeth⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1761; m. Nathaniel Morrill.
- v. Phebe⁵, b. March 9, 1763; m. Samuel Sleeper, of Hill, N. H.
- vi. Dorothy⁵, b. April 6, 1765; m. — Sleeper, and settled in Fracestown.
- vii. Mehitabel⁵, b. March 30, 1767; m. Joseph Eaton, of Washington, Vt.
- viii. Obadiah⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1768; m. — Williams, settled in Sutton.
295. ix. Edward⁵, b. April 28, 1771.
- x. Rhoda⁵, b. June 2, 1777; m. — George, of Washington, Vt.

The above children were all born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H.

109. Ebenezer Eastman⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 2, 1746; died in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1810. He removed from Stratham to Sanbornton before the Revolutionary war; first settled and cleared up the farm, Lot No. 12, second division. This he did in part previously to his marriage to Abigail Barker, of Stratham, but whether he left his bride as well as his farm, when he responded to his country's call as one of the "sixteen Sanbornton men" prior to May 27, 1775, is uncertain. He was an "ensign" in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Colonel Poor's regiment. His wife was born Oct. 16, 1754, and died Nov. 20, 1824, his widow.

CHILDREN.

- 296. i. Thomas⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1776.
- 297. ii. Ebenezer⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1778; died in Pembroke, N. H., May 18, 1850; m. 1st, Patty Goodhue; m. 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Cushing) Sturtevant, in 1816.
- 298. iii. Obadiah⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1780.
- iv. Abigail⁵, b. July 5, 1783.
- 299. v. Noah⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1784.
- vi. Polly (Mary)⁵, b. March 25, 1787; d. in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1872, in her 86th year; unmarried.
- vii. Nathaniel⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1788; d. May 7, 1869; m. Dec. 28, 1830, Nancy Plumer, and after her husband's death she married Chase Jaques. There is no record of his having any children.
- viii. Benjamin⁵, b. April 25, 1792; removed to Ohio, where he was a teacher; d. June 17, 1837.
- 300. ix. Sally⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1797; m. Jeremiah Calif.

110. John Eastman⁴ (Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., May 10, 1741; bapt. same day in Kingston; died Sept. 10, 1814; married Joannah French. He first lived in Kingston, but later removed to Salisbury, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joannah⁵, b. in Kingston, N. H.; bapt. July 14, 1766; d. young.
- ii. John⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1776.
- iii. Joannah, 2d⁵, b. July 2, 1780.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. April 1, 1782.
- v. Sarah⁵, b. May 8, 1785.
- 301. vi. Jonathan⁵, b. June 17, 1787.
- vii. Mehitable⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1790.
- viii. Anna⁵, b. July 21, 1793.
- ix. Joseph⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1796.
- x. Samuel⁵, b. July 7, 1799.

111. Benjamin Eastman⁴ (Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 13, 1745; bapt. Oct. 23, 1745; married ——. He lived in Kingston.

CHILD.

- 302. i. Jacob Peaslee⁵, b. April 4, 1809.

112. Isaac Eastman⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born March 30, 1729, in Salisbury, Mass. Married Jan. 11, 1757, Anna Brown, born Jan. 7, 1729, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel Brown. They lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jerusha⁶, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1754; d. Aug. 28, 1852; unm. She died in Barnstead, N. H., probably with her sister Mary.
- ii. Rubin⁶, b. March 23, 1759; m. Annie —; had son, Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1798, who married and had son, Edwin George, born in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 5, 1833; m. July 5, 1862, Jennie Maria Harwood, of Bowdoinham. He commenced to follow the sea in 1850, and had command of a vessel in 1856, of about 1700 tons, in the East India trade, to 1860; was appointed United States consul at Cork, Ire., in 1862, by Abraham Lincoln; Aug. 16, 1869, was appointed consul (anterior) to fill a vacancy by Mr. Motley, which position he was holding in 1869. Children: (a) Jennie Harwood⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1863; (b) Annie Frances⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1866; (c) Gertrude Sanford⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
- iii. Martha⁶, b. July 30, 1760.
- iv. Rachel⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1762; d. young.
- v. Sarah⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1764; m. David Goodwin and settled in Barnstead.
- vi. Hannah⁶, b. April 2, 1766; m. John Gilman, of Gilford, N. H.
- vii. Ephraim⁶, b. May 7, 1768.
- viii. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1771; m. Aug. 27, 1789, Dea. Edgerly, of Barnstead, N. H.

113. Richard Eastman⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., June 21, 1739; married May 11, 1769, Hannah Merrill, born Feb. 10, 1735, daughter of Dea. John and Lydia Haynes Merrill, of Concord, N. H. After the death of her husband she returned to Concord, from Conway, to her parents, when she married Feb. 2, 1790, Joseph Odel, and returned to Conway, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a blacksmith, lived in Pembroke, Concord, and Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsy⁶, b. July 14, 1770.
- 303. ii. Richard⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., May 19, 1771.
- iii. Hannah⁶, b. April 1, 1772; d. young.
- 304. iv. Molly⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1774.
- 305. v. Hannah⁶, b. June 10, 1776.

114. Ezekiel Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born April 23, 1731; died in 1790; married in 1754, Sarah Blaisdell; died April 27, 1798. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Colonel Bedel's regiment against Canada in 1776.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eunice⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. and settled in Alton, N. H.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Young.
- iii. Sarah⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1758; m. Sept. 30, 1781, Benjamin Morrill.
- iv. Ezekiel⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1766.
- v. Daniel⁶, b. June 20, 1763.
- 306. vi. David⁶, b. July 25, 1765.
- vii. Molly⁶, b. May 3, 1767.
- 307. viii. Moses⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1769.
- ix. Aaron⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1769, twin.

115. Abigail Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 27, 1739; died April 14, 1816, aged 76 years and 6 months; married Oct. 13, 1774, Col. Ebenezer Webster, of Salisbury, N. H. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mehitable Webster⁶, b. in Salisbury, N. H.
- 308. ii. Abigail Webster⁶, b. —; m. William Haddock.
- iii. Ezekiel Webster⁶, b. April 11, 1780.
- 309. iv. Daniel Webster⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1782.
- 310. v. Sarah Webster⁶, b. May 3, 1784.

116. Huldah Folsom⁵ (Huldah Eastman⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Epping, N. H., June 10, 1753; married March 24, 1774, George Weymouth, of Gilmanton, N. H. She was a large, strong, and grave woman; lived to be quite aged.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Weymouth^e, b. in 1774.
- ii. John Weymouth^e, b. in 1776.
311. iii. George Weymouth^e, b. May 21, 1777.
- iv. Joseph Weymouth^e, b. —.
- v. Daniel Weymouth^e, b. —.
- vi. Betsey Weymouth^e, b. —.
- vii. Hannah Weymouth^e, b. —.
- viii. Abigail Weymouth^e, b. —.
- ix. Anna Weymouth^e, b. —.
- x. Huldah Weymouth^e, b. —.
- xi. Mary Weymouth^e, b. —.
- xii. Sally Weymouth^e, b. in 1797.

117. Abraham Folsom^s (Huldah Eastman^t, John^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Exeter, N. H., April, 1741 (?); married Nov. 10, 1772, Elizabeth Moody. He lived in Epping and Gilmanston, in which latter place he died in 1791.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob Folsom^e, b. June 11, 1773; m. Mary Fifield.
- ii. Amos Folsom^e, b. Feb. 5, 1775. Went to learn the blacksmith trade with his uncle, Joseph Hoit, of Sandwich; left and was never heard from.
- iii. Abraham Folsom^e, b. Nov. 17, 1776. He engaged in the lumber business on Lake Champlain, and is supposed to have been impressed into the British naval service, and to have died on a man of war.
- iv. Ruth Folsom^e, b. Oct. 25, 1778; m. Benjamin Lougee, of Gilmanston, and had Elizabeth, Susan, Mary, Abraham, Levi, and Julius.
- v. Elizabeth Folsom^e, b. July 30, 1780; m. Deacon Simeon Hunt, lived in Tunbridge, Vt., had 3 daughters, one of whom, Ruth, m. Rev. E. G. Cilley, of Tyrone, Mich.
- vi. Asa Folsom^e, b. Aug. 30, 1782; m. Fanny Bennett. In 1800, he went to Tunbridge, Vt., and in 1810 removed to Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y., and settled on the "Holland Purchase." He married and died there Jan. 28, 1813, leaving three small children, the oldest not seven years of age, and all became prominent men in that part of the country.

118. Jonathan Folsom^s (Huldah Eastman^d, John^s, John², Roger¹), born in Epping, N. H., about 1750; died Nov. 14, 1860; married Joanna Willey; died May 10, 1860. He settled in Gilmanton, N. H., but late in life removed to Wheelock, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Folsom^e, b. —.
- ii. John Folsom^e, b. —.
- iii. William Folsom^e, b. —.
- iv. Abraham Folsom^e, b. —.
- v. Hannah Folsom^e, b. —.
- vi. Rhoda Folsom^e, b. —.
- vii. Abigail Folsom^e, b. —.
- viii. Polly Folsom^e, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 27, 1789; m. in Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 6, 1810, Dudley Clark, born April 18, 1787, son of John and Lydia Clark. Children: (a) Lydia Clark⁷, b. Wheelock, Sept. 11, 1811; (b) Malinda Clark⁷, b. March 6, 1815; d. June 11, 1846; (c) John Clark⁷, b. 1818; d. 1842; (d) Keziah Clark⁷, b. 1821; d. 1844; (e) Leonard Clark⁷, b. 1823; d. 1824; (f) Mary Clark⁷, b. 1826; d. 1828.

119. John Folsom^s (Huldah Eastman^d, John^s, John², Roger¹), born about 1755; married Aug. 27, 1778, Mary Conner, born in Exeter in 1754. She was living in 1844. He settled in Gilmanton, N. H., where his father-in-law went in 1873.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Folsom^e, b. in Gilmanton, July 26, 1779; m. May 17, 1804, Benjamin Rollins, and lived in Gilmanton. Children: (a) Maria Rollins⁷, b. Oct., 1807; m. William Watts, of Chelsea; (b) Sally Rollins⁷, b. Nov., 1810; d. 1856; (c) Charles A. Rollins⁷, b. March, 1813; d. 1825; (d) Hannah F. Rollins⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. 1850; m. 1849, James A. Williams.
- ii. Huldah Folsom^e, b. Aug. 6, 1781; m. Nathaniel Avery; had Nancy, Sally, Betsey, Huldah, Nathaniel, Daniel F., Mary, Hannah, John. Huldah m. John Dearborn, and settled in Rumney, N. H.
- iii. Anna Folsom^e, b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Kinsman Hart, and had John, Samuel, Nancy, Louisa, and William Hart.

- iv. John Folsom⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1786; m. in Gilmanton, March 13, 1811, Betsey Gilman, and had (a) Levi G. Folsom⁷, b. March 19, 1813; m. 1st, Percy Cox; 2d, Leah or Rachel Osgood. He had no children. (b) John Folsom⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. unm.; (c) William Folsom⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. Elizabeth Bons, no children; (d) Betsey Folsom⁷, b. May 18, 1823; m. David Runlett, of Exeter; (e and f) twins, Ann Maria Folsom⁷, b. April 4, 1825; m. — Weeks. Her reason was impaired, and they separated, and he lived with her twin brother, Benjamin G. Folsom⁶, in Gilmanton, until his death, Nov., 1878, of heart disease.
- v. Dudley Conner Folsom⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1789; m. Hannah Gilman; had Nancy, Mary, Alva, Almira, Albert, Sally, Hannah, and Dudley Folsom⁷.
- vi. Mary Folsom⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 8, 1881; m. Nov. 23, 1810, Levi Gilman, born in 1786. He lived in Gilmanton, N. H. Children: (a) Betsey Gilman⁷; b. Oct., 1811; m. William Wadley; (b) John Gilman⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1816; (c) Sally H. Gilman⁷, b. Oct., 1818; (d) Mary Ann Gilman⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1823; (e) Freeman L. Gilman⁷, b. 1828.
- vii. Betsey Folsom⁶, b. 1795; m. Joseph Hoit, of Sandwich, N. H.
- viii. Sally Folsom⁶, b. 1798; d. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Moses Lakeman, of Pembroke. Child: Mary Elizabeth Lakeman⁷, b. June 21, 1842; m. Aug. 18, 1873, Gustavus Gray, of East Tilton, N. H.

120. Kingsbury Eastman⁵ (David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in South Hampton (?); bapt. there July 19, 1750. He lost his life at sea, Nov. 10, 1791. He was in Harpswell, Me., as early as 1770. He probably went there earlier than that. The ear marks of his cattle are recorded on the town records, May 30, 1774. Many traditions have been handed down of this family; one is from a very aged descendant. "Three brothers came from England to America. One of these settled in New Hampshire. The other two settled in Harpswell, Me. One of these took the king's side in the

Revolutionary war, and settled on the English side of the St. Croix river. He finally went to Nova Scotia. The third brother, whose name is not recalled, espoused the cause of liberty. His wife's name was Susan, of Dutch origin. She was a woman of superior strength, and at all the raisings and gatherings in all those days they had wrestling bouts, and she would always throw the last man. She could pick up a cask of cider and drink from the bung. She could butcher a 400-pound hog and hang him up without aid from any one. She drove six English officers from her house because they were saucy to her." The farm of Capt. Kingsbury Eastman has been in the family for over 130 years. His house stood at Cundy's Harbor, East Harpswell. In Vol. v., page 160, Mass. Rev. Rolls, will be found the following: "Eastman, Kingsbury. Return of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow to serve at Harpswell; service from July, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; also sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regiment; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland county." He married 1st, Nov. 22, 1770, Mary Hadly; 2d, Ruth Mareen Eaton. He had seven sons and four daughters, of whom we have only the following.

CHILDREN.

- 312. i. Nathaniel⁶, b. —.
- 313. ii. Sarah⁶, b. in Harpswell, Me., Dec. 30, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
- 314. iii. James⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Nov. 28, 1882.
- 315. iv. Philip⁷, b. —.
 - v. Rachel⁷, b. —; m. a Gould, and lived in Portland, Me.
 - vi. Caroline⁷, b. —; m. a Storer.
 - vii. Mary⁷, b. —; did not marry.
 - viii. Ruth⁷, b. —; m. Samuel Eaton Batchelder, lived in Bowdoin, Me. Some of the other sons, it is said, were lost at sea.

121. Lydia Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1726; died in Monmouth, Me., with her son John, March 9, 1820, aged 94 years; married 1st, Capt. Joseph Chandler, born in Salisbury, Mass., in 1725, son of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Chandler; married 2d, Nov. 19, 1778, John Bartlett. Captain Chandler served in the French war; was by trade a blacksmith, and had a farm about a mile north of the centre of Epping, N. H., near the Governor Plummer estate, on Oak Hill. It is recorded at Epping that "in 1760 Capt. Joseph Chandler's cattle mark was a crop of the left ear." He was highway surveyor in 1763, and at the annual parish meeting, held March 14, 1774, he was chosen parish clerk. On the 2d January, 1775, Captain Chandler was chosen one of the committee of inspection and correspondence for the parish of Epping. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and at a meeting, July 22, 1776, of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, their record says: "Gave Southampton soldiers leave to go join Captain Chandler's company." He died in the service of his country, at Mt. Independence, Sept. 17, 1776. An inventory of the estate of Capt. Joseph Chandler, late of Epping, was exhibited Jan. 29, 1777, by Lydia Chandler, administratrix. The real and personal estate amounted to £849:0:3, and on Feb. 25, 1778, she exhibited a further account of personal estate of £272:3:61/2, of which she had paid out £224:4:8.

	her
(Signed)	LYDIA X CHANDLER.
	mark.

On the 26th of Feb., 1778, Jeremiah Eastman was appointed guardian of the three youngest children of Captain Chandler. Probably he was their grandfather.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Chandler⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1748; m. Anna Prescott.
- ii. Molly Chandler⁶, b. April 26, 1751; m. Major James Norris.
- iii. Lydia Chandler⁶, b. May 15, 1753; m. March 7, 1778, Joseph Whittier.
- iv. Joseph Chandler⁶, b. July 29, 1755; m. Sarah Haynes.
- v. Sarah Chandler⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1757; d. Nov., 1774.
- vi. Hannah Chandler⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1759; m. David Maloon.
- vii. John Chandler⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1762; m. Aug. 27, 1783, Mary Whittier.
- viii. Olla Chandler⁶, b. March 16, 1764; d. July 10, 1783.
- ix. Jemima Chandler⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1766; d. Nov., 1785.
- x. Jeremiah Chandler⁶, b. March 26, 1769; d. in Monmouth, Me., Sept. 16, 1806; m. 1st, Dolly Runlett. He had no children. She married again in Gilmanton, N. H. (See Chandler Genealogy.)

122. Martha Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 17, 1730; married 1st, May 17, 1754, a Mr. Gould. He died, and she married 2d, Joseph Folsom, son of John, born Sept. 23, 1725. They lived in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jemima Folsom⁶, b. March 27, 1756; m. Peter Folsom.
- ii. Asa Folsom⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1757; m. Sally Boardman; 2d, Nancy Guild; 3d, Mary Gove. Children: Polly, Sally, Betsey, Nancy, and Hannah.
- iii. Abigail Folsom⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1760; m. 1st, Israel Gilman; 2d, Capt. Shepard, of Holderness, N. H.

123. Jeremiah Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1732; died in Deerfield, N. H., in 1802; married Hannah Quimby. He first lived in Kingston, but removed from there and settled on a large tract of land on the southwestern shore of Pleasant Pond in Deerfield, N. H., in 1762. He was selectman in 1772-4, and in 1776 was one of a committee to fix the site for a meeting house, and in 1779 was one of a committee of nine to build one. For six years, from 1775 to 1781 inclu-

sive, he was elected a delegate to represent the parishes of Deerfield and Northwood in the congress at Exeter. He was also for two years, 1783-4, elected to the general assembly at Concord, N. H. His name appears as one of the signers to the Declaration made April 12, 1776, in response to a call from the Committee of Safety. For twenty years from 1775, he was town clerk. He was an active member of the church in Deerfield to which he belonged.

WILL OF JEREMIAH EASTMAN.

"In the name of God Amen. I, Jeremiah Eastman, now of Deerfield in the county of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire, being and enjoying at this time a considerable measure of bodily health and of a sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God for the same and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, (that is to say) I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executor herein after named. As touching my worldly estate, I will & bequeathe the same in the following manner.

"Imprimis. I will that all my just debts & funeral charges be paid & discharged by my executor within a convenient time after my decease.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Anna Eastman the improvement of one third of my homestead farm on which I now live lying & being in Deerfield, so long as she remains my widow, including the southerly *four* room in my dwelling house & one third of the barn & also one cow & three sheep to be delivered her by my son Benjamin within two months after my decease & my will is that my said wife have the improvement of all my beds & bedding & all my

household furniture except my desk to improve the above mentioned stock & household furniture during the term afore mentioned.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my son Jeremiah his heirs & assigns all the land I own at the northerly part of Pleasant Pond (so called) which belongs to the lots numbered twenty one & twenty two in the 7th range except the privilege of building half a mill on the outlet of said Pond, with a convenient mill yard. I also give him the said Jeremiah, all the rangeway at the northeasterly end of said two lits which was returned to me by the selectmen of Deerfield as satisfaction for a highway as may appear by Deerfield records & also the one half of my pew in Deerfield meeting house numbered thirty which with what I have heretofore given him by deed is his full share of my estate.

"Item: I give & bequeath my son Jacob Eastman his heirs & assigns five silver dollars to be paid by my executor within one year after my decease which with what I have already given him by deed is his full share of my estate.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my son Enoch Eastman his heirs & assigns five silver dollars to be paid by my executor within one year after my decease which with what I have already given him by deed is his full share of my estate.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my son Ephraim Eastman his heirs & assigns five silver dollars to be paid him by my executor within one year after my decease which with what I have already given him by deed is his full share of my estate.

"Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Tirrel her heirs and assigns fifteen silver dollars to be paid her by my executor within one year after my decease, also my will is that she the said Sarah Tirrell have the full one half of my household furniture after my wife has improved the same heretofore mentioned in this my will.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my daughter Lydia Wallis her heirs & assigns fifteen silver dollars to be paid her by my executor within eighteen months after my decease. I also give to her the said Lydia the full one half of my household furniture after my wife has improved the same term before mentioned in this my will.

"Item: I give & bequeath to my son Benjamin Eastman his heirs and assigns all my homestead farm which I now live with the buildings thereon to come into the improvement of two thirds of the said premises at my decease the other third when my wife has improved at the term allotted her as aforesaid. I also give to him the said Benjamin his heirs & assigns all the land I own in the lot numbered twenty three in the eight range in Deerfield being by estimation about twenty three acres and ninety six rods be the same more or less, and also all my stock of cattle horses sheep & swine and my husbandry utensils & also my saddles bridles & also half the privilege of building a mill on the outlet of Pleasant Pond as hath been before reserved in my bequest to my son Benjamin the one half of my pew in Deerfield meeting house numbered thirty & also my desk. I further give unto my five sons viz Jeremiah, Jacob, Ephraim, Benjamin & Enoch or the surviving ones all my wearing apparel to be equely divided between them.

"*Lastly*, I make constitute & appoint my son Benjamin Eastman sole executor of this my last will and testament to whom I give all my estate not hereinbefore disposed of.

"In witness whereof I the said Jeremiah Eastman have herewith set my hand and seal this 27th day of March A. D. 1798.

"JEREMIAH EASTMAN. (Seal.)

"Signed sealed published & declared by the said Jeremiah Eastman to be his last will and testament in presence of us who in his presence in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names the day & year above written.

"Mich McClary.

"Thomas Babb.

"James McClary.

"A true copy attest,

"ANDREW J. BROWN,

"Registra."

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob⁶, b. —; bapt. Aug. 17, 1766; was the first male child born in Deerfield; d. in Andover, N. H.; unm.
- 316. ii. Ephraim⁶, b. March 15, 1768.
- 317. iii. Benjamin⁶, b. April 8, 1770; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
- iv. Sarah⁶, b. —.
- v. Lydia⁶, b. —.
- vi. Enoch⁶, b. —; m. Hannah Eastman; no children.
- 318. vii. Jeremiah⁶, b. —.

124. Meriam Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 28, 1740; married Joseph Sawyer, and settled in Deerfield, N. H. He was born in 1737, and died June 10, 1812.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josiah Sawyer⁶, b. —; settled in Gilford, N. H.
- 319. ii. Jeremiah Sawyer⁶, b. —.
- iii. David Sawyer⁶, b. in 1765.
- iv. John Sawyer⁶, b. —; settled in Andover, N. H.
- v. Israel Sawyer⁶, b. —; lived on the homestead in Deerfield, N. H.

125. Ephraim Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Byfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1747; died Jan. 26, 1836; married Feb. 28, 1771, Elizabeth Colby; died Sept. 20, 1820. He first lived in Kingston, but later removed to Deerfield, N. H., where they both died.

CHILDREN.

- 320. i. Joseph⁶, b. 1772.
- ii. Israel⁶, b. —; d. young.
- 321. iii. Lydia⁶, b. March 3, 1774; m. Thomas Burbank.
- 322. iv. Polly⁶, b. 1775; m. David Shaw.
- v. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1778; m. Enoch Eastman. (See No. 123, vii.)
- 323. vi. Jeremiah⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1781; m. Sally Webster.
- 324. vii. John⁶, b. July 21, 1783; m. Mary Worthen James.
- viii. Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1785.
- 325. ix. Isaac Benson⁶, b. June 17, 1788; m. Jemima Shaw.

126. Phebe Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born May 1, 1750; married Dec. 14, 1771, Ebenezer Prescott, born Feb. 9, 17— . They were both killed in Raymond, N. H., where they lived, by their horse running away, in 1880. (7)

CHILDREN.

- i. Ebenezer Prescott⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1773; d. May 16, 1844; m. in 1798, Mary Tuck, b. Oct., 1774, d. Nov. 2, 1850; resided in Monmouth, Me.
- ii. Phebe Prescott⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1775; m. Feb. 28, 1791, Israel Sawyer, of Deerfield, N. H.
- iii. Elisha Prescott⁶, b. 1777; m. Mary Chase, of Epping. He lived in Raymond, N. H.
- iv. Jedediah Brown Prescott⁶, b. April 10, 1784; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Mary Graves, of Brentwood, N. H., born Sept. 2, 1782; d. June 12, 1828; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1829, Sally Thompson, b. in Epping, N. H., Oct. 20, 1799. He was a minister. He died July 10, 1861.
- v. Tristram Prescott⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. May 22, 1826, Roxanna Orcutt, born Dec. 7, 1801; d. in Monmouth, Me., where they lived.

127. Benjamin Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Byfield, Mass.; married Nancy Cram, and lived in Kingston, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abner⁶, b. —; m. twice, had two daughters by 1st wife, and by 2d: (a) Seth, lived in Montreal, was cashier of a bank there; (b) Mary, lived in St. Albans, Vt.

- ii. Nathaniel⁶, b. —; m. a Miss Morrill; lived on the homestead in Kingston. Children: (a) Nathaniel⁷, b. —; lived on the old place, unm.; (b) Benjamin⁷; (c) William⁷, lived in Lowell, Mass.; (d) Oliver⁷, b. —; (e) Mary⁷, b. —.
- iii. Mary⁶, b. —; m. an Eastman, and lived in Kingston, had: (a) John⁷, b. —; (b) Enoch⁷, b. —; (c) Oliver⁷, b. —; (d) Charles⁷, b. —; (e) Calvin, and others.

128. Hannah Eastman⁵ (Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born June 3, 1736; died Feb. 29, 1813; married Sept., 1753, Abner Hoyt, born Jan. 25, 1731; died Oct. 22, 1807. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H., and Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob Hoyt⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1754; d. in Lincoln, N. Y.; m. 1st, Tabitha Hayes, of Concord, N. H., marriage intentions published March 30, 1776; 2d, Nov. 11, 1818, widow Mary Towner. He lived in Hopkinton and Henniker, N. H., and about 1850 removed to Livonia, N. Y.
- ii. Benjamin Hoyt⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1757; d. Feb. 13, 1813; m. 1st, Mary Jewett; 2d, Feb. 5, 1888, Jane French, of East Kingston, N. H. He lived in Henniker, N. H.
- iii. Betsey Hoyt⁶, b. —; m. John Huntington.
- 326. iv. Abner Hoyt⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1760.
- v. Mary Hoyt⁶, b. March 15, 1763; m. Thomas Cilly.
- vi. Hannah Hoyt⁶, b. —; m. 1st, Ambrose Chase, of Hopkinton, N. H., born May 7, 1789; m. 2d, a Mr. Howard.
- 327. vii. Aaron Hoyt⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1771.

129. Thomas Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1740, o. s.; died in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 17, 1828; married in 1767, Sarah Ann Sargent, died in Newbury, Vt., March 25, 1831, aged 90 years. He settled in Weare, N. H., the year he was married. In 1797, he removed to Newbury, Vt., leaving Weare the day Daniel was married, driving an ox team with the goods, Daniel driving the cattle and sheep, the women on horseback. They purchased one of the best farms in Newbury, leading from

the river to the town, now (1899) owned by the Carltons. Mr. Eastman was one of the first settlers of Weare. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a hard working man, and was often heard to say that he never used spirituous liquors in all his life. In religion he was a Quaker or Friend. Thomas Eastman bought of John Kimball, of Amesbury, for 400 pounds old tenor, one half of lot 2, range 3, in Weare, and settled on it. His brother Samuel bought of John Moffatt, lot 3, range 2, in Weare, for £39, 1.10s, lawful money.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roger⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1769; he was a clerk in a store and never married; d. in Weare, in 1790.
- 328. ii. Isaac⁶, b. April 13, 1775; m. Nov. 22, 1796, Mehitable George, and settled in Sunapee, N. H.
- 329. iii. Daniel⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1777; m. 1797, Jemima Worthley, and settled in Newbury, Vt., the same year.
- 330. iv. David⁶, b. —; m. Susan Ordway, and settled in Topsham, Vt.

130. Stephen Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., March 27, 1744; died in Lyndon, Vt.; married in 1767, Anna Colby, born Aug. 17, 1747, daughter and fourth child of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth, his wife. Anna was born in Amesbury, Mass. They lived in Newton, N. H., till 1778, when they removed to Bow, N. H., and bought the tract of land at the base of "Wood Hill."

The first definite account of Abraham Colby, who, with his five sons, settled on "Wood Hill," in Bow, N. H., in 1768, is to be found in the Amesbury, Mass., Records, where it is stated that the children of Abraham Colby and Elizabeth (Blaisdell) Colby went with him to Bow. Aug. 16, 1768, he bought of John Leavitt, of Stratham, part of lots Nos. 3 and 4, in the 14th range, being 120 acres, for £45, lawful

money, equal to \$150 at that time. The road through Bow was only a bridle path from Samuel Rogers', where Lewis C. Goodhue now (1899) lives, to Elisha Clough's and Francis Carr's, on the hill where the first meeting house was built, and extending on to where Bow Mills village is now located. Here on this land his five sons settled.

On the town records on file by the town of Bow, the name of Stephen Eastman appears as one of the signers of the Association Test. Imagine such a man, with four small children to support, the eldest not quite seven years of age, taking such a stand. It meant life or death to him. It is related that when he was past 80, he would, with staff in hand, every Sabbath, in fair or foul weather, walk six or eight miles and return, to attend the church to which he belonged. He was a shoemaker, and wished to have his son Stephen follow the same business, but it was distasteful to him; they had some trouble about it and the boy bolted. He went to his uncle Colby and conferred with him, and he advised him to make a bee, and fell ten acres of trees on his father's farm and follow farming. He was then only fifteen years of age, but followed the advice, and when his father came home from an absence of a few days and saw what had been done he exclaimed, "We are ruined!" But from this day things began to prosper better, and he admired the management of his son so well that in time he deeded all his property to him, expecting him to stay at home and care for him and his wife in their old age. After a while a new house was to be erected; one wanted it to face one way, and the other wanted it to face the other. The result was that Stephen, Jr., left the old home in Bow, and went to Vermont. He first went to Danville, looked over the ground, but not finding anything to his liking, he went to Sutton and bought one hundred acres, July 12, 1804. He moved his family there in February, 1806. He lived first in a neighbor's house a mile away from his purchase, but the sixteenth of June following raised a

house on his own lot, and his son David was born the same day. When they moved into their new home, his wife carried the babe, and he the little girl, not quite two years old, and a bag of meal. When Stephen, Jr., left Bow, he had a deed of the property there, and when he had left home his father selected David, his youngest son, a man of amiable and even disposition, to stay and care for him in his old age. After Stephen had been in Vermont a few years, he saw it would be to the advantage for his father and brother to go to Vermont to live, and he selected a tract of land in the edge of Lyndon, and adjoining his farm, and then went to Bow for them; but no argument could convince them until he said, "You will be obliged to go, for I have sold and deeded the place over your heads." Then they concluded to go, which they did, including all the children except his second child, Hannah, who had married.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Newton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1767; d. young.
331. ii. Hannah⁶, b. in Newton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1769; m. David Hammond.
- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1771. No further record of her.
332. iv. Jane Worth⁶, b. March, 1774; m. Joseph Duncklee.
333. v. Stephen⁶, b. July 23, 1776; m. Rachel Clement.
334. vi. Rachel⁶, b. in Bow, N. H., Jan. 9, 1779; m. Jacob Sullo-way.
335. vii. Eli⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1782; m. Ruth Clement.
336. viii. Anna⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. Daniel Hurd.
337. ix. David⁶, b. July 3, 1788; m. Rhoda Brewer.
338. x. Mary⁶, b. April 30, 1791; m. Samuel Leach, and went West.

131. Ichabod Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., May 22, 1749; died in Weare, N. H., Sept. 3, 1825; married Mary Whittle, of Merrimack, N. H., born in 1750, died in Weare, N. H., Sept. 22, 1817. He settled in Weare in the early settlement of the town. He was a carpenter and joiner, and did a good business, and usually had a number of apprentices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Molly⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1774; m. Samuel Worthley.
- 339. ii. Abigail⁶, b. 1776; m. John Hazen.
- iii. Sally⁶, b. June 2, 1779; m. in 1801, Philip Eastman, son of Samuel.
- 340. iv. Rachel⁶, b. May 25, 1781.
- v. Fanny⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1783.
- 341. vi. William⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1785.
- 342. vii. James⁶, b. January 13, 1788.
- 344. viii. Ichabod⁶, b. March 17, 1792.

132. Samuel Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1747; died in Weare, N. H., March 2, 1841; married Sarah Currier, of Newton, died in Weare, N. H., June 21, 1821. He removed from Newton to Weare, N. H., subsequent to 1776.

CHILDREN.

- i. Molly⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1769; m. Elijah George, of Sunapee, N. H.
- 345. ii. Sarah⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Moses Hazen.
- iii. Philip⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1773; m. Sally Eastman, daughter of Ichabod, and his first cousin. He lived in Croydon, N. H.
- iv. Ruth⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1775; m. Jonathan Clement.
- v. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1777; m. Jesse Clement.
- vi. Lydia⁶, b. 1781; m. Amos Hadley.
- vii. Jane⁶, b. 1782; m. Jacob Straw, of Sandwich.
- 346. viii. Samuel⁶, b. 1784.
- 347. ix. Thomas⁶, b. —, twin.
- x. Betsey⁶, b. 1787; d. unmarried.
- xi. Moses⁶, b. —, twin; m. Mary Gould, and had a son, Edmund G.⁷, m. Mary McCurdy, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

133. Isaac Eastman⁵ (Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1754; died there suddenly, July 8, 1792; married Hannah George, born March 3, 1759. He lived in Newton on the home farm. After his death his widow went to Newbury, Vt., with her son Samuel. She died June 16, 1838, and was buried in Topsham near the Lime Kiln.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roger^e, b. July 19, 1770; m. Sophia —; settled on Sugar Hill, N. H.
- 348. ii. Timothy^e, b. Aug. 16, 1778.
- iii. Thomas^e, b. Feb. 11, 1779; settled in Dennysville, Me.
- iv. Betsey^e, b. July 2, 1783; m. Richard Currier.
- v. William^e, b. April 1, 1785; settled in Newburyport, Mass.
- 349. vi. Samuel^e, b. Sept. 19, 1787; settled in Newbury, Vt.
- 350. vii. Nicholas^e, b. Sept. 8, 1789.
- viii. Isaac^e, b. April 22, 1792; went to Topsham, Vt., in 1838.

134. Nicholas Eastman^s (Roger^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born Jan. 16, 1751; married Olive Barnes, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Barnes. Nicholas settled in Frances-town, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rachel^e, b. —; m. John Clough.
- ii. Olive^e, b. —; m. Joseph Clough.
- iii. Joseph^e, b. —; m. Sarah Warren, of Shirley, Mass.
- iv. Betsey^e, b. —; d. at 16.
- v. A son^e, b. —; died in infancy.
- vi. A son^e, b. —; d. in infancy.
- vii. Sarah^e, b. —; d. unm.
- viii. Mary^e, b. —, twin; m. Shepard Leonard.
- 351. ix. Hannah^e, b. in Francestown, N. H.

135. Hannah Eastman^s (Roger^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Newton, N. H.; married Henry Hunt. She was probably the eldest of her father's children.

CHILD, AND PROBABLY OTHERS.

- 352. i. Hannah Hunt^e, b. in Kingston, N. H., May 29, 1758.

136. Jane Eastman^s (Roger^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1735; died Aug. 7, 1831; married Feb. 23, 1858, David Sargent, born in Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1737; died April 12, 1808; son of David and Mary (Goodwin) Sargent. He was a farmer, and resided in New-ton, N. H. His will was probated at Exeter in 1808.

CHILDREN BORN IN NEWTON.

353. i. Roger Sargent⁶, b. April 13, 1759.
 ii. Mary Sargent⁶, b. March 31, 1761; m. in Warner, July 11, 1819, Levi Flanders.
354. iii. David Sargent⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1763.
 iv. Janney Sargent⁶, b. March 11, 1766; m. March 1, 1792, Eliphalet Bartlett, a farmer in Newton. Children: (a) David, (b) Gilman, (c) Jane, and others.
 v. Hannah Sargent⁶, b. July 26, 1768; d. —.
 vi. Ichabod Sargent⁶, b. May 26, 1771; d. 1790.
 vii. Hannah Sargent, 2d⁶, b. July 26, 1773; m. Nathan Johnson.
355. viii. Moses Sargent⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1776.
356. ix. Jonathan Sargent⁶, b. July 20, 1780.

Another Sarah Sargent, her grandfather, Roger Eastman, names in his will.

137. Enoch Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1748; died in East Rupert, Vt., June 23, 1829; married Sarah Rising, of Scotch descent, born in Norwich, Conn., in 1760; died in East Rupert, Vt., March 27, 1826. He removed from Connecticut, in the early settlement of that town. He was a lieutenant and captain in the Revolutionary war and was at the battle of Bennington.

CHILDREN.

357. i. Elijah⁶, b. June 24, 1780; d. Sept. 25, 1842.
 ii. Elisha⁶, b. May 24, 1781; d. Dec. 6, 1863; m. Hannah Gleason, b. 1787.
 iii. Enoch⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1783; d. May 6, 1865; m. Clarinda —; had one daughter, Caroline⁷, b. about 1830-1; m. William Root, had two daughters and one son. The oldest daughter m. a Weed, had no children. The other daughter m. a Herrick, and lived with her mother. The son, Frank Root, m. and lives on the old homestead in E. Rupert, Vt.
- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1784.
358. iv. Enos⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1786; d. April 13, 1865.
359. v. Elias⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1788.
 vi. Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1790; d. in Rupert.

- 360. vii. Justin^e, b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. in Wis.
- viii. Jonathan^e, b. July 23, 1793; d. in Wis. in 1860.
- 361. ix. Meriam^e, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. in northern Vt.
- x. Orpha^e, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. in Wis. in 1748-9.
- 362. xi. Aaron^e, b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
- 363. xii. Calvin^e, b. July 30, 1801; d. in Wis. May 8, 1871.
- xiii. Sarah^e, b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. young.
- 364. xiv. Lois^e, b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. at Rock Falls, Ill., July 23, 1893.

138. Cyprian Eastman^s (Jonathan^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1749; died in Bristol, Vt., May 23, 1798, from small pox contracted in Montreal, Canada. He removed from Norwich, Conn., to Rupert, Vt., in the early settlement of that town, and located on Bristol Flats, his brother Jonathan following soon after. He married Rosamond Nelson. He was one of the first selectmen in the town; was appointed one of a committee to lay out the first division of lots of land and roads in the town. In June, 1791, a militia company was organized and he was chosen captain. The captain was a good citizen and well esteemed. We have very little of his family record. He had ten children, of whom we have the names of the following :

CHILDREN.

- i. Bersheba^e, b. —; m. Robert Dunshe. He was one of the first settlers of Bristol, Vt., was a good citizen and industrious man. He died from the effects of cancer.
- 365. ii. Luther^e, b. —; m. Lydia Eastman, daughter of Jonathan.
- iii. Russel^e, b. —; m. and lived in Monkton, and both he and his wife became insane, and died soon after. Had a daughter Jane, who m. a Mr. Barnum, and had three children. A few years ago, Jane became insane and committed suicide, and in 1899, the youngest son, who was unmarried, committed suicide. Mr. Barnum died many years ago.

139. Bathsheba Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1751; died in Theresa, N. Y., about 1843; married Oliver Scott, of Bristol, Vt. He died soon after the Revolution. They had four sons and one daughter.

140. Jonathan Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1753; died in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 16, 1816; married 1st, Ruth Davis; 2d, Ruth Dean. He came when a young man to Rupert, Vt., soon after his brother, Cyprian, where he first located, but in 1791 removed to Bristol, where he always lived afterwards. By his first wife he had one daughter, and by his second wife five children (from Mrs. "Hemmingway's works" on Vermont). Another account says his first wife was a Miss Haynes. Mr. Eastman was a worthy citizen and was first representative in 1792, and again in 1795, and four years one of the selectmen. It is supposed he died in Bristol, as Mrs. Allen, granddaughter of his, says his second wife, Ruth Dean, removed to Ohio when his children, Sarah, William and Almond, were quite young, where the widow, William, and Sarah died.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Lydia⁶, b. —; m. Luther Eastman, son of Cyprian.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Sarah⁶, b. —; m. a Mr. Sawyer, and removed to Ohio.
 360. iii. Jonathan⁶, b. in Vergennes, Vt.
 367. iv. William⁶, b. in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 11, 1797.
 368. v. Almon⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1800.
 vi. Ira⁶, b. —; d. about 1835 of consumption; m. Sally Foote.

141. Stephen Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1755; died in East Rupert, Vt., April 25, 1819; married Jerusha Jones, of Rupert, Vt. He lived in East Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen^e, b. Sept. 6, 1787.
- ii. John^e, b. Jan. 25, 1789.
369. iii. Amos^e, b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. and settled in Manchester, Vt.
370. iv. Levi^e, b. June 1, 1792.
- v. Polly^e, b. May 9, 1794; m. John Cushman, had 2 children, and d. in Michigan.
- vi. William^e, b. —, twin; m. Cynthia Jenkins, had (a) Frederick, (b) William.
- vii. Lydia^e, b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Hiram Herrick, had a family.
- viii. Mary^e, b. Oct. 2, 1799; m. William Gray, had a family.
- ix. Oliver^e, b. May 22, —.
- x. Alvin Griswold^e, b. March 1, 1806.
- xi. Jerusha^e, b. March 19, 1810.

142. Miriam Eastman^s (Jonathan^a, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^a), born 1758; died 1839; married Amos Scott. She was his second wife. They resided in Rupert, Vt., where their first five children were born, and in 1789 removed to Bristol, Vt. He bought him a farm near New Haven river at the lower end of New Haven mills, and there built a forge. At this forge was made the first iron that was made in that section of the state. He died in 1822.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvester Scott^e, b. 1779; d. in Bristol, Vt., Jan. 7, 1856.
- ii. Sylvainus Scott^e, b. —; d. in Ohio.
- iii. Salome Scott^e, b. —; m. a Douglass; d. in Cornwall, Vt.
- iv. Cyllinda Scott^e, b. —; m. a Drake; d. in Bristol, Vt., March 6, 1861.
- v. Amy Scott^e, b. —; m. a Chase; d. in Utah.
- vi. Amos Scott^e, b. in Bristol, Vt.
- vii. Mariah Scott^e, b. —; m. a Chase.
- viii. Enoch Scott^e, b. —; d. in St. Louis, Mo.
- ix. Sarah Scott^e, b. —; m. a Davis.
- x. Artemas Scott^e, b. —; died in New York, age 21.
- xi. Ruth Scott^e, b. —; m. a Chilson; d. in Iowa.
- xii. Lois Scott^e, b. —; d. in Bristol, Vt., age 20.
- xiii. Anson Scott^e, b. —; d. in Bristol, Vt., age 18.
- xiv. Oren Scott^e, b. —; d. in Kansas in 1855.
371. xv. John L. Scott^e, b. July 1, 1803; d. in Bristol, Vt., March 7, 1855.

143. Calvin Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., May 25, 1760; died in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 5, 1856; married March 2, 1787, Lois Standish, born Aug. 23, 1757; died in Bristol, Vt., April 25, 1845; daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Brown) Standish. Mrs. Eastman was a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish, of the Mayflower. They first lived in Rupert, Vt., but soon removed to Bristol, where they bought a farm on the east side of the river, and on Bristol Flats, and built a log house near where the old mill stood. They always resided on this farm.

CHILDREN.

- 372. i. Lois⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
- ii. Olive⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1789; m. Amos Eddy; no children.
- 373. iii. Calvin, Jr.⁶, b. March 20, 1791; d. July 4, 1862.
- 374. iv. Abigail⁶, b. June 10, 1792.
- 375. v. Clarisa⁶, b. June 22, 1795.
- vi. Oliver⁶, b. —; went to Ohio about 1820, settled on the Holland purchase.
- vii. Justin⁶, b. —; died 8 years of age.
- viii. Amos⁶, b. —; m. and had son George.

144. Oliver Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1762; married Sophy —. He lived in Bristol, Vt., but it is said he removed to Ohio, where he died. It is said he had seven sons. But little can be found of this family.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oliver⁶, b. —; had the home farm in Bristol.
- ii. Cyprian⁶, b. —.
- 376. iii. Henry⁶, b. in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 10, 1796.
- iv. Matthew⁶, b. —.
- v. Enos⁶, b. —.
- vi. Sophy⁶, b. —.
- 377. vii. Guy Carlton⁶, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 15, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1873.
- viii. Lucinda⁶, b. —.

145. Amos Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 17, 1763; died in Bristol, Vt., in 1861; married Sally Hewitt, born Feb. 12, 1773. He lived in Bristol. He was quite a poet. The following is a specimen:

"This day my age is eighty-eight,
How like a dream! how short the time!
The scenes and trials I've passed through
All lie before me to review,
The adage true in every land,
We're twice a child, and once a man.
May childhood's innocence be mine,
With age, experience, all combined.
Time swiftly passes on we see,
Waits not for you, waits not for me,
Then seek a city out of sight,
Where all is found that can delight."

CHILDREN.

- i. Zaida⁶, b. May, 1795; d. —; m. Uriah Arnold.
- 378. ii. Cynthia Hewitt⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1798.
- iii. Phebe Parks⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1798; d. —.
- iv. Laura C.⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. —.
- 379. v. George Clinton Van Vetchen⁶, b. July 22, 1807.
- vi. Marima⁶, b. June 23, 1816.

146. Ephraim Wood⁵ (Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 20, 1755; died in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1830; married July 27, 1779, Esther Eastman, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wood) Eastman, born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1757; died in Woodville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837. He first lived in Middletown, Vt., but soon removed to New York, and located at a place which was called Woodville, from their name.

CHILDREN.

- 380. i. Ephraim Wood⁶, b. April 15, 1780.
- 381. ii. Hannah Wood⁶, b. March 3, 1784.
- iii. Esther Wood⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. April 27, 1843; m. 1st, Simeon Titus, who died Aug. 21, 1810; m. 2d, Silas Wheeler, March 22, 1812. He died April, 1813. She married 3d, Nov. 7, 1813, Joseph Watson.

382. iv. Amos Eastman Wood⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1863.
 383. v. Parthenia Wood⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. March 19, 1888.
 vi. Alvin Wood⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. March 19, 1873, in Streetsboro, Ohio; m. Dec. 9, 1813, Lydia Brewster; d. in Ohio, March 11, 1878.
 vii. Miriam Wood⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Asa Averill, a Baptist minister.
 viii. Orilla Wood⁶, b. June 30, 1795; d. April 2, 1813.
 ix. Lydia Britt Wood⁶, b. March 26, 1797; d. March 14, 183-; m. Nov. 4, 1819, Luther Jenkins.
 x. Almedia Wood⁶, b. March 15, 1799; d. June 3, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1820, Charles Alton.
 384. xi. Louisa Wood⁶, b. June 3, 1802; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Asa Carpenter.

147. Ebenezer Wood⁵ (Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 17, 1771; died in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1858; married Abigail Wood, born in Middletown, Vt., died there April 8, 1842. They resided in Middletown, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Victor Augustus Wood⁶, b. in Middletown, Dec. 20, 1795; d. in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1820, Susan Burnham, d. May 18, 1893.
 385. ii. Polly Wood⁶, b. in Middletown, Oct. 25, 1799; d. in Woodville, Nov. 30, 1831; m. Oliver Batchelder, had four children.
 iii. Jacob Wood⁶, b. in Middletown, Aug. 26, 1791; d. in Woodville, Nov. 6, 1824.
 iv. Abigail Wood⁶, b. in Middletown, Sept. 25, 1802; d. in Woodville, Feb. 8, 1825; m. Curr G. Rounds.
 386. v. Ebenezer Wood, Jr.⁶, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1885.
 387. vi. William Henry Harrison Wood⁶, b. in Woodville, Jan. 9, 1814.
 388. vii. Nathaniel Wood⁶, b. in Woodville, N. Y., June 22, 1816.

148. Stephen Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H.; married in Kingston, N. H., March 1, 1769, Miriam Quimby. He moved to Canaan, N. H., in 1787 or 1788, and died April 8, 1797, in his

seventy-ninth year, and was buried in West Farms Cemetery at Canaan. Stephen Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier, and the following records can be found on the Massachusetts Revolutionary rolls.

His name appears with rank of drummer on muster roll of Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Colonel John Nixon's regiment, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service 3 months, 9 days; receipt for pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; residence, Hawke, N. H. (Vol. 15, p. 62, Mass. Rev. Rolls.) His name also appears on the same company and regiment, on a return dated Sept. 30, 1775, at Winter Hill; residence, Hawke, N. H. (Vol. 56, p. 21, Mass. Rev. Rolls.) His name also appears on an order for bounty, coat, or its equivalent in money due for eight months' service in 1775, in the same company as before stated, dated at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775, payable to Capt. McFarland. Autograph signature appears on the roll. (Vol. 57, file 3, Mass. Rev. Rolls.)

CHILDREN.

- 389. i. Mary⁶, b. in Hawke, N. H., Jan. 13, 1770.
- ii. A daughter who m. 1st, a Mr. Harris; 2d, a Mr. Allen and lived in Lyme, N. H. She had a daughter by Mr. Allen, who went out west.
- 390. iii. James⁶, b. in Hawke, N. H., April 28, 1780.

149. John Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Hannah Fellows, a descendant of Hannah Dustin. He lived at first in Bridgewater, N. H., but finally went to Peacham, Vt., and later to Sutton, P. Q., where he died, away from home, while at work. His widow married 2d, Isaac Stanope, of Sutton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch⁶, b. July 3, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
- 391. ii. Sumner⁶, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., in 1806.
- iii. Julia⁶, b. April 3, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1896; m. May 5, 1844, Stephen Buswell. They had no children.

- 392. iv. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Noah Leavett.
- 393. v. Valentine⁶, b. —; m. Adelia Dodge.
- 394. vi. Amanda⁶, b. —; m. Levi Meader.
- 395. vii. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Moses L. Kimball.
- viii. John F.⁶, b. —; m. Elvira McCalister. Children: (a)
John F.⁷, b. —; (b) Ella F.⁷, b. —; (c) Ida⁷, b. —.

150. Stephen Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1784; died in Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 19, 1875; married Sallie Emmons, of Bristol, N. H., who died Dec. 24, 1824; married 2d, in 1834, widow Sallie Piper. He lived and died in Bridgewater, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther D.⁶, b. —; m. Lucretia Green.
- 396. ii. Calvin L.⁶, b. —; m. in Peoria, Ill., Elmira French.
- iii. Stephen W.⁶, b. —; m. 1st, in Tulon, Ill., about 1848;
m. 2d, in Jan., 1855, Martha Merchant.
- iv. Albert⁶, b. —.
- v. Sarah⁶, b. —; she is living in Tulon, unmd.
- 397. vi. John E.⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Elizabeth Cogswell.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Harriett A.⁶, b. —.

151. Aquilla Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Dorothy Peaslee, and settled in Holderness, N. H., but later removed to Illinois, where most of his descendants live.

CHILDREN.

- i. Riley⁶, b. in Holderness, N. H.
- ii. Aquilla, Jr.⁶, b. —.
- iii. Jerome⁶, b. —.
- iv. Thomas⁶, b. —.
- v. Lidia⁶, b. —.
- vi. Jane⁶, b. —.

152. Thomas Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Sallie Howe, and settled in Holderness, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Holmes⁶, b. —.
- ii. Charles⁶, b. —; m. and had Susan A., John R., Charles E., Fremont D., Owen E.
- iii. George⁶, b. —; m. and had Martha E., Clementine E., and George A.
- iv. John⁶, b. —.
- v. Stephen⁶, b. —; m. and had Fred L., Frank H., Carrie E., and Forrest S.
- vi. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Shaw, had Emma A. and Perley E.
- vii. Adaline⁶, b. —; m. Howe, had Emmiletta H., Mary Lunette, Belle O., Alden T. Others died young.

153. Benjamin Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Pollie Harris, and settled in Holderness, N. H. He died Jan. 17, 1881. She died Nov. 30, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace W.⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1839.
- ii. Walter B.⁶, b. June 27, 1819; d. June 15, 1864.
- iii. Alvin R.⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1822.
- iv. Caroline M.⁶, b. March 20, 1824.
- v. Mary A.⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1826.
- vi. Sarah M.⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1829.
- vii. Rufus H.⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1879.
- viii. Otis M.⁶, b. July 15, 1835; d. April 22, 1869.
- ix. Orrin C.⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1837.
- x. Cora A.⁶, b. June 24, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1844.

154. Hannah Eastman⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Jonathan Fellows, of Bristol, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winthrop Fellows⁶, b. —.
- ii. Pickering⁶, b. —.
- iii. Ruth⁶, b. —.
- iv. Lydia⁶, b. —.
- v. Sallie⁶, b. —.
- vi. Hannah⁶, b. —.
- vii. Nancy⁶, b. —.

155. Hazen Kimball⁵ (Abigail Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 2, 1796; died in 1832; married Nancy Fifield. Resided in Concord and Northwood, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ann Kimball⁶, b. 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Benjamin Robbins, of Boston, Mass. No children.
- ii. John F. Kimball⁶, b. in Northwood, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825; d. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1884; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Dorothy M. Ellsworth, of Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. James A. Kimball⁶, b. in Northwood, in 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Anna M. Kendall, of New Bedford, Mass. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

156. Thomas Fowler⁵ (Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1786; died in Newark, Ill., March 16, 1872; married Olive Hale, daughter of Capt. John Hale, who commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. She died in Newark, Ill., April 19, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- i. Olive Fowler⁶, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., July 23, 1812; d. April 22, 1832.
398. ii. Jonathan Fowler⁶, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 27, 1817; d. in Newark, Ill.
399. iii. Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1814.

157. Jeremiah Fowler⁵ (Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 23, 1796; married Dorothy J. Morrill, of Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Morrill⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1821.
- ii. Mary J.⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. John D. Fife, of Pembroke, N. H. Child: (a) Mary Dorothy Fife⁷, b. April 1, 1854; m. Francis S. Warren; resides in Penacook, N. H.

158. Abigail Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 5, 1742; died March 3, 1819; married Jan. 21, 1767, Samuel Kimball, born in Plaistow, N. H., June 5, 1745; died Dec. 6, 1802. They lived in Plaistow and Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball⁶, b. March 22, 1768; d. June 14, 1787.
400. ii. John Kimball⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1769; d. May 27, 1812.
401. iii. Samuel Kimball⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1770; died Feb. 3, 1852.
- iv. Hannah Kimball⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1771; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Micah Hoyt.
- v. Abigail Kimball⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1774; m. July 2, 1797, Baxter Bowman, of Henniker, and removed to New York.
- vi. Joseph Kimball⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1776.
402. vii. James Kimball⁶, b. June 27, 1779; d. April 11, 1853.
- viii. Molly Kimball⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1783; m. Jan. 26, 1815, Moses Pearson.
- ix. Fanny Kimball⁶, b. July 28, 1786; d. unm.
- x. William Kimball⁶, b. July 9, 1789; d. Nov. 30, 1791.
- xi. Sophia Kimball⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Dec. 14, 1815, John Sawyer.

159. Jeremiah Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., April 1, 1750; died there May 30, 1828; married Edna Poore, of West Newbury, Mass., born in 1750; died Nov. 18, 1832. They lived on the old Eastman homestead, in Salisbury, Mass. It is said that he was a Revolutionary soldier, but no record of such service can be found either on the Revolutionary rolls of New Hampshire or Massachusetts. They were buried in the family grounds at Salisbury Point, Mass.

CHILDREN.

403. i. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Daniel Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass.
404. ii. Polly⁶, b. —; m. Thomas Morrill, of Salisbury.
405. iii. Edna⁶, b. —; m. Jacob Smith, of Seabrook, N. H.
406. iv. Sally⁶, b. —; m. David Flanders, of Salisbury.
407. v. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Enoch Caswell, of Strafford, N. H.
408. vi. Jonathan⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1788; m. Elizabeth Chase.

160. William Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 12, 1758; married Phebe Elliott. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, in the same company with his father. He always lived on Horse Hill in Concord, N. H., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Nov. 10, 1802 (the record of m. says Elizabeth) Samuel Mooney, of Canterbury, N. H.; went west.
- 409. ii. Sally⁶, b. —; m. Lowell Blaisdel, of Epsom, N. H.
- iii. Rhoda⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Stevens, of Andover, N. H.
- 410. iv. Joseph⁶, b. —; m. Judith Sutton, of Concord, N. H.
- v. John⁶, b. —; m. Eliza French, of Boscawen, N. H.
- 411. vi. Hannah⁶, m. July 5, 1819, Benjamin Hoyt, b. July 25, 1793.
- 412. vii. William⁶, b. —; m. Jan. 9, 1821, Ruth Hoyt.
- viii. Miriam⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Barnard, of Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1899, aged 82 years, 1 month, 15 days.
- ix. Mary⁶, b. — (twin); m. Joseph Hoyt. Children: (a) Lucinda Hoyt⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1825; (b) Joseph True Hoyt⁷, b. June 25, 1823; d. April 22, 1848; (c) Caroline Hoyt⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. John Wedgewood; (d) Amos Gilbert Hoyt⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1849.
- x. Priscilla⁶, b. —; m. Stephen Perrin.
- 413. xi. Thomas⁶, b. —; m. 1st, Emiline Shaw, of Salisbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Lucinda Wilson, of Franklin. Thomas Eastman shared with Dea. Benjamin Farnum, of West Concord, the pride of being the oldest native residents of Concord, N. H. He was born on Horse Hill in Concord, and always lived in the house in which he was born, and for the last sixty years of his life on the same farm. He died May 25, 1893, aged 98 years, 10 months, 3 days.

161. Henry Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born July 12, 1765; married and settled in Grantham, N. H.

CHILD AND PERHAPS OTHERS.

- 414. i. Jeremiah⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1790.

162. James Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 5, 1767; died March 23, 1856; married Aug. 13, 1787, Susannah French, born in Epping, N. H., Sept. 7, 1767. He was born in Bradford, Mass., removed to Sandwich, N. H., and later to Bloomburg, Ohio, where he died. He became a Quaker, and his son David went to Ohio with him, where his son Ezekiel had preceded him, and in 1816, Jacob followed.

CHILDREN.

- 415. i. Jacob Weed⁶, b. May 29, 1790; d. July, 1852.
- 416. ii. Ezekiel French⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
- 417. iii. David Clough⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

163. Johnson Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 15, 1764; married Sarah Lewis, lived in Boscawen and Newport, N. H. He finally removed to York state.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. young.
- ii. Lois⁶, b. March 28, 1784.
- iii. Polly⁶, b. July 11, 1788.
- iv. John⁶, b. March 18, 1802.
- v. Sukey⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
- vi. Felucia⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1807.
- vii. Nathaniel⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1812.

164. Amos Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Dec. 18, 1784; married Joannah Pell, born May 4, 1775. He lived in Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1803.
- ii. Mary⁶, b. June 30, 1808; d. young.
- iii. John⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. and went to Mich.
- iv. Horace⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. Emma Wells; went to Niles, Mich.; had a child, Alois K⁷, b. —.
- v. Amos⁶, b. July 4, 1815; studied medicine and after graduating, located in Chester, Vt., where he practiced until his death, which occurred early in life.
- vi. Albert⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Lucinda Wood. Had (a) Arlie E.⁷, (b) Horace A.⁷, (c) Lydia A.⁷

165. Simeon Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^h, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1755; married Mchitable Piper. He lived in Hopkinton, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel^o, b. May 8, 1781; settled in Sunapee, N. H.
- 418. ii. Enoch^o, b. Dec. 17, 1782, removed to Holly, New York.
- iii. Josiah^o, b. March 8, 1787.
- iv. Stephen^o, b. Jan. 30, 1788; settled in Western, N. Y.
- 419. v. Timothy^o, b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. Polly Sibley.
- 420. vi. Amos^o, b. June 3, 1793; m. Patty Hillard.
- vii. Darus^o, b. —.
- viii. A daughter^o, b. —.

166. Abigail Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^h, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1759; married Moses Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H. Mr. Colby was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Hopkinton, N. H., for three years, in 1777, in Captain Hutchins' company. (See vol. i, pages 567 and 611, N. H. Rev. Rolls.) Also, Sept. 14, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company, Colonel Reynolds' regiment, as sergeant; discharged Nov. 25, 1781. He was from Hopkinton, N. H. (See vol. iv, page 430, N. H. Rev. Rolls.)

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Colby^o, b. —.
- 421. ii. Enoch Colby^o, b. —.
- iii. Hezekiah Colby^o, b. —.
- iv. Rebecca Colby^o, b. —.
- v. Abigail Colby^o, b. —.

167. Samuel Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^h, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1760; married in 1784, Sarah Harris. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Hopkinton, N. H., where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna^o, b. May 30, 1785, in Hopkinton.
- ii. Rebecca^o, b. April 14, 1787, near Rochester, N. Y.
- 422. iii. Joseph^o, b. April 28, 1789.

- iv. James^o, b. July 30, 1791.
- v. Anna^o, b. Aug. 13, 1793.
- vi. Nabby^o, b. May 15, 1796.
- 423. vii. Samuel^o, b. July 3, 1798; m. Jemima Flanders.
- 424. viii. Jonathan G.^o, b. Sept. 20, 1800.
- ix. Sarah^o, b. March 14, 1803; d. in Columbia, N. H., unm.
- x. Mary^o, b. July 15, 1805; m. Couch, and lived in Warner, N. H.
- xi. Abigail^o, b. —; m. Joel Ray, and lived in Columbia, N. H.; d. there.

168. Rebecca Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 10, 1762; married James Putney, and removed to Tunbridge, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Putney^o, b. —.
- ii. Jonathan Putney^o, b. —.
- iii. Baily Putney^o, b. —.

169. Lucy Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1763; married Benjamin Ordway, and removed to Tunbridge, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Tappan Ordway^o, b. —.
- ii. Lucy Ordway^o, b. —.
- iii. Parthenia Ordway^o, b. —.
- iv. Abigail Ordway^o, b. —.
- v. Dorcas Ordway^o, b. —.
- vi. Moses Ordway^o, b. —.
- vii. Benjamin Ordway^o, b. —.
- viii. Frederick Ordway^o, b. —.

170. Tamison Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1766; married Samuel French, of Bradford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch French^o, b. —.
- ii. Samuel French^o, b. —.
- 425. iii. Elizabeth French^o, b. —; m. John Eastman.

171. Joseph Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^h, John^h, Roger^h), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1768; died Feb. 16, 1823; married in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1790, Betsey Clough, born June 30, 1770. He resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth^e, b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Thomas Barnard. She died April 14, 1822.
- ii. Betsey^e, b. July 28, 1793; d. June 25, 1820.
- iii. Phebe^e, b. Sept. 29, 1795; m. Thomas Barnard, husband of Ruth. Phebe d. June 30, 1845.
- 426. iv. Joseph^e, b. Oct. 25, 1797; d. 1871.
- v. Darius^e, b. Sept. 2, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1822.
- vi. Stephen^e, b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Feb. 11, 1803.
- 427. vii. Stephen Clough^e, b. Aug. 21, 1803.
- viii. Moses Colby^e, b. July 14, 1805; d. May 31, 1825.
- ix. Enoch^e, b. June 5, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1816.
- x. Hannah Parsons^e, b. July 18, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1822.
- xi. Sally^e, b. April 21, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1847.

172. Ezra Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^h, John^h, Roger^h), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1769; died June 14, 1816; married Aug., 1778, Polly Eaton, born Aug. 10, 1769; died in Hopkinton, Jan. 11, 1825. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally^e, b. Jan. 23, 1788; d. April 6, 1867.
- 428. ii. Moses^e, b. March 5, 1790; d. March 3, 1817.
- 429. iii. Polly^e, b. April 4, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1841.
- iv. Lucy^e, b. March 4, 1794; d. June 8, 1815, unm.
- v. Ira^e, b. March 30, 1796; d. May 3, 1825; m. Rhoda Morrill, had one son, Cyrus^h, b. —. He was in the U. S. army previous to the late Rebellion.
- 430. vi. Ezra^e, b. April 11, 1798; died April 19, 1884.
- vii. Clarisa^e, b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 22, 1815.
- viii. Child^e, b. May 30, 1802; d. same day.
- ix. Thomas Eaton^e, b. May 8, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Olive Whitney, of St. Lawrence county, N. Y., had one child. He returned soon after the birth of the child to Hopkinton, the child dying on the way, and Thomas died soon after; his widow returned to her people in New York.

431. x. Adaline^o, b. —; m. 1st, James Davis of Warner, N. H.;
2d, George Burnham. She is a widow, and resides in
Contoocook, N. H.
432. xi. Flora^o, b. —; m. Seth Low.

173. Sarah Eastman^s (Enoch^t, Joseph^s, John^s, Roger^t), born
in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Thomas Eaton ~~or~~ Gater, of
Hopkinton, N. H. *Thomas Eaton*

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly^o, b. —.
- ii. Moses^o, —; d.
- iii. Stephen^o, d. M. D. D. C. 1828.
- iv. Enoch^o, b. —; d.
- v. Rebecca^o, b. —; d.
- vi. Sally^o, b. —.
- vii. Walter^o, b. —. d.
- viii. Thomas^o, b. —; d.
- ix. Rufus^o, b. —; m. a True. /

174. Joshua Swan^s (John Swan^t, Susannah Eastman^s,
Philip^s, Roger^t), born Nov. 15, 1736; died in Milton, N. Y.,
Oct. 7, 1803; married Dec. 1, 1762, Martha Denison, born
Dec. 20, 1746; died Aug. 5, 1832. They removed to Sara-
toga county, N. Y., in 1788. Mr. Swan was a slave owner.
His body servant was "Nero." He was never seen out of
doors without him. His wife, Martha Denison, was the
daughter of Amos and Martha (Gallup) Denison, son of
Joseph, son of George, son of Capt. George, son of William
Denison, the emigrant.

CHILDREN BORN IN STONINGTON, CONN.

- i. Amos Swan^o, b. May 1, 1764; d. young.
433. ii. Joshua Swan^o, b. June 21, 1700.
434. iii. Adam Swan^o, b. June 8, 1708.
435. iv. Peleg Swan^o, b. July 2, 1770.
436. v. Stephen Swan^o, b. Aug. 10, 1772.
437. vi. Prudence Swan^o, b. 1775.
438. vii. Gilbert Swan^o, b. June 15, 1777.
- viii. Isaac Morley Swan^o, b. July 15, 1779; d. March 26, 1797.
439. ix. Patty Swan^o, b. 1781.
440. x. Phebe Swan^o, b. April 30, 1785.
441. xi. Amos Swan^o, b. March 9, 1788.

175. Ruth Swan^s (Timothy Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 5, 1747; died Dec. 6, 1834; married Dec. 29, 1765, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, born Dec. 26, 1746; died Dec. 31, 1834. He served in the Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wheeler⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1766; m. Jesse Hakes.
442. ii. Isaac Wheeler, Jr.⁶, b. June 6, 1768.
- iii. Bridget Wheeler⁶, b. March 26, 1770; d. young.
- iv. Lodo (?)⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1771.
- v. Noyes Wheeler⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1772; m. Priscilla Stewart.
- vi. Peleg Wheeler⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1775; m. Eunice Utter.
- vii. Timothy Wheeler⁶, b. March 17, 1777; m. Lucy Grant.
- viii. Bridget Wheeler⁶, b. June 25, 1779; m. Benjamin Green.
- ix. William Wheeler⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1781; m. ——— Haley.
- x. Ruth Wheeler⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1784; m. John Holmes, Jr.
- xi. Oliver Wheeler⁶, b. March 22, 1786; removed to Ohio.
- xii. Matilda Wheeler⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1788; d. Nov. 15, 1876; unm.
- xiii. Elizabeth Wheeler⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1792; m. James Pitman.
- xiv. Charles Phelps Wheeler⁶, b. July 1, 1795; m. Nancy Hewitt, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Swan) Hewitt (cousin).

176. Sarah Eastman^s (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1737; married in 1755, Capt. Daniel Chandler, born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1735. She died leaving a daughter, Sarah⁶, born in Concord, Dec. 15, 1756, published to Abner Flanders, of Concord, Aug. 14, 1773. Captain Chandler married 2d, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Dea. John Merrill, who kept the first ferry over the Merrimack in Concord. Captain Chandler was a Revolutionary soldier.

177. Stilson Eastman^s (Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Copcord, N. H., Jan. 7, 1738; died in 1837; married a daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins. Mr. Eastman was a ranger under Lieut. John Stark; was in the

bloody fight in Jan. 1757, when Major Rogers was twice wounded, and the command devolved upon Lieutenant Stark. Eastman related that on receiving his second wound, Major Rogers advised a retreat, but Stark, taking command, declared that he would shoot the first man that fled, and that he would fight, and "fight the enemy till death", and then if necessary, retreat. While Stark was speaking, a ball took off the lock of his gun, and at the same moment observing a Frenchman fall, he sprang forward, seized his gun and returned to his place and continued the fight. At Crown Point, General Amherst had command of the army. The General was so fond of milk that he kept a cow in camp, which had liberty to run at large to find the best feeding ground. It happened after a while that the cow was missing and could not be found. Soldiers were sent in all directions, but could not find her. At length Eastman found her, to the great delight of the General, who, as a reward, ordered Eastman's canteen to be filled. Eastman at this was as well pleased as the General, for no one loved the good "critter" better than he. The cow had strayed away into a piece of meadow where she found good feed. Well, for the sake of the good "critter" Eastman would occasionally drive the cow to the same place, where no one could find her but himself, and whenever he brought in the cow, he got his pay in the canteen. Mr. Eastman became embarrassed in business and lived a dissolute life until he was eighty years of age, when he was converted to religion and went to live with his son, Caleb, in Rumford, Me. In 1825, Caleb was allowed by the town twenty dollars for the support of his father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel^s, b. —; m. Elizabeth Watts, July 9, 1774.
- ii. Peaslee^s, b. —; m. Molly Graham, Aug. 13, 1786.
443. iii. Theodore^s, b. —; m. Demaris Darling, Aug. 25, 1799.
444. iv. Caleb^s, b. —; m. Comfort Haynes, March 9, 1790.

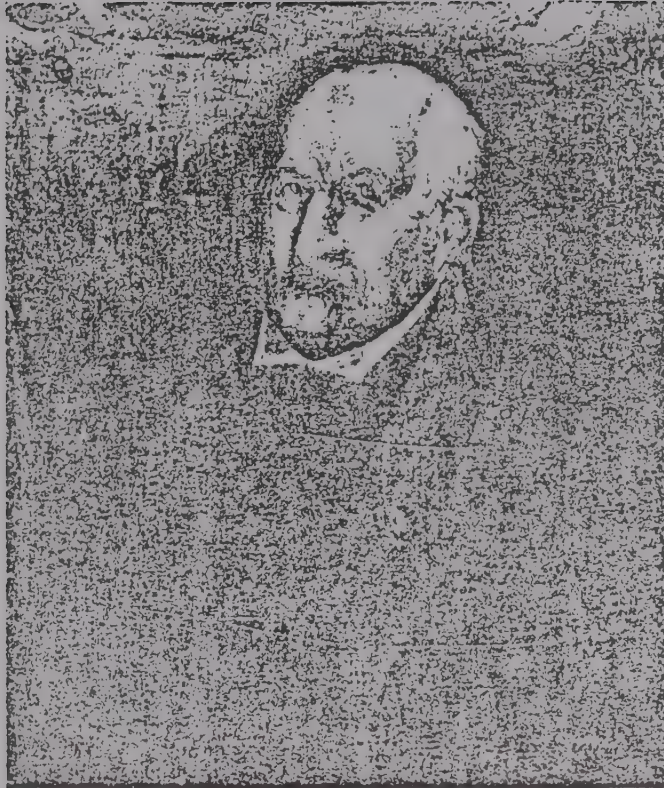
v. Ezra⁴, b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, Nancy Osgood, b. in Loudon, N. H., June 15, 1795; d. in Loudon, Jan. 20, 1869. Child: (a) Nancy Fogg⁵, b. in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 15, 1829; d. March 22, 1842.

vi. Betsey⁴, b. —; m. Simeon Brackett.

vii. Ruth⁴, b. —; m. — Weeks, who committed suicide.

178. Jonathan Eastman⁵ (Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., June 10, 1746; died in Concord, Oct. 19, 1834; married 1st, Jan. 5, 1769, Molly Chandler, died —; 2d, July 12, 1776, Esther Johnson, daughter of Francis Johnson, of Woburn, Mass. She died Sept. 17, 1834. Mr. Eastman was a man of robust frame and distinguished daring, active and enterprising. He was an ardent patriot; was in Capt. Joseph Abbott's company of volunteers that marched to reinforce the northern army September, 1777, and was ready to fight at any time afterwards for his country. Squire Eastman, as he was usually called, lived on the east side of the Merrimack river in Concord, on the spot near where the old garrison house stood, where his grandfather lived, and where all his children were born. He had but very little education, but learned to write on birch bark, and in later years was well posted in all political and public affairs. As illustrations of his enterprise and force of character, it is related that when a boy of fifteen years he was sent by his father on foot to Conway, N. H., driving two cows and two shoats the whole distance, and going by the way of Saco, Me. Near a solitary cabin in the woods, about half way to where he was to stop, he met a bear in the path, which he faced, till old bruin, put out of countenance, fled. He lodged in the cabin alone at night, and reached Conway in safety the next day.

Mr. Eastman's second wife was the daughter of Francis Johnson⁴, Uriah³, Major William², Captain Edward¹, who came from Hern Hill, County of Kent, England, in 1630, and settled in Woburn, Mass. He represented Woburn in



JONATHAN EASTMAN (176).

From an old painting in possession of the New Hampshire Historical Society,
Concord, N. H.

the General Court twenty-eight years, and was speaker of the house. Mr. Johnson published a history of New England in 1652. He died at an advanced age, April 23, 1672.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 445. i. Asa^a, b. Dec. 5, 1770; m. Mary Kimball.
- ii. Philip^a, b. Jan. 15, 1773; m. Susan Osgood.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Molly^a, b. Aug. 30, 1777; d. Sept. 10, 1778.
- iv. Seth^a, b. June 12, 1779; d. March 22, 1801.
- 446. v. Jonathan^a, b. Nov. 14, 1781; m. Mary Chandler.
- 447. vi. Robert^a, b. Dec. 30, 1783; m. Sarah Lee.
- 448. vii. John Langdon^a, b. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Mary Osgood.
- 449. viii. Molly^a, b. Sept. 3, 1791.
- ix. Susannah^a, b. —; d. Feb. 5, 1808.

179. Mary Eastman^s (Joseph^a, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1740; died in Concord in 1805; married Asa Kimball, born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 25, 1741, son of David and Mary (Wilson) Kimball; died May 18, 1804. After his death, his son Mellen was authorized to sell real estate to pay debts. He resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 450. i. Mellen Kimball^a, b. Oct. 16, 1761.
- ii. Betsey Kimball^a, b. Nov. 2, 1765.
- 451. iii. Asa Kimball^a, b. April 6, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1815.
- 452. iv. John Kimball^a, b. June 25, 1769.
- 453. v. Reuben Kimball^a, b. Dec. 27, 1771.
- 454. vi. Polly Kimball^a, b. April 15, 1775; m. Simeon Kimball.
- 455. vii. William Kimball^a, b. Aug. 14, 1777.
- viii. Jenny Kimball^a, b. May 19, 1780.
- 456. ix. Moses Kimball^a, b. Jan. 13, 1782.

180. Moses Eastman^s (Joseph^a, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., March 3, 1743; died in 1796; married April 23, 1769, Lucretia Tyler, daughter of Moses and Miriam (Bailey) Tyler, of Bradford, Mass., born in Pembroke, N. H., in 1748, died April 16, 1815. He died in 1796, and she married 2d, Capt. Reuben Kimball, of Concord, N. H., June 1, 1793.

CHILDREN.

- 457. i. Hannah⁶, b. June 5, 1770; m. Stephen Ambrose.
- ii. Salome⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1771.
- 458. iii. Charles⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Sally Bradley.
- iv. Nancy⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1778.
- v. Warren⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1781.
- vi. Lyeurgus⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1787.
- vii. Lucretia⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1789.

181. John Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 4, 1759; died Oct. 18, 1838; married Oct. 10, 1781, Sybel Chamberlain. Captain Eastman was a highly respected and useful citizen. He resided on the east side of the Merrimack river in Concord, in the ancient house which stood a few rods north of the railroad station at East Concord. He was a man of much decision, industrious and religious. He united with the church in 1808, and maintained a consistent Christian walk and conversation as long as he lived, leaving in property, character, and example, a valuable legacy to his children. She died July 8, 1827, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel⁶, b. July 15, 1783; m. Eleanor Campbell.
- ii. Polly⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1784; m. Deacon Nathaniel Ambrose.
No children.
- 459. iii. Cyrus⁶, b. May 7, 1787; m. Eliza Cushing.
- 460. iv. Thomas⁶, b. May 7, 1789; m. Lucy Cushing.
- 461. v. John⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. 1st, Dorothy DeForest; d. July 8, 1836; 2d, Lucinda Buswell, and removed to Peacham, Vt.
- vi. Moses⁶, b. June 17, 1794; m. Elizabeth Tuthill; moved to Savannah, Ga.
- vii. Betsey⁶, b. June, 1797; d. March 26, 1838.
- viii. Mellen⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1822.
- ix. Joseph⁶, b. June 1, 1803; m. Nov., 1835, Almira Farnum.

182. Jane Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 12, 1762; died in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 23, 1830; married March 15, 1781, Gen. William Chamberlain, born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 27, 1755;

died in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 27, 1828 ; son of Samuel Chamberlain. General Chamberlain settled in Canterbury, N. H., with his parents. He took his bride on horseback to Peacham, where he was an early settler. The following will be found in the records of the Governor and Council of the State of Vermont, Vol. iv, page 105 :

"Gen. William Chamberlain volunteered in the army in 1775, and served as orderly sergeant in the invasion of Canada, suffering all sorts of privations and being one of nine officers and privates out of the company of 70, who survived to take part in the battle of Trenton, N. J. At the expiration of his enlistment, he returned to N. H., but on Burgoyne's invasion he again enlisted and was in the battle of Bennington, Vt., from which it is said he brought away some trophies of personal combat with his enemies. About 1781, he removed to Peacham, Vt., being then clerk of the proprietors of the town, where he held the office 12 years ; justice of the peace 24 years ; town representative 12 years ; chief justice of Caledonia Co., 17 years ; councillor of the state, 7 years ; Lieut. Gov., from 1813-1815 ; a delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1791-1814 ; presidential elector in 1800. A member of Congress two terms from 1803-5 and 1809-11. In private life he was upright, a friend of order, learning and religion. He lived to see the wilderness become a cultivated and populous region, and as a matter of far greater moment to himself, closed a long, useful and eventful life on earth in humble trust of the better life in heaven. He received his title as General, from commissions he held in the state militia from Major to Major-General."

His Revolutionary record can be found on the New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls in Vol. i, pages 194, 305, 304, and 465.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Chamberlain⁶, b. —; d. aged four years.
- 462. ii. Elizabeth Chamberlain⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1783.
- iii. Abigail Chamberlain⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1786; d. March 30, 1861; unm.
- iv. Lydia Chamberlain⁶, b. April 18, 1790; d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. March 12, 1812, Dr. J. Shedd, b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Sept. 4, 1851. They had one child, Jane Elizabeth Shedd⁷, b. July 14, 1816; m. Prof. Noah Worcester, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 463. v. Jane Chamberlain⁶, b. June 17, 1792.
- 464. vi. Mellen Chamberlain⁶, b. June 17, 1793.
- 465. vii. William Chamberlain⁶, b. May 24, 1797.
- 466. viii. Ezra Carter Chamberlain⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1799.
- ix. Joseph Chamberlain⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1801; drowned in 1803.

183. Nathaniel Eastman⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 9, 1755; died May 7, 1839; married in Concord, Ruth Bradley, born in 1757; died Nov. 4, 1841. Mr. Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier; was at Ticonderoga in 1777. Mrs. Eastman was a very gifted woman in conversation, and was one of the first members of the First Baptist church in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- 467. i. Isaac⁶, b. June 16, 1780; m. Abigail Tay.
- 468. ii. Phebe⁶, b. April 8, 1782; m. Samuel Brown.
- iii. Bradley⁶, b. June 18, 1784; m. Sally Noyes and died Nov. 27, 1840.
- 469. iv. Timothy⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1786; m. Abigail Wilkins.
- 470. v. Ruth⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1789; m. Benjamin Bailey.
- 471. vi. Ebenezer⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1791; m. Mary D. Underwood.
- vii. Abraham⁶, b. March 24, 1793; d. Oct. 2, 1818.
- 472. viii. Seth⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1801; m. July 14, 1830, Sarah Coffin.

184. Jacob Eastman⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 9, 1763; died June 1, 1850; married June 27, 1784, Abigail Kimball. He was a Revolutionary soldier, resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Chandler⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1784; d. July, 1851; m. March 10, 1808, Abigail Bradley.
- ii. Esther⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. April 16, 1807, Stephen Chase.
- 473. iii. Abiel⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1788; d. Nov. 13, 1822; m. Sally Chandler.
- 474. iv. Hammond⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. Sally Hosmer.
- v. Polly⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Zephaniah Batchelder.
- 475. vi. Hazen⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1794.
- vii. Sophia⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1788.
- 476. viii. Sophia⁶, b. July 7, 1799; m. July 9, 1816, Josiah Furnald.
- ix. Jacob⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. May 5, 1829.
- 477. x. Phebe⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Jonathan Sargent, of Canterbury.
- xi. Nathaniel⁶, b. June 20, 1806; d. Nov. 18, 1830.
- xii. Luther⁶, b. April 11, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1826.

185. Rhoda G. Eastman⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 7, 1766; died Nov. 23, 1839; married in 1784, James Hosmer, born in Boscawen, N. H., in 1761; died in Aug., 1831.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Hosmer, Jr.⁶, b. in Concord, Mass., 1785; died in New Orleans, La.
- 478. ii. Jacob Hosmer⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. June 21, 1868.
- iii. Samuel Hosmer⁶, b. in Groton, Mass., May 5, 1791; d. in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 25, 1836.
- iv. Nancy Hosmer⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., 1795; d. young.
- v. Nathaniel Hosmer⁶, b. in Boscawen, N. H., April 1, 1800; d. in Orford, N. H., in 1865.
- vi. Reuben Hosmer⁶, b. in Boscawen, N. H., 1802; d. 1844.
- vii. Albee Hosmer⁶, b. in Boscawen, N. H., 1804; went to Texas; m. there and had one son; Albee d. there.

186. Daniel Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., in 1757; died in Parsonsfield, Me., March 9, 1847; married Annie Alley, born in 1761. He settled in Sanford, Me., and afterwards lived in

Cornish and Parsonsfield, Me. Mr. Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted May 3, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Bragdon's company, Col. James Scammon's Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment; service, three months, six days; also, Aug. 14, 1777, in Capt. James Littlefield's company, Colonel Storer's regiment, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, four months, three days, travel included; discharged at Queman's Heights; also, in Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, three months, nine days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah⁶, b. —.
- 479. ii. Timothy⁶, b. April 20, 1788.
- iii. Samuel⁶, b. —.
- iv. John⁶, b. —.
- v. Nancy⁶, b. —.

187. Obadiah Eastman⁵ (Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Me.; killed coming home from Portland, fell from his team; married Sally Knight, of Waterboro, Me. He always lived in Corinth, where he was buried. His wife was the daughter of Zebulon Knight, who had two wives, one a Miss Wilson. Mr. Eastman was a teamster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilson⁶, b. —.
- ii. Dorothy⁶, b. —.
- iii. Annie⁶, b. —.
- iv. Polly⁶, b. —.
- v. Zebulon⁶, b. —.
- vi. Carter⁶, b. —.
- vii. Ezekiel⁶, b. —.
- 480. viii. Sally⁶, b. —.
- ix. Jeremiah⁶, b. —; d. at birth.

188. Obadiah Eastman⁵ (Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., April 27, 1747; died in Benton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1812; married in Salem, Nov. 19, 1767, Mehitable Merrill, daughter of Peter Merrill, born in Salem, N. H., April 16, 1747, died in Benton, Dec. 27, 1815. Mr. Eastman removed to Coventry, now Benton, N. H., in the early settlement of that town, and located on what is now known as High street, and about one mile from Warren Summit depot. He was chosen surveyor of Salem, N. H., where he lived in March, 1767; was chosen fence viewer March 31, 1779, and on July 13, 1780, was chosen or drawn as petit juror. When he first moved to Coventry he was chosen one of a committee to lot the town, and was its first surveyor. He called the first town meeting held in the town. He was a Revolutionary soldier; was in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778, as corporal; joined the army in Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, discharged Aug. 25, 1778. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. ii, p. 568.) Mr. Eastman and his wife are buried in the old burying grounds on High street, in Benton, N. H. In 1892, Mr. Ira Whitcher erected a stone at his grave which reads: "Erected in 1892, by Ira Whitcher, in memory of one of the first settlers of Coventry." It seems that he went to Coventry before his family, as his daughter Mehitable was born in Salem in 1780, and he was in the war in 1778, from Haverhill, a town adjoining. The exact date of his going to Coventry is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- 481. i. Jesse⁶, b. in Salem, N. H., Sept. 13, 1769.
- 482. ii. Sarah⁶, b. in Salem, N. H., July 31, 1771.
- 483. iii. Obadiah⁶, b. in Salem, N. H., Oct., 1777.
- 484. iv. James⁶, b. in Salem, N. H., Feb. 21, 1780.
- 485. v. Moses⁶, b. in Coventry, N. H., now Benton, Dec. 21, 1782.
- 486. vi. Ruth⁶, b. July 20, 1785.
- 487. vii. Peter⁶, b. June 3, 1788.

188a. Anna Eastman⁵ (Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, ¹Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 25, 1755; married Enoch Knight, born in Atkinson, N. H., Oct., 1752, and died April 11, 1851, son of Oliver and Sarah (Coffin) Knight, born in Newbury, Mass., April 3, 1725, and settled in Atkinson, son of Tristram and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Knight, son of Joseph and Deborah (Coffin) Knight, son of John and Elizabeth Knight, who came to America in June, 1635. Enoch Knight resided in Atkinson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Knight⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1777; m. Dr. Edward Dearborn, of Seabrook.
- 486. ii. Sarah Knight⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1779.
- iii. Abigail Knight⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1781.
- iv. Polly Knight⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1783.
- v. Oliver Knight⁶, b. March 7, 1788; d. April 21, 1816.
- vi. Caleb Knight⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1790; d. May 14, 1797.
- vii. Belinda Knight⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1796.

189. Ebenezer Eastman⁵ (Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., June 23, 1758; died in Lisbon, N. H., May 31, 1828; married Susannah Wheeler, born May 1, 1763, died at the home of her son William in Whitefield, N. H., June 30, 1851. Mr. Eastman settled in Landaff, N. H., during the early settlement of the town, but about 1790 removed to Stanstead, Canada. About 1807 he returned to the states and located in Concord, now Lisbon, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner, and after his death his widow drew a pension.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. Hosea Bradford, removed to New York state, where they became wealthy.
- ii. Thaes⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Jan. 5, 1877; m. John Leigh ton, and moved to Potsdam, N. Y.
- iii. Mehitable⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1788; m. Joseph Eaton, removed to Ohio.
- 489. iv. Caleb⁶, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 1, 1790.

- 490. v. Simeon⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1792.
- 491. vi. William⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1795.
- 492. vii. Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 22, 179-.
- viii. Bennajah⁶, b. April 7, 1800; d. in Landaff, Jan. 13, 1831;
m. Rachel Morse, had one child who died young.
- 493. ix. Jesse⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1802.
- x. Thomas⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Naomi Guernsey; lived in
Milan, N. H.

190. Simeon Eastman^s (Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., Dec. 25, 1762; died in Landaff, N. H., Sept. 11, 1830; married Jan. 7, 1786, Anna Kimball, daughter of Reuben (Capt.) Kimball, born in Concord, Jan. 7, 1780; died in Landaff, N. H., Dec. 3, 1849. Mr. Eastman settled in Landaff, N. H., during the early settlement of that town. They lived at first in a log house, but in a few years built a good frame house, and a few years later a more commodious one, which for many years he kept open for the traveling public. The old town records show that year after year, at the annual town meetings, there was voted to Simeon Eastman, license to keep tavern the ensuing year. Some times the town meetings were held at the tavern and meetings for the election for the district comprising the towns of Landaff Franconia and Lincoln.

In 1818, his house was burned, Mr. Eastman escaping very severe burns in trying to save something. Mrs. Eastman and daughter, Lucinda, then about eighteen years of age, barely escaped with their lives. Mr. Eastman's loss was severely felt, there being no insurance, but he soon built another house, which is still standing (1899).

Mr. Eastman was a thrifty man, a man of unusual enterprise, a man of perfect integrity, genial, companionable, a good provider, and generous to those in need. Mrs. Eastman was one of the noble cooks in all that region and her fame reached far and near. Her marriage portion from her father was one barrel of pork, a barrel of beef, one cow and

a yoke of oxen. A flock of sheep would have been added but for the bears and wolves in that section. They traveled through the wilderness driving the oxen, taking along the things for housekeeping her mother had given her. They always lived in Landaff, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 494. i. Benjamin⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1787; m. Sally Walker.
- 495. ii. Samuel⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1789; m. Mary Pell.
- 496. iii. Charles⁶, b. June 4, 1791; m. Betsey Snow.
- 497. iv. Fanny⁶, b. July 1, 1793; m. Jacob Sanborn.
- 498. v. Anna⁶, b. May 14, 1796; m. Ward Clark.
- 499. vi. Mehitabel⁶, b. July 22, 1797; m. Benjamin Morrill.
- vii. A son, nameless, b. 1799; d. Sept., 1799.
- 500. viii. Lucinda⁶, b. Sept 21, 1800; m. James Clark.
- ix. A son, nameless, b. 1803; d. aged four days.
- x. Simeon⁶, b. May 10, 1808; d. Oct. 21, 1812.

191. Ruth Carter⁵ (Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 26, 1745; married David Gale, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a blacksmith and came early to Concord, N. H., and carried on business there. He died Aug. 16, 1800, and she died April 1, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriett Gale⁶, b. April 20, 1762; m. Dr. Robins.
- ii. Ezra Gale⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1763.
- iii. Moses Gale⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1765.
- 501. iv. Benjamin Gale⁶, b. June 5, 1767.
- v. Daniel Gale⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1769.
- vi. Ruth Gale⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. a Huston.
- vii. Mary Gale⁶, b. July 19, 1773; m. a Gibson.
- viii. William Gale⁶, b. March 19, 1777.
- ix. Judith Gale⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1779; m. Nov. 30, 1804, Phineas Eastman, of Salisbury.
- x. Hubbard Gale⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1780.
- xi. Sarah Gale⁶, b. May 3, 1783; m. a Gage.
- xii. Betsey Gale⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1786; m. a Greenlief.
- xiii. Susan Gale⁶, b. March 27, 1788; m. a Bryant.

192. Ephraim Carter⁵ (Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1746; married Dorcas Hall, born Jan. 13, 1751; died Sept. 5, 1823.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ezra Carter⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1769.
- ii. Hannah Carter⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1770.
502. iii. Ezra Carter⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1773.
- iv. Ebenezer Carter⁶, b. April 2, 1775; d. Charleston, S. C., 1795.
- v. Dorcas Carter⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1777.
- vi. Ruth Carter⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. — Knight, of Calais, Me.
- vii. Judith Carter⁶, b. — (twin).
- viii. Polly Carter⁶, b. July 1, 1783.
- ix. Thomas Gross Carter⁶, b. May 21, 1786; a seaman.
503. x. Bela Carter⁶, b. July 12, 1789.
- xi. Hubbard Carter⁶, b. April 21, 1791; a school teacher.
- xii. Sally Carter⁶, b. June 8, 1794.

193. Judith Carter⁵ (Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; married in 1776, Rev. Thomas Gross, and settled in Hartford, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Ezra Carter Gross⁶, b. in Hartford, Vt., July 11, 1787; died in Albany, N. Y., April 9, 1829. He graduated at the University of Vermont, in 1806; studied law with Roger Skinner, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1810; was an attorney of the supreme court the same year, and soon removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and in 1812, was admitted a Master in Chancery, and in 1815, married Phebe Fisher, daughter of Josiah Fisher. In 1818, he was elected to congress. In 1827 and 1828, he was elected to the state legislature. As a speaker he shone with great lustre, his style and language were unconsciously correct and chaste. In his manner there was an ease and nonchalance which set him off at great advantage. His personal appearance gave evidence of his talents. His face wore the intelligence which his language conveyed. It was, while in

the house, a common remark that he was the ablest member in the house. He had an influence corresponding with the high opinion held of him. He left three daughters, one of whom, Juliet Maria Gross⁷, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., in Sept., 1817, m. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1841, Monroe Hall, b. in Jay, N. Y., June 4, 1817; d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., July 10, 1897. His wife d. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858. He m. 2d, Ermina P. Wells. Mr. Hall was an active business man, prominent in church and town affairs. He resided in Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- a. Henry Hall⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Emma Baker, of Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- b. Charlotte G. Hall⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1846; unm. and res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.
- c. Jeanie Stone Hall⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Samuel James Whitley, of Blackbrook, N. Y.
- d. Alice Mary Hall⁸, b. June 14, 1851; m. Elbridge Gerry Rickelson, of Bloomingdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- e. Monroe Eugene Hall⁸, b. July 29, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1888.
- f. Benjamin Elihue Hall⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. Mary H. Brown. He is a lawyer in N. Y. city, and has an office at No. 32 Nassau st. He is active in politics, was an alderman during Mayor Strong's term, and was the leader of the Republicans on the board.
- g. Emma Juliet Hall⁸, b. —.

194. Sarah Eastman⁵ (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 8, 1759; married 1st, Jacob Carter, son of David; 2d, Benjamin Colby, of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susannah Carter⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1777; d. Sept., 1778.
- 504. ii. Susannah Carter, 2d⁶, b. May 21, 1780; m. Abraham Dunkly.
- iii. Moses Carter⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. Clarissa Poore. He was an M. D.

- iv. Sally Carter^e, b. Aug. 2, 1785; m. 1st, John Robie; 2d, Jonathan Worthen; removed to Binghamton, N. Y.
- v. Ruth Carter^e, b. March 10, 1788; m. Jonathan Proctor.
- vi. Abiel Carter, Rev.^e, b. May 2, 1791; m. Maria Beach. He died in Georgia, 1827.
- 505. vii. Nancy Carter^e, b. Dec. 12, 1793; m. Jeremiah Tilton.
- viii. Jacob Carter^e, b. —; m. Carolina Stocking.
- ix. Ebenezer Carter^e, b. —; m. Mary Goodhue.

195. Susannah Eastman^s (Moses^t, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 30, 1759; married John West, son of Nathaniel and Hannah West. They resided in Concord, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 506. i. Susannah West^e, b. March 22, 1786; m. Henry Sweetser.
- 507. ii. John West^e, b. Sept. 7, 1788; m. Nancy Montgomery.
- 508. iii. Hazen Kimball West^e, b. March 25, 1791; d. April 13, 1798.
- iv. James West^e, b. May 4, 1793; m. Isabel Blanchard.
- v. Clarissa West^e, b. Dec. 1, 1795; d. July 19, 1810.
- vi. Hazen K. West^e, b. May 4, 1798; m. Maria Farnsworth.
- vii. Persis Maria West^e, b. June 9, 1802; d. young.
- 509. viii. Charles West^e, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. 1st, Hannah Adams; 2d, Ananda Fairbanks.

Mr. West died Sept. 1, 1825, age 65 years. Susannah died Nov. 7, 1831.

196. David Eastman^s (Moses^t, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 15, 1763; married Ruth Carter, born in Concord, N. H., July 6, 1765, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Fowler) Carter. He died suddenly of cramps in the stomach, Monday, March 12, 1824. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting July 17, 1781, for three months, in Captain Head's company, Colonel Reynolds' regiment. Mr. Eastman settled in Loudon, N. H., where he was a well-to-do farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 510. i. John^e, b. —; m. 1st, Anna Drake; 2d, Sally Seavey.
- 511. ii. Ezra^e, b. —; m. Deborah Philpot, Limerick, Me.
- 512. iii. William Kimball^e, b. in Loudon, N. H.

- 513. iv. Cynthia⁶, b. Feb., 1788; m. Moses Kimball.
- v. Claracy⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Towle.
- vi. Ruth⁶, b. —; m. Winship True.
- vii. Moses⁶, b. —; never married.
- viii. Emily⁶, b. —; m. Albert Merrill; d. April 2, 1841.

197. Ebenezer Eastman^s (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1765; died in Salisbury, N. H., April 10, 1833; married Esther Farnum, daughter of Ephraim Farnum, born Oct. 25, 1772. The gravestone says his wife was Esther Lyford. He settled in Salisbury about 1797, as his first tax was paid that year. For a time he leased the Capt. John Webster mill, on Chance brook, in what is now Franklin, afterwards purchasing the mill and other buildings and three hundred acres of land of Bailey Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass., for \$775, the deed bearing date of Aug. 27, 1803. He was a man of extraordinary business capacity, upright, honest, and interested in every good work. The land upon which the Congregational church at Franklin stands, was a gift from him to the society, as was also the school lot, "given for educational purposes." Uncle Ebenezer, as he was familiarly called, was always ready to do what he could for every moral and religious enterprise, and was the prime mover in getting the town of Franklin incorporated. He built a tavern on the site of the Webster House. After his death his widow built the Rev. A. H. Martin house, where she died Oct. 1, 1854, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Judith⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1793; d. in 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Caleb Morrill, of Plymouth, N. H.; had ten children.
- ii. Charlotte⁶, b. April 19, 1798; died Jan. 30, 1826; m. May 21, 1823, Dudley Ladd; child: (a) Charlotte E. Ladd⁷, b. in Hallowell, Me., May 5, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Edward H. Barrett, resided in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Barrett m. 2d, Amanda Flanders, by whom he had five children.
- iii. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m. Dr. John Perley, of Meredith, N. H.
- iv. Franklin⁶, b. —; m. Mary Morrison; had two children.

198. Abiel Eastman⁵ (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1767; died March 28, 1841; married Sally Thompson. He lived in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1799; m. Mary Kimball, of Concord, N. H. Child: Webster, went early to San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Adaline⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1800.
- iii. Susannah⁶, b. May 21, 1802.
- 514. iv. Moses Kimball⁶, b. March 16, 1805; d. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1840.
- 515. v. Abiel⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1806; d. June 5, 1890.
- 516. vi. Alexander Hamilton⁶, b. March 17, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1882.
- 517. vii. Sally⁶, b. —; m. — Luscomb; d. Sept. 17, 1899, buried in Concord, N. H.

199. Judith Eastman⁵ (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1769; married in Concord, Nov. 25, 1800, Aaron Austin; lived in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Austin⁶, b. —; m. Kendall O. Peabody, of Franklin, N. H.
- ii. William Austin⁶, b. —; m., had son, David S. Austin⁷, b. —; they were both sea captains; the latter died in Panama, Feb. 18, 1894.
- iii. Sarah Austin⁶, b. —; never married; d. in Mobile, Ala., where she went to live with her brother William.
- 518. iv. Judith Austin⁶, b. —; m. Jeremiah Davis.
- 519. v. Persis Austin⁶, b. —; m. John Holmes Morey.
- vi. John Austin⁶, b. —; he was a sea captain.

200. Phineas Eastman⁵ (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1772; married Susan Cogswell, daughter of Nehemiah Cogswell, of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 520. i. William E.⁶, b. —; m. Mary Walker.
- 521. ii. Phineas⁶, b. —; m. Sarah Whidden.
- iii. Margaret⁶, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. John⁶, b. —; went to Maryland.

- 522. v. Moses⁶, b. —; m. Adaline Morgan; went to New Orleans, La.
- 523. vi. Simeon⁶, b. —; m. Matilda Wilson; went to Maryland.
- 524. vii. Rachel⁶, b. —; m. John Felt, and was left a widow in Newton, N. H.

201. Simeon Eastman⁵ (Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 11, 1774; married Abigail Virgin, Jan. 7, 1796.

CHILDREN.

- 525. i. Jacob Carter⁶, b. in East Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1836.
- 526. ii. Galen Fay⁶, b. in East Concord; m. Martha Colby.
- iii. Ruth⁶, b. —; died young.

202. Samuel Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rehoboth, Mass., March 31, 1768; married Abigail Stowell and settled in Rockingham, Vt. It is said that late in life he removed to Rutland, Vt. He served seven months in the Continental army.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mispah⁶, b. in Rockingham, March 23, 1790; d. May 9, 1790.
- ii. Umphia⁶, b. March 10, 1791; d. Feb. 23, 1792.
- 527. iii. Samuel⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1792.
- iv. Abigail⁶, b. May 8, 1794; m. John Cheney.
- v. Caroline⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1796. She married a Mr. Webber, and he died, when she joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, N. Y., and died there.
- vi. Seba⁶ (male), b. July 18, 1798; m. and settled in Huron county, Ohio, where he dropped dead at the age of fifty-eight years. He had two daughters and son James, who was an engineer on the B. & O. R. R. in 1880.
- vii. Laura⁶, b. June 11, 1800; m. John Bullard.
- viii. Charles⁶, b. May 18, 1802; d. in Lykins, Crawford county, Ohio.
- ix. Walter⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
- x. Nancy⁶, b. May 3, 1806; m. Harley Waterhouse.
- xi. Jarvis Chase⁶, b. May 9, 1810; d. in McHenry county, Ill., in 1848.
- xii. Philura⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. John Brown.

203. Ichabod Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rehoboth, R. I., Sept. 30, 1773; died in Hancock, Vt., Feb. 7, 1841; married in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 23, 1804, Mabel Wolfe, born in 1784; died in Hancock, March 22, 1841. She was the daughter of John Casper and Rachel (Battles) Wolfe, and granddaughter of Casper and Catherine (Young) Wolfe, of Germany.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy⁶, b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 5, 1805; d. Aug. 21, 1822.
528. ii. Electa⁶, b. April 5, 1807.
529. iii. Dorothy Humphrey⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1812.
530. iv. Mabel Catherine⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1816.
- v. James Willard⁶, b. in Hancock, Vt., Aug., 1820; d. Aug. 18, 1822.
- vi. Willard V.⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Sept., 1844, Sarah P. Culver. They had no children.

204. Peter Eastman⁵ (Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., July 22, 1746; married 1st, Sarah Pierpont, born July 31, 1747; died Jan. 21, 1801; daughter of Joseph Pierpont; married 2d, Mary Trumbull, daughter of Benjamin Trumbull, D. D., the historian of Connecticut; married 3d, Abigail Hill. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was known as "Captain Eastman." There is a tradition that he was a captain, but there are no records to show that to be a fact. The following records are from the Connecticut Revolutionary rolls: "Peter Eastman marched from Ashford, Conn., for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April; time in service, 10 days, as a drummer. He was also in Capt. Brackett's company, Col. Douglass' regiment, raised in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army at New York; was a sergeant. He was in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; engaged in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29-30, 1776; stationed at Kips Bay, 34th

street, on the East river, at the time of the enemy's attack on New York, Sept. 15, 1776, and forced to retreat hurriedly; was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. He was also in General Gates' command in an expedition to the northward. His brother, Timothy, was in the same expedition." He lived in Westford and Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ashel⁶, b. —; removed to North Amherst, Mass. He was in Capt. Hill's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, in the Revolutionary war, from July, 1778, to March 1, 1779; was taken prisoner with Col. Wells, near Horse Neck, Dec. 10, 1780. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.
- ii. Philip⁶, b. —; settled in Ind.
- iii. Typhonia⁶, b. —; m. Benjamin Whiton⁷, of Ashford, Conn. Children: (a) Abigail Whiton⁷, b. —; m. George Dunnorth (?); no children; (b) Hannah Whiton⁷, b. —; unm.; living in 1873, in Westford, Conn.; (c) F. Whiton⁷, m. 1st, Esther Elmore, by whom he had (1) Esther⁸; m. 2d, Mary McKnight, by whom he had five daughters and one son. He was living in 1873 in Vernon, Conn., with his daughter, Flavia R.; (d) Ebenezer Whiton⁷, b. —; had three wives, but had no children. (e) Horace Whiton⁷, b. —; m. Mary Ann Brett, of Mansfield, Conn. He died Feb., 1871, and left widow and three children, viz.: (1) Mary Matilda⁸, b. —; m. M. Robbins; (2) Harriett⁸, b. —; m. Charles Brett; (3) Ellen L.⁸, b. —; unm. in 1873; (f) Matilda Whiton⁷, b. —; unm.; d. 1830; (g) Chauncy Whiton⁷, b. —; deacon Cong. church; m. Lucinda Moore. Children: (1) Rev. Samuel J. Whiton⁸, b. —; Cong. minister in Iowa, and missionary to Africa; d. May, 1870; (2) Lucinda Whiton⁸, b. —; m.; living in 1873.
531. iv. Justus⁶, b. —; m. Sally Farnham.
- v. Squier⁶, b. —; m. Matilda Whiton. Children: (a) Nancy, (b) Lucy, (c) Hiram.
532. vi. Roswell⁶, b. —; m. Abigail Snell; m. 2d, Polly Kendall; m. 3d, Susan Adams; m. 4th, a James.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

533. vii. Mary⁶, b. 1803; m. a Mr. Jones; lived in Wallingford, Conn.
 534. viii. Benjamin C.⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1806.

205. Clark Eastman⁵ (Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1763; married April 15, 1788, Mary ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting in Captain Daniels' company, April 30, 1777, for eight months as musician; reduced to the ranks Oct., 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778. He was from Ashford, Conn. His brother, Timothy, was in the same company, July 25, 1777; discharged Jan., 1781. Mr. Eastman settled in Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

535. i. Jonathan Sheppard⁶, b. in No. Haven, Conn., Oct. 30, 1788; m. Adaline Pease, of Suffield, Conn.
 ii. Samuel⁶, b. in No. Haven, Conn., in 1789.
 536. iii. Mary⁶, b. in Windsor, Vt., March 27, 1793.

206. Samuel Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ashford, Conn.; removed with his parents to Walpole, N. H.; married —; enlisted in the Revolutionary army and died Aug. 24, 1778.

CHILDREN BORN IN WALPOLE, N. H.

537. i. Samuel⁶, b. 1760.
 ii. James⁶, b. —

207. James Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born 1761; died Dec. 18, 1821; married Esther Stearnes. He settled in Walpole, N. H., and later moved to New Fane, Vt.

CHILDREN.

538. i. James⁶, b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 20, 1786; died Dec. 18, 1821; married Clarisa Goss.
 ii. Sally⁶, b. in Walpole, N. H.; d. young.
 539. iii. Joan⁶, b. —; m. Flint Johnson and settled in Vermont.

- iv. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Amassa Lindsay, and settled in Vermont.
- 540. v. Lydia⁶, b. March 27, 1784.
- 541. vi. Esther⁶, m. Zenophen Houghton, of Vermont.
- 542. vii. Ruth⁶, b. —; m. Solymon Cune.
- 543. viii. Polly⁶, b. —; m. Charles Aaron Hitchcock, of Vermont.
- 544. ix. Nancy⁶, b. —; m. Emery Moore, of Vermont.
- 545. x. William⁶, b. —; m. Lydia Taylor, of Vermont.
- xi. Lorin⁶, b. —; m. Miss Stocking, of Ohio.

208. Comfort Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; married Dr. Moses Emerson. Doctor Emerson settled in Walpole, N. H., between 1775 and 1780, where he was married and practiced medicine as long as he lived.

CHILD.

- 546. i. Jonathan Emerson⁶, b. 1781; d. March 26, 1861.

209. Jonathan Eastman⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Walpole, N. H., April 28, 1774; died in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1858; married Sally Heath, born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 3, 1773; died in Danville, Vt., May 16, 1837. Mr. Eastman went with his parents to the Shakers at Enfield, N. H., and when about fourteen years of age, left them. He was a carpenter, spent the most of his life in Danville, Vt., where all of his children, except the first, were born. He died with his son Cyrus in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abial⁶, b. in Northfield, N. H., July 14, 1800; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Colby. He died in Northampton, Mass., March 25, 1885.
- ii. Susan H.⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1802; d. at Littleton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1879; m. Thaddius Thayer.
- iii. Ebenezer⁶, b. June 15, 1804; d. in Littleton, Aug. 24, 1853.
- iv. Malinda⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1806; d. Lyndonville, Vt., Nov. 5, 1882; m. Joseph Mathewson.
- v. Cyrus⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1807; d. March 21, 1813.

- 547. vi. Mason K.^e, b. June 15, 1809; d. in Kansas, Nov. 27, 1857.
- vii. Sarah^e, b. June 15, 1811; d. at Littleton, Aug. 15, 1893.
- 548. viii. Cyrus, 2d^e, b. March 15, 1814; d. at Littleton, March 31, 1896.
- 549. ix. Jonathan F.^e, b. June 10, 1818; d. in Tilton, N. H., April 8, 1893; m. Louisa H. Tuttle.

210. Mehitable Eastman^s (Peter^e, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, Rogerⁱ), born in Hampstead, N. H., June 24, 1737; married in Hampstead, Dec. 13, 1757, by Rev. Henry True, David Hale. It is supposed that they lived in Hampstead, N. H., as the birth of their children is on record there.

CHILDREN.

- i. David^e, b. March 23, 1759; d. March —.
- ii. David^e, b. June 7, 1760.
- iii. Sarah^e, b. Oct. 30, 1762.
- iv. Abigail^e, b. May 27, 1765.
- v. Elizabeth^e, b. Sept. 19, 1768.
- vi. Susannah^e, b. April 4, 1773.
- vii. Hannah^e, b. April 12, 1781.

211. Jonathan Eastman^s (Peter^e, Jonathan^s, Thomas^s, Rogerⁱ), born in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1746; died Feb. 12, 1827; married Esther Morgan. She died Jan. 25, 1829. He settled early in Hopkinton, N. H., and about the commencement of the Revolutionary war removed to Henniker, and settled on the south side of Crany Hill, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i.* Abiah^e, b. March 14, 1778; m. March 7, 1799, Nahum Brown. He was a deaf mute. He lived and died in Henniker, N. H. Had a son, David, who lived in Sunapee.
- 550. ii. Jonathan^e, b. Feb. 22, 1780.
- iii. Mehitable^e, b. 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1823.
- 551. iv. Jeremiah^e, b. July 6, 1788.
- v. Patty^e, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Dr. Silas Hunter. They moved to New York, where he was convicted of horse stealing and sent to state prison. She procured a divorce, and married David Brown, of Weare, N. H. Removed to Sunapee, N. H.

212. Mary Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in 1743; died July 26, 1801; married Jonathan Cummings. He married 2d, Dec. 30, 1802, Mary Parker. He died in Andover, Mass., in 1805. Mr. Cummings was one of the proprietors of Norway, Me. Jonathan Cummings and his wife were admitted to the church in Andover, she joining by letter from Pembroke, N. H. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Cummings⁶, b. May 21, 1767.
- ii. Mary Cummings⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1768; d. young.
- iii. A nameless babe, b. Aug. 28, 1769; d. —.
- 552. iv. Jonathan Cummings⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1771; m. Joannah Cobb, of Gray, Me.
- 553. v. Stephen Cummings⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1773; m. Elenor Heald.
- vi. Mary Cummings⁶, b. Nov., 1774.
- vii. Daniel Cummings⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1776.
- viii. Amos Cummings⁶, b. July 2, 1781; m. Abigail Judkins, and had (a) Abiather Cummings⁷; b —; (b) Stephens Cummings⁷, b. —.
- ix. Betsey Cummings⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1783.
- x. Abiather Cummings⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1786.

The first seven of these children were born in Andover, Mass.

213. Abiathar Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., April 29, 1745, died in No. Conway, N. H., Jan. 10, 1815; married in No. Conway, N. H., Dec. 3, 1775, Phebe Merrill, born in 1753, daughter of Thomas Merrill, and granddaughter of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H. She died Oct. 9, 1839. Mr. Eastman accompanied his parents to Conway, N. H., where he settled and lived the remainder of his life and where he died. He was a deacon in the church in No. Conway. He served in the Revolutionary war; was from Conway, N. H., and was in Capt. Joseph Pettingill's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment of Massachusetts, as sergeant, in 1785; reported absent in Sept., 1785, in Chelsea, Mass., by order of Major Watson's order as not fit for duty.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel⁶, b. No. Conway, N. H., Jan. 19, 1777; d. June 25, 1802.
- 554. ii. Lydia⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1779.
- 555. iii. Abiathar⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1781.
- iv. Job⁶, b. June 3, 1782.
- 556. v. Henry⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1786.
- 557. vi. Thomas⁶, b. July 18, 1788.
- vii. Caleb⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1790; d. July 1, 1791.
- 558. viii. Caleb⁶, b. March 12, 1793.

214. Richard Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1747; died in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 6, 1826; married 1st, in 1767, Abiah Holt, in Pembroke, N. H. She died in North Conway, March 1, 1790. He married 2d, Aug. 27, 1791, widow Susannah Durgin, of Lee, N. H. (nee Runnels); died in North Conway, N. H., May 29, 1849. Mr. Eastman removed from Pembroke, N. H., with his father, to Conway, N. H., then an unbroken wilderness, the pathway being marked by spotted trees. He first lived in a log house, where his second child was born, viz.: Jonathan, he being the first white child born in the town. Richard, with his brother Noah, soon received from their father the property he purchased of Thomas Chadburn, including the first "frame" house built in the town, and soon after, Richard, Jr., and wife Abiah, his brother Noah, and Hannah Holt (whom Noah afterwards married), occupied this house. When Richard, Sr., and his sons first went to Conway, they settled where they could find buildings, but they soon found that on account of the spring freshets everything was carried away, and so removed to higher ground. Richard, Jr., moved a house from the intervalle to the "mill" bridge, where seventeen of his eighteen children were born. Susannah Runnels had by her first husband, Benjamin Durgin, two daughters, Susan Durgin, who married Abiatha Eastman, Jr., and Lydia Durgin, who married Job Eastman. Richard, Jr., had great grandchildren older than his youngest child.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally⁷, b. in Pembroke, N. H., June 20, 1776; d. Feb. 19, 1801; m. — Lovejoy.
559. ii. Jonathan⁶, b. in Conway, N. H., July 18, 1770; d. May 11, 1868; m. — Lovejoy.
- iii. Polly⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1772; died Aug. 19, 1859; m. Amos Barnes, a Revolutionary soldier, whose father was killed in the French war. Amos enlisted in the Revolutionary army when he was eighteen years old. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, in the retreat from Canada, and with Washington at the battle of Trenton. In January, 1778, he enlisted for the third time, joined General Washington's army at Valley Forge, and served for two years. In 1789, he was with General Sullivan in the Indian country, and for two months was on half allowance of rations. In 1780 he returned to Concord, and shortly afterwards went to Conway, N. H., where he was married. Lieutenant Barnes was also an officer in the state militia, and lieutenant of a volunteer company of the war of 1812. Of this family but little is known, but he had a son, Richard E., who was an honored veteran of the war of 1812, living to a great age, dying only a few years ago.
- iv. Phebe⁶, born Oct. 21, 1773; d. May 14, 1866; m. a Cram.
- v. Abiah⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1776; d. Oct. 6, 1776.
- vi. Hannah⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1778; d. July 6, 1876; m. a Merrill.
- vii. Richard⁶, b. April 18, 1780; d. Aug. 17, 1876.
- viii. Abiah⁶, b. April 6, 1782; d. Nov. 19, 1840; m. a Ford.
- ix. William⁶, b. April 18, 1784; d. March 25, 1872.
- x. Dorcas⁶, b. June 4, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1873; m. a Merrill.
- xi. Patty⁶, b. June 22, 1783; d. 1845.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

560. xii. Kesiah⁶, b. Oct. —; d. March, 1881; m. a Tucker.
561. xiii. Betsey⁶, b. May 11, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. a Hill.
562. xiv. Amos⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1854.
- xv. Clarissa⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. July 12, 1869.
563. xvi. Harriett⁶, b. April 18, 1803; d. April 18, 1893; m. a Meserve.
564. xvii. John Langdon⁶, b. March 12, 1805; d. March 28, 1885; m. a Douglass.
565. xviii. Irena⁶, b. March 22, 1815; m. Jonathan Chase, living (1899).

215. Job Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., July 26, 1751; died in Norway, Me., Feb. 28, 1845, aged 95 years; married in Conway, and removed to Norway, Me., in the early settlement of that town. He had no children. He was forty years town clerk. He taught the first man's school in the town in 1803. He was one of the petitioners of Cummings' and Lee's grants in the town in 1795, treasurer of Norway in 1797, treasurer and selectman in 1798. In 1843, Mr. Eastman's house caught fire in the dead of winter, and he, his wife and another inmate escaped with nothing but their night clothes. Mr. Eastman was nearly helpless from old age, and his wife with extreme difficulty dragged him from the house and through the deep snow to the barn yard. They were exposed to the extreme cold of a winter's night for a considerable time before help arrived, when they were taken to the house of a neighbor. Mr. Eastman's feet were frozen in a shocking manner, but he recovered and survived two years. They had no children.

216. Noah Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., March 20, 1753; died Aug. 28, 1829; married Hannah Holt, born Feb. 28, 1758; died April 15, 1820. Hannah was sister of Abiah, who married Noah's brother, Richard. Mr. Eastman resided in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 566. i. Benjamin⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1775.
- 567. ii. Richard⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1778.
- iii. Noah⁶, b. May 7, 1780; d. —.
- 568. iv. Job⁶, b. 1782.
- 569. v. Noah, 2d⁶, b. April 13, 1784.
- 570. vi. Sukey⁶, b. May 12, 1786.
- vii. Esther⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1788.
- 571. viii. Fry Holt⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1790; m. Aug. 25, 1812, Hannah Healy.
- ix. Daniel⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1792.

572. x. John⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1794; an M. D.
 xi. Hannah⁶, b. June 22, 1796.
 xii. Phebe⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1799.
 573. xiii. Polly⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1801.

217. Daniel Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., April 21, 1766; died in Lovell, Me., Jan. 16, 1844; married Sarah Whiting, she died in Lovell, Jan. 19, 1806, aged 44 years. He lived in Lovell, Me., but it is not known at what date he went there, but he was town clerk in Lovell for the years of 1803, 4 and 5. His fine penmanship, at that time, showed him to have been a man well skilled in the use of the old time goose quill with which he wrote. The names and dates of the births of his children on the books are of his own handwriting. It is possible that his children were born in Lovell. For the last few years of his life he was blind. Mr. Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Massachusetts in the secretary of state's office, Boston, as being under Lieutenant Farrington, Fryeburg, Me. The last years of his life were spent with his son Phineas, who lived on "Eastman's Hill," Lovell, Me.

CHILDREN.

574. i. Phineas⁶, b. April 5, 1787.
 575. ii. James⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
 576. iii. Sally⁶, b. March 6, 1791.
 577. iv. Solomon⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1792.
 578. v. Cyrus⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1794.
 vi. Asa⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1797; d. July 16, 1819.
 579. vii. Daniel⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1799.
 580. viii. Jouas⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1801.
 581. ix. Isaac⁶, b. March 2, 1803; d. June 16, 1887.

218. Cyrus Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., July 17, 1767; died in Lovell, Me.; married Betsey ——. Mr. Eastman was a farmer. He was for many years a justice of peace and was known as Esquire Eastman. He moved from Lovell to

Sweden, Me., where he resided many years, when he and his wife returned to Lovell, and passed the remainder of their days with their nephew, James Eastman, son of Daniel, with whom they lived at the time of their death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus, Jr.⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. June 14, 1838.
- ii. Richard⁶, b. —.

219. Jeremy Eastman⁵ (Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., April 25, 1771; died in Stow, Me., Oct. 8, 1846; married Betsey Kilgore, born April 2, 1776, died in Stow, Me., Feb. 16, 1873, age ninety-six years, ten months, fourteen days. She was a sister of James Kilgore, a Revolutionary soldier in the war that tried men's souls. Mr. Eastman was a farmer. The first years of his life were passed in Conway, N. H., where his first children were born. From here he moved to Fryeburg, Me., residing on what is well known as Christian Hill, where most likely his last eight children were born, as their names are found on the town's books. His last place of residence was in the town of Stow, Me., where he died. His old family Bible, now in possession of one of his great-grandchildren, shows very plainly the marks of time and frequent usage; and here within is to be seen the complete register of his family made by his own plain and legible handwriting. In the record of his decease, the prefix of "Dea." is added to his name.

CHILDREN.

- 582. i. Joseph Kilgore⁶, b. 1794, in Conway, N. H.
- 583. ii. Stephen C.⁶, b. 1796, in Conway, N. H.
- 584. iii. Abigail⁶, b. 1798, in Conway, N. H.
- 585. iv. Caleb⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1800, in Lovell, Me.
- 586. v. Jeremy, Jr.⁶, b. April 6, 1802.
- 587. vi. Sylvanus⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1804.
- vii. Eliza⁶, b. —.
- viii. Richard⁶, b. March 11, 1809; d. 1811.

- ix. Elizabeth⁶, b. —.
- 588. x. Moses Kilgore⁶, b. May 9, 1815.
- 589. xi. Hannah⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1818.
- 590. xii. Betsey⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1820.
- 591. xiii. Mary Kilgore⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1822.

220. Ruth Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Feb. 14, 1740; married Caleb Johnson, of Hampstead, N. H., where the birth of their children is on record, so it is supposed they lived there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses⁶, b. 1761.
- ii. Caleb⁶, b. 1763.
- iii. Ruth⁶, b. 1765.
- iv. Lydia⁶, b. 1767.
- v. Nane⁶, b. 1769; d. Jan. 19, 1773.
- vi. Sarah⁶, b. 1771.
- vii. Nane, 2d⁶, b. 1774.
- viii. Haynes⁶, b. 1776.
- ix. William⁶, b. 1778.
- x. Polly⁶, b. 1784.
- xi. Benjamin⁶, b. —.
- xii. A daughter⁶, b. —.

221. William Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., April 8, 1743; died in Haverhill, N. H.; married Nabby Lyle, born Feb. 28, 1744. Mr. Eastman lived at one time in Hopkinton, N. H., where he bought lands of Enoch Eastman, who was agent for the proprietors there. He removed with his father to Haverhill, N. H., where they settled on the place now known as the Smith place at Ladd street. William Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier from Haverhill. Both died young people in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- 592. i. Miriam⁶, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., June 20, 1766; on record there.
- 593. ii. Stephen⁶, b. in Haverhill, N. H., April 15, 1768.

222. Obadiah Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 26, 1747; died in North Littleton, N. H., Nov. 14, 1836; married in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 8, 1774, Elizabeth Searle, of Hollis, born July 26, 1748. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Bath, N. H. He enlisted in Capt. Joseph Hutchins' company, under the command of Major-General Gates, in the northern department, engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Sept. 10, 1777. He was also in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. Also a scout at another time. Also he was in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, for an expedition against Canada; pay commenced Feb. 28, 1778; original pay-roll in the pension office, Washington, D. C. His military record can be found on the New Hampshire Revolutionary rolls, Vol. ii, pages 279 and 589; Vol. iii, page 307; Vol. iv, page 114. He went with his parents to Bath in the early settlement of the town in 1767. He built the first mill in Bath, situated on Pettyborough brook, so called. He paid a visit in 1774 to his uncle Amos, living in Hollis, and while there became acquainted with his to-be wife and married her in Hollis and started the same day on horseback, his wife on a pillion, for his future home in Bath. Mr. Eastman was in the same company in the war of '76 as Nathaniel Rix, where a long life friendship was formed which was never interrupted during life. With the exception of a short period when Nathaniel Rix was in Canada, they always resided near each other. They, with their wives, died in the same house and lie buried in the same grounds in North Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 594. i. Betsey⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Day Petty.
- 595. ii. Hannah⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. David Young.
- 596. iii. Rebecca⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1780; m. Nathaniel Rix.
- iv. William⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1782; d. April 27, 1816; unm.

597. v. Jonathan⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1785; m. Sophia Sampson.
 598. vi. Seaborn⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1787; m. Ruth Rix.
 599. vii. Peter⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1790.
 600. viii. Stephen Royce⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1792.

All born in Bath, N. H.

223. Hannah Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., July 15, 1751; married Dea. John Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H.; removed to Hanover, where their descendants now reside.

(224.) James Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 24, 1753; died in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 7, 1853; married March 18, 1782, Mary Searle, of Hollis, N. H., born there March 18, 1760. She was on a visit to her sister Elizabeth, in Bath, and becoming acquainted with James, married him. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He inherited the home farm in Bath, but soon sold out and removed to Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. James⁶, b. in Bath, Nov. 13, 1782; d. there May 1, 1842, unmarried.
 601. ii. Moses⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. March 6, 1842; m. May 16, 1816, Sally Smith, died 1886.
 iii. Amos⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1787.
 602. iv. Searle⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1789.
 v. Mary⁶, b. in Bath, Jan. 9, 1792; d. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Lazarus Sampson.
 vi. William⁶, b. in Bath, N. H., July 9, 1794; d. in Benton, N. H., 1879, unm.
 603. vii. Joel⁶, b. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 24, 1800; d. in Washington, D. C., Oct., 1833.
 viii. Eber⁶, b. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 10, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1891; m. Cynthia Clark, d. Nov., 1882. Had two children who died young. He lived in Haverhill.

225. Moses Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Dec. 27, 1755 (town records of Hampstead); died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 1,

1853. He married 1st, Azubah Snow, daughter of Nathaniel Snow, the first settler in Bethlehem, N. H. Mr. Snow was a surveyor, and surveyed the most of the town. Mr. Snow had a daughter, Hahala, who married Major Amos Wheeler; another, Jerusha, married Dea. Thomas Hale. A son, Asa, lived on the Wheeler place. Another son lived on the hill where the rose bushes are now growing from the same roots. Moses married 2d, Lois Martin, born May 13, 1782. Moses was a shoemaker, and first lived in Bethlehem, N. H., where he was a scaler of leather. He removed to Lyman, N. H., and later to Haverhill. When Moses was 93 or 94 years old, he paid a visit to his grandchildren in Massachusetts, and after his arrival home made several pairs of custom boots. But few records have been kept in this family, consequently but little can be obtained.

CHILDREN.

- 604. i. Azubah⁶, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., in 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
- 605. ii. Sally⁶, b. May 14, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1870.
- 606. iii. Susan⁶, b. in Bethlehem, 1791; d. there in 1822.
- 606. iv. Louisa⁶, b. in Lyman, N. H., m. Edmund Heath; lived and died in Pittsburg, N. H.
- 607. v. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Edward Kellogg; lived in Richford, Vt.
- 607. vi. Martha⁶, b. —; m. Ezra Childs, of Bath, N. H.; had no children.
- 607. vii. Elvira⁶, b. —; m. Dr. John Russell, of Methuen, Mass.
- 607. viii. Laura⁶, b. —; m. Daniel Webster; lived in Methuen, Mass.
- 608. ix. Moses⁶, b. —; m. Emma Carney; lived in Boston and other places; d. in Pittsburg, N. H.
- 609. x. Emily⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. Oct., 1881; m. a Ward.

226. Azubah Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born —; married Nathan Judd, who lived in Lisbon, N. H., and during his last days was cared for by his son-in-law, William Beebe Leighton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rebecca^e, b. —.
- ii. Sarah^e, b. —.
- iii. Marinda^e, b. —.
- iv. Susannah (Susan)^e, b. —; m. William Beebe Leighton, b. in Frampton, Eng. Sept. 7, 1805. He experienced religion when about 20, entered the ministry, and lived in Lisbon, N. H. He wrote "Memoirs of his Life" in 1835, giving a very interesting account of his early life. He was imprisoned in Quebec for a long time under sentence of death for deserting from the British regiment to which he belonged, but was reprieved, and finally escaped and came to the states and first settled in Waterford, Vt., where he learned the harness maker's trade, then he removed to Lisbon, N. H., where he married.
- 610. v. Azubah^e, b. 1802, m. David Bronson, of Landaff, N. H. S.
- vi. Nathan^e, b. —.
- vii. Lewis^e, b. —; went west.

(227) Jonathan Eastman^s (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, in 1759; died in Littleton, N. H., July 5, 1829; married Phebe Leach, born in 1769, died Feb. 23, 1852. Their remains lie in the burial grounds at West Littleton. He removed from Bath to Littleton in 1787, being induced to by the proprietors, to build a saw and grist mill on Rankin brook, at Pattenville, they giving the farm now known as the Steer place. This was the first mill worthy the name built in the town. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Served in Capt. Joseph Hutchins' and Capt. Samuel Young's companies; also, is credited with two months and one day in Capt. Thomas Simpson's company of Rangers.

CHILDREN.

- 611. i. Jonathan^e, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
- ii. Lucinda^e, b. Jan. 30, 1789; m. Dec. 10, 1810, Samuel Gleason.
- 612. iii. Almira^e, b. July 15, 1791; m. April 11, 1811, John Stanford.
- 613. iv. Elizabeth^e, b. April 22, 1793; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Joseph Chase.

- v. Calvin⁶, b. April 22, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1799.
- vi. Simeon⁶, b. April 11, 1798; d. in Lyman, N. H., Jan. 24, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Serviah Huse, b. in 1801, d. March 7, 1873. He resided in Littleton from his birth to 1886. He was a farmer and miller. Appointed captain 11th company, 32d Regiment N. H. Militia, Sept. 13, 1828. They had no children.
- vii. Lewis⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1803; left Calais, Vt., for home and never heard from. Never married.
- viii. Rebecca⁶, b. July 6, 1806; m. March 7, 1827, Washington Goldthwait.
- ix. Laura⁶, b. April 5, 1809.
- 614. x. Arza⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1812.

228. Amos Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born —; died in Orford, N. H., June 2, 1830; married in 1823, Susan Truel. He lived in Orford, N. H.

CHILD.

- 615. i. Nancy⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Leonard B. Harrington.

229. Jonathan Eastman⁵ (Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1748; died in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 29, 1829; married Sarah Fletcher, who died in Hollis, April, 1836. Jonathan was a Revolutionary soldier from Hollis, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. Resided in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 616. i. Joseph⁶, b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 14, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1836; married Abigail B. Blanchard. He was an M. D., of Hollis, where he practiced medicine many years.
- ii. Jonathan⁶, b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 8, 1780; d. April 6, 1827; married Ellen McNiff, daughter of Judge McNiff, of Detroit, Mich. Jonathan was a graduate of Dartmouth College in the class of 1803. He became an ensign in the United States army in 1803, second lieutenant in 1804; first lieutenant in 1808, and captain in March, 1813, and soon retired from the army and spent the remainder of his life in his native town.

230. Amos Eastman^s (Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 9, 1751; died in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 2, 1832; married 1st, Jan. 6, 1774, Ruth Flagg, born Oct. 27, 1749; died Nov. 18, 1797; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1798, widow Deborah Woods, born Feb. 30, 1750; died March 7, 1821; married 3d, July 4, 1821, widow Lydia Moore, born Feb. 6, 1763; died at Andover, Mass., March 8, 1843. Amos Eastman was a Revolutionary soldier; was in the army, April 19, 1775, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He also enlisted again in 1776. He resided in Hollis, N. H., where he held the office of first selectman, and was justice of the peace for years.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOLLIS.

- i. Ruth⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. March 21, 1795.
 - ii. Persis⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1775; d. Dec. 31, 1775.
 617. iii. Persis⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1776; m. and settled in Westford, Vt.
 - iv. Amos⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. Nov. 28, 1805.
 618. v. Caleb⁶, b. May 4, 1780; d. Feb. 11, 1831.
 619. vi. Charles⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1782.
 - vii. Hannah⁶, b. June 25, 1783; d. May 20, 1798.
 620. viii. Alpheus⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1787.
 - ix. Luke⁶, b. in Hollis, N. H., June 15, 1790; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1818, Rebecca Welch. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1812, read law with Augustus Peabody at Boston, went into practice in 1816; removed to Sterling, Mass., in 1820; removed to Dracut, Mass., and opened an office there and finally settled in Lowell, as a teacher of music.
- Children: (a) Helen Welch⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. March 14, 1819; (b) Helen Rebecca⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. in N. Y., July 1, 1847, John A. Rogers; child: (1) John Eastman Rogers⁸, b. May 9, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1848; (c) Olivia Persis⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. May 16, 1874; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Elisha Stone, of Lowell, Mass.; children: (1) Clarence Eastman Stone⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1886, at Marlboro, N. H.; (2) Kate Olivia Stone⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; d. Marlboro, Aug. 19, 1885. It will be observed this family has become extinct.

231. Timothy Marsh⁵ (Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1751; died in Hadley, Oct. 18, 1796; married Sept. 23, 1779, Mercy Smith, born Oct. 26, 1756; died in Leverett, Mass., Aug. 31, 1851. She married Rev. Joseph Cowles, and removed to Leverett, Mass. Mercy Smith was the daughter of Windsor⁴, Chileab³, Chilcab², Lieut. Samuel¹, of Hadley, from England. He resided in Hadley; field driver in 1774 and 1776; Revolutionary soldier, four months of his service by town vote, June 28, transferred to his father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Infant⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1780; d. same day.
621. ii. Mary Marsh⁶, b. Nov., 1781.
- iii. Sarah Marsh⁶, b. —; bapt. Oct. 26, 1783; m. Elezer Wright, and d. about 1832.
- iv. Clarissa Marsh⁶, b. April 9, 1786; d. about 1806; m. Oliver Warren.
- v. Lois Marsh⁶, b. June, 1788; m. Feb., 1807, Elisha Dickinson; lived and died in Whitingham, Vt. Children: Harrison and Emily Dickinson⁷, b. —.
622. vi. Jonathan Marsh⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1793.

232. Sarah Marsh⁵ (Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., July 20, 1754; died Dec. 9, 1801; married Dec. 9, 1779, Nathaniel Dickinson, born Sept. 1, 1750; died Nov. 10, 1802. He graduated at Harvard college in 1771; studied law three years with the celebrated Major Hawley, of Northampton; was town delegate to the first provincial congress in 1774, to that at Cambridge in 1775, and to the third at Watertown. He was a representative to the general court in 1778-80-83. Once when the tory minister of Amherst, Mr. Parsons, to the concluding words of the proclamation from the pulpit, "God save the commonwealth of Massachusetts," added "But I say, God save the King," lawyer Dickinson sprang

up in his pew and cried out, "I say you are a — rascal." He was author of a large part of Amherst Revolutionary papers. Governor Hancock, in 1781, appointed him justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susannah Dickinson⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1836;
m. May 29, 1803, Chester Dickinson; d. May 10, 1850.
No children.

- 623. ii. Walter Dickinson⁶, b. May 2, 1784.

233. Ebenezer Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., May 31, 1749; died in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 7, 1820; married Nov. 12, 1772, Mary Dickinson, born Dec. 27, 1746. He resided in Amherst, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted as private April 24, 1775; served 3 months, 15 days; also, as private in Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1778; also, enlisted as corporal, May 7, 1777, in Capt. John Thompson's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, discharged July 8, 1777, service 2 months, 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce northern army for two months; also, enlisted as private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, Sept. 23, 1777, discharged Oct. 2, 1777, service 10 days. The company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; also, same company and regiment, return for equipment dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, Captain Dickinson's company, credit bill (year not given), said Eastman credited with service for 7 months, 2 weeks.

CHILDREN.

- 624. i. Tilton⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1773.
- ii. Polly⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1775.
- 625. iii. Elijah⁶, b. March 13, 1777.
- iv. Zebina⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1778.
- v. Salome⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1780; m. Silas Adams.
- vi. Samuel⁶, b. March 18, 1783; d. April 11, 1864; m. Sally Plymton. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1802.

- 626. vii. Clarissa⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1781; m. Asa Adams.
- viii. Achah⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. April 15, 1805, Josiah Warner, Jr.
- ix. Theodore⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1788; d. May 11, 1816; m. Susannah Scott.
- x. Ebenezer⁶, b. —; died in the war of 1812.

234. John Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., May 7, 1751; died May 6, 1829; married Hepzibah Keyes. They resided in Amherst, Mass. The following will be found in Vol. v, page 160, Mass. Rev. Rolls: "Eastman, John. Private in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire county) regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; also, in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, credit bill (year not given), said Eastman credited with service for 5 months, 2 weeks."

CHILDREN.

- 627. i. Submit⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Aug., 1868.
- 628. ii. Emily⁶, b. March 7, 1782; d. Jan., 1870.
- 629. iii. Joseph⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1783.
 - iv. Beulah⁶, b. June 1, 1785; d. same day.
 - v. Hannah⁶, b. June 22, 1786; d. Sept. 5, 1818; unm.
 - vi. Solomon Keyes⁶, b. July 12, 1788.
 - vii. Jonathan⁶, b. March 21, 1790; d. Sept. 7, 1830; unm.
 - viii. Ornan⁶, b. March 30, 1793; d. Dec. 28, 1793.
- 630. ix. Lois⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1794.
- 631. x. Oruan⁶, b. March 27, 1796; d. April 24, 1874.
 - xi. Anna⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. Sept. 11, 1870.
 - xii. John⁶, b. May 3, 1799; d. Nov. 28, 1799.
- 632. xiii. Hepzibah⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
- 633. xiv. John⁶, b. July 19, 1803.
- 634. xv. David⁶, b. June 16, 1806.

235. Mary Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 2, 1761; died in Amherst, Aug. 30, 1818; married Dec. 22, 1785, Azariah Dickinson. They resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Dickinson⁶, b. June 17, 1787; d. April 1, 1788.
- ii. Ransom⁶, b. May 8, 1789; m. Betsey Dickinson.
- iii. Austin⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1849; m. in 1836, Laura M. Camp. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1813. He was a clergyman.
- 635. iv. Daniel⁶, b. June 18, 1793; m. Laura Adams.
- v. Baxter⁶, b. April 14, 1795; m. June 4, 1823, Martha Bush. He graduated from Yale in the class of 1817; clergyman, D. D.
- iv. Hannah⁶, b. June-7, 1797; m. Austin Loomis.

236. Mary Eastman⁵ (William⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Granby, Mass., Sept. 12, 1745; married Joel Lyman, born 1742, died Oct. 10, 1801. He died in Northampton, Mass., where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joel Lyman⁶, b. in 1765; died Sept. 5, 1778.
- ii. Mary Lyman⁶, b. in 1768; m. John Dickinson, of Granby, Mass. Children: (a) John H. Dickinson⁷, b. —; he was a minister, died in Plainville, Conn.; (b) Abby Dickinson⁷, b. —; m. George Salisbury; removed to Oregon, and died there, leaving three children; (c) Margaret Dickinson⁷, b. —; m. George Underwood, of Hinsdale, Mich.; died there; had one son, who went to Williston Seminary, and died there.
- iii. Mary Lyman⁶, b. in 1778; d. aged 10 years, 1 month.
- iv. Elizabeth Lyman⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1785; m. Nov. 2, 1818, David Bassett.

CHILDREN.

- (a) Justin Bassett⁷, b. July 22, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1846.
- (b) Joel Bassett⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1817.
- (c) Elizabeth Bassett⁷, b. July 21, 1818; d. April 22, 1838.
- (d) Hannah Bassett⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. May 10, 1838.
- (e) Joel Lyman Bassett⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1825.

237. Lucinda Clary^s (Rachel Eastman^d, Joseph^h, Joseph^h, Rogerⁱ), born in Conway, Mass., Oct. 9, 1760; married Martin Root, of Montague, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lois Root^o, b. —; m. Joseph Eastman. See No. 629.
- ii. Molly Root^o, b. —.
- iii. Joseph Root^o, b. —.
- iv. Abigail Root^o, b. —.
- v. Electa Root^o, b. —; m. May 28, 1818, Isaac Cheney, of Holden, Mass. Children: (a) Henry Cheneyⁱ, b. —; (b) Martin Clary Cheneyⁱ, b. —; (c) Sarah Ann Cheneyⁱ, b. —; (d) Elizabeth Webb Cheneyⁱ, b. —; (e) Isaac Cheney, Jr.ⁱ, b. —.
- vi. Lucius Root^o, b. —.
- vii. Martin Root^o, b. —.
- viii. Lucinda Root^o, b. —.

238. Lucy Clary^s (Rachel Eastman^d, Joseph^h, Joseph^h, Rogerⁱ), born in Conway, Mass, Sept. 20, 17—; died in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 15, 1819; married in 1788, Bani Wing, born Aug. 10, 1763; died in Charlemont, Mass., April 2, 1847. He married 2d, Thirza —. Mr. Wing was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Conway, Mass., and in Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adolphus Wing^o, b. in Conway, Oct. 20, 1789; m. Nancy Hamilton.
- ii. Wealthy Wing^o, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
- iii. Joseph Wing^o, b. in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1803.
- iv. Charles Wing^o, b. in 1797.
- v. Rufus Wing^o, b. Aug. 7, 1799.
- vi. Gulielmus Wing^o, b. April 3, 1802.
- vii. Lucy Wing^o, b. Sept. 21, 1804.
- viii. Stephen Wing^o, b. Oct. 20, 1806.
636. ix. Joseph Knowles Wing^o, b. July 27, 1810.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- x. Lucius B. Wing^o, b. —; resides in Newark, O.

239. Tilton Eastman⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1741; died in Hamburg, New Jersey, in 1805; married Polly Owen, of Orange county, N. Y. Tilton Eastman enlisted May 16, 1760, in Captain Bogardis' company of Queens county, N. Y., at the age of nineteen years. The military records will be found in Vol. ii, Third Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York, page 560. Tilton Eastman was enrolled during the Revolutionary war in the Ulster county, New York, militia in Col. James McClaghry's command. (See page 192, "New York in the Revolution.")

CHILDREN.

- 637. i. Jonathan⁶, b. in 1769; m. Abigail Carmichael, of N. Y.
- 638. ii. Peter⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1774.
- 639. iii. Daniel Ward⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1778; d. Aug. 4, 1856.
- iv. Polly⁶, b. —; m. a Mr. Seeley, and died at the age of 88 years.

240. William Eastman⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hamburg, N. Y., about 1739. He enlisted in Captain Bass' company, Queens county, N. Y., at the age of twenty years. He was a Tory, and it is said he went to Canada. The name of his wife is unknown.

CHILD.

- 640. i. Amos⁶, b. —.

241. Polly Eastman⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), b. —; married John Hill; she died and he married 2d, Mary Cooley (widow).

CHILDREN OF POLLY.

- 641. i. Tilton Eastman Hill⁶, b. March 16, 1765.
- ii. Caleb Hill⁶, b. —.
- iii. John Hill⁶, b. —.
- iv. Fry Hill⁶, b. —.

242. Peter Eastman⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Attica, N. Y.; married Lois Strong. He chose his uncle, Azariah Eastman, of New Fairfield, Conn., as his guardian, when he was between fourteen and twenty-one years of age. He settled in Marshall, N. Y., on Paris Hill, on the road leading from Paris to Waterville.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Luther⁶, b. —.
- 612. ii. Irad⁶, b. in Great Barrington, Conn., March 26, 1789.
- iii. Amassa⁶, b. —.
- iv. Calvin⁶, b. —.
- v. Lois⁶, b. —.

243. Benjamin Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1759; died in Cornwall, Canada, Oct. 2, 1836; married Mary Waterbury, born in Nova Scotia. Benjamin was a Tory. He went with his parents to Vermont and settled in Arlington during the early settlement of that town. At a convention of delegates at a meeting held in Washington, Vt., on the 15th day of June, 1777, the town of Arlington was not represented. They had suffered much from New York, and it would have been difficult to specify wherein the king had harmed them. The king had given them their farms at a nominal price, and they did not think it right to rebel against a king who had done them no harm. Perhaps one-half of the people were on either side. The British army of more than seven thousand were on their way from the north and were creating alarm. Samuel Adams, about this time, or a little later, formed a company of Tories gathered from Arlington, Manchester, Sangate and from some of the other places for the purpose of co-operating with Burgoyne's army. Their place of rendezvous was at Abiel Hawley's tavern, which was, strange as it may appear, used by the patriots for a similar purpose. The settlers were soon startled by the abduction of Phineas

Hurd, son-in-law of John Hawley, of Arlington. Hurd was a Loyalist and owned one of the best farms in Arlington. On a certain occasion, he, with a company, including Benjamin Eastman, of Arlington, went to Sangate, an adjoining town, and persuaded the inhabitants to deliver up their arms, that they might be in no condition to fight. The arms were eventually used against them by the Tories. For this Eastman was arrested and reported to General Lincoln. Eastman took the oath of allegiance and was released. It is said by his descendants that he fought at Saratoga in the British army, and was taken prisoner, and after his release, he, with his brother, Amherst, traveled through the woods to Canada, and settled in Cornwall. He paid his brothers a visit in Herkimer county, N. Y., and urged without success to have one of them settle in Cornwall near him. He became very wealthy, and offered his brother a fine farm if he would remove to Canada. He had a family of nineteen children.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁶, b. —.
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. —.
- iii. Joel⁶, b. —.
- iv. Benjamin⁶, b. —.
643. v. Solomon⁶, b. in Cornwall, Canada, July 28, 1813.
644. vi. Simeon Sherman⁶, b. —.
- vii. Jacob⁶, b. —.
- viii. James⁶, b. —.
- ix. Hiram⁶, b. —.
- x. Nancy⁶, b. —; m. — Ninicks.
- xi. Elizabeth⁶, b. —.

Births may not be in order.

244. David Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Milford, Conn., in 1770; died in Dumfries, Va., Sept. 25, 1863; married Sylvia Gunn Scotch. She died April 10, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- i. Truman⁶, b. —; drowned; unm.
 - ii. Oliver⁶, b. —; m. Esther Hopkins; both deceased; left three children: (a) Sylvia⁷, b. —; m. George Graham, of Weedsport, N. Y., both d.; child: Florence Graham⁸, b. —; m. J. H. Iverson; child: Louisa Iverson⁹, b. in 1885; (b) Jay Graham⁷, b. —; m. and d., left a son who is married; (c) Emily Graham⁷, b. —; m. Willis W. Siltzer, of Weedsport, N. Y. He died in 1898, leaving four children who are married and have children.
 - 645. iii. Hiram⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1802, in Sennet, Cayuga county, N. Y.
 - iv. Spencer⁶, b. —; m. Olive Hall. Children: (a) Ardella⁷, b. —; m. L. Vinal, had two sons; (b) Samantha⁷, b. —; m. Amidon, had two sons.
 - v. Samantha⁶, b. —; m. and had two daughters who m. and d. No children.
- Other children.

245. Daniel Hitchcock Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1772; died in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1851; married in Homer, N. Y., in 1801, Elizabeth Neely, daughter of Captain Henry and Susannah (Nelson) Neely, born in Montgomery, Orange county, N. Y., in 1771; died in Homer, Courtland county, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1831. He went with his parents to Vermont when a babe, and after the death of his mother in 1774, he went back to New Milford, with his uncle Hitchcock and was brought up by him. Mrs. Eastman, for the last few years of her life, was a sad daughter of affliction, being a complete cripple.

CHILDREN.

- 646. i. Susannah⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1829, Stephen Lunt; 2d, July 15, 1830, Joseph Smith, of Fairfield, N. Y.
- 647. ii. Mary Ann⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1838, Walker Bennett.
- iii. Mehitable⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 4, 1809.
- iv. Saphronia⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1809.
- 648. v. Hiram Newton⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1835, Mary G. Curtiss.

- vi. Hannah⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. same day.
- vii. Saphronia⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. March 7, 1898; m. 1847, Daniel Hartman.
- 649. viii. Benjamin⁶, b. —; lived on the old homestead in Fairfield, N. Y.

246. Abihue Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Arlington, Vt., Dec. 28, 1774, his mother dying giving him birth. He was drowned in the Oswagatche river, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., in April, 1828. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-14; married Bathsheba Gardner, probably in Fairfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Seth Baker Keeler.
- ii. Daniel Hitchcock⁶, b. May 29, 1798; d. Feb. 5, 1864; m. Betsey Keeler.
- iii. Milton⁶, b. May 5, 1800; d. young.
- iv. Benjamin⁶, b. March 26, 1802; lived in St. Lawrence county, N. Y.
- v. Diana (Diadama)⁶, b. April 9, 1804; m. Nathan Day; lived in St. Lawrence county, N. Y.
- vi. Lydia⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Christian Burnhart, of Palmyra, N. Y.
- vii. Minerva⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1810; m. Thomas Bacon, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- viii. Almena⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. a Johnson.
- 650. ix. Morgan Lewis⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1814.
- 651. x. Henry Milton⁶, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 4, 1819.
- xi. Sylvester W.⁶, b. in Depeyster, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1822; m. Alzina Stratton.

247. Azariah Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., now Sherman, Aug. 5, 1746; married July 11, 1770, Sarah Booth, daughter of David Booth, of Woodbury, Conn., and granddaughter of Dea. Joseph Booth, of Stratford, Conn. He was a doctor and settled in Roxbury, a part of Woodbury, Conn., where he died May 27, 1818. His widow married, Nov. 21, 1819, Lemuel Lavenworth, of Whitestown, N. Y., where she died April 2, 1828. Dr. Azariah was interred in the "old" grounds, so called, near where the first meeting house stood in Roxbury Society.

CHILDREN.

652. i. Josiah⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1771; m. Amarilla Hurd.
 ii. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. July 12, 1780, James Minor.
 iii. Sally⁶, b. —; m. Dec. 27, 1797, Daniel Shipman.
 iv. Mahala⁶, b. —; m. Aug. 29, 1798, Ira Sanford.

248. Vespasion Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), bapt. Oct. 12, 1754; married —.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abijah Stoddard⁶, b. —; bapt. May 24, 1778.
 ii. Abigail Stoddard⁶, b. —; bapt. June 4, 1780.
 iii. Esther⁶, b. —; bapt. July 6, 1785.

249. Deliverance Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born —; married Rebecca ~~Minor~~ ^{Wells}. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Connecticut; enlisted from Woodbury, April 20, 1776, in Capt. Charles Smith's company, Edward Shipman, Esq., commanding battalion. He was also at "Horse Neck" in 1781. He settled first in Vermont, where his first two children were born, it is thought, as the record of the next four are on record in Rodman, N. Y., where he was an early settler. They were among the original members of the church in Rodman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁶, b. —.
 ii. Minor⁶, b. —.
 653. iii. Azariah⁶, b. in Jan., 1795.
 iv. Stephen⁶, b. —.
 v. Freeman⁶, b. —.
 vi. Ollimus⁶, b. —. ^{recorded in Jefferson County N. Y.}
 vii. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Benjamin Lindsley.
 viii. Rebecca⁶, b. —; m. William Stanford.

250. Alvin Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., July 7, 1767; died in Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1845; married Mary Weller, born in Connecticut, Oct. 26, 1751, daughter of Daniel Weller. Mr. Eastman first settled in Vermont, but in 1809 removed to Rodman, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

654. i. Anna⁶, b. April 4, 1790; d. Aug., 1831; m. Ira Blanchard.
 ii. Alvin⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1806.
 iii. Staly⁶, b. May 6, 1794; d. in 1860; m. Stephen Priest.
 iv. Polly⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. in 1868; m. George Vaughn.
 655. v. Herman⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1798.
 656. vi. John⁶, b. March 25, 1800; d. April 25, 1864.
 vii. Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. in April, 1892; m. Loretta Cook; had two children; went to Ohio, then to Iowa.

251. Benjamin Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born —; married May 26, 1774, Elizabeth Sherwood.

CHILDREN.

657. i. Eli⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1777; bapt. Oct. 31, 1784.
 ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. —; bapt. same date.
 iii. Sarah⁶, b. —; bapt. same date.
 iv. Roxana⁶, b. —; bapt. same date.
 v. Benjamin⁶, b. —; bapt. July 9, 1786.

252. Frederick Eastman⁵ (Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born probably in New Fairfield, Conn.; married, Nov. 21, 1786, Sarah Shipman.

CHILD.

- i. Harvey⁶, b. in 1796; d. May, 1799.

253. Hezekiah Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Sept. 1, 1748; married Oct. 17, 1774, Hannah Porter. He was a Baptist minister, and was the first settled minister in Danby, Vt., and the first pastor of the first church there. He was ordained Oct. 1, 1781, at the house of Stephen Calkins. He received one share of land reserved by the charter for the first settled minister. He was a person of great natural ability, a close student of the Bible, and an observer of men and things. He supplied the church at Middletown, Vt., from 1784 to 1790, and performed the rites of baptism there. He removed to New York, and settled in Marshall, Oneida county, where he died, and was buried in a little plot of ground taken off the original farm on which he settled. Married 2d, Sarah —.

CHILDREN.

658. i. Harvey^e, b. Sept. 8, 1777.
 ii. Buell^e, b. 1779; d. 1804; unm.
 iii. Joseph^e, b. —; d., leaving no children.
 iv. Hezekiah^e, b. —; an M. D.; lived in Attica, N. Y.
 v. Sarah^e, b. —; m. a Watkins.
 vi. Phebe^e, b. —; m. a Potter.
 vii. Hannah^e, b. —; m. a Butler.
 viii. Saviah^e, b. —.

"Know all men by these Presents that I Hezekiah Eastman of Danbe in the State of Vermont of the Consideration of twelve pounds Lawfull money received to my full Satisfaction of Joseph Eastman of Newfairfield in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut Do give grant bargain Sell and Confirm and the Said Joseph Eastman and his heirs and assigns for over a certain peace of land in said Newfairfield lore seven miles Containing five acres be it more or less bounded as followeth, begining at a white Walnut Stadel with Stons to it by the side of the Mountain by Eag of roks being the East Corner of the land that I bought of Ephm Leath from thence running as the mountain runs northwest-erly forty rods to a heap of stons at the root of a basewood tree by a spring thence runing north west thirteen rods to a heap of stons then runing westerly fifteen rods to a heap of stons then runing Southerly fifty rods to a heap of stons then runing Easterly twelve rods to the bounds first begun at.

"To Have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the Said Joseph Eastman to his heirs and assigns for ever and also I the said Hezekiah Eastman do by the presents for my self and my heirs Covenant with the said Joseph Eastman his heirs and assigns that at and until the Ensealing of these presents I am well Seased of the premises as a good inde-feaseble estate in fee simple and have good write to bargain and Sell the Same in manner and form as is above ritten and

that the same is free of all Incombrences whatsoever and further more I the said Hezekiah Eastman do by these presents bind my heirs forever to warrant and defend the above granted and bargained Premises unto him the said Joseph Eastman and his Heirs and Assigns against all Claims and demands whatsoever

"In witness whear of I have hear unto Set my hand and Seal the 4th day of September 1782

" HEZEKIAH EASTMAN.

" Signed Sealed and Delivered In presence of

" Phebe Buell

" Ephm Hubbell.

"Fairfield County SS in Newfairfield on the Day and Date above personally appeared Hezekiah Eastman Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed

" Before me Ephm Hubbell Justice of Peace."

The following is the filing on the back of the deed :

" Joseph Eastman

" Deed From Hezekiah his son Recorded
Sept 5th 1782 in ye 4th Book folio 523."

254. Joseph Eastman^s (Joseph^t, Peter^s, Joseph^s, Roger^t), born in Connecticut in 1756 ; died in Marshall, N. Y., in March, 1844 ; married 1st, Hannah Martin Warner, born in Connecticut, and died about 1832 ; married 2d, widow Elizabeth Paddock, who survived him a few years. He removed from Connecticut about 1784, to Brothers-town, now Marshall, N. Y. Here he purchased of the Government one hundred and forty-four acres of land at fifty cents per acre. He built a log house and cleared up his land and burned coal and paid for his land from the proceeds. The name of Joseph Eastman, Jr., appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Connecticut in a list of men from Ashford, who marched for

the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, in April, 1775 ; was in service sixteen days. Joseph and his wives lie in a small plot of ground taken off his home farm, about two miles from the village of Waterville, N. Y. He lived to be loved and respected by all with whom he came in contact.

The following story is told by his daughter, Saphronia, who is living in Canandaigua, N. Y., at the age of ninety-four (1900) :

At the time Danbury, Conn., was burnt, her grandfather lived a few miles north of that place, and he, with his three sons, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Hezekiah, were called out with the militia to repel or capture the "Red Coats," who had succeeded in burning Danbury. A Tory family lived nearly opposite Joseph's house, and they opened their house and made preparations to welcome the British when they came ; but not so with the Eastman's. Abram Daton, the youngest, was sick at home with his mother, who, fearing harm, saddled the family horse, hitched him to the back door, put up some provisions and things she would need, intending to get the sick boy on to the horse and start for the hills as soon as the "Red Coats" came in sight. Soon she saw a single horseman coming, who informed her the raiders had been captured and there was no more danger from them. The Tory family across the way shut their doors, closed their windows and were seen no more that day. Saphronia says her father was in the Revolutionary war three years, but no record of it is in the archives of Connecticut. She says also that he was a pensioner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly⁶, b. — ; m. a Caulkins.
- ii. Abigail⁶, b. — ; m. a Williams.
- iii. Selina⁶, b. — ; m. a Williams.
659. iv. Nathan Warner⁶, b. — ; m. Phebe Eastman.
- v. Ruth⁶, b. — ; d. young.
- vi. Almira⁶, b. — ; m. a Shaw.

- vii. Minerva^e, b. 1794; m. a Shaw.
- viii. Farzina^e, b. —; m. a Boyd; m. 2d, a Williams.
- 600. ix. Andrew Squire^e, b. Jan. 25, 1800.
- x. Emily^e, b. —; m. a Tuttle.
- xi. Electa^e, b. —; m. a Galpin; m. 2d, a Wright.
- 601. xii. Saphronia^e, b. March 17, 1806.
- 602. xiii. Joseph Socrates^e, b. June, 1809.
- xiv. Achsah^e, b. April, 1812.

255. John Eastman^s (Joseph^t, Peter^s, Joseph^s, Roger^t), born in Connecticut; died in northwestern Ohio; married Anna Kimball, and it is thought he settled in Charlestown, N. H., as his daughter, Malintha, says her oldest brother was born there. Soon after the birth of his first child he removed to Ohio.*

CHILDREN.

- 603. i. Apolus^e, b. —.
- ii. William^e, b. —.
- 604. iii. Theron^e, b. —; m. and had John, Leonard, Martha, Laura, and Etta.
- iv. Levi^e, b. —; m. and had James and Alonzo.
- v. John^e, b. —.
- vi. Malintha^e, b. 1801; m. CHARLES HANFORD Adams; d. near London, O.
- vii. Lucy^e, b., m. and d. in Madison county, O.
- viii. Anna^e, b. —; d. unm. in Illinois, March 13, 1895.

* The compiler had in his possession for several years the record of John and Peter Eastman, and searched all that time to find some of their descendants who could name their father and mother. Finally he found one who said their parents were Joseph and Phebe Hendricks, and lived in Marshall, N. Y. Mrs. Saphronia Galpin, now over ninety years of age, says there were no such children in Joseph's family, but when the compiler obtains records from parties corroborative of other records he has, he is bound to believe there were such children. Miss Sands, of Meriden, Conn., had in her possession for a long time the name of Joseph's wife as Phebe Hend— (the balance of the name torn off the records), and she supposed her name was Hendricks, because there were families by that name in Connecticut where Joseph lived, and one of the descendants of John (255) wrote the name in full, which was the first time we had her name spelled in full. John and Peter never lived in Marshall, N. Y.

256. Peter Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born —; died in Attica, N. Y.; married Phebe Filmore; settled in Granville, N. Y., soon removed to Attica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 665. i. Matthew⁶, b. in Granville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1797.
- 666. ii. Peter⁶, b. in Attica, N. Y.
- 667. iii. Harvey⁶, b. —.
- 668. iv. Ferdinand⁶, b. —.
- v. Phebe⁶, b. —; m. Nathan Warner Eastman. See No. 1,381.
- 669. vi. Huldah⁶, b. —.
- 670. vii. Hannah⁶, b. —.

257. Abram Dayton Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Milford, Conn., in 1769; died in Marshall, N. Y., in 1850; married Ruth Rundell, died in Marshall in 1849, aged 77 years. Abram Dayton went with his parents to Marshall, N. Y., in the early settlement of the town, where the whole family settled within two miles of each other, and all lie in a small plot of ground taken off the old homestead. He was always known as "Dayton," and the schoolhouse situated at the fork of the road where he settled, is known to-day as the "Daytonville" schoolhouse. On his gravestone it says, "Abraham D. Eastman, died Feb. 25, 1850."

CHILDREN.

- 671. i. Nathaniel⁶, b. —; settled in Wyoming, Wyoming county, N. Y.
- 672. ii. William⁶, b. —; it is said he went to Canada. Nothing more is known.
- iii. Mahala⁶, b. —; m. a Mr. Phinney, and died about 1896, aged 90. She always lived in Oneida county, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Ann⁶, b. —; m. Charles Wilcox; lived on her father's homestead in Marshall until her father's death, when they removed to Wisconsin.
- 673. v. Joseph⁶, b. —.

258. Phebe Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn.; married in New Milford, April 9, 1778, Paul Wellman. She died there during the winter of 1790-91, and he married 2d, Nov. 8, 1791, Abigail Wheeler, by whom he had six children. Paul was descended from a long line of English ancestors, from Sir Richard Ward, of Harleston and Homersfield, Suffolk, Eng., Sir Roger Greenville, Edmund Sherman, of Dedham, Eng., the ancestor of the famous Sherman family of America. Paul Wellman enlisted in the spring of 1775, when only 17 years of age, in Capt. Phineas Porter's company, of Waterbury, Conn., of the first regiment, Col. David Wooster, of New Haven. The regiment marched via Albany to Lake Champlain, where it was at the expiration of his enlistment, and was discharged Dec. 14, 1775. He enlisted again, April 8, 1776, in Capt. David Smith's company, for one year, Colonel Elmore, of Sharon. He enlisted again Jan. 10, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Stevens' fifth company of Killingworth, seventh regiment, Col. Heman Swift. This time he enlisted for three years. The regiment fought at Germantown, where it suffered some loss; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78, and June 26, 1778, he was engaged in the battle of Monmouth, and during the summer was encamped at White Plains, N. Y. They wintered (1778-79) at Reading, Conn., and during the next summer of 1779, served on the east side of the Hudson. The regiment went into winter quarters, 1779-80, at Morristown Huts, where he was discharged Jan. 10, 1780, his term of enlistment having expired. Paul was a pensioner. In 1798-1800 he removed to Cairo, Oneida county, N. Y., leaving his son Hezekiah bound out, and it is said he left also a daughter Phebe bound out, taking all his other children with him. In the autumn of 1810, he removed to Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., and later removed to Wolcott. In the fall of 1820, his wife died and he married 3d, Mrs. Mary Thayer.

Soon after his last marriage, Paul and his new wife and *her* son with his wife, removed to Mount Morris, Livingston county, N. Y., where his 3d wife soon died and he returned to Mentz (?), Cayuga county, where he was living when his last pension was paid in March, 1829, and where he died.

PHEBE'S CHILDREN.

- i. Barney Wellman^e, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 1779.
- 674. ii. Joseph Wellman^e, b. Jan., 1781.
- iii. Manley Wellman^e, b. about 1784.
- 675. iv. Phebe Wellman^e, b. in 1787.
- 676. v. Hezekiah Wellman^e, b. March 25, 1789.
- vi. A daughter^e, who was found smothered in her cradle soon after Paul's 2d marriage.

259. John Burton^s (Mehitable Eastman^d, Peter^s, Joseph^s, Roger^d), born April 7, 1783; married Betsey Daniels, born Aug. 4, 1784, died in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1855. Mr. Burton removed with his parents to Harrison, now Rodman, N. Y., about 1800, in the early settlement of that town. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and served in the defences of Sackett's Harbor.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN RODMAN.

- i. Lucinda Burton^e, b. July 18, 1805; m. William Barton.
- 677. ii. John Daniel Burton^e, b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Sophronia Weed.
- iii. Mary Burton^e, b. March 26, 1809; m. Clark Budlong.
- iv. Harriett Burton^e, b. March 9, 1811; m. Wareham Grant.
- v. Oliver Burton^e, b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Emeline Pierce.
- vi. Isaiah Burton^e, b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Sarah Carrington.
- vii. Elijah Burton^e, b. Feb. 15, 1817.
- viii. Elias Burton^e, b. April 5, 1819; m. Pamela Thomas.
- ix. Teunnia Burton^e, b. Oct. 16, 1821; d. young.
- x. Betsey Burton^e, b. March 3, 1825; m. Caleb Budlong.
- xi. Caroline Burton^e, b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Clinton M. Washburn.

260. Jemima Eastman⁵ (Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 1, 1750; died March 10, 1821. She married in Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 10, 1766, Parker Stephens, son of William and Mary (Tucker) Stephens, of Gloucester, Mass. Mr. Stephens married 2d, widow Marian Tilton, by whom he had no children. He died Oct. 15, 1818, by drinking oil of tansy through mistake. Mr. Stephens lived in Hampstead, N. H., where all his children were born. In 1787, he removed to Piermont, where he purchased a tract of land consisting of five hundred acres, which he in time divided among his sons. Soon after his going to Piermont in 1787, he petitioned the general court to be allowed to run a ferry across the Connecticut river on his farm. Mr. Stephens was an enterprising man, and of great force of character. His first wife died Feb. 29, 1784, his second, March 10, 1821, aged seventy-five years.

CHILDREN.

678. i. Parker Stephens⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1767.
 ii. Polly Stephens⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1769.
 iii. Edmund Stephens⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1772.
 iv. Hannah Stephens⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1775.
 v. John Stephens⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1777.
 vi. Joseph Stephens⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1780.
 679. vii. Caleb Stephens⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1782.

261. Edmund Eastman⁵ (Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., April 3, 1752; died in Corinth, Vt., March 15, 1838; married Mary Davis. She died in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1836, aged eighty-four years. He was a farmer, and settled in Corinth, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

680. i. Edmund⁶, b. ——.
 ii. Josiah⁶, b. ——; went to Ohio.
 681. iii. Joshua⁶, b. ——.
 682. iv. James⁶, b. ——.

- 683. v. Orramus W. B.⁶, b. 1783.
- vi. John⁶, b. —.
- 684. vii. Harvey⁶, b. —.
- 685. viii. Jess⁶, b. —.
- ix. Dolly⁶, b. —.
- x. Lydia⁶, b. —.
- xi. Daughter⁶, b. —.
- xii. Daughter⁶, b. —.

262. Joshua Eastman⁵ (Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 31, 1754; married Dec. 4, 1780, Sarah Tucker, of Sandown, N. H. He lived in Hampstead, N. H., where all his children were born. He died Feb. 1, 1841. She died Aug. 22, 1827.

CHILDREN.

- 686. i. Joshua⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1787.
- 687. ii. Amassa⁶, b. April 11, 1789.
- 688. iii. Tappan⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1790.
- iv. Sally⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1793; m. George Moore, of Derry, N. H.; had three daughters, one of whom married a grandson of Benjamin Eastman, of Derry, and moved to Framingham, Mass.

263. Benjamin Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 18, 1752; died in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 6, 1838; married in Concord, N. H., Aug. 10, 1775, Susannah Clements, born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 18, 1757; died in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 6, 1838. Mr. Eastman run his father's tannery for a season, and finally removed to Barnard, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth⁶, b. July 13, 1777; m. a Fisher.
- ii. Susannah⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1779.
- iii. Jemima⁶, b. March 1, 1782; m. a Crossman; d. Jan. 23, 1811.
- iv. Mary⁶, b. April 21, 1784; m. an Austin; d. —.
- v. Martha⁶, b. May 20, 1786; d. March 6, 1873.
- 689. vi. Benjamin Clement⁶, b. June 16, 1788.

vii. Timothy⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. in Claremont, N. H.; Jan. 2, 1859; m. Susan Barnes, of Claremont, N. H.; had a son, Charles-H., who lived in Claremont, and died there in 1888. He married and had one son, viz., Charles, who died about 1879, without issue. He was a man of prominence in Claremont where he lived. He was a member of the governor's council at one time.

viii. Hannah⁶, b. June 9, 1793.

ix. Levinia⁶, b. July 14, 1795.

x. Harriet⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1798.

264. Miriam Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born —; married Samuel Farrington and settled in Hopkinton, N. H. He was the son of Stephen Farrington, who came from Massachusetts and settled early in Concord, N. H. His son Stephen was a carpenter and built the first frame house in Concord. The name of Farrington dates far back in English history. The armorial bearings was, "Domat Omnia Virtus."

CHILDREN.

i. Aphia Farrington⁶, b. —; m. a Flanders.

ii. Martha⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Eaton, of Hopkinton, N. H.

iii. Philip⁶, b. —; m. Mary Herrick.

690. iv. Stephen⁶, b. —; m. Dorothy Brown.

v. Samuel⁶, b. —; m. Martha Pratt.

691. vi. Benjamin⁶, b. —; m. Prucilla Allen.

vii. Lois⁶, b. —; m. Elijah Farrington, a cousin.

265. Edmund Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born —; married Nov. 26, 1795, Hannah Carter, of West Concord, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1793; taught school in Concord till 1795, when he entered the ministry, and removed to Limerick, Me., where he died in 1812.

CHILDREN.

692. i. Edmund Greeley⁶, b. —; m. Dorcas Holmes Ridlow.

693. ii. Esther C.⁶, b. in Limerick, Me., in 1801.

266. Jeremiah Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 17, 1758; married Dec. 5, 1793, Phebe Powers, of Claremont, N. H. Mr. Eastman first settled in Rochester, N. H., and soon removed to Hartford, Vt., and about 1800, removed to Fryeburg, Me. He was an educated man, and a grand singer; taught singing school, and was known far and near as "Master" Eastman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁶, b. in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 18, 1794; d. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1798.
- 694. ii. Hosea⁶, b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1797.
- 695. iii. Phebe⁶, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 23, 1800.
- 696. iv. Susan⁶, b. May 11, 1803.
- 697. v. David⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1805.
- 698. vi. Benjamin⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1807.

267. Sarah Eastman⁵ (Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Jan. 2, 1760; died in Boscawen, N. H., July 16, 1837; married about 1783-4, Moses Morse. They had several children of whom we have the record of

CHILD.

- i. Moses Morse⁶, b. about 1793; m. Ruth Morse, of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- (a) Harriet Russell Morse⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. —.
- (b) Harriet Newell Morse⁷, b. July 4, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1847; m. Alpheus Clough, of Concord, N. H.
- (c) Lucy Jane Morse⁷, b. May 20, 1817; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Moses Johnson, of Concord, N. H. Had (1) Herman Rolph Johnson⁸, (2) Harrison Morse Johnson⁸.
- (d) Maria Webster Morse⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1819; d. —; m. Nov. 2, 1842, William Rollins.
- (e) Mary S. Morse⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 29, 1823.
- (f) Harrison Russell Morse⁷, b. July 26, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1845, Clara Barber. Children: (1) Oscar⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1846; (2) Herman Rolph⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
- (g) Mary Ann Morse⁷, b. June 2, 1832; d. June 13, 1846.
- (h) Caroline Eastman Morse⁷, b. Aug., 1835; m. — Colby.

268. Pearson Eastman⁵ (Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 8, 1772; married Martha Sweat. He lived in Webster, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 699. i. Sarah⁶, b. —; m. a Bowers; both d.
- 700. ii. Isaac⁶, b. in Webster, N. H., in 1800; d. in Lyme, 1892.
- 701. iii. Edmund⁶, b. April 8, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1880.

269. Timothy Eastman⁵ (Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), probably born in Boscawen, N. H., as his father was in the army from Boscawen in 1776. He was born Dec. 2, 1776; died in Pompy, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; married 1st, Dorothy Hunt; 2d, Louisa Badger, born Dec. 17, 1789; died Aug. 13, 1857. They were married Oct. 20, 1806.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. —; m. Erastus Washburn, lived at Manlius, N. Y., until about 1840, when they moved to Canada.
 - ii. Bartlett⁶, b. —; settled in Penn.
- He had by Dorothy six other children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 702. ix. Nelson⁶, b. June 23, 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1894.
- 703. x. Ezra F.⁶, b. July 21, 1809; d. Nov. 10, 1850.
- 704. xi. David W.⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. June 6, 1885.
- xii. Rosetta⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Jan. 15, 1834, John F. Howard; d. 1839.
- xiii. Lydia⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1841.
- 705. xiv. Ebenezer R.⁶, b. March 17, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
- 706. xv. Orresta⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1870.
- xvi. Giles⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1823.
- 707. xvii. Thomas J.⁶, b. June 13, 1824.
- xviii. Louisa⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. March 25, 1845, Ira Holmes; residence Appleton, Wis.
- 708. xix. Mary W.⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1832.

270. Daniel Carter⁵ (Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 19, 1759; died March 4, 1840; married April 15, 1784. Mr. Carter

enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen years; served under Generals Stark and Sullivan; was at the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, Bemis Heights and Saratoga; was wounded in Rhode Island. He resided in Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

709. i. Daniel Carter⁶, b. May 16, 1785; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
 ii. Mary Carter⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 16, 1856; m. May 21, 1816, John Osborn, of Loudon, N. H.
 iii. Sally Carter⁶, b. April 27, 1790; d. Sept. 7, 1873.

271. Nathan Carter⁵ (Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., April 6, 1761; died Sept. 25, 1840; married Sarah Farnum, of West Concord, N. H. He lived in Boscawen, N. H., where he kept tavern, and where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Judith Carter⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1871; m. John French.
 ii. Moses Carter⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1790; d. May 30, 1851.
 710. iii. John Carter⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1797; d. June, 1850.
 711. iv. Jeremiah Carter⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1871.
 712. v. Nathan Carter⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Feb. 16, 1875.

272. Gould French⁵ (Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1741; died in Maine, May 12, 1825; married Dorothy or Dolly Whittier.

CHILD.

713. i. Daniel French⁶, b. in Epping, N. H., Feb. 22, 1769; d. Oct. 15, 1840.

273. Joseph Kimball⁵ (Joseph Kimball⁴, Bethia Shepard³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Amesbury, Mass., April 20, 1745; married Sept. 19, 1771, Sarah Whittier. Resided in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Nathan Kimball⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1772.

274. Ebenezer Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1777; married March 17, 1803, Deborah Greeley, daughter of Samuel. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ebenezer⁶, b. —; d. in early manhood.
- ii. Mary⁶, b. —; m. a Page, of Center Harbor, N. H.
- iii. Arthur Mack⁶, b. June 8, 1810, in Gilmanton; m. Elizabeth Moulton, and died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 3, 1877. They had two children, viz.: (a) Fanny⁷, b. —; m. C. G. Colgate, of New York city; (b) Julia⁷, b., m. and settled in New York city.
- iv. William Pitt⁶, b. —; resided in Eastmanville, Ga.
- v. Adaline⁶, b. —; m. Mr. Gurnsey, and lived in Frankford, Pa.

275. Stephen Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1778; married Aug. 21, 1801, Hannah Page, daughter of Dea. Winslow Page. He lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry⁶, b. —.
- ii. Franklin⁶, b. —.
- iii. Artemus Stephen⁶, b. —.
- iv. Ira Allen⁶, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1809; m. Feb. 20, 1833, Jane, daughter of John N. Quackenbush, of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Eastman graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1829; was judge at Concord, N. H., in 1852; was elected to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; associate justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire in 1849-53; trustee of Dartmouth College in 1859. His picture hangs in the college. Dartmouth College conferred the Hon. degree in 1858.

CHILDREN.

714. (a) Anna Quackenbush⁷, b. Jan., 1836.
- (b) Clarence⁷, b. Aug., 1843; d. March, 1878.

276. Samuel Conner Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., March 12, 1780; died Nov. 8, 1833; married Dorothy Kimball, born June 12, 1789, died Feb. 4, 1859, daughter of Trueworthy and Hannah (Gilman) Kimball, of Gilmanton, N. H., granddaughter of John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹, the emigrant. Mr. Eastman resided in Gilmanton, N. H. The Kimball Genealogy says he was a doctor. She married 2d, June 3, 1849, James Lane, born Aug. 15, 1780; died Nov. 6, 1865. Mr. Lane's first wife was Leah Prescott, by whom he had children, but none by Dorothy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wealthy⁶, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 18, 1812; d. May 14, 1896.
- ii. William Butler⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
- 715. iii. Charlotte A. B.⁶, b. —.
- 716. iv. Mary Ann⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1826.

277. Nehemiah Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 16, 1782; died in Farmington, N. H., June 11, 1856; married Oct. 24, 1813, Antris Woodbury, daughter of Peter Woodbury, of Farmington, N. H. She was the sister of Hon. Levi Woodbury, of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born in Farmington, May 29, 1794; died there April 10, 1847. Both buried in Farmington, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a lawyer, and always resided in Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁶, b. —; d. in Peoria, Ill; had a family.
- 717. ii. Martha Ann⁶, b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Curtice; resided in Tilton, N. H.
- 718. iii. George N.⁶, b. in Farmington, N. H., Jan. 20, 1820.
- 719. iv. Henry Patrick⁶, b. in Farmington, N. H., March 16, 1826; d. July 13, 1894.

278. Sally Eastman^s (Ebenezer^d, Samuel^l, Samuel^l, Roger^d), born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 21, 1784; died Dec. 29, 1864; married April 5, 1803, Nicholas M. Taylor, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1783, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Moore) Taylor. He died instantly, Jan. 13, 1861. Mr. Taylor was a blacksmith and justice of the peace; lived in New Hampton village for fifty-two years, and was a valuable citizen. Holding office under the state government for nearly half a century, he did more legal business for the public than any other man in town. He was competent and honest. His counsel was sought with confidence, and his decisions gave evidence of intelligence, discernment, and sound judgment.

CHILDREN.

- 720. i. Mary Butler Taylor^d, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1804.
- 721. ii. Ira Allen Taylor^d, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 25, 1805.
- 722. iii. Rachel Moore Taylor^d, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1807.
- iv. Sarah Robinson Taylor^d, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 18, 1810.
- 723. v. Jonathan Moore Taylor^d, b. Oct. 30, 1811.
- 724. vi. Ebenezer Eastman Taylor^d, b. May 22, 1813.
- vii. Clarinda Jane Taylor^d, b. March 9, 1815; m.; one child, d. young; she d. young.
- viii. Anna Chase Taylor^d, b. April 27, 1817; m. Daniel S. Mason; no children.
- 725. ix. Cyrus Chase Taylor^d, b. Dec. 18, 1818.
- x. Martha G. Taylor^d, b. June 17, 1820.
- 726. xi. William E. Taylor^d, b. Jan. 23, 1822.
- 727. xii. Laura Elizabeth Taylor^d, b. Aug. 31, 1830.

279. Polly Eastman^s (Ebenezer^d, Samuel^l, Samuel^l, Roger^d), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1789; died June 17, 1853; married March 28, 1816, Stephen Gale; resided in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucius Gale^d, b. May 25, 1818; m. Sarah Elizabeth Chadwick, of Farringdale, Me.; had one child: (a) Mary Eastman Gale^d, b. —; she lived in Laconia, N. H. Lucius died April 18, 1878.

- ii. Hannah Gale⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1820.
- iii. Charles Stephens Gale⁶, b. July 13, 1824; d. April 18, 1857.

280. Timothy Eastman⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 2, 1761; died in Harmony, Me., Oct. 2, 1833; married April 18, 1782, Abigail Gale, daughter of Col. Jacob Gale. She died in Harmony, Me., March 8, 1832. He lived in Kingston until about 1826, when he went to Maine with his son Timothy.

CHILDREN.

- 728. i. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1782; d. 1816.
- ii. Jacob Gale⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1785; d. Oct., 1824; unm.
- iii. Josiah⁶, b. March 14, 1790; d. Oct. 2, 1814; unm.
- iv. Susan⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. Moses Morse.
- 729. v. Timothy⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. Feb. 21, 1868.

281. Moses Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1782; died May 2, 1842; married Mehitable Gould Lowell. She died in Newport, N. H., in 1875, aged eighty-three years. Mr. Eastman first lived in Hopkinton, and about 1818 removed to Sunapee, N. H., where he died. He was called "Honest Moses."

CHILDREN.

- 730. i. Caroline M.⁶, b. March 3, 1812, in Hopkinton, N. H.
- ii. Ezra Stowell⁶, b. —; never m.
- 731. iii. Moses Quimby⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1813.
- iv. William Conant⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1825, in Sunapee, N. H.; married in Canaan, N. H., July 29, 1847, Melissa Jane Goodwin, born in Hanover, N. H., April 16, 1827, daughter of Francis W. and Sarah (Parker) Goodwin, of Bradford and Windsor, Vt. Mr. Eastman resides in Trempealeau, Wis., where he was a photographer, but has retired from business. They have no children.

282. Abiah Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1794; died Sept. 17, 1867; married Feb. 15, 1815, Timothy Corser, born in Boscawen, N. H., March 9, 1788; died there Sept. 6, 1819. They lived in Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann E. Corser^o, b. April 1, 1816; m. May, 1836, John J. Coffin. Removed to Wisconsin; had six children. He is deceased.
- 732. ii. Louisa Corser^o, b. Dec. 25, 1818; m. Solomon B. Greeley.

283. Joseph Eastman^s (Benjamin^t, Joseph^s, Samuel^s, Roger^t), born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 8, 1796; died June 13, 1844; married Lucy Powers. Mr. Eastman settled in Croydon, N. H., where he was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- 733. i. Timothy Corser^o, b. —; m. Lucy Putney.
- ii. Stephen Goodwin^o, b. —; lived in Elmira, N. Y.
- iii. Prosper Lee^o, b. —; is living in Albany, N. Y.

284. Benjamin Eastman^s (Samuel^t, Ebenezer^s, Samuel^s, Roger^t), born in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 27, 1761; died in Strong, Me., July 14, 1831; married Feb. 6, 1783, Ann Carr Barker, born in Fort Weston, Augusta, Me., Sept. 8, 1766; died in Strong, Me., March 29, 1852. She was the daughter of John and Grace (Wright) Barker, formerly of Hanover, Mass. John Barker, with his father, owned and worked a foundry for casting bells, etc., and during the Revolution cast cannon for the army. In after years the works were destroyed by fire, and soon after the family removed to Maine. Mrs. Eastman received her name from her grandmother, Ann Carr, daughter of Sir John Carr, son of Sir Robert Carr, who was appointed one of a commission of four to settle a controversy between Connecticut and Massachusetts, as to the ownership of Rhode Island. This decision was rendered to King Charles, dated at Warwick, April 4, 1665. It is told by the family that Sir Robert Carr was the first governor of Rhode Island, but it is not so. William Coddington was the first governor of Rhode Island. Caleb Carr, probably a son of Sir Robert, was elected governor in May, 1695, and died while in office, making four who died while in office. Mr. Eastman resided in Dresden, Mt. Vernon, and Avon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 734. i. Samuel⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 27, 1764; d. in Strong, Jan. 20, 1864; m. Jane Hitchcock.
- 735. ii. Susannah⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, Jan. 18, 1780; d. in Charleston, Me., Aug. 21, 1863; m. David Stinson.
- 736. iii. Naucy⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, Feb. 6, 1788; d. in Strong, July 12, 1873; m. Lemuel Delano.
- 737. iv. Martha⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, April 20, 1790; d. in Ohio, Feb. 9, 1862; m. Ephraim Stevens.
- 738. v. Violetta⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, July 31, 1792; d. in Strong, May 11, 1881; m. Benjamin Hitchcock.
- vi. Benjamin⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, March 23, 1794; d. Oct. 6, 1800.
- 739. vii. John B.⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, April 2, 1796; d. in Illinois, April 7, 1860; m. Sibyl Stevens.
- viii. Edward⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, March 8, 1798; d. in Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3, 1800.
- 740. ix. Benjamin Franklin⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, Nov. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1894; m. Eliza Dyer.
- 741. x. Eliza W.⁶, b. in Mt. Vernon, April 28, 1803; d. in Haverhill, Mass., March 29, 1872; m. John Carr.
- 742. xi. Philip A.⁶, b. in Avon, Me., July 29, 1805; d. in Illinois, April 18, 1863; m. Mary Day.

285. Samuel Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Pittston, Me., in 1767; died in South Gardiner, Me.; married in 1791, Sarah Stephens. He settled in South Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. —.
- ii. Sarah⁶, b. —.
- iii. John⁶, b. —; m. Katherine Bryant, of Dresden, Me.
- 743. iv. Samuel⁶, b. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 19, 1797; m. Eliza Luce.
- v. Nathaniel⁶, b. —; lost at sea.
- vi. William⁶, b. —; m. Susan Hill.

286. Hubbard Eastman⁵ (Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Pittston, Me., in 1770; died Aug., 1843; married in June, 1794, Patience Godfrey, of Hallowell, Me. He lived in Littleton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin^e, b. April 27, 1796; d. in 1831.
- ii. Thankful^e, b. April 20, 1798; d. Nov., 1825; m. John Scott.
- iii. Samuel^e, b. April 14, 1800; lost at sea in 1830.
- 744. iv. Hubbard^e, b. April 4, 1802; d. in Dresden, Me., Jan. 26, 1876.
- v. Mary^e, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. A. Barton Wales.
- vi. Nancy^e, b. March 27, 1807; m. 1831, Thomas Lines.
- vii. Augustus^e, b. 1809; d. in the army in 1863.
- viii. Olive^e, b. 1809; m. Abram Wales.

287. Benjamin Eastman^s (Edward^t, Ebenezer^s, Samuel^z, Roger^t), born June 19, 1759; died April 14, 1813; married March 23, 1787, Dolly Bean, born in Orford, N. H., in 1768. They lived in Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Eastman enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen years. He was promoted from a private to ensign. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- 745. i. Edward^e, b. Sept. 12, 1788; d. April 5, 1880; m. Susan Cheney.
- ii. John^e, b. Jan. 13, 1791; d. Aug. 18, 1798.
- iii. Betsey^e, b. May 7, 1793; d. April, 1824; m. David Bean.
- iv. Nabby^e, b. April 24, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1803.
- v. Phebia^e, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Aug., 1803.
- 746. vi. Moses^e, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. April 22, 1826, Irena Wells.
- vii. Daniel^e, b. March 26, 1802; d. in 1854; m. Cynthia Whitcher. She died in Buda, Ill., May 5, 1882.
- viii. Abby^e, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1837; m. in 1822, Moses Sweat, of Andover, N. H.
- 747. ix. John^e, b. Oct., 1808; d. Nov., 1879; m. May 29, 1830, Betsey Chandler, of Danbury, N. H.
- x. Benjamin^e, b. July, 1811; d. July, 1878; m. Sarah Leavitt.
- xi. Nancy^e, b. Oct., 1813; d. May, 1814.

288. Joel Eastman^s (Edward^t, Ebenezer^s, Samuel^z, Roger^t), born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 23, 1760; died May 23, 1849; married April 6, 1785, Betsey Pettingill, daughter of David and Betsey (Heath) Pettingill, born April 22,

1763; died Sept. 30, 1867, aged one hundred and five years and nine months. They lived in Salisbury, N. H. He removed from Kingston to Salisbury with his parents during the early settlement of that town. He built a large set of buildings which were destroyed by fire in the winter of 1882. He was one of the most wealthy farmers in the town, and a prominent citizen, enjoying the respect and good-will of his townsmen, and all who knew him bear testimony to his uprightness of character. For more than forty years he was a member of the Congregational church. His wife when quite young rode from her home in Rockingham county to Salisbury on a pillion with her uncle. She was one of a number of young girls who discovered the lifeless body of an infant under a loose floor in a building in South Hampton, N. H., connected with a schoolhouse where Ruth Blay was teaching. She was then about five years of age. Miss Blay was arrested, tried and convicted for concealing the death of an infant child. She was executed in Dec., 1768. The sheriff who executed her was Thomas Parker. The fact that the discovery was made by Betsey and her schoolmates, in consequence of which Miss Blay was exposed, tried, and executed, cast a gloom over Mrs. Eastman's whole life, dwelling upon it with much sadness.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally⁶, b. April 20, 1786; d. Aug. 1, 1852; m. Dr. Elijah Rowell. A grandson, Mr. E. Meserve, is living in Conway Center, N. H.
- ii. Pettingill⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1780; d. Jan., 1790.
- iii. Pettingill⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. young.
- iv. Betsey⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. 1806.
- v. Melhitable⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1793; m. June 7, 1836, Moses Fellows.
- vi. Nancy⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Enoch Couch.

- vii. Joel⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. 1833, Ruth Gerrish Odel, daughter of Hon. Richard Odel, of Conway, N. H., where Joel settled and died. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1824, read law with Samuel Israel Wells, at Salisbury, N. H., and William C. Thompson, at Plymouth, N. H. He removed to Conway, and commenced practice there. He represented Conway in the New Hampshire legislature, was judge of probate for Carroll county and United States district attorney for New Hampshire, in 1841. He had no children.
- vii. Lucia⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1839, Moses Fellows, whose first wife was her sister Mehitabel.
- viii. Gilbert⁶, b. — (twin).
- ix. Marcia⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. John E. Forest.
- 748. x. Betsey⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. 1832, Dr. Robert Morrill, of Canterbury, N. H.

289. Phineas Eastman⁵ (Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1766; died Feb. 17, 1847; married Judith Gale, daughter of Daniel and Judith Carter, granddaughter of Dr. Ezra Carter and Ruth Eastman, the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer, of Concord, N. H. He lived in Salisbury, N. H., on the old homestead, and late in life removed on "Raccoon Hill," where he died. His widow spent her remaining years with her daughter, Mrs. James Jackman. His house being burned, the family records were destroyed and a full record cannot be obtained.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan⁶, b. —; m. Wm. Smith, resided in New Boston, N. H.; three children.
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. —; d.; unm.
- iii. Sarah⁶, b. —; m. James Jackman; three children, two daughters and one son.
- iv. Maria Mehitabel⁶, b. 1810; d. 1863; m. July 4, 1848, Isaac Child. They lived in Roxbury, Mass. She was a noted writer.
- v. Edward⁶, b. —; d. young.

- vi. Charlotte⁶, b. —; m. a Houston and lived in Hanover, N. H. Children: (a) Carter Houston⁷, b. —; enlisted in the Twenty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers, was in the second battle of Bull Run and Antietam, in which latter battle he was wounded, returned home at the expiration of his term of enlistment, and soon after enlisted in the Seventeenth Vermont Volunteers, was in the battle of the Wilderness, taken prisoner in front of Richmond, and was in Salisbury prison five months and five days, was exchanged in March before the fall of Richmond. He resides in San Jose, Cal; (b) Isaac Houston⁷, b. —; he enlisted in the First New Hampshire Cavalry, just before the close of the war. They had four daughters besides.
- vii. Sophia⁶, b. —; m. an Eastman.
- viii. Edward⁶, b. —; he settled in Nashville, Tenn., and when war was declared against Mexico, he was among the first ones to enlist. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the Nashville blues. He died in Carinago, Mexico, Oct. 5, 1846.

290. Moses Eastman⁵ (Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1770; died April 19, 1848, in Waltham, Mass.; married Oct. 1, 1800, Sukey Bartlett, died Nov. 6, 1806; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1807, Eliza Swester, died July 5, 1865. Mr. Eastman fitted for college under the Rev. Dr. Samuel Wood, of Boscawen, N. H.; graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1794; read law with Thomas W. Thompson and was admitted to the bar in 1797. He commenced the practice of law in an office on the site occupied in 1874 by Mrs. H. C. Morse, at the south road in Salisbury. In 1826, he removed to Concord, N. H. Previous to the formation of a new county, he was clerk of the circuit court from 1816 to 1823. When upon the organization of the county of Merrimack, he was appointed clerk of superior court, and was continued in that office till 1834. He was clerk of common pleas in 1834, and during that year he returned to Salisbury, his native town, when in 1847 removed to Waltham, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 749. i. Joseph Bartlett⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1804, in Salisbury, N. H.
- ii. Elbridge Gerry⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1834, in Fort Gibson, Ark.
- 750. iii. Elizabeth Rogers⁶, b. May 4, 1810.
- iv. William Swester⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1838.
- 751. v. Charles J. F.⁶, b. May 24, 1813.
- 752. vi. Susan Bartlett⁶, b. March 19, 1815; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1847.
- vii. Samuel Judkins⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. March 29, 1817.
- 753. viii. Ichabod Bartlett⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1818.
- ix. Sarah Bates⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. a Coleman, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- x. Moses Judkins⁶, b. March 5, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1822.
- 754. xi. Rebecca Frothingham⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1822.
- xii. Francis Henry⁶, b. May 27, 1825; d. in Bismark, Dakota.
- xiii. Alfred Roger⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827; drowned in Hill, N. H., on a fishing excursion, Aug. 29, 1842.
- xiv. Elbridge Gerry, 2d⁶, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1835; d. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1849.

291. Barnard Eastman⁵ (Obadiah⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H. Baptized there (East Kingston), Oct. 7, 1762; married Sally Jones; farmer, and resided in Kingston, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁶, b. —; m. Enoch Nichols.
- ii. Sally⁶, b. —; m. John Hoyt.
- iii. Obadiah⁶, b. —; settled in Maine.
- iv. Mary⁶, b. —; m. Asa Currier.
- v. Nancy⁶, b. —; m. Samuel Eastman.
- vi. Barnard⁶, b. —; lived on the old home farm in East Kingston.

292. Abigail Eastman⁵ (Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., April 26, 1757; married Israel Diamond, resided in Hawke, now Danville, N. H. She was baptized Aug. 7, 1757.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Diamond⁶, b. —; went to New York.
- ii. Obadiah Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Sophia Blake, lived in Hawke, N. H. Children: (a) Lavina⁷, b. —; unm.; (b) Almond⁷, b. —; m. Almene Currier, of Newton.
- iii. John Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Abigail Parker, of Newton, N. H., resides in Danville, N. H. Children: (a) Sarah⁷, b. —; m. Amos Gale, of Newton; (b) Maria⁷, b. —; unm; (c) Israel⁷, b. —; m. Hannah Garland, of Barnstead, N. H.; two children, one of whom married Alfred Emerson and they had seven children; lives in Hampstead, N. H., one, Melvin J. Diamond⁸, b. —, m. Emma Davis, of Kingston, N. H.; two children; P. O. Danville, N. H.
- iv. Reuben Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Nancy Tewksbury. Child: (a) Orrin Diamond⁷, b. —; m. Mehitabel Bradley, lived in Danville; children: (1) Francis⁸, d. —; (2) Mary B⁸, lives at home; (3) Sabra⁸, m. Austin Currier, lives in Haverhill, Mass; (4) Sarah⁸, m. John Judkins, lives in Haverhill; (5) Reuben⁸, m. Luella Carter, of Newton, had one child; all deceased; (6) Josiah⁸, m. Kate Peaslee; child: John I.⁹, m. and left two children; Josiah⁸, married 2d, Almira Collins, had one daughter, Cora Belle⁹; m. Walter Carter; child: Sada¹⁰; he lives in Danville, N. H.
- v. Sarah Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Josiah Philbrick. Children: (a) Andrew Jackson⁷, m. a Beede, of Fremont; had (1) George A.⁸; (2) Arthur L.⁸; (3) Sarah Ann⁸, m. John Bartlett, lives in Fremont; children: (i) Bertha⁹, at home; (ii) Sarah⁹, is a widow; (b) Rosina Philbrick⁷, m. Frank Nudd, had one son: (1) Eugene Nudd⁸, m. a Perkins, and had three children; resides in Hampton Beach, N. H.
- vi. Nancy Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Moses Hook, of Fremont.
- vii. Naomi Diamond⁶, b. —; m. Jarius Towle, of No. Danville, N. H.; both deceased. Children: (a) James Byron Towle⁷, m. Ella Webster, of Kingston; three children; resides in Haverhill, Mass.; a shoemaker; (b) Ransom Forrest Towle⁷, m. Elma L. Gordon; four girls; residence No. Danville; (c) Frank Towle⁷; d. young; (d) Frank Towle⁷; m. Dora Smith, of Epping; two children.

- viii. Hannah Diamond^c, b. —; m. Darius Towle; had (a) Melvin Towle^r, m. Anna Fifield, of Kingston, N. H. She died leaving one daughter, who m. a Savage in Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, Miss Work, of Exeter, N. H., who died, leaving no children. Mr. Towle was for a long time superintendent of Holt Brothers Manufacturing Co., in Concord, N. H.; is now in business for himself in Concord, where he resides; (b) Mary Ann Towle^r, d. young; (c) Ellen J. Towle^r, m. Dr. Henry Sweeney, lives in Kingston, N. H.; no children; (d) Lilla Belle Towle^r, m. Dr. John Dearborn; (e) another son, d. young.

293. Thomas Eastman^s (Edward^t, Thomas^s, Samuel^r, Roger^v), born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 15, 1760; married in 1784, Sally Brown, born Jan. 22, 1766. He first settled in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., where his first child was born; removed to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1786, and located on lot No. 42, second division, where all his other children were born; removed thence a short distance, to the edge of Meredith, and there died, May 18, 1834. She died April 1, 1826. Thomas was baptized Oct. 26, 1760.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel^e, b. Dec. 5, 1785; was killed Oct. 1, 1812, being dragged 100 rods by a frightened horse from his father's towards the Leavitt place.
755. ii. Thomas^e, b. Dec. 15, 1787.
756. iii. Sally^e, b. March 17, 1791; m. Moses Kimball.
- iv. Ruth^e, b. Nov. 13, 1792; d. in 1829; m. Sept. 8, 1809, Benjamin Thompson, b. April 26, 1788; d. April 26, 1829, of consumption. Child: (a) Fanny Thompson^r, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1821; m. June 17, 1840, Alvin T. Burleigh, b. in Saubornton, March 27, 1821.
757. v. Hannah^e, b. March 14, 1795; m. William Taylor.
- vi. John^e, b. Oct. 6, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1818.
758. vii. Abel Brown^e, b. Oct. 24, 1799.
- viii. Miriam^e, b. May 11, 1802; m. Edward Colby.
- ix. Rhoda^e, b. (twin); m. Joseph Perley.

x. Edward⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1804; was a clock maker in Sanborn-ton, removed to Cato Four Corners, N. Y., and died there prior to 1855.

759. xi. Obadiah⁶, b. June 15, 1807.

294. Elizabeth Eastman^s (Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, Dec. 17, 1761; died in Sanborn-ton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1841. She was "benevolent, and kind and industrious" (gravestone); baptized June 15, 1762.

"Welcome day that ends the cares
Of my declining years."

She married in June, 1783, Nathaniel Morrill, born in Hawke, N. H., Nov. 1, 1762; died in Sanborn-ton, Jan. 20, 1814. Mr. Morrill served when quite young in the Revolution-ary war. He was collector in Hawke previous to his removal to Sanborn-ton, N. H., in 1801-2, where he settled on lot No. 40, second division, near the Pemigewasset river. Mr. Morrill married 2d, Mrs. Sally (Johnson) Flanders, widow of Eliphalet.

CHILDREN.

- 760. i. Henry Morrill⁶, b. in Hawke, May 5, 1784.
- 761. ii. Sarah (Sally) Morrill⁶, b. July 5, 1786; m. David Shaw.
- iii. Susannah (Susie or Sukey) Morrill⁶, b. Dec. (Oct.) 14, 1788; m. Samuel George, of Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1807; d. April 14, 1864. She had 12 children, of whom (a) Nathaniel Morrill George and (b) William George, lived in Boston.
- 762. iv. Edward Morrill⁶, b. June 21, 1791 (June 8, 1790).
- v. Nancy Morrill⁶, b. May 9, 1793; d. in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 1, 1879; m. May 31, 1819, John Colby, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. Sept. 4, 1867. Children: (a) Obadiah M. E. Colby⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1829; (b) John W. Colby⁷, b. June 18, 1827; d. —; (c) Nathaniel M. Colby⁷, b. June 19, 1833; (d) infant son b. and d. same day; (e) Obadiah M. E., 2d⁷, b. June 30, 1836; d. May 28, 1837.
- 763. vi. Obadiah Eastman Morrill⁶, b. March 21, 1796.
- 764. vii. Folsom Morrill⁶, b. in Hawke, Dec. 9, 1798.
- viii. Betsey Morrill⁶, b. in Sanborn-ton, N. H., March 1, 1801; m. John Simons, of Franklin, N. H.
- 765. ix. Huldah Weeks Morrill⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1804.
- 766. x. Nathaniel Morrill⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1807.

295. Edward Eastman^s (Edward^d, Thomas^s, Samuel^s, Roger^s), born in Hawke, N. H., April 28, 1771; died Sept. 29, 1848; married Hepzibah Bean, born Dec. 16, 1773; died Feb. 26, 1857. He resided in Hawke, N. H., where he was born, lived and died on the same farm; he was an ensign in the New Hampshire militia.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HAWKE, N. H.

- 767. i. Sally^e, b. March 21, 1792; m. Samuel Batchelder Eastman, adopted.
- ii. Huldah^e, b. Sept 15, 1795; m. Caleb Page, of Gilmanton, N. H.
- 768. iii. Hepzibah^e, b. June 15, 1803; m. 1825, Amos Page.
- iv. Prudence^e, b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Joel Page, lived in Danville, N. H.
- v. Nancy^e, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. Thomas George, lived in Danville.

296. Thomas Eastman^s (Ebenezer^d, Thomas^s, Samuel^s, Roger^s), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1776; died Dec. 23, 1858; married Dec. 10, 1788, Hannah Heath, of Northfield, N. H.; died Sept. 18, 1864. He always resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 769. i. Nancy^e, b. March 5, 1801; m. Nathaniel Leavitt.
- 770. ii. Barker^e, b. Jan. 21, 1803.
- iii. Martha^e, b. April 27, 1805; d. July, 1855; m. 1st, Frederick J. Merriam, of Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1831. He d. March, 1843; she m. 2d, in 1849 (50), Gen. Solomon Low, of Boxford, Mass. Child: (a) Nathaniel Perley Merriam^s, b. April, 1835; m. Sarah Siddemore, of Danvers, Mass. He was a highly prosperous trader in that place. They adopted a child, Jessie.
- iv. Jannett^e, b. May 25, 1807; m. Asa Wadley.
- 771. v. Ebenezer^e, b. April 3, 1809.

- vi. Abigail⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Capt. Elbridge Sumner Bixby, of Topsfield, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. suddenly of heart disease, Dec. 30, 1876. Children: (a) Sarah Abby Bixby⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Richard D. Chandler, resides in California; child: (i) Richard Bixby Chandler⁸, b. May 1, 1873; (b) Clara Bixby⁷, b. June 16 (?), 1847; (c) William Sumner Bixby⁷, b. May 8, 1850.

772. vii. John Badger⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1815.

297. Ebenezer Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1778; died in Pembroke, N. H., May 18, 1850. He left home early in life for Deerfield, N. H., and married there 1st, Patty Goodhue, of Deerfield, N. H. He married 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Cushing) Sturtevant, of Pembroke, N. H., in 1816. He settled early in Pembroke. He was a shoemaker by trade.

CHILDREN.

773. i. Josiah Sturtevant⁶, b. in Pembroke, N. H., March 23, 1817.
 ii. Charlotte Cushing⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1820; d. June 24, 1867, unm.
 774. iii. John Beal⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1823.
 775. iv. Charles Cushing⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. Feb. 2, 1866; m. in 1858, Nancy P. Healey, of Lawrence, Mass., where he resided. He was a machinist by trade.

298. Obadiah Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1780; died May 5, 1850; married Nov. 26, 1810, Nancy Sinclair, of Barnstead, N. H. She died June 2, 1856. He settled as a farmer in Dorchester, N. H., having received a piece of land which he cultivated summers, teaching school winters, until he was married. He held the office of selectman several times in Dorchester, where they both died.

CHILDREN.

776. i. Charles Grandison⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1811, in Dorchester, N. H.
 777. ii. Ebenezer Barker⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1814.
 iii. Fanny Denuett⁶, b. June 19, 1816; m. Barker Eastman.
 (See No. 770.)
 iv. Eliza Sinclair⁶, b. April 10, 1818; d. April 17, 1830.

- v. Abigail Peirson⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. Joseph Plummer.
- vi. Nancy⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1825; d. March 18, 1840.
- vii. Lucretia Augusta⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. in 1870, John Janes(?). He lived in New Ipswich, where his wife died Jan. 11, 1872.

299. Noah Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1784; died of lung and throat complaint, Oct. 9, 1851; married Nov. 4, 1813, Betsey Calif, daughter of Jeremiah, born Oct. 15, 1791, died July 27, 1873. Mr. Eastman retained his father's farm for several years, but finally sold it and removed to Sanbornton Square, where he died. He was a justice of the peace, and a prominent man of business in Sanbornton. His wife remained his widow twenty-two years, retaining his last homestead; was an estimable lady, member of the Congregational church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Calif⁶, b. in Oct., 1824; resided at home; unm.
- 778. ii. Noah Barker⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1827.

300. Sally Eastman⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1797; died in Northfield, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850; married for her 2d husband, Jeremiah Calif, Sept. 2, 1824, died Feb. 23, 1856. Mr. Calif was a farmer, first with his father, till 1814, then on lot No. 71, first division, in Sanbornton, then in Loudon, N. H., till 1841, when he settled in Northfield, on the "Shaker road," where he died. He was a member of the Congregational church in Sanbornton.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Osgood Calif⁶, by first wife, Nancy Osgood; d. unm. June 15, 1808.
- ii. Samuel Prescott Calif⁶, b. —.
- iii. Mary Ann Calif⁶, d. young.
- 779. iv. Arthur Benjamin Calif⁶, b. June 30, 1825; 2d wife.
- v. Abigail Eastman Calif⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. July 4, 1829.
- vi. Jeremiah, Jr., Calif⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1833.
- vii. Ebenezer Barker Calif⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1832.

301. Jonathan Eastman⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., June 17, 1787; died in Union, Me., Feb. 27, 1871; married Jan. 15, 1817, Nancy Hills, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Currier) Hills, of Hawkes, now Danville, N. H. He settled in Union, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nancy⁶, b. —; m. Joseph Irish, settled in Malaga, N. J.
- ii. Elvira⁶, b. —; d. in Union about 1867.
- 780. iii. Joseph⁶, b. May 4, 1822; m. Mary M. Bradford; removed to Hinkley's Corner, Me.; a trader there.
- 781. iv. Benjamin⁶, b. —; m. Delia Rokes; resided in Union, Me.
- v. Louisa⁶, b. —; m. Nathaniel Clark; resided in Union, Me.
- vi. Eveline⁶, b. —; m. Laomi Cummings; resided in Union, Me.
- vii. Augustin⁶, b. —; m. 1st, Mary Burket; 2d, Nancy Colby; resided at West Village, Union, Me.

302. Jacob Peaslee Eastman⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., April 4, 1809; died in Canfield, Ill., Oct. 14, 18—; married in Kingston, N. H., July 13, 1836, Ann Eliza Ann Calef, of Kingston, N. H., died in Exeter, N. H., Oct., 1898. He was admitted to the church in Kingston, Jan. 1, 1832. He was a railroad contractor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha⁶, b. April, 1838; unm., and lives in Exeter, N. H.
- ii. Charles Robert⁶, b. July 18, 1838; resides in Doddsville, Ill.
- 782. iii. Emma Calef⁶, b. July 3, 1844.

303. Richard Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 19, 1771; married Elizabeth Butters (?). Richard lived and worked for Samuel Butters, who kept the old "Butters" tavern at the south end of Main street, Concord, N. H. He had one child by his wife, and it is said he deserted her and went to Maine; married again; had a family; but it is only a tradition. However, no further trace of him can be obtained.

CHILD.

783. i. Samuel⁷, b. in the old Butters tavern, in 1793.

304. Molly Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 9, 1774; died in Conway, N. H., July 4, 1828; married March 19, 1796, Hon. Richard Odell, born in Andover, Mass., March 3, 1770; died in Portland, Me., Jan. 2, 1850. Hon. Richard Odell went with his parents to Conway, N. H., in 1773. He was a farmer, trader, town clerk of Conway, justice of the peace, representative to the general court of New Hampshire, 1804 to 1815, inclusive, member of the governor's council, 1820-1-2; moved to Portland, Me., in 1837. After the death of his wife, he married again.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Eastman Odell⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1796; d. June 20, 1801.
- ii. Arthur Odell⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1801.
- iii. Child.
- 784. iv. Almira Odell⁷, b. in Conway, N. H., Sept. 8, 1803.
- v. Ruth Gerrish Odell⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1805.
- vi. Hannah Eastman Odell⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1807; m. Jan. 20, 1832, Rev. Daniel B. Randall, of the Methodist Episcopal church. She d. June 27, 1838; he d. 1899; had one child, Mary, who m. Joseph E. George.
- vii. Thomas Fletcher Odell⁷, b. April 1, 1812; read law with Gen. Samuel Fessenden, of Portland, Me.; settled in Shelborne, N. H. Name changed by act of New Hampshire legislature to Fletcher Odell. He died June 27, 1882.

305. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born June 10, 1776; married Joseph Odell, born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 24, 1736; his first wife was Sarah Ingalls, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, of Andover, Mass. His first marriage was April 17, 1764; he settled in Andover, Mass. In 1770, he bought a farm

in Conway, N. H., and in 1773 moved there. His son, Hon. Richard Odell, married Molly, his second wife's sister. Hannah had no children.

306. David Eastman⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born July 25, 1765; married Hannah Eastman, resided in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1793; m. May 19, 1812, John Smith (?).
- ii. Ezekiel⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1795.
- iii. Ednor⁷, b. March 6, 1798.
- iv. Jerusha⁷, b. July 24, 1800.
- v. Molly⁷, b. —.

307. Moses Eastman⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Oct. 7, 1769; died May 23, 1807; married Feb. 22, 1794, Hannah Chandler, of Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Chandler⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1794.
- ii. Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1798.
- iii. Moses⁷, b. June 12, —.

308. Abigail Webster⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H.; married William Haddock, of Salisbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

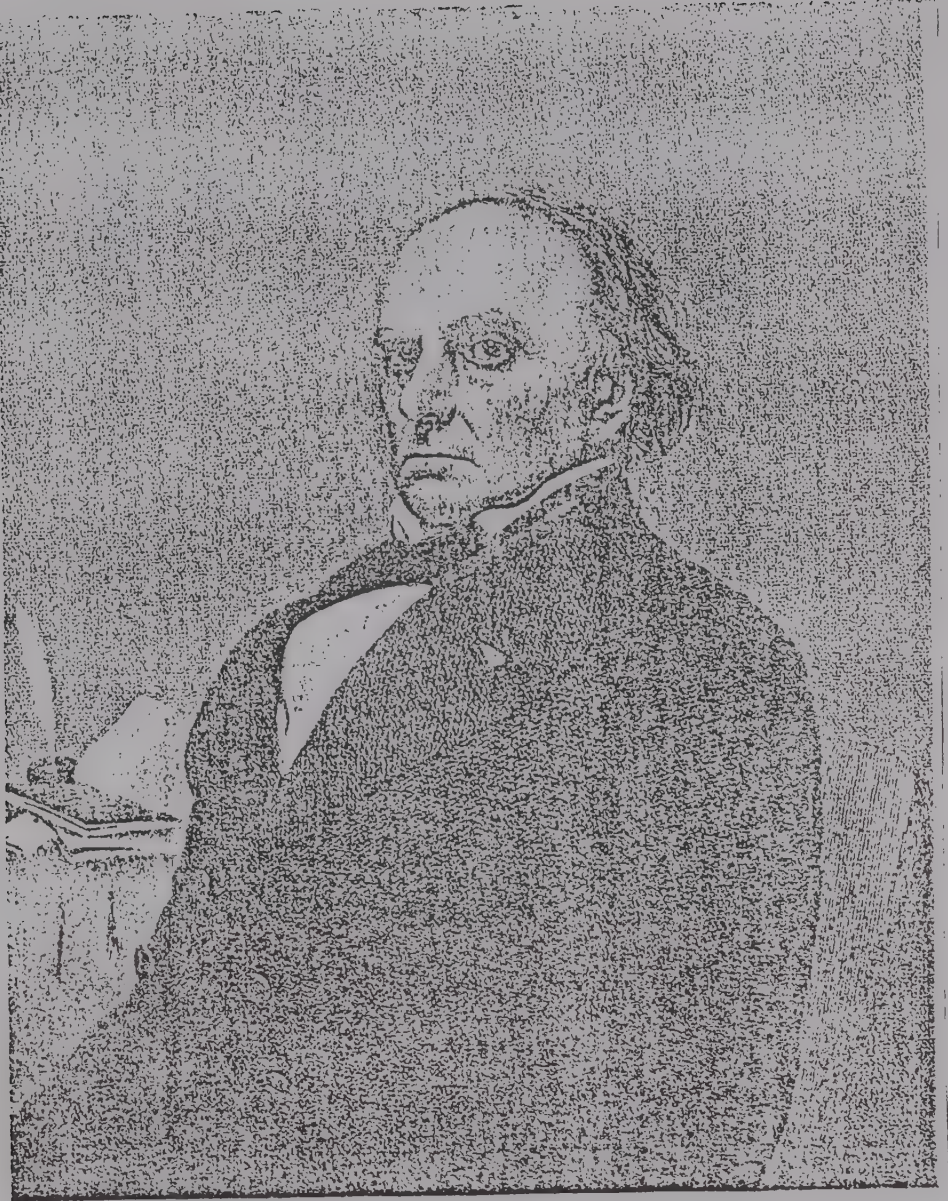
- i. Charles Brackett Haddock⁷, b. previous to 1807; m. Caroline Kimball, daughter of Richard and Mary (Marsh) Kimball, b. Dec. 18, 1807. She was the widow of Robert Young, of Pottsville, Pa., a wealthy mine owner. Mr. Haddock, for thirty-two years, was professor of intellectual philosophy, political economy and rhetoric in Dartmouth College. During President Pierce's administration, Prof. Haddock was charged with affairs at Lisbon. Mrs. Haddock went to Portugal with her husband. She was a lady of culture, of wide social experience and a most charming woman. Pleasant recollections of her will occur to many Dartmouth graduates.
- ii. William Haddock⁷, b. —; he was a well educated man.

309. Daniel Webster⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury N. H., Jan. 18, 1782; married May 29, 1808, Grace, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fletcher, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1781; died Jan. 12, 1828. She was a woman of superior culture and refinement, associating with the greatest men of the day. He married 2d, in 1832, Catherine Bayard Le Roy. There has been so much written about Daniel Webster that it would be superfluous to write more about him here, except to give his pedigree on the male side.

Thomas Webster, of Ormsby, Norfolk county, England, married Margaret —; died there in April, 1634. His widow married 2d, about 1635, Dea. William Godfry, of Hampton, N. H. She married 3d, Sept. 14, 1671, John Marion, of Hampton, N. H. It thus appears that she came to New England very soon after the death of her first husband. Thomas Webster had three children, of whom Thomas, the eldest, born in England, baptized Nov. 20, 1631, married, Nov. 2, 1657, Sarah Brewer. He died Jan. 5, 1715. He probably came here with his mother. Thomas, 2d, had nine children; Ebenezer the fifth, born Aug. 1, 1667, died Feb. 1, 1736, married July 25, 1709, Hannah Judkins, and had nine children; his son, Ebenezer, of Kingston, N. H., married Susannah Batchelder, and their son, Ebenezer, of Salisbury, N. H., married 1st, Mehitable Smith; married 2d, Abigail Eastman, and Daniel Webster was their son.

CHILDREN.

785. . . i. Fletcher Webster⁷, b. July 23, 1813.
- ii. Grace Webster⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1818; m. in Loudon, N. H., Sept. 24, 1839, Samuel Appleton, and had one child; she d. April 18, 1848; he d. Jan. 4, 1861.
- iii. Charles Webster⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Dec. 14, 1824.



309

Dom Welster

310. Sarah Webster⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., May 3, 1784; married Ebenezer Webster, son of Col. William Webster, born Aug. 14, 1787. He was a merchant in Hill, N. H., from 1815 to 1846, when he removed to Boscawen, N. H., where he died June 3, 1861. He was colonel of militia.

CHILD.

- i. Emily Webster⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1800; m. E. K. Webster, M. D., of Hampstead, N. H.

311. George Weymouth⁶ (Huldah Folsom⁵, Huldah Eastman⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 21, 1777; died in 1849; married in 1811, Mary Folsom, daughter of Dea. Daniel Folsom.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah F. Weymouth⁷, b. May 6, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1826.
- ii. Hannah F. Weymouth⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. T. G. Prentice, a merchant in Aylmer, Ottawa, Can.
- iii. Phebe Weymouth⁷, b. April 18, 1816; m. S. S. Hackett; had 3 children.
- iv. Daniel F. Weymouth⁷, b. June 22, 1818; m. 1st, Mary Rebecca Blodgett; 2d, Mrs. Linda Flint; 3d, Mrs. Harriett E. Blanchard; had 8 children; settled in Marshall, Minn.
- v. Mary Weymouth⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. twice, the last husband was J. Hatwood; lived in Ludlow, Vt.
- vi. Daughter, G. F. Weymouth⁷, b. July 25, 1825; d. in 1835.
- vii. Abigail F. Weymouth⁷, b. April 26, 1829; m. Royal Cook, who was killed in the Rebellion of 1861-5; resided in Brandon, Vt.

312. Nathaniel Eastman⁶ (Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Harpswell, Me.; drowned in a wreck on the coast of Maine, at Mt. Desert Rock, in 1807 or 8. He married April 12, 1803, Nancy Dingley. Only two children recorded.

CHILDREN.

786. i. John⁷, b. May 10, 1803; d. June 6, 1892.
 ii. Hannah⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1804.

313. Sarah Eastman⁶ (Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Harpswell, Me., Dec. 30, 1788; died Oct. 13, 1839; married Aug. 16, 1810, Robert Ashford, born on the Island of Barbadoes, April 9, 1788, died March 16, 1859. This family settled in Litchfield, Me., soon after their marriage.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Combs Ashford⁷, b. in Litchfield, July 16, 1815; d. May 30, 1859.
 ii. Robert Ashford⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1818; d. March 15, 1897; m. Aug. 29, 1844, Sarah Hilton; 4 children now living in Windsor, Me.
 787. iii. Anthony Combs Ashford⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. June 6, 1852, Martha D. Hilton. She died Dec. 8, 1895.
 iv. James Eastman Ashford⁷, b. June 15, 1827; m. June 15, 1853, Hannah Hilton; 4 children, 2 of whom are living.
 v. Aphia Combs Ashford⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. June 6, 1852, Isaac Hall. He died Oct. 5, 1859; one child. She married 2d, Horace Choate, had by him two children.

314. James Eastman⁶ (Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 24, 1791; died Nov. 28, 1882; married Nov. 25, 1817, Lucy Small, born Oct. 4, 1891; died in Bath, Me., Feb. 3, 1882. Mr. Eastman was for many years deacon of the Free Baptist church at Great Island, or East Harpswell, Me. He lived on the old Eastman homestead for over seventy-five years, then went to Bath, where he died. He was a successful sea captain. He commenced to follow the sea when but thirteen years of age. He was wrecked three times, once on the coast of Maine, where his brother, Nathaniel, lost his life. Capt. James Eastman was familiarly called "Sampson Eastman," because of his superior strength. On returning from a trip, he would easily pick up a barrel of flour and carry it on his shoulder from the shore to his house, three quarters of a mile away.

CHILDREN.

- 788. i. Sarah Tabitha⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1899.
- 789. ii. Ruth B.⁷, b. July 10, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1899.
- 790. iii. Eveline⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1824.
- 791. iv. James, Jr.⁷, b. June 26, 1829.
- 792. v. Israel S.⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1832.

315. Philip Eastman⁶ (Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), married Abigail Harsa, daughter of William Harsa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mehitabel⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1790.
- ii. Mary⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1793.
- iii. John⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1795.
- iv. Susan⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1797.
- v. Hannah⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1804.

Nothing more is known of this family.

316. Ephraim Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born March 15, 1768; died in 1853; married Lydia Robie, of Weare, N. H., and removed to Andover, N. H., where they both died. He was baptized May 1, 1768, at Deerfield.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁷, b. May, 1801; d. Aug., 1816, aged 15 years.
- ii. Versal Ransom⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. Saloma Burton Eastman, daughter of Isaac Burton Eastman. They had no children.
- 793. iii. Royal Friend⁷, b. March 30, 1805; m. Saphronia Mayo; had one son, John, who married Mary G. Ambrose, and one daughter.
- 794. iv. Hiram⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1806;
- v. Butler⁷, b. 1808; d. young.
- 795. vi. John Langdon⁷, b. April 1, 1810; m. Mary C. Morey.
- 796. vii. Ephraim⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Mary Frost.
- 797. viii. Lydia⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1814; m. — Fiffeld; lived in Andover, N. H.
- ix. George⁷, b. 1816; d. young.
- x. Jeremiah⁷, b. 1817; d. young.
- 798. xi. James Monroe⁷, b. July 6, 1820.

317. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., April 8, 1770; died in Deerfield, Feb. 10, 1836; married Anna Cram, daughter of Tristram and Anna (Simpson) Cram. He lived in Deerfield, N. H. He lies with all his children in the Eastman burial grounds at Pleasant Pond, in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Worthen⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. March 12, 1864; m. Haynes Kidder; she had no children.
- ii. Benjamin⁷, b. May 10, 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1828; unm.
- iii. Jacob⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. June 3, 1828; unm.
799. iv. Enoch Worthen⁷, b. (twin); d. Dec. 31, 1851.
- v. Thomas S.⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1834.
- vi. Nancy Cram⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Samuel Whittier; no children.
- vii. Ahimaaz⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1846.
- viii. Elizabeth⁷, b. July 8, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1826.

These children all had a great taste for music, and for playing on the violin and bass viol in church. Mrs. Eastman died Aug. 16, 1865, outliving the whole family.

318. Jeremiah Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H.; married Sarah Sally Ham. He lived in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah⁷, b. —; d. in Deerfield.
- ii. Joseph⁷, b. —; m. Melinda Eastman, daughter of John; he lived in Pittsfield, N. H.; drank to excess; had no children.
- iii. Sally⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Lydia⁷, b. —; m. George Wallace; had no children.
- v. Sally, 2d⁷, b. —; m. Gilbert Chadwick; lived in Deerfield, N. H.
- vi. Betsey⁷, b. —; lived at home, unm.
- vii. Hiram⁷, b. —; m. a Terrel and lived in Andover, N. H.
Children: (a) Nancy⁸, b. —; m. — Mitchell, lived in Andover; (b) Sally⁸, b. —; d. —; and others.

319. Jeremiah Sawyer⁶ (Miriam Eastman⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H.; married — Purrington, and settled in Gilmanton, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- ii. Jeremiah Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- iii. James Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- 800. iv. David Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- v. Nancy Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- vi. Miriam Sawyer⁷, b. —.
- vii. Lydia Sawyer⁷, b. —.

320. Joseph Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., 1772; married Sally Prescott, born March 4, 1774; he lived in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁷, b. in Deerfield, N. H.; m. Nathaniel Cotton; she d. in Derry, N. H.
- ii. Sally⁷, b. —; m. John T. Cram, of Exeter, N. H.
- 801. iii. Joseph⁷, b. —; m. Abigail Taylor, of Deerfield.
- iv. Abraham⁷, b. —; d. of spotted fever in 1815.
- 802. v. Benjamin⁷, b. —; m. Sophia Symons; he lived in Derry, N. H., where he was a lumber dealer.
- 803. vi. Timothy Goodhue⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. July 15, 1850; m. Abigail Hall; they had seven children.

321. Lydia Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹); born in Deerfield, N. H., March 3, 1774; died in Kingston, N. H.; married Thomas Burbank. They lived in Kingston and Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁷, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Jewett⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iii. David⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iv. David, 2d⁷, b. —; m. Ann Kingman; had one son; m. 2d, — Brown; had five children; lives in York state.

- v. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; m. Joseph Cate; they lived in Deerfield, but later removed to Manchester, N. H. Children: (a) Virgil H. Cate⁸, b. —; (b) Hannah B. Cate⁸, b. —; (c) Ann Kingman Cate⁸, b. —; (d) William Henry Cate⁸, b. —.

322. Polly Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., in 1774; married David Shaw, of Epsom, N. H., and between 1807 and 1808, removed to Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Shaw⁷, b. in Epsom, N. H., March 10, 1807.
804. ii. Lydia Shaw⁷, b. in Chelsea, Vt., April 13, 1809; m. Paschal Grove.
805. iii. Ephraim Shaw⁷, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 25, 1812; m. Emeline Wise.
- iv. Samuel T. Shaw⁷, b. in Chelsea, Vt., March 15, 1816; m. Hannah Metcalf. Child: (a) Livonia Shaw⁸, b. —; resides in Thetford, Vt.

323. Jeremiah Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 8, 1780; died June 18, 1834; m. Sally Webster, born May 19, 1780; died June 11, 1838. In 1816, Jeremiah removed from Deerfield, N. H., to Schoharie county, N. Y., remaining there but a short time; removed to Broome county, and was drowned in the Susquehanna river, near Union village; he was a strong, vigorous man, was six feet six inches tall, active, energetic, and lost his life in his prime; he was a soldier in the war of 1812-14. His daughter used to take his dinners to him when he was stationed at Fort Constitution.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁷, b. 1804; m. and lived in N. Y.
- ii. Asenath⁷, b. 1809; d. June 12, 1858; m. a Mr. Kenney, and had (a) George Kenney⁸, b. —; m. a Bolles, and died in Minnesota; (b) Viola Kenney⁸, b. —; m. a Bolles, and lived in Cortland, N. Y.
806. iii. George W.⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
- iv. Daniel⁷, b. —.

- v. Sally⁷, b. —.
- 807. vi. Nathaniel⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. March 12, 1879.
- vii. Webster⁷, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Webster, 2d⁷, b. —.
- ix. Child⁷, d. young.
- x. —.

324. John Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., July 21, 1783; died in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1865; married Mary Worthen James, born Dec. 27, 1780. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the war of 1812-14; deacon in the church in Deerfield; selectman for a number of years; settled many estates. He lived on his father's old homestead in Deerfield, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 15, 1886. For several years before his death he followed the sea. He was a very muscular, strong and robust man, kind disposition, and not easily offended, and was imbued with a high tone of morality, of feeling, and action. He died of yellow fever on a passage from Mobile, Ala., to Philadelphia, Pa.
- 808. ii. Lowell⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. July 21, 1883.
- 809. iii. Enoch Worthen⁷, b. April 15, 1810; d. Jan. 9, 1885.
- iv. Melinda⁷, b. March 26, 1812; m. Joseph Eastman; no children; d. in Solomon City, Kansas, Aug. 25, 1887.
- v. Mary Worthen⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1814; died unm. Resided in Solomon City.
- vi. John James⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. on his way to California, July 31, 1849.
- vii. Josephus⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1822.

325. Isaac Benson Eastman⁶ (Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., June 17, 1788; died in Andover, N. H., Dec. 5, 1865; married in May, 1807, Jemima Shaw, born June 17, 1788; died in Andover, N. H., April 8, 1854. It will be noticed that they were both born the same day. He lived in Deerfield, Epsom, and Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 810. i. Harvey⁷, b. in Deerfield, N. H., May 24, 1807; m. Mary Trowbridge.
- 811. ii. Jewett⁷, b. in Deerfield, July 6, 1811; m. Mary M. Miller.
- 812. iii. Timothy Shaw⁷, b. in Deerfield, June 24, 1813; m. Sarah A. Field.
- iv. Mary Shaw⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. in Newmarket, March 4, 1831; unm.
- 813. v. Jemima Dodge⁷, b. in Deerfield, June 12, 1817; m. William Ward.
- vi. Saloma Burton⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. 1838, Versal R. Eastman, of Andover, N. H. She had no children.
- 814. vii. Isaac Benson⁷, b. in Deerfield, Feb. 20, 1821; m. Ellen Sanders.
- viii. Josiah Shaw⁷, b. in Epsom, N. H., Jan. 20, 1823; m. Esther Burns.
- 815. ix. Elizabeth Colby⁷, b. in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825.
- x. Thomas Burbank⁷, b. April 14, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Rosilla B. Hanaford, of Manchester, N. H., where he lived.
- 816. xi. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 21, 1828; m. Lavinia Morey.
- 817. xii. John B.⁷, b. in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1830; m. Mary A. Lowe, of Boston.

326. Abner Hoyt⁶ (Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 30, 1760; died Sept. 13, 1829; married 1st, Joannah Crafts; 2d, Lucretia Haskell. He lived in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Hoyt⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1784; m. Nathan George.
- ii. Samuel Hoyt⁷, b. March 28, 1788; m. Joannah Wells; lived in Hill, N. H.
- iii. Hannah Hoyt⁷, b. May 12, 1783; m. Joseph Leach.
- 818. iv. Abner Hoyt⁷, b. 1790.
- 819. v. Francis Hoyt⁷, b. June 16, 1794.
- vi. Sarah Hoyt⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
- 820. vii. John Hoyt⁷, b. March 7, 1810.
- viii. Asenath Hoyt⁷, b. —; m. Thomas Eastman.
- ix. Abigail Hoyt⁷, b. 1801; d. Jan. 17, 1821.
- x. Susan Hoyt⁷, b. —; d. unm.
- xi. Eleazer Hoyt⁷, b. —; m. Susan Cilly.
- xii. Luke Hoyt⁷, b. —; went to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- xiii. Warren Hoyt⁷, b. April, 1821; m. — Upton; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
- xiv. Susan Hoyt⁷, b. 1822; d. June 12, 1836.
- xv. Plummer Hoyt⁷, b. —.
- xvi. Abigail Hoyt⁷, b. —; m. Alonzo Rowell.

327. Aaron Hoyt⁶ (Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 20, 1771; died March 12, 1853; married Betsey Kilburn, died Jan. 21, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Hoyt⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1793; d. young.
- ii. Jesse Hoyt⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1794; m. Abigail Marcey, or Morey(?), and moved to Rumford, Me., where he died Sept. 11, 1853. They had 12 children, one of whom, Lavinia, m. Benjamin Hoyt, of Dunbarton, N. H.
- iii. Abigail Hoyt⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Richard Hoyt.
- iv. Kilburn Hoyt⁷, b. May 25, 1799; m. Asenath Bailey, d. in Texas.
- v. Elizabeth Hoyt⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. 1st, Asa Stickney; 2d, Herman Smith.
- vi. Aaron Hoyt⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. 1803.
- vii. Mehitable Hoyt⁷, b. April 11, 1804; m. Nathan Blanchard.
- viii. Aaron Hoyt⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. 1823; unm.
- ix. Hannah Hoyt⁷, b. May 9, 1809; m. 1st, Joseph Lovekin; 2d, Joseph Fogg.
- x. Emily Hoyt⁷, b. May 19, 1811; m. William C. Simons.
- xi. Horace Hoyt⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Felch, who d. Dec. 12, 1857; m. 2d, Betsey Gore, of Deering; he d. Dec. 7, 1883. Children by first wife: (a) Ellen Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Harley B. Fitch; (b) Mary Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Lucius Heath; (c) Frank Hoyt⁸, b. —. By second wife: (d) Lizzie Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Daniel Lock; (e) Jennie Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Warren A. Sanborn; (f) Fred Hoyt⁸, b. 1868.

328. Isaac Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., April 13, 1775; died in Sunapee, N. H., June 16, 1856; married 1st, Mehitable George; 2d, April 12, 1821, Mary Conant, born in Beverly, Mass., March 1st, 1787; died Feb. 11, 1874. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and lived in Sunapee, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Sally⁷, b. —; d. at the age of about eighteen years.
- ii. Thomas⁷, b. —; d. in Lebanon, N. H.; m. 1st, Fanny Eastman, born in Newbury, Vt., April 16, 1807; d. April 7, 1859; had two children: (a) Bela N. and (b) Elmira Jane; both deceased; m. 2d, Judith Davis.
- iii. Nancy⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 30, 1877; m. Smith Sanborn. Children: (a) Mahala⁸; (b) Isaac Eastman⁸; (c) Mehitabel⁸; (d) Asenath⁸; (e) Mercie⁸.
- iv. Joseph George⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Ann Paul; 2d, Asenath Paul.
- v. Isaac⁷, b. July 6, 1811; d. in Grinnell, Iowa, Nov., 1891; m. 1st, Louisa Eastman, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1873; dau. of Daniel and Gemima Worthley Eastman, and sister of Thomas' wife. Children: (a) Ellen M.⁸, b. —; (b) Ann Laura⁸, b. —; (c) Ackla⁸, b. —; he m. 2d, Elmira Bowers.
- vi. Mehitabel⁷, b. March 25, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1889; m. David Brown.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Daniel Conant⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1821; d. March 31, 1893; m. 1st, Lois Elliott; 2d, widow Sarah Jane Dole, dau. of Capt. David Messer, of Salem, N. H.
- viii. David⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. Oct. 7, 1842.
- ix. Mary Ann⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Amos Beck, resides in Newport, N. H.

329. Daniel Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777; died in Newbury, Vt., March 22, 1840; married March 6, 1797, Gemima Worthley, died in Newbury, Vt., June 14, 1852, aged one hundred and twelve years. He started the day he was married for Newbury, Vt. When Daniel was twenty-one, he weighed about three hundred pounds, and when he died about four hundred.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. Sept. 30, 1804.
821. ii. Roger⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. May 25, 1883.
- iii. Samuel⁷, b. March 11, 1803; d. May 6, 1885; m. Judith Tucker.

- iv. Fanny⁷, b. April 16, 1807; d. April 7, 1859; m. Thomas Eastman.
 - v. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Sept 24, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1868.
 - vi. Louisa⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1873; m. Isaac Eastman.
 - vii. David⁷, b. April 2, 1814; living (1899) in W. Newbury, Vt.
 - viii. Daniel⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Laura Ann Wiggin, born in Newbury, Vt., July 12, 1821, daughter of Enoch and Mary Carter Wiggin; she m. 2d, April 5, 1859, G. L. Butler; neither had any children.
 - ix. Susan⁷, b. March 2, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1820.
- All born in Newbury, Vt.

330. David Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H.; married Susan Ordway, and settled in Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN, AND MAY BE OTHERS.

- i. Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1803.
- ii. Nancy George⁷, b. July 5, 1805.
- § 21.4 iii. David⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1811.

331. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1769; died in 1844; married David Hammond, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757; died in 1840. He served as a substitute for his brother Thomas, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was for a number of years in the service. He was a pensioner till his death. While in the army he obtained information from the books of the army physicians that was of great importance to those afflicted with that sullen disease, the mumps, to which hundreds have testified. The secret has been in the possession of certain members of the family to this time. In the spring of 1791 he settled in Bow, N. H., purchasing the farm of Richard Dow, and now (1899) owned by his grandson, Charles F. Hammond, near Wood Hill in Bow.

CHILDREN.

- 822. i. David Hammond⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. Esther Quimby.
- ii. Stephen Hammond⁷, b. 1796; m. Hannah Hunt.
- iii. Anna Hammond⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1797.
- 823. iv. Hannah Hammond⁷, b. 1800; m. John Clement.
- 824. v. Naomi Hammond⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1802.
- 825. vi. Eli Hammond⁷, b. April 21, 1805.
- 826. vii. Thomas W. Hammond⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. 1832, Lucy Quimby.
- 827. viii. Jonathan C. Hammond⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. Clarissa Elliott.

332. Jane Worth Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., in 1774; married April 1, 1792, Joseph Duncklee, born in Amherst, N. H., March 2, 1772. They lived in Bow, N. H., till 1816, when they removed to Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Duncklee⁷, b. in Bow, N. H., Oct. 9, 1793; m. Jacob Blake; no children.
- ii. Jonathan Blaisdell Duncklee⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1795; m. Lucy Prescott; had five children, born in Sandwich, N. H. He had read the Bible through over fifty times; never saw a railroad, train of cars, or a ship; he d. in 1881.
- iii. Jane Duncklee⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1798; m. Ira Webster, of Sandwich; four children.
- iv. Jacob W. Duncklee⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1800; m. Cynthia Lockran.
- v. Amos Duncklee⁷, b. March 7, 1802; m. Annie Orcut, of Wheelock, Vt.
- vi. Hazen Duncklee⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1805; m. Phebe Leighton, of Farmington, N. H.
- vii. Stephen Duncklee⁷, b. March 3, 1808.
- viii. Rial Duncklee⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1811; m. Mary Ricker, of Milton, N. H.; two children.
- ix. David Duncklee⁷, b. in Sutton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1819; m. Ruth Eastman, of Wheelock, Vt.; had Adaline and Avaline, twins.
- x. Rhoda Duncklee⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Hanson Cloutman, of Milton, N. H.

333. Stephen Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., or Bow, July 23, 1776; died Sept. 30, 1860; married Oct. 30, 1803, Rachel Clement, born March 27, 1782, daughter of Dea. Jonathan Clement, of Bow, N. H.; she died Dec. 27, 1843; he removed from Bow, N. H., to Sutton, Vt., in 1806, where they both died. (See his father.)

CHILDREN.

- i. Sinda⁷, b. in Bow, N. H., Feb. 23, 1804; d. May 10, 1827.
- 828. ii. David⁷, b. in Sutton, Vt., June 16, 1806; the same day they moved into their new house.
- 829. iii. Sarah⁷, b. in Sutton, Sept. 15, 1808.
- iv. Rhoda⁷, b. Sept., 1812; d. 1843.
- 830. v. Mary⁷, b. July 27, 1810.
- vi. Anna⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. March 8, 1843, Caleb G. Moulton.
- 831. vii. Stephen⁷, b. July, 1817; d. 1860.
- 832. viii. Jonathan⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1819.
- ix. Bradbury⁷, b. March 27, 1823; m. May 17, 1849, Elizabeth J. Ham, b. May 3, 1827.
- x. John⁷, b. June, 1827; d. April 11, 1837.

334. Rachel Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Jan. 9, 1779; married Jacob Sulloway, born July 22, 1777.

CHILDREN.

- 833. i. Lydia Sulloway⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1799.
- 834. ii. John Sulloway⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1804.
- iii. Anna Sulloway⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Eli Hammond.
- 835. iv. Lorenzo Sulloway⁷, b. April 6, 1809.
- 836. v. Sylvania Sulloway⁷, b. June 29, 1811.
- vi. Lucy Sulloway⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. May 31, 1857, Newell Smith.

335. Eli Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Nov. 15, 1782; married in 1809, Ruth Clement, sister of Isaac Clement.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁷, b. 1810; m. — White, and had (a) Carrie⁸, (b) Harriet⁸, (c) Charles⁸, (d) John⁸, (e) Stephen⁸.
- ii. Mahala⁷, b. —; d. unm.
- iii. Beri⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1844, Rachel Pearl, and had (a) Hannah⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Mr. Ayre; (b) Hiram⁸, b. April 24, 1847; (c) Eli⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1851.

336. Anna Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Aug. 12, 1785; married Daniel Hurd.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Hurd⁷, b. —; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Stephen Hurd⁷, b. —.
- iii. Sally Hurd⁷, b. —; went to Burke, Vt.

337. David Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., July 3, 1788; died July 6, 1877; married Sept. 24, 1810, Rhoda Brewer, born Feb. 5, 1790; died Feb. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 837. i. Calvin⁷, b. April 8, 1811.
- ii. Naomi⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. Peter Woodman; no children.
- 838. iii. Silas⁷, b. March 2, 1810.
- iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. 1843, David Willey. Children: (a) George Willey⁸, b. —; m. Nora Ainger; (b) Luvia Willey⁸, b. —; m. George R. Hodgdon; residence Danville, Vt.
- v. William⁷, b. 1819; never m.
- vi. David⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Diantha Willey. Children: (a) Cyrus⁸, b. 1847; d. 1865; (b) Emma⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1858.
- vii. Hiram⁷, b. 1822; d. —.
- viii. Alanson⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Roantha Willey; had William⁸ and Etta⁸.
- ix. Rhoda⁷, b. 1828; d. 1843.
- x. Melinda⁷, b. April 7, 1832; m. 1860, Albert Ball; had Harley⁸, Henry⁸, Frank⁸, John⁸ and George⁸.

338. Mary Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 30, 1791; married Samuel Leach, of Vermont, and went west.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Leach⁷, b. —.
- ii. Thomas Leach⁷, b. —.
- iii. Jane Leach⁷, b. —.

339. Abigail Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Merrimack (?), N. H., Nov. 20, 1776; married John Hazen, born in Rowley, Mass., May 9, 1772, son of Moses and Rebecca Cheney Hazen; married 2d, Mary Kendrick; they lived and died in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly Hazen⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., March 15, 1800; m. Robert S. Fifield, b. Jan., 1805; d. Dec., 1885; she d. Sept., 1887; no children.
- ii. Moses Hazen⁷, b. July 29, 1803; m. Mehitabel Emerson. Child: (a) Mary Hazen⁸, b. 1835; m. William B. Morse, b. in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 21, 1833; son of Oliver and Jane Beard Morse; resided at South Weare, N. H. Children: (1) Frank Morse⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1865; (2) Carrie J. Morse⁹, b. July 10, 1871.

340. Rachel Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Merrimack (?), N. H., May 25, 1881; died Oct. 28, 1863; married Jeremiah Hazen, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1778; died Aug. 20, 1833; he lived and died in Sutton, N. H.

341. William Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785; married Sarah Atwood. He settled on lot 53, in Weare. Sold to Enoch Bartlett, and moved to Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. William F. Burroughs.
- ii. Mary⁷, b. May 5, 1813.
- iii. Dolly⁷, b. July 24, 1816.
- iv. Sarah⁷, b. April 13, 1819.
- v. Cyrus Lufkin⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., June 11, 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1846, Sarah Sylvina Oakman, she died March 8, 1853; 2d, Aug. 29, 1854, Ellen Priscilla Budington, she died July 17, 1864; 3d, April 5, 1865, Clara E. Sias, she died Nov. 12, 1869; 4th, Sept. 14, 1870, Jane Catherine Rice, she died June 12, 1895; 5th, in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 29, 1896, Jennie Elizabeth Cassidy. Mr. Eastman is pastor of the Methodist church. He is a justice of the peace; resides at No. 21 Chestnut street, Chelsea, Mass. Child by first wife: (a) Arthur Melville⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1853.
- vi. Caroline⁷, b. May 7, 1825.

342. James Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 13, 1788; married Elsie Gove. He lived on the homestead in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., Jan. 26, 1813; m. Abel B. Cram, in 1834. He was a trader in Weare Centre for several years; was town clerk, and representative in the New Hampshire legislature. He removed to Nashua, N. H., and was chosen representative from that place. Their children died young.
- ii. Mary⁷, b. May 24, 1815; m. 1st, Ezra Chase, of Deering; 2d, William Short, of Lowell, Mass.
- iii. Lelia⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. 1st, L. Chase, of Deering; 2d, Daniel Andrus, of New Boston; 3d, William H. Brown, of Weare, N. H.
- iv. Hannah⁷, b. —; d. young.
- v. Hannah, 2d⁷, b. June 2, 1821; m. Reuben Shepard, of Lempster, N. H.
- vi. Charles F.⁷, b. May 12, 1823; m. Mary J. Colby.
- vii. Jonathan⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1828.
- 839. viii. Squires G.⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1827.
- ix. Elsie⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Daniel Lovering, of Deering, N. H.
- x. James⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. young.
- 840. xi. Ezra⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1834.

344. Ichabod Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 17, 1792; married Polly Cross, daughter of Theodore and Susan (Jackman) Cross, of Weare, N. H. He lived in Weare a few years, and then removed to Sunapee, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 841. i. William W.⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., in 1816; m. Hepsey Kelso.
- 842. ii. Caroline⁷, b. —; m. Lyman Lattimer.
- iii. Charles⁷, b. —; d. young.

345. Sarah Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1771; married Moses Hazen, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1776; lived at South Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Hazen⁷, b. —; m. Peter Dearborn, b. June 2, 1801, d. June 24, 1870. Children: (a) Irene H. Dearborn⁸, b. June 8, 1824; m. Jesse N. Gould; (b) Mary Ann Dearborn⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1830, d. about 2 years of age; (c) Sarah Jane Dearborn⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Jonathan Buxton, b. 1830. He was in trade at South Weare, N. H. She had one child: (1) Alphonso C. Buxton⁹, b. 1857; m. Sarah E. Thorpe, and had son Alphonso¹⁰, b. 1877. Alphonso C. died in 1877. Hannah Hazen died June 24, 1834, and Mr. Dearborn m. 2d, Hannah Gould, who died Aug. 7, 1886. She had two children.
- ii. Irene Hazen⁷, b. —; m. John Dearborn, b. Feb. 6, 1803, d. Nov. 7, 1878, son of Josiah and Susannah (Emerson) Dearborn. His wife died Oct. 24, 1830. She had one son: (a) Elbridge H. Dearborn⁸, b. April, 1829, d. Feb. 10, 1833. He married 2d, 1834, Marilla Philbrick, who died May 7, 1886.

346. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., in 1784; died in 1847; married Betsey Bailey. He resided in Weare and owned the Asa

Sargent farm, in the "Gore." He sold and bought the Rev. Amos Wood place, lot one, range two, in Weare, and owned later by his son.

CHILDREN.

- 843. i. Daniel B.⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., July 4, 1812.
- 844. ii. Josiah B.⁷, b. in Weare, July 19, 1814.
- 845. iii. Eliza B.⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. David Buxton.
- iv. Miriam S.⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. David Buxton.

347. Thomas Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., in 1784; died Nov. 26, 1870; married 1st, Asenath Hoyt; she died in 1823, aged 27; 2d, Abiah Muzzy, died in 1853, aged 67. Thomas was a soldier in the war of 1812-14.

CHILDREN ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

- 846. i. Francis⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., May 12, 1820; m. Abbie G. Tewksbury.
- 847. ii. Samuel⁷, b. in Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1821; m. Fidelia Nichols.

348. Timothy Eastman⁶ (Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1778; settled in Walden, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Olive⁷, b. —.
- ii. Hannah⁷, b. —.
- iii. Isaac⁷, b. —.
- 848. iv. Thomas⁷, b. in 1800.

349. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1787; died in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1855; married Nancy Eastman, born July 30, 1788, died Sept. 21, 1845. They both lie in the cemetery near the lime kiln, in Topsham, Vt. He married 2d, Emeline, daughter of Jacob Bayley, born June 30, 1802, and died Jan. 30, 1869. After Samuel's death she married

Abiel Chamberlain. Mr. Eastman lived on the homestead in Newton till 1826, when he removed to Newbury, Vt., and settled at the lime kiln, where Mr. C. B. Fisk now lives (1899).

CHILDREN.

- 849. i. Bernard⁷, b. in Newton, N. H., March 19, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1889.
- 850. ii. Isaac⁷, b. in Newton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812.
- iii. Sarah⁷, b. in Newton, Feb. 5, 1814; m. Archibald Miller.
- 851. iv. Harriett⁷, b. in Newton, March 5, 1816.
- v. Emily⁷, b. in Newton, May 6, 1818; d. 1876; m. William Randall.
- vi. Betsey⁷, b. in Newton, May 30, 1821; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
- vii. Alvira⁷, b. in Newton, Oct. 20, 1823; m. Wyatt Perkins. She married 3 times.
- viii. Samuel⁷, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 11, 1826; d. Aug., 1829.
- 852. ix. Samuel S.⁷, b. in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1830.

350. Nicholas Eastman⁶ (Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1789; died in Landaff, N. H., June 18, 1865; married 1st, April 20, 1818, Betsey Abbott, who died in child birth of her first child, Jan. 22, 1819; he married 2d, Oct. 19, 1820, Hannah George; died in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 14, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- i. S. Abbott⁷, b. in Bath, N. H.; d. four years of age.
- ii. Betsey Abbott⁷, b. in Sugar Hill, N. H., March 25, 1822; d. June 25, 1890; m. Israel Young, of Landaff, N. H.
- iii. Isaac⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 18, 1823; d. May 23, 1865, in Lisbon; m. Mary Townes; lived in Lisbon.
- iv. Charles Oats⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1893; m. Ella J. Carroll, sister of Lysander Carroll, of Concord, N. H.; he had no children.
- v. Horace⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. seven years of age.
- vi. Horace⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. young.
- vii. George Oscar⁷, b. June 6, 1837; lives in Landaff, N. H., with his brother-in-law, Israel Young; he is unm.

351. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Francestown, N. H., April 4, 1792; married Aug. 31, 1813, Abijah Spaulding, born in Merrimack, N. H., March 18, 1787; died Sept. 21, 1867. Mr. Spaulding purchased a farm in Andover, Vt., and went there to reside immediately after his marriage. After remaining a short time, he removed to Amherst, N. H., thence to Litchfield, N. H., thence to Lyndeborough, N. H., and in April, 1824, to Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H. This was the year the work commenced on the factories. He lived to see the place grow from a small village to a most thriving city. The life of Mr. Spaulding was one of great changes and some heavy misfortunes. He was genial in his nature, kind hearted in all neighborly relations, and generous to a fault.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elenor Meriel⁷, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 15, 1816; d. July 29, 1825.
- 853. ii. Sarah Heale⁷, b. in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818.
- 854. iii. Samuel Jones⁷, b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820.
- 855. iv. Elizabeth Goodrich⁷, b. March 27, 1824.
- 856. v. Mary Bowers⁷, b. in Nashua, N. H., June 16, 1827.
- vi. Josiah Oscar⁷, b. July 5, 1829; d. March 28, 1830.
- vii. Gershom Fay⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. March 11, 1862; unm.

352. Hannah Hunt⁶ (Hannah Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., May 29, 1758; died in Weare, N. H., Dec. 31, 1859, aged one hundred and one years, seven months, two days; married at the age of nineteen years, Jonathan Peaslee, born in Weare, N. H., April 2, 1755; died in Weare, N. H., in 1794, son of Gen. Nathaniel⁵ and Mary (Colby) Peaslee, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹. He was a farmer; lived in Weare, N. H. Jonathan Peaslee was killed by falling down the cellar stairs and breaking his neck, in 1794. On the anniversary of Mrs. Peaslee's one hundredth birthday, between seventy and

eighty of her children and relatives met at her house and celebrated the day. She was a kind and benevolent woman, loved and respected by all who knew her.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Peaslee⁷, b. 1778; unm.
- ii. Jonathan Peaslee⁷, b. May, 1780; unm.
- iii. Lydia Peaslee⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1782; m. Benjamin Huzzy.
- iv. Sarah Peaslee⁷, b. —; m. Benjamin Twiss; removed to New York.
- v. Hannah Peaslee⁷, b. —; m. Ezekiel Morse; settled in Moultonborough, N. H.
- vi. Miriam Peaslee⁷, b. —; m. Jeremiah Twiss; removed to New York.
- vii. Abner Peaslee⁷, b. —; m. Betsey Patch; resides in Weare, N. H.; seven children.
- viii. Nathaniel Peaslee⁷, b. 1792; m. Sally Patch; resided in Weare, N. H. Abner has a grandson, Herbert J. Peaslee, who is station agent at Franklin Falls, N. H.

353. Roger Sargent⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., April 13, 1759; died in Pleasant Run, Ohio, July 12, 1839; married Dec. 17, 1779, Elizabeth Bartlett, of Newton. She died Sept. 11, 1819, at Venice, Ohio, buried in Hamilton, Ohio. He was a farmer and millwright; he was one of the first settlers in Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

857. i. Roger Sargent⁷, b. 1780 (?).
858. ii. Moses Sargent⁷, b. 1782.
859. iii. Stephen Sargent⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1785.
- iv. Emery Sargent⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1790.
- v. Ichabod Sargent⁷, b. 1792.
- vi. Elizabeth Sargent⁷, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Jane Sargent⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1795; m. July 29, 1820, Enoch Bond, a merchant of Venice and Mendota, Ohio; she d. 1881. Children: (a) John R. S. Bond⁸, b. —; (b) Mary E. Bond⁸, b. —; d. —; (c) Jane S. Bond⁸, b. 1827; (d) Emery S. Bond⁸, b. 1828; (e) Ellen B. Bond⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. William Parker, an editor; resides at Rock Falls, Ill.
- viii. Michael B. Sargent⁷, b. 1797; graduated from Dartmouth, 1817; a lawyer, and d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1830.

354. David Sargent⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1763; died in Newton, in Sept., 1854; married April 13, 1791, Sarah Fevor, born in Newton, 1763; died March 22, 1855. They resided in Newton, where they both died and were buried.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Sargent⁷, b. June 27, 1791.
- ii. Nancy Sargent⁷, b. March 8, 1793; d. —.
- iii. Tappan Sargent⁷, b. May 15, 1797.
- iv. Timothy Sargent⁷, b. April 15, 1806.
- v. Joseph F. Sargent⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

355. Moses Sargent⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1776; died Nov. 1, 1842; married 1st, Anna —; 2d, widow Sally (Durfee) Lamos, born in Cornwall, Conn.; died Jan. 21, 1869. They settled in Lincoln, Vt., where their children were born.

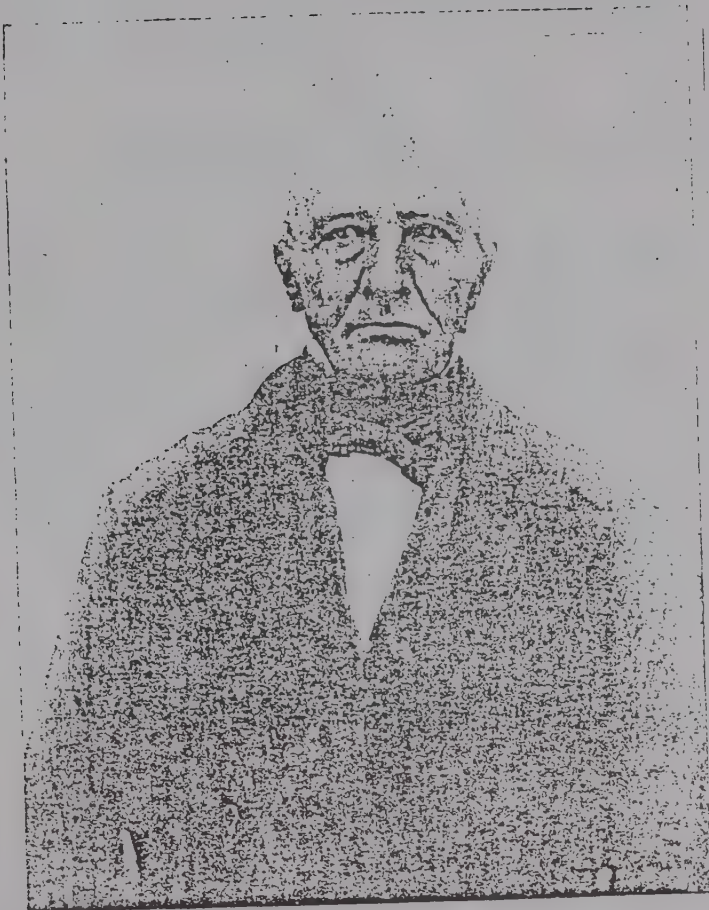
CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth S. Sargent⁷, b. —; m. Elihue Roberts.
- ii. Sewell Sargent⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. 1824.
- iii. Joseph Sargent⁷, b. July 9, 1816.
- iv. Moses Sargent⁷, b. April 2, 1817.
- v. Daniel H. Sargent⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1821.
- vi. Chase L. Sargent⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1825.

356. Jonathan Sargent⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., July 26, 1780; died Feb. 6, 1874; married Miriam Currier, of Newton, where he lived and died; he was a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN IN NEWTON.

- i. Nancy Sargent⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. William Bagley, of Newton.
- ii. Sally Sargent⁷, b. April 2, 1810; m. 1831, Israel Gale, M. D., of Deerfield.
- iii. Richard Sargent⁷, b. April 30, 1812.



NATHANIEL RIX (596).

357. Elijah Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., June 24, 1780; died Sept. 25, 1842; married Charlotte Baldwin.

CHILDREN.

860. i. Dorson⁷, b. 1806.
 — ii. Le Grand⁷, b. June 20, 1808; he is unm. and resides at No. 82 Church street, Rutland, Vt. (1899).

358. Enos Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Aug. 20, 1786; died in Ellisburg, N. Y., April 13, 1865; married in East Rupert, Dec. 28, 1808, Vashti Green, born in Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 4, 1788; died in Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1823; daughter of David Green and Vashti his wife. Mr. Green removed to Byron, N. Y. Mr. Eastman married 2d, March 24, 1824, Charity Woodward; he was town assessor and poor master; member of the "New Jerusalem" church. Charity was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ferrington) Woodward.

CHILDREN.

861. i. Austin⁷, b. in East Rupert, Vt., Oct. 11, 1809; d. March 11, 1890.
 862. ii. Cyrus⁷, b. July 6, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1898.
 863. iii. Lamira⁷, b. June 28, 1813; d. March 17, 1890.
 iv. Orilla Wood⁷, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1815; d. unm.
 864. v. La Fayette⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. April 25, 1898.
 865. vi. Enos, Jr.⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1821.
 vii. A daughter, nameless⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. A son, nameless⁷, b. April 18, 1825; d. —.
 866. ix. Enoch Rising⁷, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 26, 1826; d. April 10, 1889.
 867. x. Charles Benjamin⁷, b. June 14, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1897.
 868. xi. William Henry⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1830.
 xii. Vashti Elizabeth⁷, b. May 17, 1832; d. young.
 869. xiii. Lois⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1834.
 xiv. Charity Elizabeth⁷, b. July 14, 1836.

359. Elias Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Feb. 26, 1788; died in West Derby, Vt., Aug. 28, 1865, and buried there; married in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 9, 1817, Mary Dunton, born in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 31, 1794; died in Lowell, Mass., in June, 1878, and buried beside her husband; about 1840, he removed to Barford, Stanstead county, Canada, where he carried on farming until the last two years of his life, when he removed to West Derby, Vt.

CHILDREN.

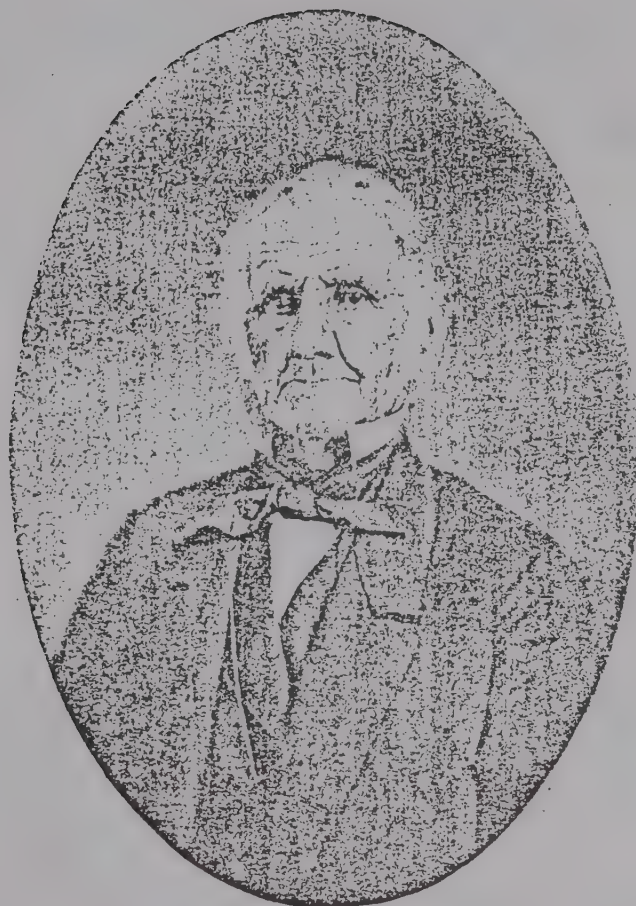
- 870. i. Chole Ulissa⁷, b. in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822; d. in Holdrege, Neb., Nov. 11, 1895; m. Samuel Child, b. in Barnston, Canada, June 9, 1819.
- ii. Mary Melissa⁷, b. in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 28, 1833; married Mr. Cushing; he d. in Canada; she had no children.
- iii. Asa Baldwin⁷, b. in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 5, 1835; m. Nancy Jane Lary; she resides in Westford, Mass.

360. Justin Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 31, 1791; died in Belleville, Wis.; married Thirza —; she died in Milwaukee, Wis., at the age of ninety years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁷, b. —; m. Van Rensselaer Pettis; she d. in Iowa, leaving two children: (a) Charles, (b) Jannette.
- ii. Thirza⁷, b. —; m. Philander Dodge; d. in Milwaukee, and she in South Haven, Mich. Children: (a) Philander, (b) Judson.
- 871. iii. James⁷, b. —; he died in the army during the civil war.
- iv. Lucy Elvira⁷, b. —; m. Steph Gray.
- 872. v. Nancy Ann⁷, b. in Oswego county, N. Y., April 9, 1820.
- vi. Enoch⁷, b. —.
- vii. Margaret Maria⁷, b. —; m. Allen Edson; residence Sun Prairie, Wis.

361. Meriam Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., Aug. 6, 1795; married Simon Fletcher, born Sept. 6, 1798; died in Chester, N. Y., March 17, 1865. He was a Baptist minister; ordained in



ENOS EASTMAN (358).

Wilton, N. H. ; he preached in several places in New Hampshire and Vermont. From early life to his death, he was an earnest and faithful laborer in the cause of the Redeemer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Maria Fletcher⁷, b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1828.
- ii. Lewis Fletcher⁷, b. in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1830.
- iii. Eleanor Vioma Fletcher⁷, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831.
All three of these children died in one week in Jan., 1833.
- iv. Lenora Fletcher⁷, b. in Chester, N. H., April 14, 1833; m. Appleton Lathe; she graduated from New England Female Medical College, and when last known of, was practicing medicine in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- v. Orlando Fletcher⁷, b. in Bridgeport, Vt., Jan. 24, 1836; d. young.
- vi. Miron Fletcher⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. March 12, 1867, Rose Anthony, resided in North Creek, N. Y. Children: (a) Rose Fletcher⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1868; (b) Miron Elbridge Fletcher⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
- vii. Daniel Eldridge Fletcher⁷, b. in Monkton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1840; he enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, in Company A, Ninety-third New York Volunteers; re-enlisted Oct., 1863; promoted sergeant, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

362. Aaron Rising Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Sept. 7, 1799; died Oct. 10, 1868; married in Dorset, Vt., in 1822, Eunice Woolson, born March 19, 1807; died Jan. 11, 1874; daughter of Asa and Ann his wife; he was a farmer and resided in Hannibal, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Cyrenus Fuller⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Feb. 23, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Wilson, d. July 11, 1870; m. 2d, Mariaam Malinda Wood, daughter of Amos Eastman Wood; they live in Woodville, N. Y. Child: (a) Le Grand De Forest⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. March 10, 1875, Adah Franklin Cleveland; child: (1) Frederick⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1881; residence in Woodville, N. Y.

363. Calvin Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., July 30, 1801; died in Wisconsin, May 8, 1871; married Adelia Crain. Mr. Eastman passed his early married life in Vermont and New York, and later removed to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Crain⁷, b. in Dorset, Vt., April 15, 1824; d. April 12, 1874; m. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., Avery Spicer. Child: (a) Carrie Ardella⁸, b. in 1864; m. March 13, 1883, Elisha B. Maltby; 4 children.
- 873. ii. Calvin⁷, b. in Underhill, Vt., Dec. 27, 1828.
- 874. iii. Sarah Luthera⁷, b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835; m. Aaron Sanford.
- iv. Hiram Crame⁷, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1840; d. March 4, 1841.

364. Lois Eastman⁶ (Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 18, 1806; died in Rock Falls, Ill., July 23, 1893; married Simeon Sheldon, of Rupert, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar J. Sheldon⁷, b. —; resides 404 Center street, Mankato, Minn.
- ii. Kirk H. Sheldon⁷, b. ~~1842~~; P. O., Station A, Portland, Ore.
- iii. Maria C. Sheldon⁷, b. —; resides Sterling, Ill.
- iv. Sarah E. Sheldon⁷, b. —; m. a Phelps; resides Redlands, Cal.
- v. Louise K. Sheldon⁷, b. —; m. a Saxton; resides Redlands, Cal.
- vi. Corinne Sheldon⁷, b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 29, 1848; m. in Rock Falls, Ill., Dec. 8, 1874, O. A. Oliver, born in Paltmyra, Ill., April 6, 1851, son of John C., born in New Hampshire, May 30, 1804, and Lydia (Fellows) Oliver, of Sterling, Ill. O. A. Oliver is manager and cashier of M. E. Book Concern; resides in Evanston, Ill. Children born in Rock Falls, Ill.: (a) Maud L. Oliver⁸, b. —; (b) Jay C. Oliver⁸, b. —; (c) Mary B. Oliver⁸, b. —.

The births of Lois' children may not be in regular order.

365. Luther Eastman⁶ (Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt.; died in Cleveland, O.; married Lydia Eastman, daughter of Jonathan Eastman by his first wife, Ruth Davis.

CHILDREN.

- 875. i. Cyprian Dunshee⁷, b. in Bristol, Vt.
- ii. Gilbert⁷, b. —; lived in Vermont.
- 876. iii. Loraine⁷, b. —; m. Jonathan Vickery.
- iv. Abigail⁷, b. —; m. Harrison East, a minister; lived in Ohio..
- v. Marilla⁷, b. —; m. Mr. Edison; lived in Ohio.
- vi. Luther⁷, b. —; lived in Cleveland, O.

366. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Vergennes, Vt.; married Margaret Truesdale. They resided in Ellsworth, O., where they both died.

CHILDREN.

- 877. i. William⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1825.
- ii. James R.⁷, b. Aug., 1827; deceased.
- iii. Sarah⁷, b. March, 1829; m. George Kelly; no children.
- 878. iv. Almon⁷, b. April 4, 1831.
- 879. v. Joseph⁷, b. March, 1833.
- 880. vi. John⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1835.
- 881. vii. Marilla⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. a Harroff; resides in Canfield, O.
- viii. Meliss⁷, b. (twin); m. a Hayes.

367. William Dean Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 11, 1797; died in North Royalton, Cuyahoga county, O., in 1854; married Feb. 9, 1823, Lois Harvey, born in Whitehall, N. Y., July 22, 1800, died in Cleveland, O. She was the daughter of Moses and Deborah (Standish) Harvey. Between the birth of his first and second children, in the spring of 1829, he with his widowed mother and child, Rollin, removed to Ohio and settled in the town of Royalton, at that time a

wilderness. They started from Vermont with a one-horse chaise and a two-horse team. They were about six weeks on the road. They stopped at Whitehall, N. Y., to visit Mrs. Eastman's parents or friends, the Harveys. They went on to Cleveland, where they found but few houses, perhaps a half dozen at that time, and here they crossed the Cuyahoga creek on a raft, where the viaduct is now. From here they started for their destination, and when they got as far as Parmalee there was no road, and the trees were marked for guidance. At night they could get no further with their team, and so had to leave their wagons and go the rest of the way, about twelve or fifteen miles, on horseback. They rode all night, and arrived in the morning. Here they found friends who went back with ox teams and managed to take their goods and wagons to where they settled. Mr. Eastman built him a nice house where he lived and died, March 27, 1854.

CHILDREN.

882. i. Rollin Carlos⁷, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1825; m. Caroline Searles.
- ii. Electa⁷, b. June 7, 1829; d. at North Royalton, O., in 1854; m. in 1848, Julius Damon. He died in 1894. Had one daughter, who married Frank Tenant; lives in Michigan.
883. iii. Deborah Ann⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Solomon Searles. He died in Kipton, O., where his widow resides.
884. iv. William Harvey⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. in 1863, Sarah Redrup, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1875; m. 2d, in Cleveland, O., Sarah Palmer.
- v. Belinda⁷, b. June 20, 1840; m. William Tompkins, son of a Methodist minister. She died in Georgia, leaving one child, a daughter, who is married and lives in Georgia.
- vi. Esther⁷, b. April 18, 1844; m. in 1865, Cyrus C. Thomas, of Cleveland, O., where they resided until her death. Mr. Thomas married 2d, and resides at No. 65 Prospect street, Cleveland, O. Children: (a) William⁸, (b) Allen⁸, (c) Daisey⁸.

368. Almond Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 28, 1800; died in Dundee, Wis., in 1884; married in North Royalton, Deborah Searles; died in Dundee, Wis. Mr. Eastman removed to Ohio when a young man and settled in North Royalton; married there and soon after removed to Wisconsin, in the fall of 1846, and settled on a farm in Lyndon, where he remained many years; when late in life he removed to Dundee, Fon du Lac county. When he began pioneer life in Wisconsin, he had a family of seven children, and the inhabitants at that early date were principally Indians, with now and then a white settler. There were ten lodges within sight of his house, and fully one hundred Indians living on the farm when he took possession of it. He was an intelligent and enterprising citizen; devoted to the interest of the county, taking a prominent part in the government of the same. He was deeply interested in the cause of education, his influence doing much towards establishing excellent schools at an early date. In politics he was a Republican, in religion, an earnest, humble Christian.

CHILDREN.

885. i. Sarah Maria⁷, b. in North Royalton, O., Dec. 9, 1831.
 ii. Julius Jonathan⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Antoinette Nicholson. Children: (a) Freeland Ray⁸, b. —; (b) Arthur Randall⁸, b. —; (c) Bert Eugene⁸, b. —; (d) Lois⁸, b. —. Julius resides in Tallahassee, Fla.
 iii. Darwin Ambrose⁷, b. May, 1836; d. in 1851.
 iv. Charles Eugene⁷, b. March 17, 1838; m. Louisa Ricketts. He enlisted in the fall of 1864; died in hospital the next year. Children: (a) Cecil Edward⁸, b. —; (b) Henry Eugene⁸, b. —; both died in infancy.
886. v. Julia Ann⁷, b. May 13, 1840.
 vi. Mary Ann⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Martin G. Lee; no children; reside in Barry, Ill.
 vii. Martha Celesta⁷, b. April 5, 1845; d. June, 1886

369. Amos Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Sept. 6, 1790; married Sabrina Eaton, born Nov. 12, 1795. Mr. Eastman settled in Manchester, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1817.
- 887. ii. Nathan B.⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1819.
- iii. Leander J.⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1821.
- iv. William W.⁷, b. May 19, 1824.
- v. Marion B.⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1826.
- vi. Murton A.⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1829.
- vii. Almira Z.⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1833.
- viii. Sabrina G.⁷, b. March 10, 1835.

370. Levi Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., June 1, 1792; died Oct. 13, 1867; married Ora Maria Shumway. He lived in Rupert and Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Smith Jones⁷, b. in Rupert, Vt., May 16, 1820.
- 888. ii. Augustus Mortimore⁷, b. April 6, 1822; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1858.
- iii. Caroline Amelia⁷, b. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 6, 1825; m. a Roberts.

371. John L. Scott⁶ (Miriam Eastman⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., July 1, 1805; died in Bristol, Vt., March 7, 1855; married Sept. 22, 1828, Martha G. Haseltine, born Sept. 19, 1809, died June 19, 1884. Resided in Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Salome Scott⁷, b. June 15, 1829.
- ii. Cornelia A. Scott⁷, b. April 28, 1833.
- 889. iii. Lauren A. Scott⁷, b. April 6, 1840; d. in California, April 6, 1896.
- iv. Rollin A. Scott⁷, b. March 21, 1843; d. in Bristol, Vt., Feb. 28, 1866.

372. ¹Lois Eastman⁶ (Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Jan. 9, 1788; died in Bristol, Aug. 5, 1850; married March 10, 1816, John Myres, who died in Bristol, Dec. 1, 1862. He was a farmer, and resided in Bristol.

CHILDREN.

- i. Olive Myres⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1816; d. in Bristol, May 30, 1889; m. Charles Stewart; had son Ira, who married Florence Williams, and they had a daughter, Bertha Myres, b. —.
- ii. Clarisa Myres⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Samuel R. Stewart, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Jan. 16, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1897; no children.
- iii. Calvin E. Myres⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1843, Sarah A. Hoffman, b. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Jan. 8, 1872; 2d, June 2, 1875, Hattie L. Sherman. Children by first wife: (a) Ellen Myres⁸, b. March 9, 1847; (b) Emma Myres⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1851, d. April 16, 1872; (c) George Myres⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1859; (d) John M. Myres⁸, b. June 11, 1865. Children by second wife: (e) Frederick W. Myres⁸, b. June 2, 1877, d. Sept. 30, 1877; (f) Willis Eastman Myres⁸, b. March 16, 1881; (g) Cecil Ezra Myres⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

373. Calvin Eastman⁶ (Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., March 20, 1791; died in Bristol, July 4, 1862; married in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 12, 1817, Clarissa Pettibone, born in Lanesboro, Mass., April 30, 1795, died in Bristol, Vt., Nov. 3, 1889. They resided in Bristol, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

890. i. Emily Juliett⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1818; died in Panton, Vt., May 20, 1896.
- ii. John Calvin⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Nov., 1842.
891. iii. James Harvey⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
892. iv. Betsey Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1823.
893. v. Harriet Calista⁷, b. May 28, 1826.
- vi. Elisha Jackson⁷, b. May 30, 1828; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Marietta Thomas.
894. vii. Lois Marie⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1830.
- viii. Clara E.⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1833; resides in Bristol, Vt.; unm.
- ix. Alfred John⁷, b. March 22, 1840; m. March 27, 1872, Mary Grover; no children.

374. Abigail Eastman⁶ (Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., June 10, 1792; died in Reading, Mich.; married Luman Case, who died in Reading, Mich., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Calvin Case⁷, b. —; d. —.
- ii. Eastman W. Case⁷, b. 1816.
- iii. Laura Case⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Sylvia Case⁷, b. —; d. —.

375. Clarisa Eastman⁶ (Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., June 22, 1795; married Samuel Eddy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Laurency Eddy⁷, b. —; d. —.
- ii. Melissa Eddy⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iii. Ezra B. Eddy⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Melissa Eddy⁷, b. —; d. —.

376. Henry Eastman⁶ (Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 10, 1796; died in Zanesville, O., March, 1873; married Phebe Hall, widow of Ezra Bigelow, born May 1, 1795, died in Zanesville, July 17, 1887. They were both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. He was educated for a doctor, but never practiced. He invented a great many valuable medicines, and was a good chemist, but never had patents. He used his discoveries for the good of the community. He settled in early life in Zanesville, where he always resided.

CHILDREN.

- 895. i. Ezra Bigelow⁷, b. in Zanesville, O., Dec. 22, 1820; d. July 21, 1858.
- 896. ii. George⁷, b. —; m. Mary Sperry.
- iii. Henry⁷, b. —.
- iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. —.
- 897. v. Sarah⁷, b. March 6, 1833; d. July 29, 1860.

377. Guy Carlton Eastman⁶ (Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Aug. 15, 1804; died in Napoleon, O., Dec. 25, 1873; married Sarah Madison Dyer, born Jan. 28, 1806, died in Delta, O. Her mother was a cousin of President James Madison. Mr. Eastman resided in Canton, N. Y., and removed to Ohio, where he was a merchant and farmer. The widow of Edmund Madison says her husband always spoke of his father as Guy Cuyler.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martin H.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1824.
- ii. Edmund Dyer⁷, b. April 9, 1826.
- 897a. iii. Harry⁷, b. in Canton, N. Y., May 29, 1830.
- iv. Oliver⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1832.
- 897b. v. Edmund Madison⁷, b. June 27, 1834.
- vi. Sarah Philina⁷, b. June 12, 1838.

378. Cynthia Hewett Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Nov. 10, 1796; died March 18, 1871; married Benjamin Atwood, born Dec., 1791, died Sept. 3, 1882. They settled in Cornwall, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 898. i. John Quiney Atwood⁷, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 3, 1825.
- 899. ii. William Benjamin Atwood⁷, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 9, 1832.
- iii. Amos Eastman Atwood⁷, b. May 11, 1828; m., but no children.
- iv. Morianna Cynthia Atwood⁷, b. April 9, 1835.

379. George Clinton Van Vetchten Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., July 22, 1807; died in Benton Harbor, Mich., March 5, 1896; married in Sept., 1834, Minerva Hitchcock, a native of Kingsbury, N. Y. She died in Burlington, Vt., in 1878. Married 2d, Mrs. Margaret Cook, of Virginia, who survives him. She was the daughter of Peter Hay, a resident of the Old Dominion. Dr. Eastman spent his boyhood in Addison county,

Vt., and prepared for college in the academy at Middlebury, after which he entered the college at that place, being graduated in 1829. In 1880, his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree of D. D., and about the same time he received the degree of S. T. D., from Trinity College, at Hartford, Conn. At Marblehead, Mass., he was ordained in 1834 to the priesthood, the impressive ceremony being performed in St. Michael's church by the Rt. Rev. Mr. Griswold, at that time bishop of the New England states, excepting Rhode Island. Dr. Eastman served as rector in churches of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Maine, New York, Vermont, Kansas, and Michigan, as well as in Canada. In politics he was a Democrat, with Prohibition sympathies. About fifty years ago he became a member of the Masonic order, belonging to the Commandery at Montpelier, Vt., and filled the position of Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of Vermont, for a period of two years. He took the Commandery degree at Saratoga, N. Y. He had also taken the fourteen degrees of the Scottish Rite Masonry, being a member of the Lodge of Perfection. For a number of years he held fraternal relations with the I. O. O. F. In 1884, he removed to Michigan and became pastor of the Holy Trinity Mission, at Benton Harbor, there being no church edifice there at that time. Through his efforts funds were secured, and a comfortable brick church was erected, and he remained its pastor until June, 1891, when he retired from the ministry, after having spent fifty-seven years in pastoral work. Dr. Eastman went to pay a visit to his native place in 1891, after giving up active work in the ministry, and while there he suffered a slight stroke of paralysis, and was for some time quite ill. He returned home as soon as able to travel. In June, 1895, he suffered another shock of paralysis, from which he never recovered. The following September he fell and broke his ankle, which was a severe shock to his enfeebled constitution.

He recovered somewhat from the accident, and was able to sit around the house most of the time until about a week before his death, which marked the close of an active, useful life, that deserves the highest reward eternity can give. He was a great Hebrew scholar, well versed in Greek and Latin. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, in Burlington, Vt.

CHILD.

900. i. Hetty Elizabeth Hart², b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 9, 1845.

380. Ephraim Wood⁶ (Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Vt., April 15, 1780; died in Woodville, O., Sept. 13, 1860; married Hannah Dean.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Eastman Wood⁷, b. ——. He was a member of congress from Ohio, about 1850.
- ii. A son⁷, who married and left children in Ohio.
- iii. Two daughters.

381. Hannah Wood⁶ (Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Vt., March 3, 1784; died Nov. 3, 1815; married in 1800, Jonathan Scott.

CHILDREN.

- i. Basha Scott⁷, b. ——; was drowned previous to 1810.
- ii. Ephraim Wood Scott⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. ——; and has two sons living in Stockbridge, Wis.: Henry Scott⁸, b. ——; and Sanford Merton Scott⁸, b. ——.
- iii. Simeon Titus Scott⁷, b. ——; d. of small pox.
- iv. O. Brewster Scott⁷, b. March 26, 1807.
- v. Jonathan Eastman Scott⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1811.
- vi. Henry Dearborn Scott⁷, b. March 20, 1814; he married and has a son, Henry Ephraim Scott⁸, b. ——; about fifty years of age, living with his mother in Chicago, Ill.

382. Amos Eastman Wood⁶ (Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Vt., Dec. 12, 1787; died in Woodville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1863;

married in Woodville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1819, Hannah Bean, born in Chester, Vt., March 26, 1790; died in Woodville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1889. Mr. Wood was a farmer and resided in Woodville.

CHILDREN.

- 901. i. Elvira Amirilla Wood⁷, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819.
- 902. ii. Simeon Titus Wood⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- 903. iii. Amos Freeman Wood⁷, b. May 11, 1824.
- iv. Rachel Marina Wood⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1826.
- v. Maria Melinda Wood⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Wood⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1831.

383. Parthenia Wood⁶ (Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1791; died in Wisconsin, March 19, 1888; married April 2, 1809, George Jenkins; they removed to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Esther Wood Jenkins⁷, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1810.
- ii. Lydia Orinda Jenkins⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1816.
- iii. George Averill Jenkins⁷, b. May 19, 1818.
- iv. Alvin Wood Jenkins⁷, b. July 26, 1820.
- v. Daniel Hicks Jenkins⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1822.

The latter is living in Woodville, N. Y.

384. Louisa Wood⁶ (Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., June 3, 1803; married Jan. 31, 1819, Asa Carpenter, son of Samuel and Sibyl (Alton) Carpenter, both born in Connecticut. They resided in Sandy Creek, N. Y. Married 2d, Sukey Robbins.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sybil Carpenter⁷, b. March 22, 1820.
- ii. Miriam Carpenter⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Enos Eastman. (No. 865).
- iii. Syreno Carpenter⁷, b. April 24, 1824; resides in Plymouth, Wis.

- iv. Amy Carpenter^r, b. May 5, 1826; resides in Plymouth, Wis.
- v. Asa Carpenter^r, b. Dec. 26, 1829; resides in Plymouth, Wis.
- vi. Esther Louisa Carpenter^r, b. March 25, 1832; resides Plymouth, Wis.
- vii. Hannah Parthena Carpenter^r, b. April 12, 1836.
- viii. Ebenezer R. Carpenter^r, b. April 26, 1842; resides on the home farm at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

385. Polly Wood⁶ (Ebenezer Wood³, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 25, 1799; died in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831; married in 1817, Oliver Batchelder, born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1786, died in Woodville, N. Y. He married 2d, 1833, Elizabeth Doyle, and she died in 1835, and he married 3d, in 1837, Polly Clark, who died in 1862. Mr. Batchelder resided in Woodville, N. Y., and was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Batchelder^r, b. Aug. 5, 1819; m. Feb. 7, 1844, Henry Dutcher; she died Aug., 1864. Child: (a) Lydia Malvina Dutcher³, b. Aug. 1, 184—; d. —, aged eighteen years; unm.
- 904. ii. Ebenezer Batchelder^r, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
- iii. Lydia Malvins Batchelder^r, b. Dec. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
- iv. Cordelia Batchelder^r, b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Benjamin F. Waterman, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1896; resided at Athena, Oregon. Children: (a) Herbert Burdett Waterman⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1870; resides in Rutland, Iowa; no children; (b) Ebenezer S. Waterman⁸, b. —; m. Sept. 25, 1878; resides in Athena, Oregon. Child: (1) Earl B. Waterman⁹, b. —.

Mr. Batchelder had other children by his other wives.

386. Ebenezer Wood⁶ (Ebenezer Wood³, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; died Feb. 1, 1883; married Oct. 8, 1825, Lamira Eastman, born June 28, 1811, died March 17, 1890, daughter of Enos and Vashti (Green) Eastman. He resided in Woodville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob Harley Wood⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1837; residence in Woodville, N. Y.
- ii. Vashti Abigail⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Kendrick C. Littlefield, Dec. 23, 1863; d. in Brookfield, Mo., March 1, 1879, and her body brought to Woodville, where she was buried; she had no children.
- iii. Phebe Loretta Wood⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1841; lives in Woodville; unm.
- iv. Charles Augustus Wood⁷, b. June 1, 1852; d. March 20, 1854.

387. William Harrison Wood⁶ (Ebenezer Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1814; died in Woodville, N. Y., May 6, 1894; married March 8, 1841, Phidelia Rachel Convers, born Dec. 3, 1820. Mr. Wood resided in Woodville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Florence Wood⁷, b. March 8, 1849; m. Oct., 1871, Arthur J. Wheelock.
- ii. Clarence Eugene Wood⁷, b. June 7, 1851; m. July 24, 1890, Minnie Pease. Child: (a) William Clarence Wood⁸, b. —.
- iii. Eva Irena Wood⁷, b. May 21, 1853; m. March 14, 1877, Alva C. Laird; she died June 7, 1881, leaving (a) William Sheldon Laird⁸, b. —; d. —; (b) Harrison Clarence Laird⁸, b. —.
- iv. William Henry Harrison Wood, Jr.⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. in Blissfield, Mich., Oct. 18, 1877, buried in Woodville, N. Y.
- v. Stella Wood⁷, b. July 15, 1858; resides in Chicago.
- vi. Charles F. Wood⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1892, in Olean, N. Y., Florence Katherine Painter; resides in Detroit, Mich.
- vii. Frank Arthur Wood⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. June 18, 1890, in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Fanny Caroline Salisbury; resides in Woodville, N. Y.
- viii. Lottie Eliza Wood⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 1, 1889.

All born in Woodville, N. Y.

388. Nathaniel Wood^o (Ebenezer Wood^s, Miriam Eastman^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Woodville, N. Y., June 22, 1816; married in Woodville, June 12, 1842, Flora Clark, born in Middletown, N. Y., April 26, 1823, daughter of Milton and Amelia (Willard) Clark, of Middletown, N. Y. Mr. Wood resides in Woodville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Milton Wood^t, b. May 22, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Frances Eulala Littlefield. Mr. Wood is a merchant and postmaster in Woodville, N. Y. Children: (a) Fanny Wood^s, b. —; (b) George Milton Wood^s, b. —.
- ii. Nathaniel Wood, Jr.^t, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Mary Ensworth Eaton. Child: (a) Nathaniel Eaton Wood^s, b. —; Mr. Wood is a merchant, residing in Woodville, N. Y.

389. Mary Eastman^o (Stephen^s, Samuel^t, Roger^s, John^s, Roger^t), born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., Jan. 13, 1770; died April 23, 1821; married Jan. 13, 1788, Daniel Morse, born in Hampstead, N. H., April 22, 1763, died Jan. 1, 1839, son of Lieutenant Edmund and Rachel (Rowell) Morse. Daniel Morse was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Hampstead, and perhaps in Canaan, or Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Silas Marshall Morse^t, b. Sept. 5, 1788; d. 1789.
905. ii. Silas Marshall Morse, 2d^t, b. March 25, 1790; d. 1868.
906. iii. Lucinda Burdick Morse^t, b. May 7, 1792; d. 1882.
907. iv. Rachel Morse^t, b. Jan. 13, 1795; d. 1871(?).
- v. Irena Smith Morse^t, b. Sept. 17, 1796; d. aged 7 years.
908. vi. Mary Eastman Morse^t, b. March 25, 1800; d. 1845.
909. vii. Louisa Morse^t, b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. 1876.
910. viii. Daniel Morse^t, b. March 12, 1804; d. 1878.
911. ix. Irena Smith Morse, 2d^t, b. July 20, 1807; d. 1866.
912. x. Chastina Sophronia Morse^t, b. April 6, 1810.
- xi. Almira Morse^t, b. June 19, 1812; d. 1868; m. 1837, J. Blake, who died in 1873. They had 6 children, but only two were living in 1882.

390. James Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., April 28, 1780; died Dec. 17, 1851; married Polly French, born Dec. 29, 1787, died July 13, 1874. He resided in Enfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 913. i. Ira O.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. Sept. 30, 1879.
- 914. ii. Sophronia⁷, b. July 31, 1808; d. May 10, 1871; m. Daniel L. Smith.
- iii. Miriam⁷, b. June 24, 1810; d. April 24, 1865; m. Aaron Kidder, of Bristol.
- 915. iv. Larnard Lamb⁷, b. in Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1813.
- v. Rhoda F.⁷, b. May 11, 1815; died Nov. 4, 1884; m. Benjamin Piper, of Hanover, N. H.
- vi. Stephen⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. at Hanover, N. H., March 14, 1858; m. in 1846, Laura L. Lovering, of Loudon, N. H. They had no children. He was licensed to preach in 1842; admitted on trial at the New England Conference in 1846; ordained deacon by Bishop of Hedding, at Manchester, June 25, 1848, and elder by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, May 12, 1850. He preached at Hopkinton, N. H., 1845-6; Charlestown, and at North Charlestown, N. H., 1847; Walpole, N. H., 1848-9; Alexandria, Hebron, and Groton, N. H., 1850-1; superannuated in 1853.
- 916. vii. James⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
- viii. Richard B.⁷, b. March 19, 1822.
- ix. Jonathan F.⁷, b. April 17, 1824; d. April 23, 1871; never married.
- 917. x. Mary F.⁷, b. March 25, 1826; m. George W. Smith, of Enfield, N. H.
- xi. Moses F.⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1830; d. June 1, 1843.

391. Sumner Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 10, 1806; died in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Jan. 16, 1861; married 1st, Jane Miller; 2d, Hannah Ayres. He lived and died in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 918. i. Albert⁷, b. in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1827.
- ii. Elvira⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. April, 1875; m. Thomas Doliver.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Judith⁷, b. in Glen Sutton, P. Q., March 31, 1833.
- 919. iv. Sumner⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. in Montreal, March 26, 1895.
- 920. v. James Ayre⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. in Monsonville, P. Q., May 2, 1871.

392. Betsey Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H.; married Stephen D. Leavitt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bradley G. Leavitt⁷, b. —; d. —.
- ii. John E. Leavitt⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iii. Stephen Leavitt⁷, b. —; resided in Glen Sutton, P. Q.
- iv. Mary E. Leavitt⁷, b. —; m. a Gross; resided in Glen Sutton, P. Q.
- v. Noah D. Leavitt⁷, b. —; d. —.

393. Valentine Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., March 20, 1814; died in Troy, Vt., Jan. 5, 1892; married Adelia Dodge. She died in Potton, P. Q., Sept. 15, 1900, where she was living with her daughter, Mrs. King. She was buried beside her husband in Troy, Vt. Mr. Eastman resided in Troy, where his children were born. He learned the blacksmith's trade, but afterwards the machinist's trade. He worked in Waterloo, P. Q., for fourteen years, at the same time his family resided in Troy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annetta J.⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Nelson Fisher, from whom she was divorced, when she m. 2d, E. Perkins; had son by first husband, Clarence Fisher⁸; b. —; resides in Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.
- ii. Mary Jane⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Edward Dunwoody; 2d, in Boston, Mass., about the date of her mother's death, Gridley Colburn, with whom she kept company previous to her first marriage. They had a misunderstanding, drifted apart, both married, lost their partners, met after a separation of forty years, and finally were married and reside in Boston, Mass. She had no children.

921. iii. Selden Vernon⁷, b. May 16, 1846.
 iv. Louise M.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Titus Brown; resides in
 Potton, P. Q.
 v. Melvin C.⁷, b. June 20, 1850; d. young; unm.
 vi. Laura A.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. —; m. Thomas King.
 vii. Ludella⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Thomas King; resides in
 Potton, P. Q.

394. Amanda Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born March 26, 1817; died in Rochester, N. H., March 24, 1888; married Dec. 24, 1837, Levi Meader, died Sept. 25, 1885. They resided in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

922. i. Stephen C. Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840;
 m. in Sept. 1870, Effie Seavey, b. in July, 1849.
 923. ii. Valentine Eastman Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., July
 8, 1842; m. Martha Ellen Carker; resides in Central
 Falls, R. I.
 924. iii. Charles Henry Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., March 10,
 1844; d. Sept., 1870.
 iv. Sarah Frances Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., June 21,
 1845; m. May 1, 1865, Asa S. Baker; resides at Dover,
 N. H.; they have no children.
 925. v. George Edward Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb.
 2, 1847.
 vi. Julia Eastman Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 22,
 1848; unm.
 926. vii. John Eastman Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 29,
 1850.
 viii. Benjamin Hanson Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., Oct. 22,
 1853; d. 1855.
 927. ix. Walter Sidney Meader⁷, b. in Rochester, N. H., March
 11, 1857.

395. Hannah Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born —; married in Farmington, N. H., Moses L. Kimball, born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824, died Jan. 13, 1869. He resided in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen A. Kimball⁷, b. July 9, 1846; m. Henry K. Roberts, of Rochester, N. H., and died leaving four children.
- ii. Alice M. Kimball⁷, b. —; d. young.
928. iii. Oscar F. Kimball⁷, b. Dec., 1853.
- iv. Emma F. Kimball⁷, b. March 27, 1859; d. Dec., 1862; m. William Albrech, of San Antonio, Tex.; she left one child.

396. Calvin Livermore Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 14, 1814; died in Toulon, Ill., Oct. 28, 1887; married in Peoria, Ill., Elmira French, born in Princeville, Ill., Sept 16, 1823; died in Toulon, Ill., July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN.

929. i. Charles Walter⁷, b. in Toulon, Ill., June 19, 1847.
- ii. Fred A. I., b. —; resides in Winterset, Iowa.
- iii. Frank F.⁷, b. March 4, 1854; he graduated at West Point, in the class of 1879; he was captain of Company A, Fourteenth United States regular infantry; he had command of the first two companies of regular troops sent to Alaska, in February, 1898. In May, 1899, he was ordered back to San Francisco, and went with his regiment to Manila, being the first troops sent there; he was in all the fights and skirmishes around that place; he was ordered to Pekin, and was in command of his company in the advance of that city; it was his regiment that stormed and took the sacred city. He is now major in the Fourteenth United States Regiment Infantry (1901). His address at this date (1901) is Manila; his wife's, Washington, D. C. He m. in Lawrence, Mass., July 29, 1880, Susan Colby; b. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856, daughter of William Wallace and Elizabeth A. F. (George) Colby, of Lawrence, Mass. Children: (a) Guy Warner⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1881; (b) Clyde Leslie⁸, b. in Worthington, Minn., May 14, 1883; (c) Pauline⁸, b. in Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 9, 1886; (d) May Louisa⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1888; (e) Eugene⁸, b. at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 25, 1896; (f) Susan⁸, b. in Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 28, 1898.

397. John Emmons Eastman⁶ (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., March 7, 1823; married 1st, Nov. 20, 1852, Elizabeth F. Cogswell, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, born in Henniker, N. H., May 15, 1826; died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855; married 2d, Dec. 22, 1855, Louisa A. Cogswell, sister of his first wife, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 7, 1829; died in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 5, 1887; he died in Peoria, Ill., from an accident, Jan. 7, 1880. Mr. Eastman was for fifteen years superintendent of the boiler department of the Chicago and Alton railroad shops in Bloomington, Ill. Afterwards the general boiler inspector on the Central Pacific Railroad. At the time of his death, he was the senior partner of the Peoria Boiler Works, Peoria, Ill.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth D.⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Lizzie Francis⁷, b. March 24, 1857, in Aurora, Ill.; d. in Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 2, 1858.
- iii. Cora Belle⁷, b. in Aurora, Ill., Nov. 27, 1859.
- iv. Mary Louisa⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1863; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 1, 1886, Anton C. H. Behr, b. in Lobenstine, Germany, Feb. 3, 1859. Child: (a) Mary Louisa Behr⁸, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 7, 1887.
- v. Ella Cogswell⁷, b. March 12, 1860, in Bloomington, Ill.
- vi. Emma Folsom⁷, b. (twin).
- vii. Lillie Antoinette⁷, b. March 14, 1868.
- viii. Lucy Eleanor⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

398. Jonathan Fowler⁶ (Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Warner, N. H., Dec. 27, 1817; died in Newark, Ill., Nov. 20, 1850; married June 9, 1842, Sarah E. M. P. Philips, born in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 24, 1817; died in Newark, Ill., Nov. 4, 1896.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NEWARK.

- 930. i. John Hale Fowler⁷, b. March 23, 1845.
- 931. ii. Charles N. Fowler⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1846.
- 932. iii. Albert J. Fowler⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1848.
- 933. iv. Jonathan Fowler⁷, b. July 2, 1850.
- v. Thomas Fowler⁷, b. (twin).

399. Thomas Milton Fowler⁶ (Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1814; died in Newark, Ill., Sept. 14, 1889; married Nov. 8, 1849, Hannah F. Philips, born in Erie county, N. Y., March 22, 1821. They resided in Newark, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 934. i. Calvin Fowler⁷, b. April 9, 1851.
- ii. Sylvanus Fowler⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Ida R. Philips.
- iii. Orville Fowler⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1854.
- 935. iv. Olive Fowler⁷, b. (twin).
- v. Annie Fowler⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874.
- 936. vi. Emma Fowler⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1857.
- vii. William Fowler⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1860.
- viii. Matilda Fowler⁷, b. July 11, 1862; d. March 3, 1876.
- ix. Adell Fowler⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1864.

400. John Kimball⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 1, 1769; died May 27, 1812; married Feb. 7, 1796, Betsey Hughes; resided in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1796.
- ii. Betsey Kimball⁷, b. July 5, 1798.
- iii. James Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1800.
- iv. Molly Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1802.
- v. Huse Kimball⁷, b. 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1805.
- vi. Catherine Kimball⁷, b. 180-; d. May 21, 1811.
- vii. Harriett Kimball⁷, b. 180-; d. May 21, 1811.

401. Samuel Kimball⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 22, 1770; died Feb. 3, 1852; married Nov. 17, 1797, Betsey Sargent, died March 2, 1813; married 2d, Feb. 10, 1818, Jennie Mannehan. He resided in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Kimball⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. David Plummer.
- ii. Betsey Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. Nathaniel Patch.
- iii. Abigail E. Kimball⁷, b. April 7, 1802.
- iv. Lucy Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1804.
- v. Joseph Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1806.
- vi. Fannie Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1869.
- vii. Catherine Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1812.
- viii. James Kimball⁷, b. —.

402. James Kimball⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born June 27, 1779; died April 11, 1855; married July 24, 1808, Catherine Monroe. He was a leather dealer and resided in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Monroe Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1809.
- ii. Albert Kimball⁷, b. June 17, 1811; m. 1830, Sarah Ann Williamson; he was a hotel keeper at Brome, Canada.
937. iii. Samuel Kimball⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1813.
- iv. William Henry Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1815.
- v. George Kimball⁷, b. March 6, 1818.
- vi. Catherine M. Kimball⁷, b. 1824; d. Wilmington, N. C., 1865; she was a nurse in the army hospital during the rebellion.
- vii. Sarah Kimball⁷, b. 1827; d. Salem, Ill., in 1844.
- viii. George Kimball⁷, b. Boston, Mass., 1829; d. Salem, Ill., in 1844.

403. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass.; married Daniel Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass.; think he was the son of Ezekiel⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹, born June 20, 1763.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁷, b. —.
- ii. Ezekiel⁷, b. —. The name makes the compiler believe his name came from his grandfather.
- iii. Edna⁷, b. —; m. Capt. William Orne, of Newburyport, who, with his vessel, was lost at sea.
- iv. Daniel⁷, b. —.

404. Polly Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass.; married Thomas Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Morrill⁷, b. —.
- ii. Polly Morrill⁷, b. —.
- iii. Betsey Morrill⁷, b. —.
- iv. Lurena Morrill⁷, b. —.
- v. Thomas Morrill⁷, b. —.

405. Edna Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass.; married Jacob Smith, of Seabrook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly Smith⁷, b. —.
- ii. Abigail Smith⁷, b. —.
- iii. Jeremiah Smith⁷, b. —.
- iv. Sabrina Smith⁷, b. —.
- v. Edna Smith⁷, b. —.
- vi. Sally Smith⁷, b. —.
- vii. John Smith⁷, b. —.
- viii. Jabez Smith⁷, b. —.

406. Sally Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass.; died Oct. 26, 1833; married David Flanders, born in Salisbury, Mass., May 5, 1774, died June 8, 1832, son of Jacob and Hannah (Greenfield) Flanders. They lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Flanders⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1803; d. March 28, 1859; unnm.
- ii. Ebenezer Flanders⁷, b. March 7, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1827.
- iii. Luranna Flanders⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. —; unnm.
- iv. Paulina Flanders⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1884; unnm.
- v. Sarah Ann Flanders⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1889; unnm.
- 938. vi. Loira Flanders⁷, b. May 21, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1897.
- 939. vii. Emeline Flanders⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. March 9, 1879.
- 940. viii. William Flanders⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. March 27, 1881.
- ix. Charles Newell Flanders⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1823; living.

407. Betsey Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 23, 1786; died in Strafford, N. H., June 6, 1832; married Enoch Caswell, born May 1, 1780, died in Strafford, N. H., July 17, 1864. He settled in Strafford, N. H., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 941. i. Paulina Caswell⁷, b. in Strafford, N. H., Nov. 25, 1809; m. Oct. 28, 1841, Edward Walker, and lived in Strafford, N. H., where she died Sept. 3, 1875.
- ii. Cornelius E. Caswell⁷, b. in Strafford, N. H., July 30, 1814; d. July 7, 1881; m. Betsey Chase; he was superintendent of poor farm, Dover, N. H.
- iii. Elijah Caswell⁷, b. in Strafford, N. H., July 7, 1818; d. Dec. 4, 1825.
- 942. iv. Betsey Caswell⁷, b. in Strafford, N. H., April 15, 1821; d. June 24, 1896; m. April 7, 1850, James Walker, a farmer, lived in Strafford, N. H.
- v. Emeline Caswell⁷, b. —.
- vi. Deborah Caswell⁷, b. in Strafford, N. H., July 31, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1899; she never m.; buried at Center Strafford, N. H.

408. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury (now Amesbury), Mass., Oct. 23, 1838; died in Salisbury, July 6, 1861; married in

1812, Elizabeth Chase, of West Newbury, Mass., born April 2, 1894, died Oct. 9, 1882, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Chase. He lived in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 943. i. Adaline⁷, b. March 12, 1813; d. July 12, 1893.
- ii. Harriet Newell⁷, b. June 5, 1815.
- 944. iii. Joseph Leonard⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
- iv. Joseph⁷, b. July 27, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1828.

409. Sally Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born on "Horse Hill," Concord, N. H.; married 1st, Nov. 20, 1806, Lowell Blaisdell, of Salisbury, N. H.; 2d, Samuel Bickford. They lived in Epsom, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. William Blaisdell⁷, b. —.
- ii. George Blaisdell⁷, b. —.
- iii. Mary Ann Blaisdell⁷, b. —.
- iv. Sarah Ann Blaisdell⁷, b. —; (twin to the above).

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- v. Benjamin Bickford⁷, b. —.
- 945. vi. Samuel Bickford⁷, b. —.

410. Joseph Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., on "Horse Hill," Aug. 28, 1789; died in East Concord, N. H., Oct. 9, 1848; married 1st, March 12, 1812, Judith Sutton, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1795; 2d, the widow of Dr. Byrnsburg. She was a Miss Richardson. Mr. Eastman lived in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 946. i. Phebe⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1813; d. in Concord, Feb. 17, 1865.
- ii. Clarisa⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. in York state; unm.
- iii. Lowell⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Nancy C. Noyes; no children. He resides in Concord, N. H., where he has been a dealer in sash and blinds for forty years.

- iv. Percy Ann⁷, b. July 11, 1819; m. Jeremiah Clough.
- v. Thomas⁷, b. July 26, 1821; m. April 30, 1867, Cynthia A. Willey. Child: (a) Thomas Freeman⁸, b. —; both reside in San Francisco; the latter unm.
- vi. Martha⁷, b. May 14, 1824; d. June 11, 1824.
- vii. Lewis⁷, b. May 30, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1832.
- viii. Asa⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1829; went to Pennsylvania and died there March 6, 1868; unm.
- 947. ix. Ellen⁷, b. April 10, 1836; m. July 2, 1853, George W. Gault.

411. Hannah Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 5, 1819; died in Concord, N. H., Aug. 9, 1876; married July 5, 1819, Benjamin Hoyt, born July 25, 1793, died Sept. 6, 1864. Hannah experienced religion when she was about fourteen years of age, and joined the church. At eighteen she learned the tailoress trade, and worked around in the different districts several years. She was a good tailoress, and always had plenty of work. Mr. Hoyt was a farmer; settled in the borough, in Concord, N. H., where he died. He was converted when he was twenty-eight, joined the Baptist church in Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H., of which he was deacon when he died. He was a good husband and father, and a consistent Christian.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Hoyt⁷, b. —.
- ii. Lavina A. Hoyt⁷, b. —; d. at 18 months of age.
- iii. Roxalana Hoyt⁷, b. —.
- iv. Luther M. Hoyt⁷, b. —.
- v. Jason R. C. Hoyt⁷, b. —.
- vi. Lavina E. Hoyt⁷, b. —; m. a Lovering.
- vii. Lucy E. Hoyt⁷, b. —.

412. William Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., on "Horse Hill," May 14, 1796; died in 1838, in the "Pan Handle," Pa., on his return from the west, where he had been on a business trip.

He married Jan. 9, 1821, Ruth Hoyt, born in Concord, N. H., May 21, 1803, died Dec. 17, 1876, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Elliott) Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harrison Gilman⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1822; m. Sophia Eastman. He is an artist, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Cyrus Alvah⁷, b. April 18, 1827; m. his cousin, daughter of his uncle, John Eastman. He died in Pennsylvania.
948. iii. Edson Alonzo⁷, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Adaline Augusta Corser.

413. Thomas Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; died there May 25, 1893, aged 88 years and 10 months. He was born, and always lived on the home farm on "Horse Hill." He married 1st, widow Emeline Shaw; 2d, Lucinda Wilson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Augustus⁷, b. March 20, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1861; unm.
- ii. Hiram Sullivan⁷, b. June 2, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1871, Lizzie Ann Hardy. She was the daughter of Robert and Betsey (Ordway) Hardy. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing on the old homestead on "Horse Hill." They had a nameless daughter, who died at birth.

414. Jeremiah Eastman⁶ (Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Oct. 21, 1790; died in Grantham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1849; married Oct. 4, 1813, Betsey Leavitt, born Nov. 17, 1791, died in Enfield, N. H., May 21, 1857. After her husband's death she married 2d, in Dec., 1855, Samuel Stevens, of Enfield, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a farmer in Grantham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley Leavitt⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Eunice March Stevens, b. Sept. 4, 1817. He was a carpenter in Concord, N. H.; no children.
- ii. Harry⁷, b. April 21, 1815; m. Dec., 1844, Livonia Leavitt, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Brown) Leavitt, who was his first cousin. Children: (a) Ozro⁸, b. —; (b) Alphonso⁸, b. —; farmer in Grantham, N. H.

- iii. Charlotte⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. May, 1841, Jefferson Pillsbury, of Grantham, a farmer in Grantham, N. H. Children: (a) Adelaide⁸, (b) Clarence⁸, (c) Marcellus⁸, (d) Joseph⁸, (e) Alice Pillsbury⁸.
- iv. Rosina⁷, b. June 28, 1818; m. Feb., 1841, David March Stevens, of Enfield, N. H., a farmer in Grantham, N. H.; had no children.
- v. Betsey Ann⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. 1st, June, 1841, Philander Lovering, of Springfield, N. H.; had two children. He died and she m. 2d, Nov., 1864, Joseph Fogg, of Enfield, N. H.; no children by 2d husband.
- vi. Marshall⁷, b. April 22, 1825; m. Jan. 6, 1850, Hepsibeth Boyce, Farmer in Springfield, N. H. Children: (a) Henry⁸, b. —; (b) James⁸, b. —; (c) Wellington⁸, b. —; (d) Abbie⁸, b. —.
- vii. Lorenzo⁷, b. May 26, 1825 (?); went to California.
- viii. Joseph⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
- ix. Marinda⁷, b. July 18, 1829; m. May, 1850, John Riley Heath, a farmer at North Enfield, N. H.
- x. Erasmus Darwin⁷, b. March 9, 1831; d. April 24, 1852.
- xi. Mary⁷, b. April 22, 1833; m. George Burnham, a butcher at North Enfield.

415. Jacob Weed Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Sandwich, N. H., May 20, 1790; died July, 1852; married Oct. 31, 1811, Mary Webster, born Nov. 22, 1793. He lived in Methuen, Mass., and later moved to Indiana. He was a minister; graduated from Dartmouth College.

CHILDREN.

- 949. i. John Calvin⁷, b. March 17, 1813; d. July 23, 1855.
- 950. ii. Susan Priscilla⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. Charles Evans, in Ohio.
- iii. Mary Jane Knapp⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. Charles McCormick, in Ohio.
- iv. Nancy⁷, b. July 18, 18—.
- 951. v. William Webster⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1826, in Ohio.

416. Ezekiel French Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Sandwich, N. H.; died Sept. 1, 1867; married March 13, 1817, Nancy Blackwell, a lineal descendant of Pocahontas. Mr. Eastman was an M. D.

CHILDREN.

- i. A son nameless⁷, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1719.
- ii. Pocahontas⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. July 29, 1839, Robert McClure.
- iii. Nancy Mills⁷, b. March 5, 1822; m. July 29, 1839, John Flood.
- iv. Susan French⁷, b. July 30, 1824.
- v. Mary⁷, b. April 12, 1827.
- vi. Martha Evaline⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1828.

417. David Clough Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 18, 1801; died Aug. 24, 1869; married 1st, March 6, 1825, Sarah Moore, died Jan. 3, 1831; 2d, Nov. 16, 1831, Margaret Jones, died Nov. 15, 1832; 3d, Aug. 31, 1833, Ann Webster. He removed to Fayette county, O.; was a Methodist minister and teacher.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. March 7, 1881; m. Sept. 25, 1851, J. T. Moore.
- ii. Margaret⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. Aug. 15 (2d wife).
- iii. Clarisa Dalton⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1879 (3d wife); m. Sept. 23, 1855, Hugh Tomlinson.
952. iv. Joseph Moores⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
- v. James⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Dec., 1843.
- vi. James Calvin⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1873.
- vii. Nancy G.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1872.
- viii. Ruth⁷, b. May 27, 1848.
- ix. Mary E.⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1851; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Lyman Hayes.

418. Enoch Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1783; died in Holley, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1853; married 1st, Susan Eastman, of Hopkinton. She died and he married again in Holley, N. Y., Sophia Curtis, died March 28, 1886. Mr. Eastman removed to western New York in or about 1810, and located in Holley.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. George Washington⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 2, 1809.
When a young man he returned to his native town on a visit, and soon after his return home, died, July 7, 1836.
He never married.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

953. ii. Balsina Delma⁷, b. in Holley, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1846.

419. Timothy Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1790; died Dec. 20, 1879; married March 26, 1820; Polly Sibley, born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 30, 1794, died May 30, 1887, in Roby's Corner, N. H. She was the daughter of Jacob and Anna (George) Sibley, of Hopkinton. Mr. Eastman removed from Hopkinton to Roby's Corner in 1821, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁷, b. March 20, 1821, in Hopkinton, N. H.; unm.
954. ii. George Sibley⁷, b. April 16, 1823, in Roby's Corner, N. H.
- iii. Mary⁷, b. June 23, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1853, George Andruss. They reside in Bradford, N. H.
- iv. Walter Scott⁷, b. Sept., 1829. He was a rover, and the last known of him alive was at Niagara Falls in 1875, when his body was found in the river, identified, and brought home and buried. His body indicated that he was murdered. He never married.
955. v. Timothy B.⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1833.
- vi. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 25, 1835; m. Samuel Wheeler; resides in Bradford, N. H.
- vii. Eleanor C.⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1897; m. Oct. 26, 1864, John S. Bean. Children: (a) Mabel Ordway Bean⁸, b. May 1, 1867, d. Aug. 13, 1888; (b) Jennie M. Bean⁸, b. April 27, 1873; P. O. address, Armour, South Dakota.

420. Amos Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 3, 1793; married Patty Hilliard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; m. John Potter, of East Concord, N. H.; their son, Charles Potter, is in the milk business, and lives in East Concord, N. H.
- ii. Charles II.⁷, b. —.

421. Enoch Eastman Colby⁶ (Abigail Eastman⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 30, 1784; died in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1828; married Mary Hurlburt, born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 4, 1792, daughter of John and Phebe (Harmon) Hurlburt. Mr. Colby, with his young wife, settled in Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., where they lived till 1822, when they removed to Sandusky, Ohio, and bought a farm adjoining that of Jaques Hurlburt, brother of Mary, who with another brother, Cyrus, located in Sandusky, in 1818. After the death of Mr. Colby, his widow sold the place and located on the east side of the Sandusky river. Here the Indians were plenty, and the children being small, Mrs. Colby would take her knitting and sewing and go out and keep company for the boys while at work. She spent her last days with her son William and family. She was a woman of fine character, a trusting Christian, a kind and loving mother.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Colby⁷, b. 1814; d. 1814.
- ii. Moses Colby⁷, b. 1815; d. in Toledo, Ohio, 1848; m. Mary Bushnell, of New York state. Moses was a civil engineer. Child: (a) George F. Colby⁸, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb., 1847; m. in 1888, Clara Hastings, of Toledo, Ohio; he graduated from the public schools of Toledo, and from Troy Polytechnic School, and was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one years, but on account of his eyes was obliged to give up his profession; they have no children; reside in Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. Phebe Colby⁷, b. 1817; d. in Toledo, 1847; unm.
- iv. Wesley Colby⁷, b. 1819; m. Louise Hofford.
- v. Lorinda Colby⁷, b. 1820; d. young.

- vi. William Pitts Colby⁷, b. in Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1878; m. in 1847, widow Anna Foote (Bridges) Graves, born in Bolton, Conn. He was a strong Republican, as all of his brothers, a great worker for his party; interested in school matters and often on the board, a great reader and a good conversationalist; served the township as justice of the peace a number of times; a member of the Presbyterian church, a sweet singer, and with his wife a member of the choir for many years. Child: (a) Mary Anna Colby⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Willard I. Norton; he graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College in Cleveland in 1858, and in 1860, entered into business with his father in the manufacture of hubs and spokes, and continued in the business some fifteen years; in 1863-4, he was a member of the independent company known as the "squirrel hunters," raised for the protection of the southern part of Ohio from the threatened invasion of the Rebels on Cincinnati. Mr. Norton is a strong Republican and a Mason. Child: (1) Anivette Graves Norton⁹, b. —; graduated from the public schools in the class of 1896; resides at Fremont, Ohio.
- vii. Enoch Eastman Colby⁷, b. in Sandusky, Ohio, July 13, 1824; living.

422. Joseph Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 28, 1789; died in Columbia, N. H., Aug. 10, 1875; married in Hopkinton, N. H., in Oct., 1815, Sallie Dustin, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Martin) Dustin, of Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Eastman resided in Columbia, N. H.; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 956. i. Alonzo⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816.
- ii. Thomas White⁷, b. April 12, 1819; d. June 28, 1839; unm.
- iii. Brooks Leonard⁷, b. in Columbia, N. H., Aug. 31, 1821; d. Dec. 9, 1839.
- iv. Jonathan Martin⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. May 28, 1843.
- v. Rhoda Dustin⁷, b. March 2, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1850; m.; no child.
- 957. vi. Sarah⁷, b. April 25, 1832.
- vii. Lydia Hall⁷, b. May 12, 1835; d. Oct., 1852; unm.

423. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Samuel³, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 3, 1798; died in Columbia, N. H., Feb., 1840; married 1st, in Feb., 1824, Jemima Flanders; she died in 1831, and he married 2d, Hannah —; he lived in Boscawen, N. H., and Columbia, N. H.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally⁷, b. —; m. Alfred S. Alls. and had several children, among whom was Wyman Alls⁸, b. —; resides in Coaticook, P. Q.
- ii. Charles⁷, b. —; m. Eliza Howe. Child: (a) Amanda Josephine⁸, b. 1850; m. Gilman Hurlburt; she died from injuries from being thrown from a wagon by a runaway horse. Nov. 3, 1897. Children: (1) Arthur Charles Hurlburt⁹, b. 1873; d. at two years of age; (2) Henry Hurlburt⁹, b. 1874; d. at two years of age; (3) Addie May Hurlburt⁹, b. May 2, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Arthur W. Stevens, a farmer who lives in Colebrook, N. H.; child: (i) Gladys Alberta Stevens¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1899; (4) William Gilman Hurlburt⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1876; he is a farmer; resides in Canton, Me.; unm.; (5) Maude Anna Hurlburt⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1880; m. Guy S. Hammond; resides in Colebrook, N. H.; harness maker; child: (i) Don James Hammond¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1899; (6) Grace Hurlburt⁹, b. 1883; d. 1886; (7) Georgianna Hurlburt⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1885; (8) Mary Edith Hurlburt⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1887; (9) Lizzie Etta Hurlburt⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
958. iii. Henry⁷, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829.
- iv. Horace⁷, b. —; d. —; unm. (2d wife).

424. Jonathan G. Eastman⁶ (Samuel³, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1800; died in Hopkinton, July 24, 1875; married 1st, Mary Sleeper, in 1830, died in 1835, she had no children; married 2d, May 8, 1836, Charlotte Kimball, daughter of John and Lydia (Clough) Kimball, of Hopkinton, N. H. Charlotte was the widow of Hazen Jackman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Scott⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1838; d. in Hopkinton, April 6, 1867; m. June 25, 1863, Maria Chase, of Hopkinton. Child: (a) Henry Chase⁸, b. May 1, 1864; m. Jan. 26, 1889, Nellie Mudgett, of Hopkinton, N. H.; he d. May 11, 1889.
- ii. Almira⁷, b. July 8, 1839; m. March 19, 1862, Charles Putney, of Hopkinton, N. H. Children: (a) George Martin Putney⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1864; (b) Grace Emma Putney⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1869. Mr. Charles Putney d. May 2, 1892, and his widow lives in Contoocook, N. H.

425. Elizabeth French⁶ (Tamison Eastman⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), married John Eastman, son of 160; removed to Scranton, Pa., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. John F.⁷, b. —.
- ii. William⁷, b. —.
- iii. Eliza B.⁷, b. —.
- iv. Persis A.⁷, b. —.
- v. Jonathan G.⁷, m. Eleanor Nicholls; d. without children; she m. 2d, a Mr. Russell, of Boscawen, N. H., where she is living.
- vi. Phebe⁷, b. —.
- vii. Angeline⁷, b. —.
- viii. Joseph B.⁷, b. —.
- ix. Lucinda R.⁷, b. —.
- x. Charles and Lucy Jane⁷, twins, b. —.
- xi. Mary⁷, b. —.

426. Joseph Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1797; died in Spring Creek, Warren county, Pa., in 1871; married 1st, in Hopkinton, N. H., about 1824, Hannah Chase, born Aug. 15, 1806, died in Orange, N. H., March, 1860, daughter of Enoch and Polly (Moss) Chase. He married 2d, Jan. 17, 1864, Louisa A. Stevens. He removed early to Orange, N. H., bought a tract of land of two hundred acres, cleared up one hundred and fifty of it and made a good farm. He moved to Spring Creek, Warren county, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 959. i. Betsey⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1825.
- 960. ii. Ruth⁷, b. July 14, 1826.
- iii. Fanny⁷, b. May 19, 1828; d. young.
- 961. iv. Enoch C.⁷, b. April 7, 1830.
- v. Joseph B.⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1832.
- 962. vi. Daniel⁷, b. April 26, 1834.
- 963. vii. Raudall⁷, b. April 5, 1836.
- viii. Matilda H.⁷, b. March 6, 1838.
- ix. Emeline⁷, b. March 3, 1840; d. young.
- x. Melvina⁷, b. April 23, 1841.
- 964. xi. Emeline⁷, b. March 25, 1843.
- 965. xii. Polly⁷, b. June 8, 1845.
- 966. xiii. Henry N.⁷, b. July 25, 1847.
- 967. xiv. Edna Augusta⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1849.
- xv. Alvin Q.⁷, b. March 18, 1852.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- xvi. Irvén⁷, b. May 8, 1865.
- xvii. Edgar⁷, b. June 19, 1867.

427. Stephen Clough Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1803; married Sept. 6, 1824, Ruhamah Rogers, daughter of Obadiah Rogers. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and resided in Hopkinton, N. H. Later in life he removed to Henniker, to Orange, again to Henniker, and still later to Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses Clough⁷, b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 11, 1824; d. —.
- ii. Lydia Margaret⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. —.
- 968. iii. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1829.
- 969. iv. Rosetta M.⁷, b. in Orange, N. H., Oct. 16, 1829.
- v. Angeline D.⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1831.
- 970. vi. William R.⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
- vii. Helen M.⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1835.
- viii. Hannah A.⁷, b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 9, 1838; d. March, 1864.
- ix. Betsey A.⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
- 971. x. Stephen Scott⁷, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1844.

428. Moses Eastman⁶ (Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 5, 1790; died March 3, 1817; married in 1814, Sarah (Currier) Putney, widow of Samuel Putney; she married for her third husband Herman Abbott. Moses lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MOSES.

- i. Moses Harrison⁷, b. in 1815; he went to Ohio about 1835, taught school in Chillicothe, then went west till he struck the Mississippi river, when he took passage on a steamboat to the mouth of the Arkansas, when he went to Little Rock. After his arrival, he took account of stock and found he had just money enough to pay his board one week. He made his situation known to the town's leading men, when he soon had funds advanced him to start a private school, which he continued for twenty years. During this time he married Jane Leadbeter, and also bought a plantation of 1,100 acres in Little Prairie, Parish of Stuggart, La. He then removed to Bayo Meto, La., where he taught two years, when he returned to Little Rock, and soon after was elected judge of probate, having read law for twenty years, but preferring to teach; he never entered practice; this was during the war of 1861-5. They never had any children, but their love was so great for them that they adopted a niece of Mrs. Eastman's, who married and had a large family, and Mr. Eastman spent his last days with the youngest.
- ii. Samuel Putney⁷, b. 1817 (posthumous); d. in middle life in Baltimore, Md.; he never m.

429. Polly Eastman⁶ (Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 4, 1792; died Nov. 18, 1841; married Nov. 26, 1821, Joseph P. Thompson, died Nov. 28, 1841. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H., where they both died.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Thompson⁷, b. —; m. and his wife lives in Andover, N. H.
- ii. John Thompson⁷, b. —; d. —, aged nine years.

- iii. Walter Scott Thompson⁷, b. —.
- iv. Melon Mare Thompson⁷, b. —; m. and resided in San Francisco, Cal.
- v. Mary Adaline Thompson⁷, b. —.

430. Ezra Eastman⁶ (Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 11, 1798; died in Hopkinton, April 19, 1884; married Sept. 30, 1828, Cynthia Winter Conner, born Sept. 30, 1805, daughter of John and Mary (Whitney) Conner. She is living with her son, George Alfred, in Henniker, N. H. (1899).

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Whitney⁷, b. July 19, 1829.
- 972. ii. George Alfred⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1831.
- 973. iii. Adaline Sophronia⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1833.
- iv. Susan Conner⁷, b. May 5, 1838.
- 974. v. Helen Josephine⁷, b. March 26, 1849.

431. Adaline Sophronia Eastman⁶ (Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1808; died Nov. 24, 1881; married 1st, Jan. 16, 1837, James Davis, died Dec. 1, 1842; 2d, Feb., 1854, John Burnham, died April 10, 1867, in Hopkinton, N. H. They lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Georgianna B. Davis⁷, b. 1838; m. Edwin D. Burnham, and lives in Contoocook, N. H.
- ii. Nathan Davis⁷, b. 1840; d. 1842.

432. Flora Godfrey Eastman⁶ (Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 18, 1812; died in Hopkinton, N. H., March 26, 1893; married Jan. 25, 1844, Seth Low, of Warner, N. H. He died in Salisbury, N. H., in 1897.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Low⁷, b. —; lives in Methuen, Mass.
- ii. George Low⁷, b. —; lives in Claremont, N. H.
- iii. Charles Low⁷, b. —; lives in Boston, Mass.
- iv. Helen M. Low⁷, b. —; m. Charles Holmes, and lives in Salisbury, N. H.
- v. Clara Low⁷, b. —; d. young.

433. Joshua Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 21, 1766; died March 6, 1819; married March 29, 1792, Mary or Polly Frick, born May 24, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- 975. i. Desire Swan⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Henry Miller.
- ii. Susan Swan⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1795; m. July 29, 1818, Philip McOmber; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
- iii. Robert Swan⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1797; m. April 21, 1818, Elect Couch. Child: (a) Desire Swan⁸, b. —; m. a Mr. Hathorn; they have two sons, both married, and reside in Johnstown, N. Y.
- 976. iv. Lucy Swan⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1798.
- 977. v. Phebe Swan⁷, b. March 2, 1801.
- 978. vi. Mary Swan⁷, b. Feb., 1803; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1826, William R. Pitts; 2d, George Pitts. She died in 1862 or 3.
- 979. vii. Joshua Swan⁷, b. March 26, 1805.
- 980. viii. Maria Antoinette Swan⁷, b. April 4, 1809.
- ix. Emily Frink Swan⁷, b. March 27, 1811; d. —; never married.
- x. Henry Frink Swan⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1814; never married.

434. Adam Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 8, 1768; died Feb. 5, 1835; married Dec. 29, 1791, Mercy Fitch, born in New Canaan, Conn., April 21, 1775, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Reed) Fitch. He settled in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 981. i. Maria Swan⁷, b. April 25, 1793; d. May 27, 1833.
- ii. John Swan⁷, b. March 24, 1795; d. young.
- iii. John Swan, Jr.⁷, b. July 15, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1857; never married.

- iv. Adam Swan⁷, b. May 13, 1799; d. June 9, 1861; never married.
- 982. v. Henry Swan⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
- vi. Cynthia Swan⁷, b. April 23, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. John Williams; no children.
- 983. vii. Nathan F. Swan⁷, b. June 1, 1808.
- viii. Erasmus Darwin Swan⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. July 10, 1878; m. Amanda Hilman; no children.
- ix. Marcy Swan⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1877; never married.
- x. Dewit C. Swan⁷, b. May 14, 1817; d. June 9, 1879; never married.
- xi. Roswell N. Swan⁷, b. April 6, 1820; d. June 9, 1879; never married.

435. Peleg Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 2, 1770; died Aug. 24, 1826; married May 2, 1793, Mary (Polly) Young, born June 2, 1778, daughter of Dr. Isaac Young.

CHILDREN.

- 984. i. Isaac Swan⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1797; m. Betsey Lyon.
- ii. Phebe Swan⁷, b. March 13, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1800.
- iii. Patty Swan⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1802.
- 985. iv. Edward Swan⁷, b. July 27, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 986. v. Emeline Swan⁷, b. July 17, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1868.
- 987. vi. Loretta Swan⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. April 11, 1848.
- vii. Perry Swan⁷, b. June 10, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
- viii. Cyrus Swan⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1818.
- ix. Joshua Swan⁷, b. June 7, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1819.

436. Stephen Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Aug. 16, 1772; died Feb. 20, 1841; married for his second wife, Feb. 28, 1800, Phebe Frink, born July 10, 1781, died Nov. 8, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Swan⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1793; d. March 1, 184-; m. 1818, Helen Morrison.
- ii. Fannie Swan⁷, b. May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 22, 1822, William Gore.
- iii. Henry Swan⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1848.
- iv. Ira Swan⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Susan Young.

- v. Hiram Swan⁷, b. April 5, 1807; d. June 1, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Mary Renden.
- vi. Edward P. Swan⁷, b. March 8, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Laura Ball.
- vii. Simeon Swan⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. July 17, 1847, Eliza Tompkins.
- 988. viii. Eliza Ann Swan⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. James N. Morris, who died March 7, 1877.

437. Prudence Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 26, 1775; died Feb. 24, 1844; married Dec. 4, 1794, Luke Williams, born Oct. 26, 1765; died Aug. 30, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- 989. i. Wareham Williams⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1795.
- ii. Isaac Williams⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. March 12, 1858; unm.
- 990. iii. Cyrus Williams⁷, b. April 9, 1800; had children.
- 991. iv. Patty Williams⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
- 992. v. Joel R. Williams⁷, b. July 17, 1805.
- vi. Amos Williams⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. Caroline Howe; left no children; he d. Dec. 31, 1886.
- vii. Phebe Williams⁷, b. April 8, 1810; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Sept. 10, 1840, James Tyler, died June 19, 1888.

438. Gilbert Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stonington, Conn., June 15, 1777; married Phebe Young.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Swan⁷, b. —; d. in New Jersey.
- 993. ii. Luke Swan⁷, b. 1814.
- iii. William Swan⁷, b. —; d. in Syms, N. Y.
- iv. Isaac Swan⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1856, at Glens Falls, N. Y.
- v. Lucinda Swan⁷, b. —; m. Rev. Seymore Coleman; d. in Williamsport, Penn.
- vi. Harriett Swan⁷, b. —; d. at Ballston Spa, N. Y.
- vii. Mary Swan⁷, b. —; d. in Washington, D. C.; m. John Jones. Child: (a) Lucretia Jones⁸, b. —; m. Wellington Luce; has one son and three daughters; live in Bozeman, Mont.

439. Patty Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stonington, Conn., in 1781; died in 1758; married Jonathan Chesbrough.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Chesbrough⁷, b. —; m. — Darrow.
- ii. Eliza Chesbrough⁷, b. —; m. — Munger.
- iii. Martha Chesbrough⁷, b. —; m. Henry Ball; he d. March 12, 1895; she six weeks later, aged seventy-three years; lived at Girard, Pa.; left daughter, Mrs. Jennie S. Sherman, of Girard.

440. Phebe Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1785; married Sidney Thompson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child⁷, b. 1813; d. 1892.
- ii. Howard Thompson⁷, b. 1817.
- iii. Hugh Thompson⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1819.
- iv, v, vi. Three daughters, died in infancy.

Howard and Hugh were married in Northumberland, Saratoga county, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1844, and celebrated together, at that place, on Sept. 11, 1894, their golden wedding. Hugh has one daughter, married and living at Fort Edward, N. Y.

441. Amos Swan⁶ (Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1788; died May, 1848; married Dec. 5, 1818, Keziah Hanford, born in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1792, died May, 1869. They lived in Milton and Richmond, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

994. i. Seneca Swan⁷, b. in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 8, 1818.
995. ii. Joshua Swan⁷, b. in Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819.

- 996. iii. Martha Ann Swan⁷, b. April 29, 1821.
- iv. Cyrus Swan⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. young.
- 997. v. Charles Henry Swan⁷, b. April 9, 1824.
- vi. Peleg Swan⁷, b. June 1, 1826; m. Harriet L. Hersey, in 1855.
- vii. Abigail Adelaide Swan⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. Philip J. Stout; d. 1900.
- viii. Sarah Caroline Swan⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1851, George W. —; he d. Jan. 18, 1854, and she m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1873, George Cook.
- 998. ix. Hiram Swan⁷, b. in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1833.
- 999. x. Cyrus Swan⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1835.

442. Isaac Wheeler⁶ (Ruth Swan⁵, Timothy Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 6, 1768; died May 11, 1856; married 1st, March 20, 1790, Hannah Holmes, who died in 1808; married 2d, in 1810, Oliver Burdick, born 1786; died Dec. 8, 1873. Isaac Wheeler, Jr., served as a fifer in his father's company in the Revolutionary war; stationed at Newport, R. I., when only eight years of age. He was the youngest soldier of the war so far as known.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannab Wheeler⁷, b. June 4, 1791; m. William Wright.
- ii. Grace Wheeler⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. —; never m.
- iii. John Holmes Wheeler⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1795; m. Esther Hill Buddington.
- iv. George Washington Wheeler⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1798; m. Eliza Baldwin.
- v. Pitts Stanton Wheeler⁷, b. April 7, 1802; m. Rebecca Roberts.
- vi. House Holmes Wheeler⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. 1st, Mary Ann Roberts; 2d, Euretta Jefferys; 3d, Augusta Miner; 4th, Frances S. Wheeler.
- vii. Martha Ann Wheeler⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Henry S. Burdick.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1000. viii. Nancy Lord Wheeler⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Samuel Stanton.

- ix. Thomas Jefferson Wheeler⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1812; m. 1st, in 1843, Amelia Cheseborough; 2d, 1856, Sophia P. Cheseborough; 3d, 1879, Almira Phillips; 4th, Mary (Denison) Collins. He d. at the age of eighty-two years.
- x. Elizabeth Denison Wheeler⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. Stephen F. Nye.
- xi. Stiles Denison Wheeler⁷, b. March 14, 1815; m. Sarah Elizabeth Biggs.
- xii. Calvin Wheeler⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. young.
- xiii. Harriet Sophia Wheeler⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. June 18, 1834.
- xiv. William Nelson Wheeler⁷, b. March 11, 1819; m. Susan Wilcox.
- xv. Mary Ann Wheeler⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. 1900; unm.
- xvi. Emily M. Wheeler⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. Thomas W. Holmes.
- xvii. Sarah Maria Wheeler⁷, b. April 3, 1824; m. Samuel W. Bidwell.
- xviii. Francis Alvira Wheeler⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Robert R. Mattison.

443. Theodore Eastman⁶ (Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married Demaris Darling; resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1001. i. Ebenezer⁷, b. in 1790; drowned in Onion River, Vt., in 1840.
- 1002. ii. Demaris⁷, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 28, 1794.

444. Caleb Eastman⁶ (Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married March 9, 1790, Comfort Haynes, and soon after removed to Rumford, Me. He was one of the first members of the Congregational church in Rumford; organized in August, 1803, and he was baptized Aug. 17, 1803. He held several offices in the town.

CHILDREN.

- 1003. i. Mehitable⁷, b. April 15, 1791; m., published Jan. 14, 1811, to John Richardson.

- 1008a. ii. Haines¹, b. June 24, 1793; m., published Oct. 29, 1818, to Lovina Peterson. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-14. He was in service at Portland, Me., from Sept. 25 to Nov. 9, 1814; was in Lieut.-Col. William Ryerson's regiment, Capt. William Wheeler's company, of Rumford.
- iii. Phebe¹, b. June 21, 1795; m., published Aug. 27, 1814, to Benjamin Elliot.
- iv. Harriet¹, b. June 24, 1797; m., published Feb. 20, 1818, to Levi Abbott.
1004. v. Hannah¹, b. Nov. 28, 1799; m., published March 21, 1818, to George Graham.
- vi. Ruth¹, b. Feb. 7, 1802; m., published Nov. 16, 1821, to Jonathan Page.
1005. vii. William¹, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m., published Jan. 25, 1829, to Olive Wilson.
1006. viii. Caleb¹, b. Sept. 2, 1808; m., published March 31, 1828, to Molly F. Whitman.
1007. ix. Harmon¹, b. May 20, 1811; m. Polly (Mary) Philbrick.

445. Asa Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1770; died Aug. 16, 1818; married Dec. 31, 1795, Molly Kimball, daughter of Phineas and Lucy (Pearl) Kimball, born in Concord, N. H., May 15, 1775. Mr. Eastman removed to Chatham, N. H., about 1796, where they both died. At the time of their going to Chatham, it was a wild place on the borders of civilization. There were no roads, only paths, and they travelled on horseback, and their supplies had to be carried in on sleds in winter.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CHATHAM, N. H.

1008. i. Jonathan K.¹, b. Sept. 28, 1796; d. March 10, 1840.
1009. ii. Philip¹, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1869.
1010. iii. Susan¹, b. May 16, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
- iv. Eliza¹, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1805.
1011. v. Molly Chandler¹, b. Sept. 5, 1804.
- vi. Robert Kimball¹, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. in Stockton, Cal., Dec. 9, 1876; m. Mrs. Fanny Bartlett, of Stockton, Cal., formerly of Plymouth, N. H. She died in Sept., 1866.
1012. vii. Asa Parker¹, b. March 8, 1810; d. July 23, 1869.
1013. viii. Lucy Eliza¹, b. July 7, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
1014. ix. Esther Johnson¹, b. June 28, 1816.



JONATHAN EASTMAN (446).

446. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 14, 1781; died in Concord, March 23, 1867; married Aug. 9, 1804, Mary Chandler, born Sept. 3, 1786, died in Concord, Feb. 27, 1872. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the war of 1812-14, in Colonel Ripley's regiment; was in the army two years as staff officer, paymaster, and quartermaster. He was stationed at Sackett's Harbor and French Mills, N. Y. He was at the battle of Stony Creek, fought June 6, 1813, near Niagara, N. Y. He was a justice of the peace from 1833 to his death; presidential elector in 1848.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1830.
- 1015. ii. Annetta⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1809; m. Jeremiah F. Daniel.
- 1016. iii. Sarah Chandler⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. James Frye.
- 1017. iv. Mary Lang⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. 1st, Jeremiah Pecker, Jr.
- v. Harriet Stark⁷, b. July 26, 1818; resides in Concord, N. H.; unm.

447. Robert Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1783; married Mary Henderson, in 1835.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth⁷, b. in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 24, 1808; m. Mary Henderson; had 6 children. He graduated at the military academy at West Point in 1831; was in the service at Fort Snelling as lieutenant; was captain and professor of drawing for eight years at West Point. He was also in the Florida war.
- ii. Charles⁷, b. March 4, 1809; graduated at Union College; removed to Austerlitz, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Jane⁷, b. —; m. Rev. Samuel Utley; had a large family.
- iv. Julia Ann⁷, b. —; m. Jonathan Palmer; lived in Boston, Mass.
- v. Sarah E.⁷, b. —; m. Stephen Sage, a merchant.
- vi. Maria Lee⁷, b. —; a teacher in Village Green, near Philadelphia.

- vii. Hannah E.⁷, b. July 7, 1817; d. May 7, 1818.
- viii. Hannah E.⁷, b. —; m. Martin B. Chittenden, a musician at Granville, Ill.
- ix. Robert⁷, b. —; m. Martha Richardson. He was a merchant in Lowell, Mass.
- x. Harriet Lee⁷, b. —.
- xi. Caroline O.⁷, b. —.
- xii. Rachel O.⁷, b. —; m. Benjamin E. Badger, of Concord, N. H.
- xiii. John F.⁷, b. —. He is a machinist; attended the World's Fair, London.

The two latter are the only ones living (1899).

448. John Langdon Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1786; married Mary Osgood, born June 8, 1788. He was adjutant of the Fourth Regiment New Hampshire Militia, in the War of 1812; he served with credit and was promoted to Major, and when retiring from the army, settled in Fryeburg, Me. Subsequently he returned to Concord, but remained only a few years, when he returned to Fryeburg with his family, where he died June 12, 1865, aged seventy-eight years.

CHILDREN.

- 1018. i. Philip⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1805; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Martha Lovejoy.
- ii. Seth⁷, b. — 10, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1815.
- iii. Susan⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 10, 1836; m. July 26, 1835, Henry B. Brewster.
- iv. Marianna⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Joel S. Morrill.
- v. Sarah H.⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Joshua Osgood.
- vi. Lucretia A.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1816.
- vii. John L.⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1826.
- viii. Ann E.⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
- ix. John L.⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
- x. Seth⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1831.
- xi. Maria L.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1851, Otis Warren.

449. Mary Eastman^o (Jonathan^s, Philip^t, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1791; died in Oct.,¹⁸⁸²; married May 21, 1809, Samuel Weare Lang, son of Stephen and Abigail (Weare) Lang, daughter of Meshech Weare; married 2d, Jeremiah Pecker, Sen. Mr. Lang was employed in a store in East Concord, N. H., till he was twenty-one, when he moved to Boscawen, N. H., and associated himself in business with Joel French in the sale of goods in a building now standing opposite the meeting-house on Boscawen Plain, N. H. Mr. Lang was frequently elected to fill various offices in town, and held that of town clerk when he died.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- 1019. i. Esther Johnson Lang^t, b. in Boscawen, N. H., May 12, 1810; d. April 2, 1847; m. May 23, 1832, Robert E. Pecker, son of her mother's second husband by his first wife. He died in 1867.
- 1020. ii. Jonathan Eastman Lang^t, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 29, 1838, Sophia M., daughter of Jeremiah Tilton.
- iii. William Lang^t, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. in infancy.
- 1021. iv. Mary Chandler Lang^t, b. in Boscawen, N. H., June 27, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1897.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- v. Samuel Lang Pecker^t, b. Sept. 18, 1823, d. —.
- vi. Ruth Maria Pecker^t, b. Dec. 28, 1825; living; m. Joseph A. Merian.
- vii. Seth Eastman Pecker^t, b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. —; m. Marianna Suow.
- viii. George Bradley Pecker^t, b. May 4, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
- ix. Mary A. Pecker^t, b. Sept. 5, 1834; living; m. Thomas H. Snow, May 6, 1856.

450. Mellen Kimball^o (Mary Eastman^s, Joseph^t, Ebenezer^s, Philip^s, Roger^t), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1761; died in 1831; married Mary Worthen; she died in 1839. He was a Revolutionary soldier; was in Colonel Stickney's regiment. He lived at East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball⁷, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Melinda Kimball⁷, b. —; d. —.
- 1022. iii. Samuel Kimball⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1793; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
- 1023. iv. Cyrus Kimball⁷, b. —, 1795.
- v. Ambrose Kimball⁷, b. —.
- vi. Abbie Kimball⁷, b. —; m. Josiah Putney, of Hopkinton, N. H.
- vii. Jane Kimball⁷, b. 1807; d. June 3, 1869; m. John H. Maynard.

451. Asa Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 6, 1767; died Oct. 20, 1815; married Jan., 1799, Polly Gibson, born May 1, 1772, died Oct. 27, 1859. He resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1024. i. Reuben Kimball⁷, b. April 3, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
- ii. John Emery Kimball⁷, b. April 23, 1805.
- iii. Benjamin Kimball⁷, b. June 18, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1849.

452. John Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., June 25, 1769; died Nov. 19, 1845; married Lydia Clough, born March, 1772, died Nov. 11, 1870. He was a carpenter and was known as "Joiner John," to distinguish him from other John Kimballs in town. He built many meeting-houses. He removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he lived the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

- 1025. i. Asa Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1871.
- ii. Isaac Kimball⁷, b. July 31, 1796; he never m.; went to New Orleans, thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he died in 1845.
- iii. John Kimball⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. in New Orleans, in 1845.
- iv. Charlotte Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1799; m. 1st, Hazen Jackman; m. 2d, Jonathan Eastman.

1026. v. Hazen Kimball⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1802; d. March 28, 1877.
 vi. Lydia Kimball⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. May 9, 1825, James Conner, of Hopkinton, N. H.
 vii. George Kimball⁷, b. March 4, 1806.
 viii. Mary Ann Kimball⁷, b. March 20, 1808; m. Horace C. Stanley.
 ix. Elmira Kimball⁷, b. —.
 x. Apphia Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. 1st, Henry Hall, of Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, William C. Hall.

453. Reuben Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1771; died in Belfast, Me., March 21, 1835; married Deborah Spring, born in 1786, died Oct. 14, 1855. He resided in Belfast, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Asa Kimball⁷, b. —; d. at sea.

454. Polly Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., April 15, 1775; died in 1848; married Simeon Kimball, born Dec. 1, 1772, died in 1829, son of Reuben and Miriam (Collins) Kimball. He lived in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pamela Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1800; m. — Lougee.
 ii. Mary Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1804; m. 1st, George Moulton; 2d, — Eastman.
 iii. Hiram Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Eliza Jane —. He d. Jan., 1864. He resided in Concord, N. H. Children:
 (a) Alvin W. Kimball⁸, b. 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 29, 1860, Edie L. Robinson; m. 2d, July 9, 1874, Martha Scott; resided in Concord; child: (1) Minnie L. Kimball⁹, b. —; (b) Hiram Kimball⁸, b. —; (c) Sophronia T. Kimball⁸, b. 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1872, William H. Neal, of St. Paul, Minn., b. 1838.
 iv. Harriet Kimball⁷, b. May 2, 1814; m. — Curtis, of East Concord, N. H.

455. William Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 14, 1777; married Susan Foster. They resided in East Concord, Pembroke and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1027. i. Gardner Wood Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1803.
- 1028. ii. Asa Foster Kimball⁷, b. March 7, 1806.
- iii. Mary Foster Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. a Mr. Gillis, of Nashua, N. H. Children: (a) William Gillis⁸, b. —; (b) Aramantha Gillis⁸, b. —; (c) Susan Jane Gillis⁸, b. —.
- 1029. iv. Moses Foster Kimball⁷, b. May, 1809.
- v. Hannah Foster Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. unm.
- vi. Caleb Foster Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. unm.
- vii. Priscilla Foster Kimball⁷, b. March 10, 1815.
- viii. Charlotte Foster Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. —; m. George Hodge. Child: (a) George Hodge, Jr.⁸, b. —. They lived in St. Paul, Minn.
- ix. Emily Kimball⁷, b. —; m. James Payson. He is dead.
- x. Sabrina Kimball⁷, b. —; d. unm.
- xi. William Kimball⁷, b. —.

456. Moses Kimball⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1782; died in 1820; married Feb., 1788, Cynthia Eastman, daughter of David and Ruth (Carter) Eastman; died in London, N. H., Dec. 23, 1859. They resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1030. i. Orin Drake Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. April 6, 1870.
- 1031. ii. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷, b. Feb., 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
- iii. Sabra Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. June 3, 1845, George Lock. They are both deceased; had two daughters.

457. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 5, 1770; died July 31, 1832; married Stephen Ambrose, born in Concord, N. H., died at his daughter's, Mrs. William G. Walker,

Oct. 5, 1845. His disease was dropsy in the chest. He rose at the usual hour in the morning, nearly completed dressing himself and had been called to breakfast by his daughter, to which he answered. In about fifteen minutes afterwards she opened the door of his room and found him sitting in an upright position in his arm chair, dead. He was a trader at the East Village for more than forty years. He represented Concord in the legislature for several years. He was president of the Concord bank at the time of its failure.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Ambrose⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1797 ; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1831 ; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Jane Johnson Hutchins. Children : (a) George H. Ambrose⁸, b. — ; (b) Charles Ambrose⁸, b. — ; (c) Nancy Jane Ambrose⁸, b. — ; d. — ; (d) Robert S. Ambrose⁸, b. —.
1032. ii. Lucretia Ambrose⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1799 ; m. Sept. 22, 1823, Rev. Charles Walker, D. D.
- iii. Mary Ambrose⁷, b. July 23, 18— ; m. July 23, 1827, Philip Eastman, Esq., of Yarmouth, Me.
- iv. Hannah Ambrose⁷, b. — ; m. June 23, 1834, Hon. Amasa Walker, of Boston.
- v. Nancy Ambrose⁷, b. — ; d. —.
- vi. Benjamin Ambrose⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
- vii. Susannah Ambrose⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1809 ; m. June 8, 1829, William G. Webster, Esq.

458. Charles Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 11, 1774 ; married 1st, Sally Bradley ; married 2d, Persis Chamberlain, died Aug. 12, 1857. He resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1799 ; d. July 13, 1813.
- ii. Eliza⁷, b. April 21, 1801 ; d. March 18, 1855 ; m. Joshua Emery.
- iii. Maria⁷, b. July 16, 1803 ; d. May 25, 1857.
1033. iv. Sarah⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1805 ; d. Oct. 11, 1893 ; m. Adam Foster.
1034. v. Lyeurgus⁷, b. July 14, 1807.
- vi. Lucretia⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1809 ; d. Feb. 22, 1831, in Cambridge, Mass.

1035. vii. Moses L.⁷, b. July 13, 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1890.
 viii. Betsey⁷, b. April 3, 1816; d. June 30, 1826.
 ix. George C.⁷, b. April 20, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
 x. Franklin⁷, b. July 28, 1820; d. June 28, 1882; m. Sarah Paine, d. Oct. 8, 1881. He was a printer, and removed to San Francisco, Cal., about 1851, where he founded the "Franklin printing office." He left in his will a bequest of one thousand dollars to the erection of a monument at Concord, N. H., in memory of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. He had no children.
 1036. xi. Alfred⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1822.
 1037. xii. Charles II.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1823.

459. Cyrus Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 7, 1787; married Eliza Cushing; removed to Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁷, b. April 16, 1813; m. Dr. Hezekiah Eldridge, of Milford, Mass.
 ii. Cyrus C.⁷, b. ——.
 iii. Harriett R.⁷, b. ——; m. W. B. Woodman, of Danvers, Mass.
 iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. ——; m. George B. Melendy, of New York city.
 v. Abigail⁷, b. ——.
 vi. Mary⁷, b. ——.
 vii. Sarah⁷, b. ——.
 viii. William C.⁷, b. ——.
 ix. Helen⁷, b. ——.

460. Thomas Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 7, 1789; married Lucy Cushing, and removed to Rochester, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marian⁷, b. ——.
 ii. Sarah⁷, b. ——.
 iii. Thomas⁷, b. ——.
 iv. Lucy⁷, b. ——.
 v. Martha⁷, b. ——.
 vi. John⁷, b. ——.

461. John Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1791; died March 4, 1858; married in Canterbury, N. H., by Rev. William Patrick, Dec. 30, 1823, Dorothy DeForrest, born in Canterbury, N. H., May 30, 1796, died in East Concord, July 8, 1836; 2d, Lucinda Buswell, who survived him and married Deacon James Carlton. Dorothy DeForrest was a perfect blonde. She was too pretty, her husband said, to be smoked up over a fireplace, and so the first cooking-stove came to East Concord. She was, however, a very domestic woman, a great economist, and tireless worker. Mr. Eastman was a man of extensive business. He inherited his father's large and fertile farm, and also manufactured plaster, and ran a grist and bark mill besides. The old home, just across the track at East Concord railroad station, is still standing. They were members of the Congregational church, and among its most generous supporters. In fact, it was so unusual a thing that none of them attended service, that it is said the family horse, one Sunday morning, not being called on as usual, broke from the pasture, took his accustomed place, and remained quietly during the service, and then trotted home. Mr. Eastman was the prime mover in the Sewall's Falls canal enterprise, and the failure of that project by the opening of the Boston & Montreal Railroad, swept away one half of his wealth. The old ditch is still to be seen west of the railroad track. His second wife, Miss Lucinda Buswell, of Windham, Vt., dispensed the most generous and dignified hospitality until a good old age.

CHILDREN.

- 1038. i. Mellen⁷, b. in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1825; d. April 22, 1825.
- ii. John⁷, b. May 12, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1829.
- iii. Mellen Chamberlain⁷, b. (twin).
- 1039. iv. Jane Ambrose⁷, b. 1831; d. May 24, 1862.
- v. Laura⁷, b. 1834; d. Aug. 20, 1836.
- vi. Dorothy Eliza⁷, b. July 15, 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1836.

462. Elizabeth Chamberlain⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 2, 1783; died in Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 25, 1859; married in 1810, Nehemiah Bradley, born in Haverhill, Mass., May 17, 1779, son of Ithamer and Mehitabel (Chickering) Bradley, of Haverhill, and later of Hollis, N. H. Mr. Bradley settled in Peacham, Vt., where he died July 20, 1854. He was a merchant. Miss Chamberlain was his second wife, his first being Louisa Plympton, who died in Peacham, Vt., May 2, 1811.

CHILDREN.

1040. i. Mary Bradley⁷, b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1813.
 ii. Laura Bradley⁷, b. 1818; m. Aug. 16, 1843, Samuel Colcord Bartlett, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 25, 1817, d. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 16, 1898. He was tutor at Dartmouth, 1838-9; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1842; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church, at Monson, Mass., in 1843; dismissed; was professor at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., from Sept., 1846, to July, 1852; installed pastor at Manchester, Nov. 3, 1852; dismissed Feb., 1858; installed pastor of the New England church, Chicago, Ill., April 15, 1858; dismissed March 1, 1859. Dartmouth gave him the degree of Hon. in 1861. He was President of Dartmouth College 1877 to 1892. His wife died Dec. 1, 1843, and he married 2d, May 12, 1846, Mary Bacon, who died April 2, 1893.
 iii. Martha Bradley⁷, b. 1821; d. young.
 iv. William Bradley⁷, b. in Peacham, Vt., April 23, 1823; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; graduated from Dartmouth in the class of 1845. He taught at Peacham Academy two years, two at the Winthrop School, Charlestown, and at the date of his death was principal of the High School in Charlestown, Mass. He never married.

463. Jane Chamberlain⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., June 17, 1792; died May 18, 1853; married Oct. 17, 1820, Elnathan Strong, born in Chatham, Conn., March 25, 1787, son of Rev. Cyprian Strong. Mr. Strong was a merchant in Hardwick, Vt., where he died June 19, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1041. i. Harriet E. Strong⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
1042. ii. William Chamberlain Strong⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1823.
1043. iii. Jane Chamberlain Strong⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1828.
1044. iv. Elnathan Ellsworth Strong⁷, b. May 2, 1832.

464. Mellen Chamberlain⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., June 17, 1793. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1816. He taught at Bellefonte, Pa., one year; read law with Judge Samuel Prentice at Montpelier, Vt., and at Litchfield, Conn., Law School; began practice at Castine, Me., in 1820; removed to Pittsburg, Pa., and became a partner with Professor Morse, inventor of the telegraph; went to Europe in the interest of the firm, and in going up the Danube his boat was upset and he was drowned, near Vienna, Austria, May 14, 1839. He married Mrs. Catherine Hills, daughter of Josiah Hills and relic of the Rev. John Crosby.

CHILD.

- i. Katherine Chamberlain⁷, b. —; d. about 21 years of age.

465. William Chamberlain⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., May 24, 1797; died there July 16, 1830; married in July, 1823, Sarah L. Gilman, daughter of Dr. Joseph Gilman, of Wells, Me. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1818. He taught at Moor's Charity School, at Hanover, from 1818 to 1819; read law the next year with Daniel Webster, at Boston, Mass.; was professor at Dartmouth from 1820 to the year of his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E. Chamberlain⁷, b. in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 4, 1824; d. in Hanover, Jan. 17, 1842; unm.
1045. ii. William Mellen Chamberlain⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1826.
- iii. Sarah Gilman Chamberlain⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m.; no children.

466. Ezra Carter Chamberlain⁶ (Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 17, 1799; died in Peacham, Nov. 3, 1877; married at Peacham, March 22, 1827, Deborah Shedd, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1800, died in Peacham, Aug. 8, 1876, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Bickford) Shedd, of Rindge, N. H. Mr. Chamberlain's eyesight failing him, he was obliged to give up a college education and remained at home with his parents and took charge of the family estate and business. He was trustee of the Caledonia county grammar school thirty-nine years and treasurer fourteen years, a trustee treasurer of the Congregational church funds and was a deacon thirty-five years. He had the charge and settlement of many estates. He held many town offices, represented the town in the state legislature and was one of the prominent men of the town.

CHILDREN BORN IN PEACHAM.

- i. Henry Shedd Chamberlain⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. April 29, 1856.
- ii. Jane Eastman Chamberlain⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1831; living.
- iii. Julia Ann Chamberlain⁷, b. April 20, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1840.
- 1046. iv. Sarah Ellen Chamberlain⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. July 24, 1870.
- v. Abbie Mellen Chamberlain⁷, b. July 19, 1840; unm.
- vi. Laura Bradley Chamberlain⁷, b. April 12, 1843.

467. Isaac Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., June 16, 1780; married in Woburn, Mass., in 1807, Abigail Tay, born in Woburn, Mass., March 16, 1781, died in Concord, N. H., Oct., 1869. She was the daughter of Major Samuel Tay, of Woburn, Mass. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war; was captain of a company he raised in Woburn, and which he commanded at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mr. Eastman was made a Mason in 1814, and was one of the few who were constant in attendance at the meetings of Blazing Star Lodge during the troublous times of Masonry. He was Worshipful

Master of his Lodge for eleven consecutive years, commencing in 1834. He was also Grand Tyler of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire. When a young man he entered the New Hampshire militia as a private, and worked his way up to a lieutenancy, and held every commission up to major-general. He resided in Concord, N. H.

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

TO ISAAC EASTMAN ESQUIRE.

GREETING.

We, reposing especial Trust and Confidence in Your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, Do, by these Presents, constitute and appoint you, the said Isaac Eastman, Major-General of the First Division of militia, in the state of New Hampshire.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Major General, in leading, ordering, and exercising said Division in arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline: Heréby commanding them to obey you as their Major General and yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive from the Commander in Chief of the Army, Navy and Military Forces of said State, for the time being, or any of your Superior Officers for the Service of said State, according to Military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the trust reposed upon you. And to hold said Office during good Behavior.

In testimony, whereof, We have caused Our Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Levi Woodbury, Governor of Our State, the sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty seventh.

By his Excellency's Command

LEVI WOODBURY.

With advice of the Council,

SAM'L SPARRHAWK, *Secretary.*

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ROCKINGHAM SS.

On the sixteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, the said Isaac Eastman took and subscribed the Oath of Allegiance and Oath of Office as a Major General of the First Division as prescribed by the Constitution—Before me

ISAAC HILL

RICHARD BRADLEY

Justices of the Peace.

CHILDREN.

- 1047. i. Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. in Concord, N. H., April 22, 1860.
- 1048. ii. Ruth Bradley⁷, b. March 22, 1812; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Edward L. Staniels.
- iii. Abram Bradley⁷, b. April 29, 1817; killed by explosion of an engine, Feb. 3, 1860.
- 1049. iv. Charles Smith⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. Oct., 1893.
- v. Isaac C.⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Helen French.

468. Phebe Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 8, 1782; died July 29, 1867; married Samuel Brown, and settled in Hancock, N. H. He died Oct. 2, 1849, aged sixty-eight years, eight months.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Brown⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. May 16, 1881.
- ii. Nathaniel E. Brown⁷, b. April 20, 1810; d. July 3, 1870.
- iii. Ebenezer E. Brown⁷, b. —; d. June 18, 1876, aged fifty-six years, ten months, three days.
- 1050. iv. Phebe Ann Brown⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1826.

469. Timothy Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 15, 1786; married 1st, Abigail Wilkins; 2d, Mrs. Underwood. He learned the hatter's trade, removed to Plymouth, N. H.,

where he carried on business. He was postmaster at one time in Plymouth. He died in January, 1869, in a sleigh, while returning from his sister Ruth's funeral in company of his brother Seth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁷, b. June 30, 1811.
1051. ii. Elbridge⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1813; lived in Nashville, Tenn.
- iii. Charles B.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1815; went to California.
- iv. Hazen B.⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1821; Baptist minister; went to California.

470. Ruth Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 7, 1789; married Benjamin Bailey; settled in Plymouth, N. H. She died in January, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Bailey⁷, b. —; d. about 70 years of age; unm.
1052. ii. Phebe Bailey⁷, b. —; d. April 3, 1887, age 72 years; m. Charles Currier Flanders, of North Hampton, N. H.
1053. iii. Timothy Bailey⁷, b. —; d. Feb., 1900; resided in Plymouth, N. H.

471. Ebenezer Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1791; married Mary D. Underwood, of Portsmouth; lived in East Concord.

CHILDREN.

1054. i. John⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., June 24, 1823; went to Tennessee.
- ii. Sarah D.⁷, b. June 25, 1828; m. H. S. Thatcher.
- iii. John M.⁷, b. July 1, 1838; lived in New York city.

472. Seth Eastman⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 11, 1801; married July 14, 1830, Sarah Coffin, born Jan. 19, 1805. He lived in Concord; was a jeweler.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., April 20, 1831; d. June 20, 1837.
- 1055. ii. Edson C.⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
- 1060. iii. Samuel C.⁷, b. July 11, 1837.
- iv. John M.⁷, b. April 13, 1840; d. Jan., 1841.

473. Abiel B. Eastman⁶ (Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 12, 1788; died in Belfast, Me., Nov. 13, 1822; married Oct. 11, 1808, Sarah Chandler, died in Concord, N. H., April 25, 1856, aged 65 years. Mr. Eastman was the earliest watch and clock maker in Belfast, going there in 1806, from Concord, N. H. He occupied a shop at the northeast corner of Main and High streets, in a house owned by Capt. James Douglass.

CHILDREN.

- 1057. i. Chandler⁷, b. in Belfast, Me., Nov. 20, 1815; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Martha Farnum, born March 19, 1827.
- ii. Emily Jane⁷, b. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 6, 1809; m. Sept. 2, 1832, John Weeks Moore, of Concord, N. H., b. in Andover, N. H., April 11, 1807. Three of her children live in Manchester, N. H.

474. Hammond Eastman⁶ (Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1790; died in Exeter Mills, Me., Oct. 23, 1870; married Sally Hosmer, died July 23, 1867. He resided in Exeter Mills, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriett⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Brown.
- 1058. ii. Hammond⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1819.
- iii. Caroline⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Chapman.
- iv. Jacob⁷, b. —; m. a Miss L. Leighton.

475. Hazen Eastman⁶ (Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 4, 1794; married in 1822, Elizabeth J. Currier. He lived in Exeter Mills, Me. He was a tanner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willis⁷, b. —.
- ii. Abel⁷, b. —.
- 1059. iii. Nathaniel⁷, b. —.
- iv. Hazen, Jr.⁷, b. —.
- v. Bartlett⁷, b. —.
- vi. Sarah⁷, b. —.
- vii. Janette⁷, b. —.
- 1060. viii. Chandler⁷, b. —.

476. Sophia Eastman⁶ (Jacobs⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 7, 1799; died in Exeter, Me., April 22, 1885; married July 9, 1816, in Concord, N. H., Josiah Fernald, born in Loudon, N. H., Dec. 20, 1788, died in Exeter, Me., May 27, 1863. He removed to Exeter, Me., about 1836-7. He was a tanner and Morocco dresser, and after he removed to Maine he followed farming.

CHILDREN.

- 1061. i. Josiah Fernald⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1817.
- ii. Sophia Eastman Fernald⁷, b. in Concord, April 10, 1819; d. unm., aged 20 years.
- iii. Robert Fernald⁷, b. April 1, 1821; m.; 2 daughters.
- iv. John Fernald⁷, b. May 2, 1823; resided in Dixmont, Me.
- v. Mary Jane Fernald⁷, b. May 27, 1825; m. a Nelson; d. —.
- 1062. vi. Emily Eastman Fernald⁷, b. April 4, 1827; m. Charles T. Seavey.
- vii. Lucy Elizabeth Fernald⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. George A. Rice.
- viii. Jacob Eastman Fernald⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. Sarah —.
- ix. Persis Chamberlain Fernald⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. a Harding.
- x. Lucretia Eastman Fernald⁷, b. — (twip); m. Jackson Turner.
- xi. Charlotte M. Fernald⁷, b. June 16, 1836; d. unm.
- xii. Amanda Frances Fernald⁷, b. in Exeter, Me., Feb. 14, 1839; m. John Harding.
- xiii. Benjamin Franklin Fernald⁷, b. in Exeter, Me., July 10, 1841; m. Clara S. Foss; resided in Winn, Me.

477. Phebe Eastman⁶ (Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 14, 1803; married Jan. 27, 1825, Jonathan Sargent, born in Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1794, died Jan. 6, 1864. He was a farmer in Canterbury, N. H., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

1063. i. Luther Sargent⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1825.
- ii. Lucia M. Sargent⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1855, James S. Elkins.

478. Jacob Hosmer⁶ (Rhoda Eastman⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, Mass., Aug. 25, 1787; died in Boscawen, N. H., June 21, 1868; he married Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine Wellington, born in Concord, Mass., March 26, 1790, died Jan. 25, 1876. Mr. Hosmer was a hatter, settled in Groton, Mass., removed to Concord, N. H., and later to Boscawen, N. H., where he lived the rest of his life.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ann Hosmer⁷, b. in Concord, Mass.; d. —.
- ii. Charlotte Maria Hosmer⁷, b. —.
- iii. William Henry Hosmer⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., June 13, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Mary Jane Sanborn, who died March 6, 1843; m. 2d, June 15, 1865, Mrs. Julia Ann Dunlap, daughter of Robert Eastman (448). Her first husband was Jonathan Palmer; 2d, a Dunlap; she never had any children. Mr. Hosmer graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in the class of 1838. He resides in Penacook, N. H., where he is still in practice. Dr. Hosmer is a man of wonderful vigor, and can, in an operation of surgery, carry as steady a hand as ever. He has always been devoted to his chosen profession, and has been very successful in his practice. He is also a musician of some note. Children: (a) Mary Frances Hosmer⁸, b. in New London, N. H., Sept 25, 1842; m. John E. Abbott, and they have two sons; reside in Mountain View, Cal.; (b) Carrie Elena Hosmer⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 28, 1848; d. eighteen months of age; (c) Ella Jane Hosmer⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Feb.

- 16, 1874, John Chadwick, a livery man, and reside in Penacook, N. H.; children: (1) Julia Ann Chadwick⁹, b. in Penacook, N. H., April 2, 1876; lives at home; unm; (2) Jennie May Chadwick⁹, b. —; m. Jan. 1, 1901, James Arthur Bean; resides in Somerville, Mass.
- iv. Leonora Wellington Hosmer⁷, b. in Boscawen, N. H.
 - v. Catherine Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. young.
 - vi. Jacob Eastman Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. —.
 - vii. Nancy Permelia Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. —.
 - viii. Mary Frances Hosmer⁷, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew, b. in Barnstead, N. H., April 13, 1819, d. Feb. 13, 1870. He resided in Concord, N. H., where he was a musician; his widow resides on Park st., Concord, N. H. Child: (a) Clara Frances Drew⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., March 27, 1862; m. Edward Filion; resides in Westbrook, Conn.
 - ix. Charles Frederick Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. at the age of four years.
 - x. George Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. at the age of two years.
 - xi. Charles F. Hosmer⁷, b. —; d. at the age of two years.
 - xii. Charles F. Hosmer, 2d⁷, b. —; d. at the age of seven years.

Three of these children died of scarlet fever.

479. Timothy Eastman⁶ (Daniel³, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., April 20, 1788; died in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1869; married in Parsonsfield, Me., March 13, 1811, Susan Knights, born in Parsonsfield, Me., March 11, 1793, died there Dec. 22, 1864. He was a farmer, member of the Free Will Baptist church of which he was deacon; resided in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph K.⁷, b. July 6, 1811, in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. April 17, 1833.
- 1064. ii. Daniel⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1815, in Cornish, Me.
- 1065. iii. Sarah K.⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1819, in Cornish.
- 1066. iv. James Monroe⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1821.
- 1067. v. Timothy, Jr.⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1823.
- 1068. vi. Susan⁷, b. July 18, 1826.
- 1069. vii. Mary Ann⁷, b. April 28, 1828.
- viii. Moses S.⁷, b. May 10, 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1847.

- ix. Joseph K. P.⁷, b. May 25, 1834. He went south previous to the Rebellion and settled at Oak Ridge, La. At the commencement of the war, he enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Louisiana infantry, was promoted to sergeant, orderly sergeant of his company, lieutenant and captain. His regiment was in the famous Gibson's Louisiana brigade. He was in the battles of Farmington, Shilo, Corinth, Iuka, Bragg's campaign through Kentucky, battles of Perryville, Rome, Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge, when he was killed, Dec. 23, 1863, at the junction of the Chattanooga and Chickamauga roads, near the top of the Ridge. At his last fight, he killed three Union soldiers with his revolver before he fell. It is not known that he had a family.

1070. x. Andrew Jackson⁷, b. —; m. Sarah Jane Frost.

480. Sally Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me.; Aug. 4, 1805; married in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1832, Thomas Gowdy, born in Ossipee, N. H., Nov. 20, 1807; died in Wakefield, N. H., where he lived. He was a shoemaker. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Susan Emily Barstow, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Ann Gowdy⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. —.
- ii. Martha Maria Gowdy⁷, b. July 11, 1840; d. same year.
- iii. John Leighton Gowdy⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1840.
- iv. Susan Emily Gowdy⁷, b. May 25, 1842; m. Sidney Barstow, and resides in Lynn.
- v. Elizabeth Frances Gowdy⁷, b. March 15, 1844.

481. Jesse Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., Sept. 13, 1769; died Sept. 6, 1858; married Sally Merrill, born Jan. 21, 1780, died Jan. 30, 1863. He lived in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1071. i. Sevina⁷, b. July 24, 1798; m. John Lothrop.
1072. ii. Jesse⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1803.
1073. iii. Belinda⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1800; m. Joseph Niles, of Haverhill, N. H.
- iv. Benjamin⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1807.

482. Sarah Eastman⁶ (Obadiah³, Obadiah⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., July 31, 1771; died July 8, 1830; married (published) Nov. 17, 1792, John Kimball, born Sept. 26, 1769, died April 24, 1850. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1895; m. June 15, 1828, William Moody; resided in Byfield and West Newbury, Mass.
1074. ii. Moses Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. June 8, 1879.
1075. iii. Abigail Tyler Kimball⁷, b. July 13, 1801.
- iv. Rebecca Poor Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1805; m. William Farnham; resided in Andover, Mass.
- v. Dorcas Foster Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 27, 1828.
- vi. Horation G. Kimball⁷, b. March 10, 1811; d. April 4, 1836.
- vii. Ruby Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1817.
- viii. Ruth Kimball⁷, b. April 4, 1818; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

483. Obadiah Eastman⁶ (Obadiah³, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., Oct., 1777; married 1st, Ruth Lovekin; she died in Haverhill, N. H., but was buried in the High street grounds in Benton, N. H.; married 2d, Jan. 24, 1814, Eunice, widow of his brother Moses. Obadiah lived in Benton and Haverhill, N. H., but late in life removed to Brome, Canada, where he died with his son Ezra.

CHILDREN.

- i. Obadiah⁷, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 6, 1804.
1076. ii. Ezra Bartlett⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1808.
- iii. Ebenezer⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1810.
- iv. Ruth⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1814.

484. James Eastman⁶ (Obadiah³, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Salem, N. H., March 21, 1780; died in Clintonville, N. Y., June 5, 1860; married 1st, Aug. 28, 1790, Elizabeth Boynton, born Oct. 8, 1778, died Jan. 25, 1813; 2d, Dec. 22, 1792, Mary Boynton, his first wife's sister, died Dec. 10, 1841. He removed to Clintonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1077. i. Jesse⁷, b. July 28, 1799.
 1078. ii. Rosilla⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1803; m. Michael Burbank.
 1079. iii. Louisa⁷, b. June 20, 1805; m. Charles Straight; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
 iv. Nancy⁷, b. — 13, 1808; m. Gilman White; removed to Michigan, 1870.
 1080. v. Sylvester⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1814; d. Jan. 19, 1860.
 vi. Betsey⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. March 25, 1847; m. —.
 vii. Moses⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1840.
 viii. Philena⁷, b. April 24, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1891; m. William White; no children. She removed to Michigan about 1870.
 ix. James⁷, b. March 12, 1828; d. in the South; never married.
 x. Ruth⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Adam White; removed to Michigan about 1870.
 xi. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1860; m. —.

These Whites are brothers, and are descended from Peregrin White, of the "Mayflower."

485. Moses Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1782; died in Benton, N. H., March 6, 1813; married Eunice —, who afterward married his brother, Obadiah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe⁷, b. in Benton, N. H., June 9, 1808.
 ii. Caroline⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1810.

486. Ruth Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., July 26, 1785; married Plant Sawyer, son of Richard Sawyer, of Hampstead, N. H., born in Hampstead, N. H., April 10, 1779, died of dropsy, Feb. 28, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ira Sawyer⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. Nov. 26, 1808.
 ii. Rosilla Sawyer⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1810; m. Horace Richardson, of Corinth, Vt. Children: (a) Fanny Richardson⁸, b. —; (b) Orrin Richardson⁸, b. —.

- iii. Otis Sawyer⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1813; m. Mary Ann Bickford, b. Feb., 1813. Children: (a) Ira Sawyer⁸, b. —; (b) Dana Sawyer⁸, b. —.
- iv. Almira Sawyer⁷, b. March 3, 1815; d. March 7, 1817.
- v. Dana Sawyer⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1817; m. Sally C. Sanborn, b. Feb. 18, 1818. Children: (a) Emma V. Sawyer⁸, b. —; (b) Henry T. Sawyer⁸, b. —.
- vi. Almira Sawyer⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Daniel Fitts, of Washington, Vt. Children: (a) Mary Jane Fitts⁸, b. —; (b) Julia Ann Fitts⁸, b. —; (c) Lucia Fitts⁸, b. —; (d) Monroe Fitts⁸, b. —; (e) Elneline Fitts⁸, b. —.
- vii. Elneline Sawyer⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Hilar Dickey, a mason by trade, and lived in Manchester, N. H. Child: (a) Eddie Dickey⁸, b. —; d. young.

487. Peter Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., June 3, 1788; died early; married March 14, 1809, Sarah Fellows, by William Coolidge, Justice of the Peace, of Benton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
- ii. Abigail⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. May 20, 1813.
- iii. Adaline⁷, b. June 18, 1814.

488. Sarah Knight⁶ (Anna Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 19, 1779; died in Salem, Mass., April 27, 1849; married June 1, 1803, Nathaniel Kimball, born in Plaistow, N. H., March 11, 1777, died in Plaistow, Oct. 20, 1821, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Sawyer) Kimball. He was a farmer, and resided in Plaistow, where he owned a large farm. He was a captain of militia, and retired after the war of 1812. He was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature in 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 1080a. i. Anna Maria Kimball⁷, b. April 9, 1804; m. Dec. 24, 1824, David Pingree, of Salem, Mass.
 ii. Susan Augusta Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. March 26, 1833.
 iii. Abigail Knight Kimball⁷, b. April 14, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Jan. 3, 1828, Dr. Sewell Brown, of Seabrook, N. H., b. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1798, d. March 3, 1850, son of Sewall and Hannah (French) Brown. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College.
 1080b. iv. Edward Dearborn Kimball⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1810.
 v. Elbridge Gerry Kimball⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1816; d. July 5, 1849; m. March 6, 1844, Sarah Millett, of Salem, Mass., b. April 14, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1847. They had no children.
 vi. Nathaniel A. Kimball⁷, b. May 22, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

489. Caleb Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Can., Sept. 1, 1790; died in Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1856; married Tabitha Aldrich, born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Aug. 20, 1793, died in Whitefield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1868. Mr. Eastman settled in Sugar Hill, and about 1815-16, removed to Whitefield, N. H., where he passed the remainder of his life as a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN AT SUGAR HILL.

1081. i. Mary Ann⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. April 4, 1852; m. 1835, Benjamin Bowles.
 ii. Moses A.⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. 1888.
 1082. iii. Thaes⁷, b. —; d. in Whitefield, June, 1896.
 1083. iv. Asa⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1817; resided in Whitefield.
 v. Sally A.⁷, b. April 26, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1822.
 1084. vi. William⁷, b. March 17, 1822; d. July 18, 1865; William enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, Third New Hampshire Infantry, as private; mustered in as such Aug. 21, 1862; discharged at Goldsborough, N. C., June 26, 1865; died in Whitefield, N. H., July 18, 1865.
 1085. vii. Hannah B.⁷, b. April 11, 1823; m. Daniel Parker.
 viii. Sally⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
 ix. Charles⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1828.
 x. Bennajah⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Sept. 22, 1878.

- xi. Benjamin Manson⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1830; resides Boise, Idaho;
 unm.
- 1086. xii. Myron B.⁷, b. July 30, 1833; d. July, 1889.
- 1087. xiii. Hosea B.⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1835; resides in Boise, Idaho.
- xiv. Emily B.⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1837; d. in Boise, Idaho, Jan. 26, 1885.

490. Simeon Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 11, 1792; died in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1835; married Judy Quimby. He was a farmer, and resided in Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac⁷, b. —.
- 1088. ii. David⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 13, 1819.
- iii. Ebenezer⁷, b. —.
- iv. Joseph⁷, b. —.
- v. Laura⁷, b. —.

491. William Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Can., Sept. 2, 1795; died in Whitefield, N. H., May 13, 1869; married March 20, 1820, Rebecca Gale, born in Franconia, N. H., Sept. 15, 1795; died in Whitefield, N. H., June 10, 1888. Mr. Eastman was a farmer in Whitefield, where all of his children were born. He was a Free Will Baptist.

CHILDREN.

- 1089. i. Eben⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. in California, Feb. 13, 1853.
- 1090. ii. Susan⁷, b. July 17, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1825.
- 1091. iii. Adeline⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
- iv. Susan⁷, b. May 6, 1826; d. at Sugar Hill, N. H., Sept. 15, 1853.
- v. Adeline⁷, b. April 10, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1870.
- 1092. vi. Mary Jane⁷, b. July 22, 1830.
- 1093. vii. Angeline M.⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. April 27, 1872.

492. Sarah Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 22, 1798; died June 20, 1886; married Mitchel Eaton.

CHILDREN.

1094. i. Charles Eaton⁷, b. in Landaff, N. H., June 19, 1834.
 ii. Ann Eaton⁷, b. July 14, 1837; d. in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 5, 1838.
 iii. Julia Ann Eaton⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. in Lisbon, N. H., May 10, 1862.

493. Jesse Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; died May 1, 1879; married Priscilla Page.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthusa⁷, b. June 2, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1852.
 ii. Hosea Bradford⁷, b. —; d. aged 9 months.
 iii. Henry Elliott⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1833.
 1095. iv. Martha Maria⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. L. B. Chandler.
 1096. v. Mary Marshall⁷, b. June 7, 1838; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Lary Gordon.
 vi. Ellen Page⁷, b. May, 1840; d. May, 1841.
 vii. Lary⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

494. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 17, 1787; died there Feb., 1861; married in 1812, Sally Walker, born Sept. 27, 1787, died in Landaff, Sept. 30, 1866. They resided in East Landaff, N. H., now Easton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1862; m. William Quimby.
 ii. Simeon⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1838; never married.
 iii. Fanny⁷, b. June 23, 1819; m. Stephen Brownson, of Landaff, N. H.; d. March 3, 1893.
 iv. Benjamin Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Ann Trussell, of Lyme; d. Nov., 1892.
 v. Laura⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1823; m. Amos Brown; d. —.
 vi. Stephen⁷, b. May 11, 1827; m. 1848, Jane Moody; d. —.

495. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Simeon³, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 1, 1789; died in Elkhorn, Wis., in 1858, of pneumonia; married May 11, 1831, Mary Pell, born Sept. 15, 1796, died Nov. 27, 1860. When quite young Mr. Eastman went to Ohio, visited Cincinnati, Columbus, Urbana, and other cities. He contracted malaria, which nearly cost him his life. He was obliged to remain in Urbana nearly a year to recover his health, after which he went down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Natchez, where he taught a large and successful school. Here he became converted, and was baptized in the "Father of Waters" and became a member of the Baptist church. He was soon afterward licensed to preach. From there he went to Philadelphia, where he studied theology with Dr. Stoughton, then eminent in the denomination, and pastor of the Samson-street church in Philadelphia. He received an appointment from the Foreign Missions to preach in Mississippi and Louisiana, and was for a time very successful, but was stricken down with yellow fever, and after partial recovery, with congestion and bilious fever, in which he was quite given up to die, he said, "After I had familiarly shaken hands with death, I was suffered to crawl up a few steps from the borders of the grave among the living." Then fever and ague took hold of him, and he in desperation barely escaped from the country with his life. After recruiting somewhat he became pastor of a Baptist church in Cincinnati, O., where he spent three years of great pleasure and prosperity, but ill health coming upon him again he was obliged to resign his charge. Then he spent a year at the mineral springs in Harrodsburg, Ky. From there he went to New York city, where he planted the Stanton-street church, since become one of the largest and most flourishing churches in the city. There he remained several years, when again, on account of failing health, he returned to his native town

with the intention of spending the remainder of his life there. He built a pleasant home on a part of his father's farm, and spent a few years in gardening and farming in a small way. After preaching in Landaff and adjoining towns, and as his health improved, held pastorates in Haverhill and Meredith, N. H., and in Rutland and Groton, Vt. In 1844 he removed to Wisconsin, and died there. He was highly esteemed as a preacher; was a fine scholar for the times; made special study of French, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, and was well versed in medical science, and had a remarkable retentive memory, being able to repeat page after page from his favorite authors.

CHILDREN.

- 1097. i. Emily Celia⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. 1st, May 21, 1852, Samuel H. Montgomery; 2d, Nov. 2, 1857, Richard E. Ely.
- ii. Octavius⁷, b. March 2, 1833; d. March 27, 1837.
- iii. Mary Helen⁷, b. June 10, 1841; d. May 5, 1845.
- iv. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. March 23, 1845.

496. Charles Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 4, 1791; died in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1836; married in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 7, 1812, Betsey Snow. She married 2d, Jan. 25, 1838, Samuel Gibson, by whom she had no children. She died at Benton Harbor, Mich., April 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1098. i. Eliza⁷, b. June 7, 1813.
- ii. Lorenzo Dow⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. March 12, 1856, unm.
- 1099. iii. Amos⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1820.

497. Fanny Eastman⁶ (Simcon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., July 1, 1793; died May 14, 1825; married Dec. 25, 1817, Rev. Jacob Sanborn, born in Unity, N. H., May 16, 1788, died March 16, 1867, at Concord, N. H. As a result of pious training, Mr. San-

born early felt attracted to the ministry, and joined the Methodist church at 18 years of age. In order to test his convictions, he preached one year at his own expense; his labors proving successful, he joined, in 1812, the Methodist Conference. From that time until 1850, he gave himself up to his life work, filling, in thirty-eight years of ministerial duty, many important pulpits in New England. He preached in Portland, Me., in Exeter, N. H., and in Providence, R. I. He was for four years presiding elder in the New Hampshire district. In Massachusetts, he preached in many cities. After his regular labors as a pastor had ceased, he continued frequently to occupy the pulpit until 1863, closing his ministerial career where he began it, fifty-two years before. As a pulpit orator he had marked ability; a man of dignity and of noble stature, fine voice, clear thought, and impressive utterance. In business affairs he was a model of punctuality and good faith. The soul of honor himself, it grieved him much to hear of improvidence, of business dishonor, or even of apparent disregard of pecuniary obligations, in any one bearing the Christian name. By strict economy he was able often to fill out from his own limited means, the inadequate salaries so common in his time. During all his career, he contributed to the charities of his church, and never, even in his old age, received any aid from them. A stalwart and brave religious teacher, he belonged to that heroic age of the New England Methodist church, and was prominent among the moral heroes of his day. Mr. Sanborn married 2d, June 21, 1826, Eliza Robinson, died March 25, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriett Sanborn⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. 1827.
1100. ii. George Wilson Sanborn⁷, b. May 11, 1822.
1101. iii. John Eastman Sanborn⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

Mr. Sanborn had by his second wife, four children.

498. Anna Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., May 14, 1796; died in Landaff, April 3, 1880; married Ward Clark, born in 1785, in Landaff, N. H., died in Landaff, May 29, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucinda E. Clark⁷, b. in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 17, 1817; d. July 26, 1852.
- ii. Julia Ann Clark⁷, b. — 22, 1819; m. Joshua T. Clark.
- iii. George West Clark⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1821.
- iv. Maria Clark⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1822; m. Oliver Brown; resides in East Boston, Mass.
- v. West Clark⁷, b. July 27, 1825; m. Betsey Noyes; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- vi. Fanny S. Clark⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Russell T. Gordon, and d. May 22, 1862. She united with the church in 1850.
- vii. Chester Clark⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1830; d. April 18, 18—; m. Luna Clark.
- viii. Susan W. Clark⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. June 21, 1871; m. R. T. Gordon, of Landaff, his 2d wife.

499. Mehitable Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., July 22, 1797; died in Boscawen, N. H., July 6, 1825; married Nov. 22, 1819, Benjamin Morrill, of Boscawen, N. H., born Jan. 16, 1797, died in Boscawen, April 21, 1859. Mr. Morrill was a clock maker, and of great ingenuity. He resided in Boscawen, N. H.

CHILD.

1102. i. Lucretia Morrill⁷, b. in Boscawen, N. H.; m. a Mr. Donaldson.
Mr. Morrill married 2d, a Miss Choate, of Derry, N. H., by whom he had
- ii. Franklin Morrill⁷, b. in Boscawen, March, 1835.
- iii. Mary Francis Morrill⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1843.

500. Lucinda Eastman⁶ (Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Sept. 21, 1800; married James Clark, brother of Ward, who married her sister Anna. He was born in Landaff, Feb. 21, 1792, died

Nov. 30, 1865. He resided in the westerly part of Landaff, on the farm occupied by his son Charles, in 1888. They united with the church in 1842.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Eastman Clark⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1896; m. 1st, Mehitable Atwood; 2d, Julia Atwood, his first wife's niece. Had one child, born Dec. 5, 1880; d. May 4, 1883.
- ii. Elvira Clark⁷, b. Oct., 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1829.
- iii. Elvira Clark, 2d⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. in 1853, Rev. D. P. Leavitt, of the New England Conference.
- iv. Luella Clark⁷, b. March 10, 1832; resides in Landaff, N. H., on the old home farm of her grandfather Eastman. She followed teaching for many years. She never married.
- v. Eliza B. Clark⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Henry C. Simonds, who died Nov. 12, 1888. She resides with her sister, Luella, in Landaff, N. H.

501. Benjamin Gale⁶ (Ruth Carter⁵, Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., June 5, 1767; married Nov. 28, 1801, Prudence Varnum, daughter of Col. James Varnum, of Dracut, Mass. She died in Concord, N. H., where they resided, April 3, 1850. Mr. Gale learned the trade of blacksmith, and worked with his father till he was 26 years of age, when he opened a public house on Main street, which he kept for forty years. Thus Mr. Gale became widely known and universally respected as a good landlord. His wife was a pattern of neatness, industry, and good manners, and a true helpmeet in the care of a public house.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Varnum Gale⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. —.
- ii. James Varnum Gale, 2d⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
- iii. Ruth Gale⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1809.
- iv. Ruth C. Gale⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1810.
- v. Eleanor Varnum Gale⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
- vi. John Varnum Gale⁷, b. April 5, 1814.
- vii. Benjamin F. Gale⁷, b. April 13, 1819.
- viii. Levi B. Gale⁷, b. May 17, 1821; d. —.

502. Ezra Carter⁶ (Ephraim Carter⁵, Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 15, 1773; married Martha Ellsworth, daughter of John and Martha (Elton) Ellsworth. John Ellsworth was the second husband of Martha Elton; her first was Richard Hall. Martha was in her thirtieth year when she married Mr. Ellsworth. Ezra Carter died Oct. 10, 1811. Mr. Carter graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1797; was the first principal of Peacham Academy, Peacham, Vt. He was principal ten years. He lies buried in the old burying ground in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Carter⁷, b. —; m. Professor White, of Wabash College.
- ii. Mary Carter⁷, b. —; married Professor Hovey, of Wabash College. They went at once to Indiana as Home Missionaries; a part of the journey was made with oxen. They boated up the Maumee river in a canoe, and pushed their boat along with poles, and were three months on the way. In 1834, they went to Crawfordsville and founded Wabash College. Here they labored more than forty years, Mrs. Hovey being the friend and counsellor of the students in health, and their nurse in sickness. A son, a Presbyterian minister, is living in Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. Dorcas Carter⁷, b. —; m. Ephraim Chamberlain, a cousin of Gen. William Chamberlain, who married Jenny Eastman, daughter of Joseph⁴ (Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹). They had a daughter who married Rev. William Scales, Jr., who was settled over the Congregational church at Lyndon, Vt., in 1837. Mrs. Scales is a widow, and resides at No. 224 Chicago avenue, Evanston, Ill. Another daughter married a Mr. Bartlett; another, Carrie, married Larado Taft, the sculptor. She died, and Mr. Taft married 2d, a daughter of Mrs. Bartlett, who was a sister of his first wife; in short, he married his niece

503. Bela Carter⁶ (Ephraim Carter⁵, Ruth Eastman⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 12, 1789; married Judith Carter, born May, 1783, daughter of Ezra and Phebe (Whittemore) Carter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarisa Carter⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- ii. Dorcas Hall Carter⁷, b. June 1, 1817.
- iii. Phebe Whittemore Carter⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1819.
- iv. Ruth Townsend Carter⁷, b. May 22, 1821.
- v. Judith Ann Carter⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1826.
- vi. John Whittemore Carter⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1826.

504. Susannah Carter⁶ (Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 21, 1780; married Abraham Dunkley.

CHILDREN.

- 1103. i. Franklin Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. Marenda Gould.
- ii. Sophia Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Moses Shute; 2d, Joseph Winslow.
- 1104. iii. Sarah Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. Thomas Butters.
- 1105. iv. William Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. Caroline Sawyer.
- v. Nancy Dunkley⁷, b. —; d. young.
- 1106. vi. Jacob Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. Sarah Tilton.
- 1107. vii. Harriet Dunkley⁷, b. —; m. John W. Dodge.
- viii. Josephine Dunkley⁷, b. —; d. aged 22 years.

505. Nancy Carter⁶ (Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 12, 1793; married Jeremiah Tilton. Resided in Tilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louise Tilton⁷, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Jeremiah Tilton, Jr.⁷, b. —.
- iii. William Tilton⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Sophia McMillan Tilton⁷, b. June 19, 1822.
- v. Louise Tilton, 2d⁷, b. —.
- vi. Charles Tilton⁷, b. —; d. young.
- vii. Ann Tilton⁷, b. —; m. John C. Johnson; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- viii. Charles W. Tilton⁷, b. —; resides in Tilton, N. H.
- ix. Mehitabel Tilton⁷, b. —; m. Adam Valentine; resides in Tilton, N. H.

506. Susannah West⁶ (Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 22, 1786; married Henry Sweetser.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarissa W. Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- ii. Nancy B. Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- iii. Henry Philips Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- iv. John Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- v. Isaac Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- vi. Susan A. Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- vii. John W. Sweetser⁷, b. —.
- viii. Augusta Sweetser⁷, b. —.

507. John West⁶ (Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1788; died Oct. 17, 1836; married Nancy Montgomery.

CHILDREN.

- i. George M. West⁷, b. —.
- 1108. ii. Clarissa Ann West⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. William Pickering Hill.
- iii. Francis S. West⁷, b. —.
- iv. John M. West⁷, b. —.
- 1109. v. Ellen E. West⁷, b. — (twin).
- vi. Charles H. West⁷, b. —.
- vii. Montgomery West⁷, b. —.

508. Hazen K. West⁶ (Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 25, 1791; married Maria Farnsworth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry C. West⁷, b. —.
- ii. Charles West⁷, b. —.
- iii. Sarah A. West⁷, b. —.
- iv. Mary West⁷, b. —.
- v. Augusta West⁷, b. —.
- vi. James West⁷, b. —.
- vii. John West⁷, b. —.



JOHN W. EASTMAN (1113).

WILLIAM K. EASTMAN (512).

ARTHUR M. EASTMAN (1785).

MILDRED EASTMAN (1785 i).

509. Charles West⁶ (Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 9, 1805; married 1st, Hannah Adams; 2d, Amanda Fairbanks.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen A. West⁷, b. —.
- ii. Henry West⁷, b. —.
- iii. Lucy West⁷, b. —.
- iv. James West⁷, b. —.

510. John Eastman⁶ (David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H.; died in Loudon; married 1st, Annie Drake; 2d, Sally Seavey. She married 2d, Abial Maynard, of Loudon, N. H. Mr. Eastman lived in Loudon, N. H., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1110. i. Jacob Carter⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
- 1111. ii. Amorette⁷, b. —; m. John K. Cate.
- iii. Flora Ann⁷, b. —; d. about 13 years of age.

511. Ezra Eastman⁶ (David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H.; married Deborah Philpot; settled in Limerick, Me.; he was a tanner, being proprietor of a large tannery there.

CHILDREN.

- i. David⁷, b. —.
- ii. John⁷, b. —.
- iii. Moses⁷, b. —.

Besides these he had four daughters.

512. William Kimball Eastman⁶ (David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 5, 1794, at the "old homestead" of his father, in Loudon, N. H. He was the fourth child of David Eastman; his mother's name was Ruth, daughter of Ezra and Phebe (Whittemore) Carter and granddaughter of Daniel and Hannah (Fowler) Carter. (Corrected from page 165.) Ruth was born in Concord, July 6, 1765, and died at Loudon, Oct. 18, 1822. William

K. received his education first at the town school of Loudon, and afterwards attended the high school at Concord for several winters. At the age of seventeen he served an apprenticeship of one year in the bakery of Horn & Robertson, of Concord. He then went to Limerick, Maine, and spent two years learning the trade of tanner and currier. At twenty he went to Conway and built a tannery. In 1816, he returned to Loudon, and on Dec. 8, 1816, married Rhoda Messer, daughter of John and Olive (Ladd) Messer. She was born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1797. They went at once to Conway and in two years moved into the house which was their home for fifty-four years and where all of their children were born.

The house is located on the principal street of the village, nearly opposite the church. It is a large two-story white structure, with green blinds, surrounded by large beautiful trees. There were ten acres of land about the house, most of which was in the rear, extending towards the Swift and Saco rivers. The view from the back of the house was superb, the mountains and intervalles of Conway first coming into view, and in the distance the White mountains. In addition to the ten acre garden about the house Mr. Eastman had a good farm, about fifty acres, on the intervalle, which was always highly cultivated.

He continued in the tannery business, to which he added shoemaking and harness making until about the year 1835, when he opened a general merchandise store, and continued in the trade for a number of years. He built a paper mill, which, after running two weeks, burned, when he built a second and ran the business for many years. He was deputy sheriff for nine years; he represented the town of Conway in the legislature for two terms, beginning 1842, being elected on the Democratic ticket. In June, 1842, he introduced and had passed a bill to incorporate the "South Conway Seminary," which was established soon after. This

institution became quite celebrated, and educated many who afterwards became quite distinguished. The first principal was a Mr. Walsh, who was for some time interpreter to Napoleon.

Mr. Eastman also held many other positions of honor and trust, such as lieutenant in the militia, selectman, juryman, coroner, and was several times delegate from Carroll county to the Democratic state convention.

Many anecdotes are related of the married life of Mr. and Mrs. Eastman, among which was an eventful trip to Concord, in June, 1825, to meet General LaFayette. Another was the terrible catastrophe to the Willey family, Mr. Eastman being the first man on the ground after it occurred.

On May 14, 1870, Mrs. Eastman died, and ten years later Mr. Eastman sold his estate in Conway, and moved to Minneapolis, where he made his home with his son, Haskett D. Eastman. On Oct. 18, 1887, Mr. Eastman died.

In the *Minneapolis Saturday Evening Spectator* of Oct. 22, 1887, appeared the following article, written by the talented Viola F. Miner:

"A PATRIARCH DEPARTED.

"In the death of the venerable William K. Eastman, in his ninety-fourth year, not only the relatives and intimate friends of the deceased, but all who were so fortunate as to know him, have sustained a deep loss. And yet, dearly as he was beloved, his death was singularly free from those scenes of gloom and of anguish which nearly always shroud the portal of the tomb. He, rather, seemed to go up the shining way, and there remain behind him some rays of the glorious light into which he has entered.

"Mr. Eastman's birthplace was Loudon, N. H., but he belonged to the old family of Concord Eastmans, well known in New England for their high social position and respectability. His boyhood and youth were spent in Concord, but

after he married Miss Rhoda Messer, he settled in Conway, N. H., where the greater part of his long and useful life was passed. Among Mr. Eastman's earlier business enterprises were the carrying on of a large tannery and a boot and shoe factory. Later, he built two paper mills and conducted a flourishing business for many years. During all this time, his industry and sobriety doubtless contributed to build up those lasting qualities of mind and body which so eminently distinguished him in his 'green old age.'

"Besides attending to his own private affairs with commendable zeal, Mr. Eastman was frequently called upon by his fellow citizens to occupy many public positions of trust and honor. For several years he was a respected member of the legislature of his native state. He was an old-time Democrat, and clung to his early predilections up to his latest day. When Cleveland was elected, the old gentleman sat down and wrote him a letter of congratulation, which the President honored with a personal reply from his own hand. He would have paid his respects to President and Mrs. Cleveland during their recent visit to our city, had his strength permitted.

Twenty years ago Mr. Eastman and wife happily celebrated their golden wedding at the old home in Conway. At the same time he united with the Methodist church of that place, though before his death he was led to accept the Swedenborgian faith. But he never forgot the old church, and only a few days ago sent the officers a check for a thousand dollars. And only the other day, also, he sent in his seventy-third annual subscription to the *New Hampshire Patriot*.

"A few years after the death of his wife he came to Minneapolis in order to be with his children, all of whom had gradually established homes in this city, principally on the East Side and Nicollet Island, John W. Eastman coming first in the year of '54. He had four sons and four daughters: Haskett D., John W., William W., Mrs. Annette Thompson

(deceased), Mrs. D. A. Secombe, Mrs. C. C. Eastman, Mrs. John DeLaittre, and George H. Eastman.

"Although an old gentleman when he came to Minneapolis, Mr. Eastman has, nevertheless, taken a lively interest in the affairs of the city, and has made a host of devoted friends. His vigorous health and temperate habits preserved his mental and physical forces to a wonderful degree, and enabled him to pass his old age in comfort and happiness. He had that rare faculty of passing through life without worrying. In company he was always genial and entertaining, one of those choice spirits who help to make life worth living. One of his grandsons, Dr. Arthur Eastman, of St. Paul, had a photograph taken a few months ago in which four generations were represented.

"For some weeks past Mr. Eastman suffered a good deal of pain. There was no disease — there was a general breaking down of the tissues as a result of old age; but his mind was perfectly bright and clear to the last, and he often expressed himself as contentedly 'waiting for the Master to call.' At the last, all was painless, and he sweetly sank to sleep like a tired child — fitting end of a well-spent life.

"John W. Eastman left for the East, Wednesday night, and accompanied the remains to the old home at Conway, where the friends of other days will help lay them to rest amid the scenes of his youth and manhood. When another spring smiles upon the New England hills, his grave will be green, but we know that

"Dust thou art, to dust returnest,
Was not spoken of the soul."

CHILDREN BORN IN CONWAY, N. H.

- 1112. i. Haskett Derby⁷, b. June 9, 1818.
- 1113. ii. John Whittmore⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1820.
- iii. Ezra⁷, b. 1823; d. 1830.
- 1114. iv. William Wallace⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. July 23, 1855, Susan Randall Lovejoy.
- v. Annette Electa⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1830; d. March 1, 1882; m. Charles M. Thompson.

The following obituary notice was printed in the *Pioneer Press*, of March 2, 1882, on the death of Mrs. Charles M. Thompson:

"END OF A NOBLE LIFE.

"In the death of Mrs. Charles M. Thompson, the daughter of Mr. W. K. Eastman, and sister of John, Haskett, William and George Eastman, and of Mrs. David Secombe, Mrs. John DeLaittre, and Mrs. Caroline Eastman, and the foster mother of Mrs. George B. Eustis, of this city, the *Pioneer Press* is compelled to record the sorrowful ending of a truly noble life. Mrs. Thompson was one of those lovely characters whom we too rarely meet, combining in her large and generous nature the qualities of a devoted daughter, a faithful wife, an affectionate sister, a self-sacrificing mother, a loyal friend, and in every relation of life a refined and accomplished woman. Her death is the first to break the ranks of the children of this large and attached family, whose father is still among them at the ripe age of eighty-eight years, and who are inconsolable over their terrible loss. The close heart-ties that will be broken by the death of this lovely woman are many, and are included in a large circle of devoted friends who knew her but to love her."

1115. vi. Charlotte Augusta⁷, b. April 26, 1833; m. Feb. 27, 1855, David Adams Secombe, b. May 25, 1827, d. March 18, 1892.

vii. Caroline Calista⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. W. H. Barnes.

1116. viii. Clara Towle⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. July 18, 1865, John DeLaittre, b. March 5, 1832.

1117. ix. George Henry⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1840.

§13. Cynthia Eastman⁶ (David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb., 1788; died in Loudon, N. H., Dec. 23, 1859; married Moses Kimball, born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1782, died 1820. They resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1118. i. Orrin Drake Kimball⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. April 6, 1870.
- 1119. ii. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷, b. Feb., 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
- iii. Sabra Kimball⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. June 3, 1845, George Lock; both deceased; they had two daughters.

514. Moses Kimball Eastman⁶ (Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 16, 1805; died in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1840; married Jan. 10, 1829, Mary Wentworth, of Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alexander Hamilton⁷, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829; d. March 23, 1831.
- 1120. ii. Mary Frances⁷, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1832.
- iii. Margaret Malburn⁷, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835; d. same place, Feb. 28, 1836.
- 1121. iv. Hiram Washington Kimball⁷, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838.

515. Abiel Eastman⁶ (Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, 1806; died in Lockport, N. Y., June 5, 1890; married in Salem, Mass., 1835, Mary Kinsman, born in Manchester, Mass., May 3, 1813, died in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1884. Mr. Eastman removed from Salem, Mass., to Lockport, N. Y., where he carried on the tanning business, associated with his brother, Alexander H., where the firm erected a large building on Market street. For many years the business conducted by the firm was one of the leading industries of the city. The compiler well remembers dealing with them, when living near Lockport in 1865-6. As a citizen, Mr. Eastman was a man who was universally esteemed; always genial and social and made many warm personal friends who were attracted by his many good qualities of heart.

CHILDREN.

- 1122. i. James T.⁷, b. May 18, 1836.
- 1123. ii. Mary Kingsman⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1837.
- iii. Charlotte Malvina⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1861;
unm.
- iv. Rachel Ann⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1841.

516. Alexander Hamilton Eastman⁶ (Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 17, 1808; died in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1882; married in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833, Jane Ann Gates, born in Schenectady, March 18, 1815, died in Lockport, July 24, 1892, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Ostrom) Gates. Mr. Eastman resided in Lockport, N. Y., and was in business with his brother Abiel.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abiel⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1897, at the National Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee, Wis. He served five years on board U. S. Store Ship "Supply" as clerk.
- ii. Daniel G.⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1835.
- iii. Alexander Hamilton⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1863, at Lafayette Barracks, Baltimore, Md.; a member of the One Hundred and Fifty-first New York infantry.
- iv. Clara⁷, b. March 7, 1842; m. George Lewis Holmes.
- v. Kate A.⁷, b. March 5, 1846; she is a teacher in the public schools.
- vi. Alice⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. March 10, 1862.
- vii. Jennie⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1853.

517. Sally Eastman⁶ (Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 24, 1813; died in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1899; remains taken to Concord, N. H., and buried in the old family lot; married in Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834, Henry Luscomb, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1813, died Nov. 28, 1890, son of Henry and Mary (Barrett) Luscomb. Mr. Luscomb was a grocer and resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Frances Luscomb⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1835.
- ii. Henry Roswell Luscomb⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1837.
- iii. Charles Phelps Luscomb⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
- iv. Abiel Thompson Luscomb⁷, b. March 5, 1842.
- v. Edwin Hyatt Luscomb⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1847.
- vi. Clara West Luscomb⁷, b. April 10, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
- vii. Frank Luscomb⁷, b. March 22, 1852.

518. Judith Austin⁶ (Judith Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), b. —; married April 14, 1828, Jeremiah Davis, of Loudon, N. H., died Aug. 4, 1851, in Loudon, N. H., where they lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Judith Ann Davis⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Elbridge G. Chase, of Canterbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Joseph P. Dearborn; resides in Canterbury, N. H.
- ii. Sarah Sabrina Davis⁷, b. —; m. Alonzo B. Lovering; resides in Canterbury, near the "Shakers."
- iii. Susan Frances Davis⁷, b. —; m. Edward Hillsgrove; she is a widow and resides corner of North Main and Montgomery sts., Concord, N. H.
- iv. Mary Grace Davis⁷, b. —; m. Nov. 26, 1857, M. W. Favor; he is a railroad engineer on the B. & M. R. R.; resides in Concord, N. H. Children: (a) Walter Webster Favor⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 30, 1859; m. Mary Edel Rowe, of Franklin, N. H.; resides in Bristol, N. H.; (b) Frank Howard Favor⁸, b. March 19, 1864; m. Pearl Blackwell; resides in Lafayette, Ind.; he is a railroad engineer; (c) Cora Adel Favor⁸, b. in Bristol, N. H., Sept. 2, 1867; m. Ira O. Mathews; resides in West Concord, N. H.; he is head man at Sewell's Falls Power Co.; (d) Nina Grace Favor⁸, b. in Bristol, N. H., Nov. 16, 1871; unm.

519. Persis Austin⁶ (Judith Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married John Holmes Morey, born in Lyme, N. H. He lived in Franklin, N. H., but died in Tilton. She died in Chelsea, Vt., with her daughter, Sarah Persis.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN FRANKLIN, N. H.

- i. A son⁷, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. J. Trussell Morey⁷, b. in — ; m. a Miss Symonds; resides in Montreal, Can. He is in the livery business there.
- 1124. iii. John Holmes Morey⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. March 12, 1895.
- iv. Sarah Persis Morey⁷, b. — ; m. John Bacon, of Chelsea, Vt. She was a school teacher in Chelsea, where she was married. Children: (a) Sarah Persis Bacon⁸, b. — ; d. young; (b) John B. Bacon⁸; he is a banker in West Lebanon, N. H.

520. William Elwell Eastman⁶ (Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., in 1796; died in Manchester, N. H., in 1873; married Mary Walker, who died in Manchester, N. H. Mr. Eastman settled in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1125. i. Lyman Walker⁷, b. in Vershire, Vt., in 1820.
- 1126. ii. Susan C.⁷, b. 1821.
- 1127. iii. Maria H.⁷, b. 1822.
- iv. Aphia C.⁷, b. 1824; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 1890; unm.
- v. Mary G.⁷, b. 1825; never married.
- 1128. vi. William Elwell, Jr.⁷, b. 1828.
- 1129. vii. Rachel Cogswell⁷, b. 1831.
- 1130. viii. Moses⁷, b. 1835.
- 1131. ix. Arthur Middleton⁷, b. in Canaan, N. H., in 1841.

521. Phineas Eastman⁶ (Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married Sarah Wheaton, of Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. — ; m. Clark Walworth, of Boston, Mass. Children: (a) Ella⁸, (b) Alice⁸, (c) Loulie Walworth⁸.
- ii. Cogswell⁷, b. —.
- iii. Caroline⁷, b. —.
- iv. Simeon⁷, b. —.

- v. Josephine⁷, b. —; m. Aziah Hoyt, of Boston. Children:
(a) Charles and (b) Arthur.
- vi. Albert⁷, b. —.
- vii. Persis⁷, b. —; m. William Webster, of Chicago, Ill.
Children: (a) Edward⁸, (b) Annie⁸, (c) Charles⁸, (d)
William⁸, (e) Mary⁸, (f) Louie⁸, (g) Alice⁸.

522. Moses Eastman⁶ (Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married Addie McNeal, daughter of General McNeal, of New Orleans, La. He settled in New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella⁷, b. —.
- ii. Elwell⁷, b. — (twin to Ella); had three sons.
- iii. Middleton⁷, b. —; m. and had two sons.
- iv. Susan⁷, b. —; m. and had two children.
- v. Catherine⁷, b. —.
- vi. Austin⁷, b. —.

523. Simeon Eastman⁶ (Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married Matilda Wilson; settled in Maryland.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son⁷, b. —.
- ii. Susan⁷, b. —.
- iii. Etey⁷, b. —.
- iv. Daughter⁷, b. —.

524. Rachel C. Eastman⁶ (Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; married 1st, Capt. John Felt. She was left a widow in Newton, N. H., when, after a while, she married 2d, a Mr. Low, of Essex, Mass., where she afterwards resided.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Carrie Felt⁷, b. —.
- ii. George Felt⁷, b. —.

525. Jacob Carter Eastman⁶ (Simeon³, Moses⁴, Ebenezer², Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 26, 1799; died Sept. 21, 1836; married July 16, 1725, Ann Marinus, born April 3, 1807, d. —.

CHILDREN.

- 1132. i. Henry W.⁷, b. May 8, 1820.
 - ii. George⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1832.
 - iii. Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
 - iv. George⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1833.
 - v. George⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1834.
- 1133. vi. Mary Adaline⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1835.
 - vii. Emily⁷, b. March 1, 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1838. (Posthumous.)

526. Galen Fay Eastman⁶ (Simeon³, Moses⁴, Ebenezer², Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H.; married 1st, Martha Colby; 2d, Rebecca Small. He lived in Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth⁷, b. —; d. a baby.
- ii. Julia Ann⁷, b. March 11, 1819.
- 1134. iii. Nancy Proctor⁷, b. March 13, 1821.
 - iv. Ebenezer⁷, b. —; d. —.
- 1135. v. Simeon⁷, b. 1825; d. —.
 - vi. Martha⁷, b. May, 1828; d. —.
 - vii. Edwin⁷, b. June, 1830; killed in the war of 1861-5.
- 1136. viii. Aaron⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1814.
 - ix. George Henry⁷, resides West Manchester, N. H.

527. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Samuel³, Samuel⁴, Philip², Philip², Roger¹), born in Rockingham, Windham county, Vt., Sept. 4, 1792; died in 1858; married Betsey Tanner, and settled in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y. He was a farmer, and his farm was located about one mile east of the village of Medina, on the line of the Erie canal. He removed west in 1830, with his two children, going from Buffalo by boat, and when opposite Silver Creek, N. Y., the boiler exploded and killed and scalded thirty people, Mr. Eastman and family escaping. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the War of 1812-4, and was in the battle of Plattsburg.

CHILDREN.

1137. i. Horace T.⁷, b. in Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819; m. Hannah Snow.
 1138. ii. Samuel J.⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 6, 1874.

528. Electa Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rockingham, Vt., April 5, 1807; died in Leicester, Vt., Sept. 21, 1881; married in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1829, Silas Whitney Stanley, son of Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Mathew¹. Mr. Stanley resided in Leicester, Vt., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mercy Maria Stanley⁷, b. Nov., 1830; m. R. O. Dorr.
 1139. ii. Albert Eastman Stanley⁷, b. June 4, 1833.
 iii. William Henry Stanley⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. in the west and d. there.
 iv. Chauncy Stanley⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Jennette Johnson, of Rochester, Vt.
 v. Sophia Adelaide Stanley⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Adelbert Rossiter, of Saratoga, N. Y.
 vi. Helen Perry Stanley⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. unm.
 vii. Jonathan Parker Stanley⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1850.

529. Dorothy Humphrey Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 5, 1812; died March 13, 1852; married 1st, Dec. 5, 1831, Elijah Lee; 2d, Nov. 7, 1829, Joseph Phillips, and lived in Hancock, Vt.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Lucy Elvira Lee⁷, b. May 5, 1833.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Adelaide Phillips⁷, b. May, 1842.
 iii. Joseph Lee Phillips⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1845; enlisted in the army and was killed at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1863.
 iv. Edgar Willard Phillips⁷, b. March 28, 1847.

530. Mabel Catherine Eastman⁶ (Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 9, 1816; married July 29, 1841, Charles White Boardman, who died Sept., 1885. He settled in Haverhill, Mass., where his widow still resides (1900).

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Mabel Boardman⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. 1857.
- 1140. ii. Mary Ann Boardman⁷, b. March 18, 1851; m. Benjamin Franklin Barnes; they have five children; reside in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Catherine White Boardman⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1853; m. May 10, 1891, Perley Leslie, of Haverhill, Mass.

531. Justus Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 22, 1767; died Feb. 11, 1840; married Sally Farnum, and settled in Kingston, N. Y.; he was a Christian gentleman of his day, but drank to excess.

CHILDREN.

- i. Otis⁷, b. July 9, 1801.
- 1141. ii. George Willys⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1803, *in England of England*
- iii. Lucius⁷, b. April 30, 1805.
- 1142. iv. Asa Farnum⁷, b. April 21, 1808, *in England of England*
- v. Alanson⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1810.
- 1143. vi. Hannah Spaulding⁷, b. May 17, 1813, *in England of England*
- vii. Sally Madelia⁷, b. March 3, 1817.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. July 9, 1819.

532. Roswell Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Guilford, Conn.; married 1st, Abigail Snell; 2d, Polly Kendall; 3d, Susan Adams; 4th, a James; he lived in Westford, Conn.; died in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1861, aged eighty years.

CHILDREN.

- 1144. i. Erastus⁷, b. in 1809; d. Aug. 4, 1893.
- ii. Reinington⁷, b. —; lived in Milwaukee, Wis.
- iii. Morton⁷, b. —.
- iv. Betsey⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Currier for her 2d husband.
- v. Rosette⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Harvey or Harry Butler, of Ashford, Conn.
- vi. Craft⁷, b. —; lived in Douglass, Mass.

533. Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec., 1803; died Nov. 12, 1851; married Street Jones, born July 5, 1801, son of Nicholas and Anna (Street) Jones. He married, after the death of his wife, three other wives.

CHILDREN.

- 1145. i. Benjamin Trumbull Jones⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1827.
- 1146. ii. Peter Eastman Jones⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1829.
- 1147. iii. Charles Nicholas Jones⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1831.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Jones⁷, b. —; d. young.
- v. Street W. Jones⁷, b. July 12, 1835; d. aged eight months.
- 1148. vi. Harriet Emily Jones⁷, b. July 19, 1837.
- 1149. vii. Sarah Ann Jones⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1841.
- viii. Fanny Jones⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1844.
- ix. Julia Eastman Jones⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1845.
- x. Samuel Street Jones⁷, b. March 22, 1847; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Ella Eliza Hall, born in Kane county, Ill., May 15, 1852, daughter of William and Rhoda Amanda (Hooker) Hall. Mr. Jones is a farmer, residing in Lake City, Kansas.

534. Benjamin C. Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 29, 1806; married 1st, Gertie Ives, with whom he lived only a few months. He married 2d, May 12, 1834, Sarah S. Clark, of Chester, Conn. Mr. Eastman entered Yale College in the class of 1827, but on account of his health did not take up a profession. He travelled for some years for a New York firm. He lived in New Haven, where his first four children were born, when he removed to Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertie Ives⁷, b. March 23, 1835; m. March 9, 1865, Theodore F. Harwood. Children: (a) Mary Trumbull Harwood⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1866; (b) Benjamin Eastman Harwood⁸, b. May 27, 1869.
- ii. Sarah Clark⁷, b. July 11, 1836.
- iii. Marianne Trumbull⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1838.
- iv. Theresa Janette⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1841.
- v. Benjamin Trumbull⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. April 25, 1846.
- vi. Katie Griggs⁷, b. March 31, 1849.

The two latter were born in Meriden, Conn.

535. Jonathan Shepard Eastman⁶ (Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in North Haven, Conn., Oct. 30, 1788; married June 1, 1828, Adaline Pease, born in Suffield, Conn., in 1801. He settled in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah A. Pease⁷, b. April 9, 1829; d. 1849; m. July 1, 1847, James Henry Coghill; had two children.
- ii. Henry Pease⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- iii. William Mayhew⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1832.
- 1150. iv. Henry William⁷, b. in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 21, 1833.
- v. William Henry⁷, b. June 13, 1835.
- 1151. vi. Lewis Meacham⁷, b. July 17, 1836.

536. Mary Eastman⁶ (Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Windsor, Vt., May 27, 1793; died in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822; married in Windsor, Vt., May 9, 1815, Jonas Brown, born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 2, 1790, died in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875. He married in 1823, Lois Choate. Mr. Brown was a lieutenant under General Scott at the battle of Lundy's Lane; was acting sergeant on Commodore McDonough's flagship in the battle of Lake Champlain in 1814. He was granted a pension for service in Captain Burnap's company, from Oct. 15, 1813, to Oct. 15, 1814. He was then detached to Navy Galley No. 7, Captain Robbins, and served until six months after the war closed, and received his discharge October, 1815. He was also in the battle of Plattsburg. His father, Samuel Brown, enlisted six different times from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec., 1778. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War, and Annals of Lancaster, Mass.)

CHILDREN.

- 1152. i. Mary Abigail Brown⁷, b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 25, 1816.
- ii. Eliza Ann Brown⁷, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 1818; d. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878; m. Harvey L. Smith.
- 1153. iii. Sarah Acenith Brown⁷, b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1820.



MRS. JAMES EASTMAN (539).

537. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1760; married Mercy Tucker, and settled in Henniker, N. H. He went there before the Revolution, and lived on Crany Hill, on the southeastern slope, upon the place so long afterwards known as the "Eastman place." Late in life he removed to Strafford, Vt., where his youngest son was born. Mr. Eastman enlisted May 4, 1775, in Capt. Gordon Hutchins's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. Time in service, 3 months and 5 days. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. i, p. 49.)

CHILDREN.

- 1154. i. Samuel⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1779; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
- ii. Hapzabeth⁷, b. 1781.
- iii. Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1784.
- iv. William⁷, b. April 5, 1786.
- v. John⁷, b. June 4, 1788; d. Oct. 1, 1856.
- vi. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1791.
- 1155. vii. David⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1793.
- 1156. viii. Jonathan⁷, b. March 4, 1796.
- ix. Sally⁷, b. April 24, 1799.
- 1157. x. Hiram⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1802.
- 1158. xi. Amos Whitney⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1878.

538. James Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 20, 1786; died in Plattsmouth, Neb., April 10, 1847; married in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 1, 1812, Clarissa Goss, born in Dummerston, Vt., March 8, 1792, daughter of Daniel and Tirzah (Prouty) Goss. She died in Franklin, Oneida county, Idaho, June 22, 1883. Mr. Eastman was a wagon maker and house builder. He settled in New Fane, Vt., where he joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, June 12, 1842, and soon went west. Mrs. Eastman identified herself with the Latter Day Saints in August, 1842, and in 1843 moved to Nauvoo, Ill. In 1846, they, with others of their faith, were compelled to seek a home in the west where they could

worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. They made a temporary home at or near Plattsmouth, Neb., where Mr. Eastman died. Their third son went with the pioneers to the Rocky Mountains in 1847. He returned the next year and took his mother and sister, Sylvia, by ox team, to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they arrived Sept. 23, 1848. Here they resided a few years, when they moved to Lehigh, Utah county, Utah, where she lived with her daughter, and later moved to Franklin, Idaho.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NEW FANE, VT.

- i. William Goss⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. May 5, 1819.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. March 5, 1820; d. in Victoria, B. C., March 23, 1885; m. in 1846, Sophia Smith.
- 1159. iii. Sylvia Savonia⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Lorenzo Hill Hatch.
- 1160. iv. Ozro French⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1828; m. 1855, Mary Whittle.

539. Joan Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born (supposed in Walpole, N. H.); married Flint Johnson, and settled in Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- i. Malinda Johnson⁷, b. —; m. Samuel Gray, of Townsend, Vt.
- ii. Hiram Johnson⁷, b. in Vermont.
- iii. Robert Johnson⁷, b. in Vermont.
- iv. Sally Johnson⁷, b. in Vermont.
- v. Tirzah Johnson⁷, b. in Vermont.
- vi. Abigail Johnson⁷, b. in Vermont; moved to Troy, N. Y.

540. Lydia Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 27, 1784; married in 1806, Nathaniel Herrick, born at Brattleboro, Vt., March 7, 1782, son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (French) Herrick. They resided in Dummerston, Vt., where he died Oct. 2, 1853, and his wife March 27, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- i. Esther Herrick⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1806; m. Sept. 19, 1835, Stephen Maun, of Dummerston, Vt., who was born Dec. 3, 1802, died Feb. 17, 1872; she died without children, Dec. 2, 1883.
- ii. Harriet Herrick⁷, b. March 22, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1840.
- iii. Nancy Herrick⁷, b. July 4, 1811; m. 1837, Nathaniel French Roel. He was born Jan. 12, 1811; d. July 19, 1878.
- iv. James Herrick⁷, b. March 19, 1814; graduate of Williams College, 1841.
- v. John Herrick⁷, b. July 27, 1815; d. March 22, 1884.

541. Esther Eastman^c (James^s, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born — (supposed in Walpole, N. H.); married Zenophen Houghton, and settled in Vermont.

CHILD.

- i. Malinda Houghton⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Gibson, of Grafton, Vt., where she lives.

542. Ruth Eastman^c (James^s, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born — (supposed in Walpole, N. H.); married Solyman Cune, of Brattleboro, Vt.; he was a silk raiser and lived in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dexter Cune⁷, b. —; went to sea.
- ii. Elenor Cune⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iii. James Stanford Cune⁷, b. —; d. aged two years.

543. Polly Eastman^c (James^s, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born — (supposed in Walpole, N. H.); married Charles Aaron Hitchcock, of Troy, Vt., where she lived at the time, and where they settled.

CHILDREN BORN IN TROY.

- i. Charles Hitchcock⁷, b. —.
- ii. Samuel Hitchcock⁷, b. —; lived in Troy.
- iii. Sophronia Hitchcock⁷, b. —; m. a Mr. Conant.

544. Nancy Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born — (supposed in Walpole, N. H.); married Emery Moore, of Dummerston, Vt. ; they removed to Delaware, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophronia Moore⁷, b. — ; m. Charles Converse.
- ii. James Dorr Moore⁷, b. — ; d. young.
- iii. Franklin Moore⁷, b. — ; was a telegraph operator ; m.

545. William Eastman⁶ (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born — (supposed in Walpole, N. H.) ; married Lydia Taylor, of Dummerston, Vt., and moved west.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet⁷, b. — .
- Others, but names not known.

546. Jonathan Emerson⁶ (Comfort Eastman⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Walpole, N. H., 1781 ; died March 26, 1861 ; married Lydia Crosby, of Dummerston, Vt. ; she died June 5, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline F. Emerson⁷, b. — ; m. Silas Angier, Nov. 8, 1838 ; had five children.
- ii. Mary Jane Emerson⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1822 ; m. William B. Mason.
- iii. John Crosby Emerson⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1823 ; m. Urania C. Mason. Children : (a) George E. Emerson⁸, b. 1857 ; (b) Franklin B. Emerson⁸, b. 1858 ; (c) Harriet U. Emerson⁸, b. 1863. These people were living in Walpole in 1878.
- iv. George Eastman Emerson⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1825 ; d. Sept. 3, 1833.
- v. Sarah Abigail Emerson⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1827 ; m. William B. Mason. Children : (a) William Mason⁸, b. 1852 ; (b) Harriett Mason⁸, b. 1854 ; (c) Charles Mason⁸, b. 1856 ; (d) George Mason⁸, b. 1862 ; (e) Walter Mason⁸, b. 1864.
- vi. Harriet Maria Emerson⁷, b. Sept., 1830 ; m. Charles W. Wyman ; had four children.

547. Mason K. Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Danville, Vt., June 15, 1809; died in Kansas, Nov. 27, 1857; married Delia Tisdale, who, after her husband's death, married Chandler Bailey, for his second wife; she resides in North Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH TROY.

- 1161. i. Charles Mason⁷, b. April 3, 1849.
- 1162. ii. Adelaide M.⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

548. Cyrus Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Danville, Vt., March 15, 1814; died in Littleton, N. H., March 31, 1896; married in Danville, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839, Susan Truel Tilton, born in Danville, Vt., Nov. 20, 1813, died in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1866, daughter of Joseph and Betsey B. Tilton, of Danville, Vt., and Littleton, N. H. Mr. Eastman resided in Littleton, N. H., where he had held the most of the town offices; was on the governor's council one term; he was in the mercantile business the most of his life.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN LITTLETON.

- i. Lucia Wait⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. June 13, 1866, Harvey P. Ross, b. in Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1831, d. in Bath, Oct. 22, 1896, son of Samuel Ross; they had no children; his widow resides in Bath, N. H.
- 1163. ii. Charles Franklin⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
- 1164. iii. Martha Ann⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1843.
- iv. Laura B.⁷, b. July 10, 1845.

549. Jonathan Franklin Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Danville, Vt., June 10, 1818; died in Tilton, N. H., April 8, 1893; married in Barnet, Vt., Nov., 1841, Sima Hibbard Tuttle, born in Lyman, N. H., Sept. 7, 1820, daughter of Dr. Socrates and Mary (Bullock) Tuttle. Mr. Eastman spent his early married life in Barnet, Vt., where he was engaged in mercantile

business; he removed to Littleton, N. H., about 1852, and entered into business with his brother Cyrus, where he remained until they went out of business; he represented Littleton in the New Hampshire legislature; was town treasurer and notary public.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Tuttle⁷, b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct., 1842; d. young.
- ii. Alice Murry⁷, b. June 27, 1844; d. young.
- iii. Sima Jane⁷, b. June 17, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1874, George H. Ellis, and resides in Newton Center, Mass.; they have no children.
- iv. Edward Dana⁷, b. May, 1848 (?); d. young.
- v. Franklin Edward⁷, b. June 27, 1851; d. young.
- vi. Mary Adelia⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., April 16, 1853; m. Sept., 1873, Joshua Piper Dennis. Children: (a) Blanch Marguerite Dennis⁸, b. —; (b) Alice Elbridge Dennis⁸, b. —; (c) Robert Harvey Dennis⁸, b. —.
- vii. Katherine Gray⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Harvey Kelsey Weeks, of New York. Children: (a) Harvey Kelsey Weeks⁸, b. —; d. young; (b) Harold Eastman Weeks⁸, b. —; (c) Karol Gray Weeks⁸, b. —. Mrs. Weeks d. Jan. 10, 1887.
- viii. Elma Genieve⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1859; m. Dec., 1882, Charles Elliott Tilton; resides in Tilton, N. H. Child: (a) Charles Elliott Tilton, Jr.⁸, b. —.
- ix. George⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1861; d. unm., April 30, 1894.

550. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Feb. 22, 1780; died in 1871. He married Mehitable Dole, born in 1783, died Sept. 26, 1823. He left his family and was gone forty years, and during all this time his family knew nothing of his whereabouts. The family struggled hard for existence, and when the father returned his children did not consider him a real father, and he became a town charge, and afterwards a county charge, where he died.

CHILDREN.

1165. i. Jonathan⁷, b. July 9, 1805; d. April 18, 1885.
 ii. Esther⁷, b. in 1807; d. in Boscawen, N. H.; m. William R. Sargent, b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 29, 1809, d. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 28, 1860. Children: (a) Martha J. Sargent⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. 1863; m. Enoch Poor, of Hopkinton, N. H.; children: (1) Alta Poor⁹, b. —; (2) Addie Poor⁹, b. —; (3) Helen E. Poor⁹, b. —.
 iii. Patty⁷, b. 1809; d. April 24, 1888.
 1168. iv. William⁷, b. Aug., 1810; d. June 4, 1894.

551. Jeremiah Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., July 6, 1788; married Feb. 10, 1811, Judith Eager, and lived on the farm with his father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward M.⁷, b. May 28, 1811.
 ii. Hepsibah⁷, b. March 2, 1813; m. David Clark.
 iii. Abigail S.⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1815.
 iv. Jeremiah⁷, b. May 18, 1818; had the home farm.
 v. Jonathan⁷, b. May 18, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1840.
 vi. Mary H.⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
 vii. Letty⁷, b. July 13, 1825.
 viii. Calista H.⁷, b. April 20, 1828.
 ix. Judith⁷, b. March 2, 1832.

552. Jonathan Cummings⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Feb. 5, 1771; married Joannah Cobb, daughter of Jedediah Cobb, of Grey, Me. Mr. Cummings went to Norway, Me., quite early to his father's purchase, and was an active and enterprising citizen. He cleared lands, built mills, and made other improvements. He died July 12, 1820, and his widow married, in 1823, Capt. Charles Barber, by whom she had two children, and died June 30, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Holt Cummings⁷, b. March 20, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1822, Josiah Little, of Newburyport, Mass. She died in Minot, Me., Oct. 6, 1829.
- ii. Eliza Cummings⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1808.
- iii. Daniel Cummings⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1810; went to Tuscumbia, Mo.; there reared a family; d. July 14, 1885. He was much respected in the community where he lived, and was buried with Masonic honors, in the presence of a large crowd of people who came to pay their last respects to "everybody's friend."
- iv. Clarisa Ann Cummings⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. in Gray, Me., Dec. 4, 1832.
- v. Lewis Ladd Cummings⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. in Winthrop, Me., March, 1847. He was a civil engineer, and was engaged in surveying the Androscoggin Railroad at the time of his death.

553. Stephen Cummings⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Jan. 12, 1773; married Eleanor Heald. He was a distinguished physician and surgeon in Waterford and Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Cummings, Jr.⁷, b. —; m. Frances, daughter of William Clark Whitney, of Norway, Me.; no children.
- ii. William Clark Whitney Cummings⁷, b. March 2, 1806; m. Elvira Judkins.
- iii. Sumner Cummings⁷, b. April 10, 1828.
- iv. Ellen Francis Cummings⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. Otis True.
- v. Stephen Henry Cummings⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. in 1868, Mary L. Loring.
1168. vi. Charles Bradley Cummings⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Frances E. Staples.
- vii. John Cummings⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1840. He is a livery stable keeper in South Paris and Norway, Me.; is unmarried.
- viii. Harriett M. Cummings⁷, b. —; m. Charles H. Tibbetts, of Fryeburg, Me.

554. Lydia Eastman⁶ (Abiather⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 1, 1779; died in Bartlett, N. H., April 21, 1872; married in

North Conway, N. H., May 26, 1801, Frye Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., and died in North Conway, April 8, 1850. He resided in Pembroke, and North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Holt⁷, b. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 26, 1802; d. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 13, 1882; unm.
- ii. Robert F. Holt⁷, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 15, 1804; d. in Bartlett, N. H., Nov. 24, 1842; unm.
- 1169. iii. Esther Holt⁷, b. in Pembroke, May 8, 1806.
- 1170. iv. Almira Holt⁷, b. June 13, 1808.
 - v. Abiather Holt⁷, b. April 12, 1812; d. April 16, 1812.
 - vi. Lydia Holt⁷, b. April 21, 1814; never married; d. 1843.
- 1171. vii. Sally Holt⁷, b. April 13, 1816.
- viii. Laura Holt⁷, b. June 8, 1821.

555. Abiather Eastman⁶ (Abiather⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Aug. 1, 1781; died in Plattsburg, N. Y., in the army, Dec., 1813; married in Conway, N. H., in 1802, Susan Durgin, born April 17, 1784; died in Sweden, Me., April 19, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 1172. i. Benjamin Durgin⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1802.
- ii. Samuel⁷, b. June 17, 1804; went to South Carolina in 1822; never heard from.
- 1173. iii. Otis⁷, b. April 15, 1806; m. Florella Merrill.
- 1174. iv. Caroline⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1808; m. James Evans, of Loudon, N. H.
 - v. Calvin⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1811; went to Maryland; never heard from.
 - vi. Polly R.⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1812; taught school; d. in Portland, Me., March, 1862; unm.

556. Henry Eastman⁶ (Abiather⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 29, 1786; died there July 3, 1838; married in 1815, Esther Eastman, born Aug. 14, 1788, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Holt) Eastman. Mr. Eastman was a farmer; resided in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

- 1175. i. Lydia⁷, b. May 1, 1816.
- ii. Hannah⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. unm.
- 1176. iii. Susan⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. —.

557. Thomas Eastman⁶ (Abiather⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., July 18, 1788; died there Aug. 7, 1846; married April 18, 1816, Eunice Hill, born in North Conway, died there Jan. 24, 1862. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

- 1177. i. Abigail H.⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. Jonathan R. Thompson, M. D.
- ii. Drusilla Adams⁷, b. July 10, 1819; never m.; lived with her brother Leavitt, till 1886, when she lived in her own house near her brother Thomas.
- iii. Abiather⁷, b. April 29, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1843.
- iv. Leavitt H.⁷, b. May 6, 1824; never m.; kept boarding house.
- v. Charles⁷, b. June 3, 1829.
- 1178. vi. Thomas C.⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1831.
- 1179. vii. Mary Ann⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1835.

558. Caleb Eastman⁶ (Abiather⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., March 12, 1793; died in York, Me., where he was a practicing M. D.; married May 8, 1833, in York, Adaline Taply; she died at her daughters', Mrs. Cutts and Mary, in Portland, Me., March 15, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Jane⁷, b. in Portland, Me., April 24, 1834; d. July 29, 1837.
- ii. Louisa M.⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Eastman Cutts, born June 16, 1827, d. in Liverpool, Eng., of consumption. Child: (a) Henry Eastman Cutts⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

- iii. Mary A.⁷, b. April 15, 1838.
- iv. Ellen F.⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
- v. Annie E.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1841.
- vi. Abbie H.⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1843.
- vii. Kate⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1846.

559. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., July 18, 1770; died May 16, 1868; married April 18, 1793, Phebe Lovejoy; he was the first male child born in the town. He was a deacon of the Congregational church in North Conway, N. H., where he lived, and where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nancy⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1794; d. unm.
- ii. Jeremiah⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Esther Philbrock.
- iii. Sally⁷, b. July 27, 1797; d. unm.
- iv. Alpha⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1799; m. Deborah Blake.
- 1180. v. Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1802; m. Jetters Furber.
- vi. Phebe⁷, b. July 17, 1805.
- vii. Jonathan C.⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1807; m. Susan Merrill.
- 1181. viii. Lewis⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. Hannah Chandler.
- ix. Susan⁷, b. July 29, 1811; d. April 6, 1813.
- 1182. x. Abbie J.⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Dana Hill.
- xi. Henry⁷, b. 1817.
- xii. Abigail⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1819.

560. Kesiah Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 5, 1792; married Dec. 26, 1813, Henry Tucker, of Conway, N. H., born in Falmouth, England, May 1, 1789, died in Conway, N. H., Aug. 18, 1830. She moved to Leeds, Me., Oct. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 1183. i. Lewis McMillan Tucker⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1815.
- ii. Mary Ann Tucker⁷, b. May 26, 1817.
- 1184. iii. Elizabeth Eastman Tucker⁷, b. July 18, 1821.
- 1185. iv. Susan Runnels Tucker⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1823.

- v. Henry Eastman Tucker⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1831; he went to California in 1853, where he was engaged in mining, but was severely injured by a bank falling on him severely injuring him in the back, causing paralysis of the lower limbs. Reaching Conway in July, 1857, with much suffering, he was afterwards enabled to move about in a wheeled chair; he commenced trade on a small scale in a private house; m. April 9, 1863, Susan Willey, and d. Jan. 25, 1865; he had no children.

561. Betsey Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born May 11, 1795; died Nov. 9, 1891; married Dec. 6, 1821, John Hill, of Conway, N. H. He was a merchant and lived in Conway.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly Freeman Hill⁷, b. Oct., 1822; d. young.
 ii. Mary Freeman Hill⁷, b. May 22, 1824.
 1186. iii. Elizabeth Hill⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1827.
 iv. George Freeman Hill⁷, b. June 2, 1829.
 v. Thomas Hill⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1831.
 vi. Sumner Cummings Hill⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
 vii. Charles Henry Hill⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. April 23, 1842.
 viii. Susan Ann Hill⁷, b. July 4, 1838; m. June 8, 1871, Dr. Simeon A. Evans. Child: (a) George Hill Evans⁸, b. May 6, 1872.

562. Amos Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Aug. 28, 1797; married Betsey E. Merrill; resided in Conway, N. H.; he was killed by accident while sledding in the woods, Jan. 30, 1854; he had only two children, only one grew to manhood, viz.:

- i. Richard⁷, b. —.

563. Harriett Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 18, 1803; married May 1, 1821, George Pendexter Meserve; resided in Jackson, N. H., where he was a farmer; he was a major-general of the New Hampshire Militia, at the age of twenty-six, and has represented his town in the state legislature.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Tricket Meserve⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1822.
- ii. Alice Pendexter Meserve⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1825.
- iii. Susan Eastman Meserve⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
- iv. Mary Davis Meserve⁷, b. June 18, 1831.
- v. Clara Eastman Meserve⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1835; teacher.
1187. vi. Hattie Douglass Meserve⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1837; graduated New Hampton, 1862; preceptress in Littleton, N. H., high school, several years.
- vii. George Washington Meserve⁷, b. June 19, 1839.
- viii. Lizzie Amelia Everett Meserve⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. May 19, 1872, Chase Burnum Perkins, of Jackson, N. H.
- ix. Sarah Addie Williams Meserve⁷, b. April 28, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1868, Alonzo Stillings, farmer, of Jackson, N. H.

564. John Langdon Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., March 12, 1805; died in same place March 28, 1885; married in Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1834, Margaret Douglass, daughter of Barnard and Betsey (Cummings) Douglass, of Portland, Me. She died in North Conway, N. H., April 28, 1885. Mr. Eastman was a farmer boy, and spent several years of his early life in manufacturing industries, and then returned to farm life at the old homestead in North Conway, where he was born, and where he died. He was a man of a retiring and modest disposition, an intelligent man, and much respected by all with whom he came in contact. He was a deacon in the Congregational church in Conway.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

1188. i. Barnard Douglass⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1836.
1189. ii. Edward Payson⁷, b. July 15, 1836.
1190. iii. Charles Henry⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1841.
1191. iv. Maria Cummings⁷, b. April 16, 1844.
- v. Margaret Douglass⁷, b. April 12, 1846.
- vi. John Langdon⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1851.
- vii. Harriet Elizabeth⁷, b. May 16, 1849.
- viii. Elmer Ellsworth⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1861.

565. Irena Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., March 22, 1815; married Jonathan E. Chase. She is living (1900) in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry Chase⁷, b. 1838; d. 1845.
- ii. Isabella Eastman Chase⁷, b. 1844; d. 1865.
- iii. George Mason Chase⁷, b. 1849; m. Carrie Wilson, of Marblehead, Mass. He died in Conway, in March, 1870; he had no children.

566. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 28, 1775; died in North Conway, April 30, 1846; married Aphia Stevens. He lived in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1192. i. William Henry⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1900.
- 1193. ii. Joseph Stevens⁷, b. 1819.
- 1194. iii. Allen Flint⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1823.
- 1195. iv. Elizabeth Maria⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1830.
- 1196. v. Charles Edwin⁷, b. July 8, 1831.

567. Richard Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 6, 1778; died in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852; married in Lancaster, May 5, 1801, Persis Faulkner, and settled in Lancaster, N. H. He was a carpenter and joiner, and did the joiner work on the Lancaster Academy; was a leading citizen of the town. He was one of the first trustees of the Lancaster Academy. He was selectman in 1810-11-12-13-22-26 and 31. He was quartermaster, June, 1811, of the Twenty-fourth Militia. He was justice of the court of common pleas, 1841 to 1848; was county treasurer. He was representative to the General Court, at Concord, in 1818-20-26-27-32-34 and 38.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Vernon⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1802; m. in 1823, and settled in Lancaster.
- 1197. ii. Edwin Faulkner⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. 1864.
- 1198. iii. Elvira⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1806.
- 1199. iv. Richard Holt⁷, b. July 20, 1810; m. 1832.
- v. Noah⁷, b. May 23, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1867.
- vi. Persis Fayette⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1816; m. 1838, Bryant O. Stephenson. Children: (a) Mary⁸, b. —; (b) Charles⁸, b. —; d. young.
- vii. Chole⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. 1822.

568. Job Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., June 3, 1782; died in Bartlett, N. H., Sept. 5, 1869; married Feb. 11, 1803, Lydia Durgin, born Oct. 18, 1785; married 2d, May 19, 1842, widow Mary A. (Lang) Heath. She died in Bartlett, N. H., May 24, 1888. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1200. i. Mary Runnells⁷, b. March 29, 1804.
- 1201. ii. Adaline⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
- 1202. iii. Lorenzo⁷, b. July 14, 1808.
- 1203. iv. Daniel⁷, b. May 29, 1811.
- 1204. v. John Osborn⁷, b. March 24, 1813.
- 1205. vi. Abiather⁷, b. July 12, 1815.
- vii. Clarissa Ann⁷, b. May 22, 1818; d. —.
- viii. Susan⁷, b. June 2, 1820; d. —.
- 1206. ix. Jeremiah Chandler⁷, b. June 11, 1824.
- 1207. x. George Freeman⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1827.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1208. xi. Calvin⁷, b. July 29, 1843.
- 1209. xii. Richard⁷, b. June 3, 1846.

569. Noah Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 15, 1784; died in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 15, 1857; married Polly (Sally) Dolloff, born June 16, 1781; died in Lowell, Mass., or Somerville, Sept. 13, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1210. i. John Dolloff⁷, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818.
 ii. Martha⁷, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Aug. 6, 1820; d. in Ossipee, N. H., in 1899. She never married. These were the only children.

570. Sally (Sukey) Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., May 12, 1786; died May 29, 1844; married Oct. 8, 1806, John Pendexter, born July 29, 1784, died May 21, 1840.

CHILD.

1211. i. George Pendexter⁷, b. June 14, 1808; d. April 14, 1882.

571. Fry Holt Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Aug. 12, 1790; died in Bartlett, N. H.; married in Chebeague, Me., Aug. 27, 1812, Hannah Henley, died in Bartlett, N. H. They were members of the Methodist church in Bartlett, where they lived.

CHILDREN.

1212. i. Henry Tucker⁷, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812.
 1213. ii. Louisa H.⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
 1214. iii. Sumner Cummings⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1817.
 1215. iv. Julia Ann⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1820.
 v. Roswell⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
 vi. Alfred⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
 vii. Harriett T.⁷, b. April 18, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1845.
 viii. Sarah H.⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. Benjamin Hamilton; no children.
 ix. Mary Jeanette⁷, b. April 8, 1829; m. Brooks Nichols; two children.
 x. Alvira B.⁷, b. March 4, 1833; d. July 29, 1850.
 1216. xi. Caroline Mehitable⁷, b. March 11, 1836.

572. John Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Nov. 25, 1794; died in Saco, Me.; married Elmira Stevens; he was an M. D.; he died in 1854, and his wife, Jan. 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Holt⁷, b. April 18, 1820; m. A. B. Holden; resides No. 1 Cumberland st., Portland, Me. Child: John C. Holden⁸; resides No. 1 Cumberland st., Portland, Me.
- 1217. ii. Joseph Stevens⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1823.
- 1218. iii. Moses Swett⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1826.
- iv. John William⁷, b. Oct 19, 1827; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
- v. An infant son⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1829.

573. Polly C. Eastman⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 27, 1801; died Nov. 12, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1822, Jeremiah Chandler, born in Newmarket, N. H., in March, 1894; he was an M. D., and resided in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1219. i. Sarah Goodwin Chandler⁷, b. July 16, 1823.
- ii. An infant son⁷, born May 9, 1825; d., two weeks old.
- 1220. iii. Caroline Chandler⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
- iv. Charles Augustus Chandler⁷, b. July 9, 1828; m. in April, 1857, Sarah Chandler; she m. 2d, Dr. George Jaquith, of the U. S. army, and resides in New York city. Charles Augustus was drafted into the army while living in Winthrop, Me., was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, and d. in the hospital, July 3, 1863. Child: (a) Susan Chandler⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1221. v. Susan Poindexter Chandler, b. April 28, 1834.
- 1222. vi. Moses Chandler⁷, b. June 9, 1836.

574. Phineas Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born April 5, 1787; died in Lovell, Me., Feb. 20, 1847; married Nov. 23, 1813, Dolly Charles, born Dec. 23, 1799, died July 6, 1873, daughter of John and Olive (Abbott) Charles. Mr. Eastman was born either in Conway, N. H., or Fryeburg, Me., which latter place he settled in early. He was a farmer and lumberman; a real live man, a man of business, keeping a large stock of cattle and horses and doing a large business lumbering during the winter time. In 1833, he built the first brick house in

Lovell. The brick he made himself at the old brick yard just above the center of the town. This house is now standing on Eastman Hill, so named for him, has sheltered four generations of this family, and with its substantial foundation and thorough construction bids fair to remain many years to come, one of the ancient landmarks to which the coming generations may look upon the early cares and strifes of the pioneers of the town. Mrs. Eastman through life was a great worker and held in high esteem by her many friends. On Sept. 2, 1832, she became a member of the Congregational church under its first settled pastor, Rev. Valentine Little.

CHILDREN.

- 1223. i. Betsey W.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1224. ii. Isaac⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Dec. 7, 1895.
- 1225. iii. John Charles⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 24, 1864.
- 1226. iv. Olive Charles⁷, b. April 8, 1821.
- v. Phineas⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. June 5, 1864.
- 1227. vi. Daniel Charles⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1825.
- 1228. vii. Job⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1827.
- viii. Asa Prescott⁷, b. April 27, 1830.
- ix. George⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1834.

575. James Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Dec. 25, 1788; died in Lovell, Me., Feb. 21, 1870; married July 10, —, Susan Dresser, died Sept. 22, 1882; she was daughter of Lieut. Stephen and Abigail Dresser. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, land surveyor and justice of the peace. He had held various town offices, and his continued services as town clerk from 1834 to 1842, have been of great value to many, as it was through his efforts that the town records contain so complete a list of the births and marriages and deaths of its inhabitants. Mr. and Mrs. Eastman did not know what it was to be a father and mother, but their love for children was so great that they adopted the following.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Carlyle Farrington; m. Miranda Dresser; both deceased; resided in Lovell, Me.
- ii. Betsey Farrington; m. Enora Heald; both deceased.
- iii. Samuel Farrington; m. Katherine Harriman; d.
- iv. Mary Dresser; b. Oct. 29, 1821, in Chatham, N. H.; m. William Walker; she d. Oct. 3, 1898.
- v. Henry F. Dresser; b. Aug. 25, 1824, in Chatham, N. H. m. April 18, 1850, Eliza Loretta Barnard, deceased.

576. Sally Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³ Thomas², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., March 6, 1791 married Thomas Farrington, of Stow, Me. (published March 20, 1810). It is thought he had the following children and perhaps others. These children are supposed to be the one adopted by their uncle, James Eastman (see No. 575).

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Farrington⁷, b. ——. Adopted by James, 575.
- ii. Samuel Farrington⁷, b. ——. Adopted by James, 575.
- iii. John Carlyle Farrington⁷, b. ——. Adopted by James, 575.

577. Solomon Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³ Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Dec. 6, 1792 married Pamela Dresser (published Nov. 28, 1817), c. Lovell, Me. He was a farmer, and resided in Fryeburg and Lovell, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1819.
- ii. Sally⁷, b. July 18, 1820, in Fryeburg, Me.
- iii. Solomon⁷, b. June 28, 1822.
- iv. James⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1833.
1229. v. Uriah⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1827.
1230. vi. Otis M.⁷, b. May 29, 1829.
- vii. Almira O.⁷, b. June 11, 1831.
- viii. Harriett⁷, b. March 15, 1834.
1231. ix. Mary C.⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1837.
- x. John C.⁷, June 27, 1839.

578. Cyrus Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Dec. 3, 1794; died in Stow, Me., June 11, 1853; married Polly Heald (published July 12, 1818), born Nov. 10, 1802, died Sept. 14, 1819; married 2d, Eliza Pray (published in Lovell, Me., June 22, 1823), born May 19, 1806, died Feb. 11, 1887, daughter of Charles Pray. Mr. Eastman was a farmer. He resided first in Lovell, then in Stow, which town was called at that time, Fryeburg Addition, and until it was incorporated in 1834.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Asa⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1824; resides in Milford, Me.
- ii. Job⁷, b. April 24, 1826; d. Sept. 29, 1826.
- iii. Nathaniel D.⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. in California, Sept. 16, 1896; m. Maria Buzzell; one daughter living.
- iv. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. in Michigan, May 22, 1898; m. and had two sons.
- v. Charles P.⁷, b. May 9, 1831; d. May 29, 1855.
- vi. Tamison P.⁷, b. March 17, 1833; d. in Bartlett, N. H., June 19, 1884; m. Joel Emery; left three children.
- vii. Seth H.⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. in Pennsylvania, March 21, 1872; m. and had four children.
- viii. Harriett N.⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1859; unm.
- ix. Albert⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
- x. Leonard S.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1844; killed on railroad in Pennsylvania, Aug. 10, 1873; unm.
1232. xi. Albert F.⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. in Lovell, Me., Nov. 12, 1873, Susan J. Johnson, b. in Stow, Me., May 17, 1855.

579. Daniel Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 10, 1799; died there Oct. 25, 1877; married Lucy Walker, born Aug. 29, 1806, died April 10, 1835; married 2d, Rebecca Smart, born Feb. 25, 1815, died Dec. 7, 1885.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James W.⁷, b. July 24, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1862; m. a Miss Hutchins. She married 2d, A. H. Price, and resided in Rumford, Me. He left two daughters, one of whom married J. H. Wardwell, of Rumford, Me.

- ii. Abigail W.⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
- iii. Hall C.⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1867. He married, and his widow, when last known, was living in Beverly, Mass.
- iv. Horace D.⁷, b. (twin to above); d. Nov. 14, 1830.
- 1233. v. Horace D.⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1831.
- vi. Mary Ann⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. —.
- vii. Samuel W.⁷, b. June 23, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1234. viii. Andrew Jackson⁷, b. —.
- ix. Seth⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1863. He was a soldier of 1861-5.
- x. Tobias Lord⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. March 2, 1841.
- 1235. xi. Lucy W.⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1842.
- 1236. xii. Tobias Lord⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1844.
- xiii. Susan S.⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Seth Walker. Child: Isaac C. Walker⁸, b. March 19, 1883.
- xiv. Emma⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Hon. Tobias Lord; no children.

580. Jonas Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Jan. 28, 1801; d. —; m. —; and she married 2d, Rev. George Pierson. They resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund F.⁷, b. —; m. Cecelia E. Green.
- ii. William H.⁷, b. —; m. Annie E. Loughdendyck; resides in South Boston, Mass.

581. Isaac Eastman⁶ (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., March 2, 1803; died in Sweden, Me., June 16, 1887; married Nov. 25, 1830, Esther Woodbury, born in Sweden, Me., June 25, 1810, died Aug. 25, 1880, daughter of Andrew and Sally (Stevens) Woodbury. They resided in Sweden, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aaron Woodbury⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Nov. 6, 1831.
- ii. Enoch Lyman⁷, b. July 21, 1833; unm.
- iii. Stephen Andrews⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. March 1, 1856.
- iv. Susannah Woodbury⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1844.
- v. Aaron Woodbury⁷, b. June 13, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1871, Melissa Webb. They had no children.
- 1237. vi. Isaac Andrews⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1841.
- 1238. vii. Esther Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1846.
- 1239. viii. Wellington Harris⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1853.

582. Joseph Kilgore Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., in 1794; died in Andover, Me.; married Mary Kilgore, born in 1796, died in Andover, Me., May 1, 1876, aged eighty years. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Lovell, Me. He was very fond of nice cattle and most always kept for his own use a nice pair of oxen. His last years were passed in Andover, Me., where he and his wife were buried.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth⁷, b. —; resides in South Boston, Mass.
- ii. Frances J.⁷, b. —; m. a Tuck; resides in Walnut Hill, Mass.
- 1240. iii. Harriett Kilgore⁷, b. Oct. 5, 18—, in Lovell, Me.
- iv. Sarah⁷.
- v. Joseph⁷.
- vi. Richard⁷.
- vii. Mary⁷.

583. Stephen Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., in 1796. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and resided in Conway, N. H.; married Hannah Walker, sister of Sylvanus' wife, Mary Walker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey⁷, b. —; m. a Ward, in Fryeburg, Me.
- ii. Emily⁷, b. —; m. William Chase, of Conway, N. H.
- iii. Martha⁷, b. —; m. a Dinsmore; had a son.
- iv. Edwin⁷, b. —; m. —.
- v. Mary⁷, b. —.

584. Abigail Eastman⁶ (Jeremy³, Richard⁴, Jonathan⁵, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., in 1798; married (published March 10, 1819) Thaddeus Bemis, both of Lovell, Me. Mr. Bemis was a farmer and the first years of his married life were passed in Lovell, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Bemis⁷, b. in Lovell, Me., March 23, 1820.
- ii. Alpheus Bemis⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1822.
- iii. Abigail Bemis⁷, b. Oct., 1827.
- iv. Betsey Bemis⁷, b. —.

585. Caleb Eastman⁶ (Jeremy³, Richard⁴, Jonathan⁵, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Sept. 16, 1800; died in Stow, Me.; married (published Dec. 8, 1822) to Lucy Brickett, of Lovell, Me.; married 2d, Sept. 9, 1855, in Lovell, Catherine Stiles. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and resided first in Lovell, Me., later in Stow; he removed to Wisconsin but returned to his native state about 1855.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Caroline E.⁷, b. May 14, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Joshua Fifield, of Stow.
- ii. Emeline D.⁷, b. June 2, 1827; m. April 26, 1846, Henry Nutter, of Maine.
- iii. Lucy B.⁷, b. May 18, 1829; m. William Hobbs, of Chatham, N. H.
- iv. Eliza B.⁷, b. June 24, 1831; m. May 25, 1853, Sylvester Richmond, of Hiram, Me.
1241. v. Sarah M.⁷, b. in Waterford, Me., Jan. 1, 1833; m. Langdon Kimball.
- vi. Marsha B.⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. June 10, 1857, Robert Bryant, of Lovell, Me.
- vii. Georgianna⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Benjamin Burbank, of Hiram, Me.
- viii. James A.⁷, b. April 10, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ix. Charles Freemont⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Ella Welt, of Waldoboro, Me.

586. Jeremy Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., April 6, 1802; married (published March 31, 1823) to Cynthia Abbott, of Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Esther⁷, b. —.
- ii. Peter⁷, b. —.
- iii. Miranda⁷, b. —; m. an Ames.
- iv. Benjamin W.⁷, b. —.
- v. Daniel D. II.⁷, b. —.
- vi. George H.⁷, b. —; m. an Andrews.
- 1242. vii. Alice⁷, b. —; m. George Chandler.

587. Sylvanus Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Feb. 24, 1804; married in Lovell, Me., Oct. 12, 1802, Abigail Bean (published Nov. 27, 1827), of Conway, N. H., died Oct. 30, 1832; married 2d, Mary Walker, died Oct. 17, 1878. Mr. Eastman was a chair maker and lived in Lovell village, Me. His make of chairs have long been noted for their strength and durability; the seats were of wood made from two-inch solid pine plank and the backs and legs so securely fastened that time and much ill usage have failed to sunder them. Some of these old high back rockers are still to be seen in a good state of preservation and bid fair to last for generations to come.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ellen Bean⁷, b. Oct 13, 1828.
- ii. Catherine Bean⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1831; m. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Barnell W.⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 20, 1837.
- iv. Hannah Walker⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. Feb. 20, 1838.
- v. Morgianna Shepard⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1839; m. June 5, 1861, David F. Files, of Gorham, Me.

588. Moses Kilgore Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., May 9, 1815; married 1st, Abigail Dresser, born Sept. 31, 1817, died

Sept. 17, 1862, daughter of Stephen and Mehitable Dresser; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Hannah Charles, born June 29, 1839, daughter of Russell and Melinda (Ames) Charles, of Chatham, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and resides in Stow, Me., near the place where his father last resided. Although quite aged he is mentally sound and quite active, maintaining one of the characteristics of his race. In his young days he was a great lover of good horses and usually kept a supply from which he derived much pleasure in driving.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1243. i. Alfred A.⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1835.
- 1244. ii. Betsey⁷, b. April 6, 1840.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Maria C. E.⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1872.
- iv. Mildred W.⁷, b. May 20, 1875.
- v. Maurice M.⁷, b. July 20, 1881.

589. Hannah W. Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 24, 1818; married in Lovell, Me., James W. R. Farrington (published July 4, 1841). Mr. Farrington was a farmer and resided in Fryeburg, Me., in the toll bridge neighborhood, where he and his wife both died; their children are all married and reside in Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amanda Farrington⁷, b. —.
 - ii. Geraldine Farrington⁷, b. —.
 - iii. Charlotte Farrington⁷, b. —.
- They had no sons.

590. Betsy F. Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Aug. 14, 1820; married David Sawyer, of Lovell, Me. (published Nov. 5, 1842). He was a farmer and shoemaker and resided in Lovell and Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Barnet Walker Sawyer⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1843; resides in Conway, N. H.
- ii. Edward Selden Sawyer⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. and died.
- iii. Lewis Warner Sawyer⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1850.
- iv. Georgianna Colby Sawyer⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1854.

591. Mary Kilgore Eastman⁶ (Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Nov. 1, 1822; married Rev. Selden Wentworth; they resided in Dexter, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ripley Wentworth⁷, b. —.
- ii. Wheelock Wentworth⁷, b. —.
- iii. Clarence Wentworth⁷, b. —.
- iv. Frank Wentworth⁷, b. —.
- v. Abigail Wentworth⁷, b. —.

592. Miriam Eastman⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 20, 1766; died in Lyman, N. H., Feb. 26, 1854, aged ninety-eight years; married Capt. John Barber, a Hessian soldier, died in Lyman, N. H., Dec. 8, 1843, aged eighty-two years; they lived in Lyman, N. H., and were buried in the grounds near the town house in Lyman.

CHILD.

1245. i. William Barber⁷, b. —; m. Anne Moulton.
He was their only child.

593. Stephen Eastman⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., April 15, 1768; died in Lyman, N. H., Dec. 10, 1844, aged seventy-six years; married in Corinth, Vt., June 29, 1795, Lydia Ford, born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 8, 1776; they resided in Haverhill and Lyman, N. H.; they were buried in the grounds near the town house in Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pamela⁷, b. in Haverhill, N. H., March 17, 1796; m. John Young.
- ii. Clarinda⁷, b. May 28, 1798.
- 1246. iii. Eber⁷, b. in Lyman, N. H., Aug. 16, 1800.
- iv. Elon⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1802; d. young.
- 1247. v. Stephen Ambrose⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1803.
- vi. Abigail Lyle⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. —; left her husband and went to Minnesota with her sister, Solinda; no children.
- vii. Saphronia⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1808.
- viii. Irad⁷, b. July 22, 1810; d. young.
- ix. Dan⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Matilda Stickney.
- x. Solinda⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1814; m. George Archer and removed to Minnesota.

594. Betsey Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 9, 1775; died in Pelham, N. H., May 11, 1867; married in 1801, Day E. Petty, born Dec. 28, 1776, died in Haverhill, N. H., "Swift Water," June 6, 1856; they resided in "Swift Water," where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Zilpha Petty⁷, b. May 9, 1802; d., aged two years.
- 1248. ii. Orris Petty⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. in 1826, Salley Rollins, of Bath.
- 1249. iii. Zilpha Petty⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1806; m. June 23, 1833, George Carlton.
- 1250. iv. Jason Petty⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1807; m. Lucinda Mead.
- 1251. v. Polly R. Petty⁷, b. May 11, 1809; m. Timothy N. Wood.
- 1252. vi. Livonia D. Petty⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Charles Kent; m. 2d, Nathaniel Currier.

595. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 31, 1778; died in Landaff, N. H., March 28, 1866; married David Young, a farmer of Landaff, where they always lived and died.

CHILD (illegitimate).

1253. Alvahⁱ, b. in Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1799.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiero Youngⁱ, b. March 21, 1811.
- 1254. ii. Archimides Youngⁱ, b. Nov. 7, 1812.
- 1254a. iii. Sally Youngⁱ, b. May 31, 1814; m. Artemus Jackson.
- 1255. iv. Israel Youngⁱ, b. March 29, 1816.
- v. Betsey Youngⁱ, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. William Hall.
- vi. Mary Youngⁱ, b. July 1, 1822; m. Ebenezer Hall.

596. Rebecca Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 23, 1780; died in Dalton, N. H., April 27, 1867; married March 3, 1802, Nathaniel Rix, born in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 26, 1777, died in Dalton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1857. They were buried in the burial grounds in North Littleton, N. H. Mr. Rix went to Stanstead, Can., with his parents in 1799, and in 1802 returned to Bath, married there, and took his bride to Canada. While in Canada he had command of a militia regiment, and when the war broke out in 1812, he, not having taken the oath of allegiance to King George, refused to command the regiment. This was the regiment that was so fearfully cut up by "Yankee Miller" at Lundy's Lane. Mr. Rix, in consequence of the war, left Canada and returned to the States, to Lyman, N. H., where he remained about one year, when he removed to Littleton, N. H., where he purchased a tract of land in North Littleton, built, and settled there. He was employed in public affairs for many years. He represented the town in the New Hampshire legislature for the years of 1821 to 1827, inclusive. He was counsellor under Governor Dinsmore's administration in 1832-3. Mr. Rix was related to Governor Dinsmore through his mother, Elizabeth Searle, whose mother was a sister of the governor's father. Mr. Rix was one of a committee to build the north



MRS. NATHANIEL RIX (596).

extension of the old state prison in Concord. He was an early advocate of total abstinence; register of deeds of Grafton county from 1835 to 1840, during which time he removed to Haverhill, the county seat, and between 1840 and 1850, represented Haverhill in the state legislature. He was Worshipful Master of Morning Lodge, No. 43, F. A. M., located at Waterford, Vt., in 1820-21. He never entered a lodge after the "Morgan" affair, in 1826. His picture hangs on the walls of his old lodge, located in Littleton, N. H., under the old charter. His father, Nathaniel Rix, sen., was a Revolutionary soldier, and his grandfather, Nathaniel, was a Colonial soldier in 1745. On the books of the lodge in Waterford is a record of Nathaniel Rix as a visitor, and as there was no other Nathaniel Rix, sen., he must have been the father of Nathaniel Rix, of Littleton, though no record of his being a Mason can be found on the records of Stanstead Lodge, they being lost through the Morgan excitement in 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 1256. i. Guy Carlton Rix⁷, b. in Stanstead, Can., Dec. 14, 1802.
- ii. Lucretia Rix⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1804; m. Joel Eastman. (See No. 603.)
- 1257. iii. Narcissa Rix⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1807.
- 1258. iv. Percis Rix⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1809.
- 1259. v. Wilder Pierce Rix⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1812.
- 1260. vi. Benjamin Franklin Rix⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 28 1815.
- vii. Charles Rix⁷, b. June 6, 1818. (See No. 1269.)
- 1261. viii. Rebecca Jane Rix⁷, b. March 23, 1821.

597. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1785; died in Orford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1833; married 1st, Sophia Sampson, d. —; married 2d, Ruth Davis. He resided in Orford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Orlando⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. Dec. 19, 1814.
- ii. Stephen Orlando⁷, b. 1810; d. 1814.
- iii. Rebecca⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. Sept., 1891; m. George Lucas. They were both deaf mutes; had three children, the two first died young, and the other, (a) Eva⁸, b. in Bradford, Vt., m. George Avery, and resides in Palmyra, N. Y. She had no children. He is a farmer. Mr. Lucas and his wife both died in Oswego, N. Y., where they resided.
- iv. Maria⁷, b. 1815; d. same year.
- 1262. v. Stephen Royce⁷, b. March 1, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1890.
- 1263. vi. William⁷, b. March 4, 1821; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
- vii. Nathan Howe⁷, b. March 24, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1886.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Jane⁷, b. in Orford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1832. After the death of her husband, Ruth Davis removed with her sister, Mrs. John Ramsey, to Michigan, when Jane was about three years of age. Jane m. Oct. 1, 1851, Samuel Burr Lanning, and d. in Portage, Mich., Dec. 28, 1879. Her children were: (a) Ella Jane Lanning⁸, b. in Portage, Sept. 22, 1852; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1873, George Ingersoll; 2d, Albert Kaufman; (b) Eliza Jane Lanning⁸, b. in Portage, Mich., Jan. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 187-; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Henry Trumble; (c) Estella Jane Lanning⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Jan. 24, 1881, Ira D. Matteson, and resides in Portage, Mich.; no children; (d) Albert Burr Lanning⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Linda Mayharter, and lives in Portland, Ind.

598. Seaborn Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787; died in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1862; married Ruth Rix, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Clark) Rix, born in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 8, 1791, died in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1838. He lived in Bath, N. H., and Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1264. i. George Rix⁷, b. in Bath, N. H., Nov. 19, 1812.
- 1265. ii. Esther Rix⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1815.
- 1266. iii. Lucretia II.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1817.

- iv. William⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1820; m. Mary Ann Farr; d. in Bradford, Vt., June 1, 1872; no children.
- v. Searle⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Ann Lather; had a son Henry⁸, b. ——. Searle died about a year after his son's birth, and his widow married a Mr. Whitcher, and lives in Whitefield, N. H.
- vi. Jason⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. in Wells River, Vt., Oct. 1, 1851; unm.
- 1267. vii. Charles W.⁷, b. in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1830.

599. Peter Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 7, 1790; died in Hartland, N. Y.; married Susan Lock, died in Hartland, Niagara county, New York. Mr. Eastman removed to Hartland about 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1268. i. Mary⁷, b. in Bath, N. H., Jan. 3, 1813; d. in Hartland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1890.
- ii. David⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 15, 1869, in Hartland, N. Y. He married, and had one son, who died young.
- iii. Child⁷, b. in Bath, 1816; d. 18 months of age.

600. Stephen Royce Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 12, 1792; died in Clyde, O., Jan. 31, 1873; married 1st, Sally Taplin; 2d, April 28, 1827, Mrs. Nancy Corlis. She died March 14, 1848. Mr. Eastman removed west, but left his family behind, and never lived with them afterwards.

CHILDREN.

- i. William⁷, b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 2, 1821; d. in Littleton, Mass.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850, Hannah M. Sawyer. They had no children. William was a railroad engineer; left the road when he got beyond work, and settled on a farm in Littleton, Mass., where his widow now resides.
- 1269. ii. Susan⁷, b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 23, 1822.
- iii. Alma⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. and lives in Bradford, Vt., a widow.

601. Moses Eastman⁶ (James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 16, 1784; died in Haverhill, N. H., March 6, 1842; married May 16, 1816, Sally Smith, born Feb. 18, 1796, died Dec. 1, 1886. Another account says she died May 1, 1842. Who can reconcile this?

CHILDREN.

- 1270. i. Melissa⁷, b. in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1817; m. S. S. Southard.
- 1271. ii. Hubert⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Esther Rice.
- iii. Celesta⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1820; d. July 30, 1851.
- iv. Susan E.⁷, b. April, 1822; d. June 28, 1900; unm.
- v. Wilbur F.⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 22, 1841.
- vi. Charles W.⁷, b. May, 1825; d. June 29, 1825.
- vii. Lucia K.⁷, b. in Bath, N. H., July 18, 1826; d. April 14, 1853; m. Moses Abbott, born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 27, 1818, d. at Bath, July 30, 1889, son of Moses and Lucy (Willis) Abbott, of Haverhill, N. H. Mr. Abbott was a farmer and lumberman, resided in Bath, N. H., and had held nearly every town office. Children: (a) Chester Abbott⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., Oct. 13, 1853; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Whitchee, only daughter of Ira Whitchee, of Woodsville, N. H. She d. of pneumonia, April 15, 1897, and he m. 2d, June 22, 1898, Abbie S. Williams, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1871; no children; resides in Woodsville, N. H.; (b) Lucia Celia Abbott⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 12, 1852; d. Dec. 27, 1852.
- 1272. viii. Henry O.⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1829; m. Harriett Livangood.
- 1273. ix. Ruth E. S.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1885; m. Charles Chamberlain.
- x. Abbie F.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. April 3, 1864.

602. Searle Eastman⁶ (James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 24, 1789; died —; married 1st, Rebecca Bailey; 2d, Sally Moulton.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Nancy⁷, b. —; m. Amos Page, of Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Eliza⁷, b. —; m. Ferdinand Wetheral, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Persis⁷, b. —; m. John H. Kelsey; lived in Lisbon, N. H.; she died leaving four children, viz.: (a) Arthur Kelsey⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H.; (b) Noah Kelsey⁸, b. —; (c) Edgar Kelsey⁸, b. —; (d) Charles Kelsey⁸, d.; had one child, a daughter; his widow lives in Massachusetts.
- 1274. iv. Orrin⁷, b. —; m. Hannah Nute.
- v. Pressilla⁷, b. —; m. Parker B. Hibbard. Children: (a) George Edgar Hibbard⁸, b. —; (b) Charles P. Hibbard⁸, b. —. They lived in Lisbon.
- vi. Huldah⁷, b. —; m. Alden Sanborn; d. leaving four children, viz.: (a) Perley Sanborn⁸, b. —; living in Wisconsin, and three daughters living in Madison, Wis.
- vii. Augusta⁷, b. —; m. Isaac E. Barber, son of William and grandson of Capt. John and Miriam (Eastman) Barber, the Hessian soldier; she is a widow without children, living in Lisbon, N. H.
- viii. Laurency⁷, b. —; m. Mr. Kimball, d.; m. 2d, Benjamin F. Andrews, of Lisbon.
- ix. Joel⁷, b. —; m. Ellen Moulton, and they had one child: (a) Carrie Blanch⁸, who resides in Littleton, N. H.

603. Joel Eastman⁶ (James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 24, 1800; died in Washington, D. C., in Oct., 1833, from small pox; married Aug. 30, 1827, Lucretia Rix, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eastman) Rix, born in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 16, 1804, died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1874; her body was taken to North Littleton, N. H., and buried in the family lot. Mr. Eastman was a very ingenious man. He invented and patented the first central discharge water wheel ever made, also the first machine for cutting clapboards from the round log, which is still in use. He also invented other useful machines and not one of them has become obsolete. Mrs. Eastman remained a widow until her death; she was a cripple from a girl of fifteen years of age, caused from being poisoned by ivy; then at nineteen, upon her return home from the marriage of her brother, Guy C., Jan. 4, 1826, she suffered a shock of paralysis, from which she never fully recovered.

CHILD.

- i. Alfred⁷, b. in Littleton, N. H., in 1830; he enlisted in the army in 1862, in a Vermont regiment, and died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1864, just after his discharge.

604. Azubah Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bethlehem, N. H., 1792; died Aug. 24, 1844; married Feb. 21, 1812, Frederick Kimball, born in Lisbon, N. H., March 10, 1790, died Sept. 6, 1863. He was a lumber dealer and farmer, an energetic, pushing business man. He resided in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1275. i. Francis Frye Kimball⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1812.
- ii. Azubah Snow Kimball⁷, b. April 27, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Charles Russell.
- iii. Emily Eastman Kimball⁷, b. July 9, 1815; d. May 4, 1822.
- iv. Mehitabel Messer Kimball⁷, b. April 6, 1818; m. May 18, 1842, David Kimball, of Bradford, Mass.
- 1276. v. Frederick Kimball⁷, b. April 4, 1824; d. June 10, 1868.
- 1277. vi. Moses Eastman Kimball⁷, b. May 29, 1829.
- vii. Emily Eastman Kimball⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. April 13, 1854, Horatio M. Howard, of Stoughton, Mass., aged twenty-eight years.

605. Susan Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bethlehem, N. H., May 14, 1795; died Oct. 13, 1870; married Sept. 27, 1821, Frederick Messer, of Salem, N. H., where she passed her life.

CHILDREN.

- 1278. i. Susan Eastman Messer⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1832.
- 1279. ii. Amanda Jane Messer⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1835.

606. Louisa Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bethlehem, N. H., May 19, 1803; died in Pittsburg, N. H., Feb. 3, 1847; married Edmund Heath. They resided in Lyman and Pittsburg, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Heath^r, b. 1826; a soldier of '61.
- ii. Eliza Heath^r, b. 1828.
- iii. John Willard Heath^r, b. 1830.
- iv. Charles Heath^r, b. 1832.
- v. Mary Heath^r, b. 1834.
- vi. Albert Heath^r, b. 1836.
- vii. A nameless child^r, d. young.
- viii. Persis Heath^r, b. 1840.
- ix. Nathan Heath^r, b. 1843.
- x. Louisa Heath^r, b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Dec., 1845.

607. Betsey Eastman^o (Moses^s, William^a, Jonathan^s, Thomas^r, Roger^r), born in Bethlehem, N. H., March 11, 1808; married in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 29, 1827, Edward Kellogg, born in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 2, 1802, died in Richford, Vt., July 13, 1891, son of Ezekiel Kellogg, of New Salem. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister, and later a Seventh Day Adventist. He was a justice of the peace and quorum. He resided in Richford, Vt., where he died. After his death, his widow removed to Battle Creek, Mich., where she died with her daughter Persis, in 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Persis Parker Kellogg^r, b. Nov. 8, 1829; m. and resides in Battle Creek, Mich.
- ii. Betsey Berkley Kellogg^r, b. Aug. 4, 1831.
- iii. Juliett Kellogg^r, b. July 27, 1833.
- iv. Elizabeth Rebecca Kimball Kellogg^r, b. March 1, 1836.
- v. Albina Frances Kellogg^r, b. Jan. 11, 1838.
- vi. Edward Burge Kellogg^r, b. Aug. 11, 1840.
- vii. Emma Leora Kellogg^r, b. March 25, 1843; unm.; resides in Glenwood, Ia.
- viii. Susan Mary Kellogg^r, b. June 14, 1845.
- ix. Charles Leonidas Kellogg^r, b. in Richford, Vt., June 22, 1847.
- x. Moses Eastman Kellogg^r, b. in Richford, Vt., March 25, 1850; resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

TO THE P. W. A.

BY EMMA LEORA KELLOGG.

When a child I stood by the river side
And threw pebbles into the stream,
While I watched the circles spread far and wide,
Till they touched the far shore, oh, joy supreme;
And the thought is so sweet to me to-day,
The thought of that time and my childhood's play.

But a sweeter thought has come to me,
'Tis the thought of a circle of circles, our own,
Spreading far and wide from sea to sea,
From the sunny land to the frozen zone,
A circles of circles like links in a chain,
That calls for the best work of heart and brain;

Filling our souls with a noble desire
For self-improvement, that we may rise
By stepping-stones, yet higher and higher
To loftier heights and fairer skies;
Gathering sheaves as we pass on our way,
Freely bestowing them where'er we stray.

There are many ways to do good unto all —
Encouragement oft is more helpful than gold —
In sharing their burdens, great or small,
Forming true friendships that will ne'er grow cold,
While hands clasp hands in the kindest way
And hearts are loving and true for aye.

May this be our aim, as we journey along,
To keep our lights burning like beacons so bright,
That the sad will rejoice and will sing a glad song,
And the lonely and weary come into the light;
Giving our aid unto all who come near,
Filling their souls with glad hope and good cheer.

And when the redeemed gather round God's throne
On the earth made new and fair,
In the beautiful city where sin is unknown —
For Jesus our Savior reigns there —
May our circle be found, an unbroken band,
And dwell ever more in that beautiful land.

607a. Elvira B. Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born July 17, 1812; died Oct. 17, 1869; married Dr. John Russell and lived in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elvira Jane Russell⁷, b. May, 1839; d. May, 1863; m. William Fairbanks; lived in Methuen, Mass.; had one child, Willie H. Fairbanks⁸, b. 1863; d. 1863.
- ii. Henry Russell⁷, b. —; d. young.
- iii. John Henry Russell⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. Annie Florence Walton; resides in Lawrence, Mass., P. O. box, 295. Children: (a) Edith Walton Russell⁸, b. 1879; (b) Ernest Munroe Russell⁸, b. 1884; (c) Florence Elvira Russell⁸, b. 1891.
- iv. Loella Russell⁷, b. in Methuen, Mass., July 4, 1848; m. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868, Warren Leonard Teele, born in East Cambridge, Mass., 1844, son of Jonathan William and Emeline (Learned) Teele. Mr. Teele enlisted in Sept., 1861, in Company E, Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Jan., 1864, in the same company and regiment, Massachusetts Veteran Infantry; was wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; mustered out of service, Oct. 22, 1865, at the close of the war, from U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the West Somerville Baptist church and has held every elective position in the church; he resides at No. 33 Curtis street. Children: (a) Fred Warren Teele⁸, b. in West Somerville, Mass., Dec. 5, 1869; married July 18, 1894, Alice May Robertson. Mr. Teele was born in the old Teele house, at the corner of Broadway and Curtis streets; his ancestors on his father's side were among the early settlers of Boston, two brothers, Jonathan and Amos Teel, coming from England in 1634. Later they lived in what is now Somerville, and in 1644 leased a large tract of land from the crown, which the family afterwards bought outright in 1684. Part of this land, including the Teele homestead, where Mr. Teele was born, has been held in the family ever since, as the records at East Cambridge will show. This is probably the longest that any estate in this country has been held

in the same family. Mr. Teele attended the old Lincoln school on Elm street, and afterwards the Highland school, where he was graduated in 1884. After graduating from the Somerville high school in 1888, he took the electrical engineering course at Tufts College, graduating in 1891. Mr. Teele has worked himself up through all the different stages of electrical engineering, including that of steam, so that to-day he is chief engineer of the largest electrical power plant in the world, located in Boston, Mass. He is an honorary member of the Tufts College and Harvard College engineering societies; a member of the National Association of Stationary Engineers; secretary and treasurer of the street railway club; president of the New England alumni of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity; president of the Young Men's League of West Somerville; and a member of Caleb Rand Lodge of Odd Fellows, John Abbot Lodge of Masons and St. Aldemar Commandery, Knights of Malta. He married July 18, 1894, Miss Alice May Robertson; they have one child, (1) Kenneth Robertson Teele², b. in West Somerville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. He resides at No. 37 Electric ave., West Somerville, Mass.; (b) Adeline Carrie Teele³, b. Nov. 13, 1871; (c) Alice Ida Teele⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

v. George Washington Russell⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

608. Moses Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H.; died in Pittsburg, N. H.; married in Sheepscott, Me., Oct., 1841, Miss Emeline Carney, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1817, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Carney, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter, lived in several places; was a policeman while he lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Clara Roselia⁷, b. —; married Charles L. Feltman, a blacksmith; lived in Concord, N. H., for a while, now resides in Baldwinville, Mass. Mr. Feltman served three years in the war of the rebellion; they have five children.

609. Emeline W. Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 17, 1823; died in North Haverhill, N. H., Oct., 1881; married Samuel Thorp Ward, born in Hanover, N. H., April 27, 1814; was a farmer and resides with his daughter, Mrs. Richard C. Drown, North Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1280. i. Mina Ward⁷, b. in North Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1845.
- ii. Caleb F. Ward⁷, b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Nov. 28, 1847; m. Sept., 1872, Ann L. Gordon, of Landaff, N. H. Child: (a) Perley G. Ward⁸. Caleb resided in Lyme, N. H.
- iii. Martha M. Ward⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
- iv. Lois A. Ward⁷, b. April 27, 1851; d. April 26, 1853.
- v. Ines F. Ward⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. July, 1864.
- vi. Sidney Ward⁷, b. May 3, 1861; d. July, 1864.
- vii. Clinton R. Ward⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1864; m. in 1886, Minnie F. Hanaford, of Haverhill, N. H. Children: (a) Leon C. Ward⁸, b. —; (b) Reamer E. Ward⁸, b. —. He resides in Woodsville, N. H.; is in the employ of the Boston & Maine Railroad.

610. Azuba Judd⁶ (Azuba Eastman⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff or Lisbon, N. H.; married David Bronson, of Landaff, N. H. He lived in Lisbon.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elijah Sabin Bronson⁷, b. —; resides No. 246 Michigan st., Duluth, Minn.
- ii. Lucy Chandler Bronson⁷, b. —; m. W. Mitchel.
- iii. James Webster Bronson⁷, b. —; d. in the army of 1861.
- iv. Rebecca Whitcher Bronson⁷, b. —; m. George E. Eastman, son of Sylvester; resides in North Haverhill, N. H.
- v. Nancy Ellen Bronson⁷, b. —; m. Richard Lothian; resides in Strabane, Ont.
- vi. Stephen Bronson⁷ b. —; d. young.

611. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1788; died in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 6, 1869, aged eighty-three years;

married Roxanna Gordon, died in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 7, 1875, aged eighty-four years. He lived in West Littleton and Lyman, N. H. He and his wife were both buried in the grounds near the town house in Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel⁷, b. —.
- ii. Hiram⁷, b. —.
- iii. Lucinda⁷, b. —.
- iv. Harriett⁷, b. —.
- v. Sarah⁷, b. —.

612. Almira Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., July 15, 1791; died in Irasburg, Vt., July 15, 1879; married John Stanford, born in Dover, N. H., died in Albany, Vt., son of Josiah Stanford, of Littleton, N. H. He resided in Albany, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josiah Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Lucretia Thompson; removed to Northfield, Minn., left a family there; murdered May 5, 1867.
- ii. Phebe Stanford⁷, b. —; m. George Durgin, lived in Pittsfield, N. H., died there. Children: (a) Helen Durgin⁸, b. —; lives in Pittsfield, N. H., unm.; (b) John S. Durgin⁸, b. —; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sylvender Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Abigail Taylor. Children: (a) Alvina Stanford⁸, b. —; m. George Abbott, and lives in South Barton, Vt.; (b) James Stanford⁸, b. —; m. and has a family; resides in Barnet, Vt.
- iv. Alona C. Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Amos George, and resides in Valley Falls, R. I.
- v. John Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Judith McGaffney. Children: (a) Gordon McGaffney⁸, b. —; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.; (b) Charles McGaffney⁸, b. —; resides in Bangor, Me.
- vi. Alvina Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Horatio N. Peck; resides in Medfield, Mass. Children: (a) Frank Peck⁸, b. —; (b) Adda Peck⁸, b. —; resides in Boston, Mass.

- vii. Samuel Stanford⁷, b. —; m. Sarah M. Burt, Oct. 23, 1850; resides in Irasburg, Vt. Children: (a) Dana Stanford⁸, b. —; m. and lives in Olcott, Vt.; (b) Lena Stanford⁸, b. —; m. William Carter, lives in Meriden, Conn.; (c) Ellery Stanford⁸, b. —; d. unm.; he was an M. D.; (d) Jenny Stanford⁸, b. —; m. Clayton Allen; d. —; she had no children; (e) John and Carrie Stanford⁸, b. — (twins); John unm. and lives in Fargo, Dakota, and Carrie m. E. A. Holbrook; resides in Irasburg, Vt.; (f) Nellie Stanford⁸, b. —; m. H. S. Towle; resides in Kensington, N. H.; (g) Nameless child⁸, b. —; d. young.

613. Elizabeth Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., April 22, 1793; died —; married Dec. 25, 1824, Joseph Chase. He resided in Concord, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1281. i. Martha Chase⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1825, in Concord, Vt.
1282. ii. Laureston Chase⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., June 8, 1828.

614. Arza Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1812; died Dec. 5, 1884; married May 30, 1839, Maria Winch, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 27, 1814, died Feb. 5, 1893. He was a farmer, and resided in Littleton all his life. She was the daughter of Abel Winch, and granddaughter of Nathan Winch and his second wife, Abigail —. Abel Winch was the son of Thomas Winch and Deborah Gleason. Thomas was born in 1694; died Sept. 22, 1761; his wife was born April 27, 1703, and they were married Oct. 23, 1718. Deborah was the daughter of Isaac³, Thomas², Thomas¹, the emigrant. Thomas Winch was the son of Samuel Winch and Hannah Winch, daughter of Matthew Winch. Thomas Winch was a lieutenant in Captain Brown's troop that was ordered out Sept. 23, 1747, and was in service till October 27. He is mentioned as owning one negro slave. His son Nathan was born Nov. 9, 1737; died Dec. 2,

1803; lived in Framingham. He was in Capt. Josiah Stone's company, ordered out and in service on the expedition to Crown Point, Sept. 15 to Oct. 30, 1756; is spoken of as lieutenant in 1778. He had thirteen children, and Abel was next to the youngest. Abel's sister Lucy married John Palmer, and settled in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1283. i. Charles B.⁷, b. in West Littleton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1840.
- ii. Maria⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. George Bowman, Nov. 1, 1865. He died leaving a son, (a) Harry E. Bowman⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. June 12, 1895. She m. 2d, in 1899, and resides in Lancaster, N. H.
- iii. Willard⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1815.
- 1284. iv. Lewis⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 1285. v. Ira Arza⁷, b. June 16, 1851.

615. Nancy Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Sept. 26, 1824; married Leonard B. Harrington, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., born Feb. 25, 1820, died in Pennsylvania, Nov. 22, 1890. She resides with her children at No. 9 Park avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Harrington⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1844.
- ii. Calvin Harrington⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Narcissa M. Perry, b. May 2, 1847, d. July 13, 1880. Children: (a) Virginia Harrington⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1876; (b) Leorna Harrington⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1878; (c) Minnie Harrington⁸, b. July 4, 1880.
- iii. Leonard Harrington⁷, b. March 9, 1848; d. April 3, 1848.
- iv. Celia Harrington⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. April 4, 1877.
- v. Wallace C. Harrington⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. Clara Stephenson, b. Sept. 17, 1860. Children: (a) Portia Harrington⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1868, d. Aug. 27, 1889; (b) Dorothy Harrington⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1890.

Mrs. Harrington's children are all of a musical turn, and they sing in one of the most popular churches in Rochester, N. Y.

616. Joseph Fletcher Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 14, 1772; died Sept. 20, 1836; married Dec. 15, 1797, Abigail Blanchard, born Nov. 20, 1770, died Oct. 7, 1848, daughter of Gen. Jonathan and Rebecca Blanchard. Mr. Eastman was a physician, but gave up practice and devoted himself to farming. He resided in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Feb. 26, 1818, Jeremiah Dow, of Hollis, N. H. Child: (a) Sarah A. Dow⁸, b. —; m. June 18, 1844, John C. Bell, and had (1) Charles Dow Bell⁹, b. June 2, 1845, who married March 16, 1865, Anna Parker, and had Charles J. Bell¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1866, and George F. Bell¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1868; (b) Frank Bell⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1847.
- ii. Sophia⁷, b. Sept., 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1870; unm.
- iii. Charles Henry⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. 1857.
- iv. Abigail Blanchard⁷, b. July 8, 1805.
- v. Joseph Fletcher⁷, b. May 7, 1809.
- vi. Augusta⁷, b. March 14, 1814; d. March 28, 1860; unm.

617. Persis Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 24, 1776; died Oct. 29, 1846; married Nov. 27, 1797, Levi Nutting, of Pepperell, Mass. In October, 1803, they removed to Westford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Nutting⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1798.
- ii. Levi Nutting⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1800.
- iii. Luke Nutting⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Aug., 1807.

618. Caleb Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 4, 1780; died Feb. 11, 1831; married Dec. 30, 1805, Dorcas Faxon, born Dec. 29, 1783, died Jan. 18, 1851. He settled in Westford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1286. i. Mary⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1811.
- 1287. ii. Amos⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1809.
- iii. Hannah⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1810.
- iv. Caleb⁷, b. July 7, 1812.
- v. Faxon⁷, b. April 4, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1833.
- 1288. vi. Luke⁷, b. July 23, 1818.

619. Charles Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 4, 1782; died in Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1836; married Rebecca Spaulding, born in Hollis, N. H., April 10, 1785, died in Waltham, Mass., June 25, 1875. Farmer and blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- 1289. i. Rebecca Spaulding⁷, b. in Hollis, N. H., June 27, 1804.
- 1290. ii. Charles Franklin⁷, b. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 3, 1806.
- 1291. iii. Hannah Vienna⁷, b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 11, 1808.
- 1292. iv. Ruth Maria⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1810.
- 1293. v. Persis Lucretia⁷, b. May 23, 1813.
- 1294. vi. Mary Christina⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1815.
- vii. Amos Brainbridge⁷, b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 13, 1818;
d. in Preston, Tex., March 20, 1854; m. Elizabeth Love.
Her parents resided in Indian Territory and Arkansas.
They had no children. He was a mechanic, and afterwards a merchant.
- 1295. viii. Alpheus Perry⁷, b. May 17, 1820.
- 1296. ix. Elizabeth Augusta⁷, b. May 2, 1822.
- 1297. x. Nancie⁷, b. July 4, 1824.
- xi. Horace⁷, b. May 2, 1826; d. in Indian Territory, July, 1896; unm.
- 1298. xii. Elvira Annette⁷, b. in Amherst, N. H., March 9, 1830.

620. Alpheus Eastman⁶ (Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 9, 1787; died Feb. 23, 1858; married 1st, March, 1811, Betsey Ames, daughter of Burpee and Hannah Ames; she died in Hollis, Jan. 8, 1827; married 2d, May 26, 1828, Sally Williams, born Dec. 4, 1793, died in Hollis, Sept. 25, 1877. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and resided in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1820.
- 1299. ii. William Plummer⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1887.
- iii. Oliver Perry⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1818.
- 1300. iv. Hannah⁷, b. March 2, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1890; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Samuel Crowell.
- 1301. v. Harriett⁷, b. July 7, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Eli Spaulding.
- vi. Mary Ann⁷, b. April 20, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Oliver Lawrence Dow. They resided in Hancock, N. H., where their children were born, but afterwards removed to Stoddard, N. H., where she died. Children: (a) Mary Ames Dow⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Blanchard A. Bicknell; child: Mabel Grace Bicknell⁹, b. May 1, 1878; m. Charles B. Snyder, of Brentwood, N. H., where they reside; Mrs. Bicknell married 2d, Rev. Henry H. Colburn, resides in Brentwood, where he is pastor of the Congregational church; (b) Lucy Ann Dow⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1855; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.; (c) Harriet Emma Dow⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Charles N. Reid and resides in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Amos⁷, b. April 9, 1829; d. April 23, 1841.
- 1302. viii. Oliver Perry⁷, b. April 2, 1831; d. Nov. 3, 1900.
- ix. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. March 20, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1837.
- x. Josephine Luella⁷, b. July 6, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1839.
- xi. Sarah Josephine⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. June 22, 1864, Amos J. Blood, of Nashua, N. H., where they reside; they have no children. The compiler is indebted to her for the records of this family.

621. Mary Marsh⁶ (Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Nov., 1781; died Dec. 8, 1840; married Jan. 22, 1800, Thomas Baker, of Chesterfield, Mass., and about 1803, removed to Lafayette, N. Y., where she died.

CHILDREN.

- i. King Baker⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. May 18, 1841; had ten children by wife, Catherine Cramer.
- ii. Anson Baker⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. in fifteen days.

- iii. Timothy Baker⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Lucy Bardwell; removed to Waupaca, Wis.; had seven children.
- iv. Clarissa Baker⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1806; d. March 1, 1861; m. James Abbott; had five children.
- v. Electa Baker⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Hiram Abbott; no children.
- vi. Lyman Baker⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Sarah Beach; had four children.
- vii. Thomas E. Baker⁷, b. July 31, 1812; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Samantha Baker; had six children.
- viii. Mary Baker⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. April 18, 1816.
- ix. Ansel Baker⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. April 6, 1847, Martha L. Foster; had five children.
- x. Martha M. Baker⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. William Otterbourn.
- xi. Rufus Baker⁷, b. July 7, 1825; d. June 30, 1839.

622. Jonathan Marsh⁶ (Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1793; died May 3, 1843; married Oct. 25, 1821, Harriett Warner, daughter of Elihu⁵, Orange⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Andrew¹, of Cambridge, in 1632, Hartford, 1639, and one of the first settlers of Hadley, Mass. When he was three years of age his father died, leaving his mother a widow with five children. When seven he saw one of his playmates drowned, and long after would not let his own children play at the river. In 1806, his mother sold the place and married Josiah Cowles and removed to Leverett. Jonathan was early apprenticed to a shoemaker, but disliked the trade and was bound out to Silas Ball, of Townsend, Vt., and when twenty-one took a certificate that he had learned the carpenter's and joiner's trade. He worked, his first three years in Westfield, Mass., and joined a military company, the only one thereabouts not ordered to Boston in 1814. He worked one season in Pompy, N. Y., and visited Niagara Falls and the battle-field of Lundy's Lane. He settled in Hadley about 1820, and bought, for two hundred and forty dollars, of his

father-in-law, two and one-half acres in Hadley and built him a one and a half story house, and married the next year. He was an exemplary member of the church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- 1303. i. John Warner Marsh⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1824.
- 1304. ii. Timothy Smith Marsh⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1305. iii. Josiah Dwight Marsh⁷, b. March 6, 1829.
- iv. Harriet Sophia Marsh⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1832.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth Marsh⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

623. Walter Dickinson⁶ (Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., May 2, 1784; died April 9, 1851; married Nov. 7, 1806, Lydia Dickinson, born July 9, 1791, sister of Chester, who married Walter's sister, Susannah. Both lived and died in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvester Dickinson⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. July 24, 1856, Harriet Cutler; had three children.
- ii. Frederick Ely Dickinson⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1811; m. Elmira Brown. Children: (a) Ely Othman⁸, b. —; (b) Henry⁸, b. —; (c) Julia⁸, b. Oct., 1839.
- 1306. iii. Marquis Fayette Dickinson⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1814.
- iv. Nathaniel Albert Dickinson⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1815; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
- v. Lydia Eastman Dickinson⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1717; d.; unm.
- vi. Nehemiah Othman Dickinson⁷, b. July 25, 1819; d. April 13, 1833.
- 1307. vii. Leander Melancton Dickinson⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
- viii. Amy Stoughton Dickinson⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1823.
- ix. Walter Mason Dickinson⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1826.
- 1308. x. Sarah Marsh Dickinson⁷, b. March 3, 1828.

624. Tilton Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1773; died in Randolph, Vt., July 8, 1842; married in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 20, 1802, Experience Smith, daughter of Francis Smith. Rev. Mr. Eastman taught at Moores Indian

Charity school in Hanover, N. H., from 1796 to 1797; studied divinity; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Randolph, Vt., June 3, 1801; dismissed May 25, 1830. He still continued to reside there until his death.

CHILDREN.

- 1309. — i. Francis Smith⁷, b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 16, 1803.
- ii. Edward⁷, b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 22, 1806.
- iii. Eunice Smith⁷, b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 5, 1809.
- 1310. iv. George Burder⁷, b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 24, 1811.
- v. Mary⁷, b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 3, 1816.

625. Elijah Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., March 13, 1777; died March 26, 1820; married Oct. 24, 1802, Rebecca Hall, born April 19, 1779, died Aug. 11, 1822. He lived in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elijah Lyman⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1803.
- ii. Caroline⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1806; d. April 24, 1823.
- iii. William⁷, b. April 13, 1808; d. April 8, 1826.
- iv. Samuel⁷, b. July 18, 1810; d. May 11, 1828.
- 1311. v. Austin⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1812.
- 1312. vi. Zebina⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1815.
- 1313. vii. Baxter⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1860.

626. Clarissa Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 9, 1784; died Aug. 26, 1870; married Nov. 25, 1801, Asa Adams, Jr., born in Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1777, son of Asa, Jr., and Grace (Ward) Adams. He was a successful farmer in Shutesbury; was selectman three terms. He died June 26, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- 1314. i. Mary Adams⁷, b. July 26, 1803; m. Joseph Davis.
- 1315. ii. Joannah Davis⁷, b. March 30, 1805; m. Park Warner.
- 1316. iii. Clarissa Adams⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1806; m. Danforth Bangs.
- 1317. iv. Achsah Adams⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Cyrus King.
- 1318. v. Silas Ward Adams⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. Licinda Blodgett.

- 1319. vi. Nathaniel Dickinson Adams⁷, b. July 5, 1813; m. Harriet Hastings.
- 1320. vii. Joseph Baxter Adams⁷, b. March 24, 1815; m. Silence Hall.
- 1321. viii. Lucina Adams⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. Alden C. Fifield.
- 1322. ix. Caroline Adams⁷, b. July 24, 1818; m. Ebenezer P. Spear.
- 1323. x. Dea. William Adams⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Mary Eastman Dickinson.
- 1324. xi. Harriet A. Newell Adams⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Edmund Hobart.
- 1325. xii. Dea. Asa Adams⁷, b. June 25, 1824; m. 1st, Carrie Bingham.
- xiii. Isaac Adams⁷, b. June 25, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1848.

627. Submit Eastman⁶ (John³, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph³, Roger⁴), born in Amherst, Mass; married 1st, Enoch Bangs, born in Barre, Mass., Dec. 10, 1769, died in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 7, 1811, son of Enoch and Eunice (Stone) Bangs, of Hardwick, and later of Wilmington, Vt. Eunice Stone was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Stone, of Hardwick, first Congregational minister of Hardwick. Eunice died Feb. 5, 1816, aged one hundred and four years and nine months. Submit married 2d, Lewis Cowles, by whom she had no children. She married 3d, Oliver Cowles. When one hundred years old she walked almost a mile upon the occasion of a sermon in honor of her reaching her century mark. Being a little deaf, she took her seat in the pulpit. Capt. Samuel Bangs, the grandfather of Enoch, married Mary Hinkley, daughter of Samuel Hinkley, and granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Hinkley. Mr. Bangs had by a previous wife, one child.

CHILD.

- i. Eli Dickinson Bangs⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN BY SUBMIT.

- ii. A nameless child⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 25, 1802.
- 1326. iii. Azubah Dickinson Bangs⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1804.
- iv. Danforth Keyes Bangs⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1806; d. Oct. 19, 1895.
- v. William Freeman Bangs⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

628. Emily Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., March 7, 1782; died Jan., 1870; married John Hawkes, born in Deerfield, Mass., died in same place March 21, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1327. i. Charles Hawkes⁷, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815.
- ii. Harriett Hawkes⁷, b. March 16, 1816; d. Feb., 1851; m. 1st, in 1841, Hall Bleeker; m. 2d, in 1848, Daniel Hawkes. Child: (a) John Hawkes⁸, living at Ballston Lake, N. Y.
- iii. Frederick Hawkes⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. in 1856, Mary Barnard; he resides in Greenfield, Mass.
- iv. Emily Hawkes⁷, b. June 28, 1819; resides in Rockville, Ind.
- v. John Hawkes, Jr.⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. March 1, 1894; m. 1st, Elizabeth Woods; m. 2d, Mrs. Emma —; she resides in Rockville, Ind.

629. Joseph Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1783; died in Bleeker, N. Y.; married Lois Root, daughter of Martin and Lucinda (Clary) Root, of Montague, Mass. Lois was granddaughter of John Clary and Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹. Lois died at the age of about 23, and was buried in Hadley, Mass. Joseph resided on the Tilton estate in Hadley; he died in Bleeker, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1328. i. Rilus⁷, b. —.
- 1329. ii. Lucius Root⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1819.
- iii. Martin⁷, b. —; d. young.

630. Lois E. Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 17, 1794; died in Syracuse, N. Y., March 8, 1848; married Aug. 26, 1824, Lewis Whittemore, born in Worcester, Mass., July 17, 1796; died in Sept., 1861; he resided in Auburn and Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ceila Ann Whittmore⁷, b. in Auburn, N. Y., June 28, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1845.
1330. ii. Cecil Starritt Whittmore⁷, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829.
- iii. Hepsibah Whittmore⁷, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug., 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1839.
1331. iv. Oliver Cowles Whittmore⁷, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., April 18, 1834.

631. Ornan Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., March 27, 1796; died in New York city, April 24, 1874; married Nov. 6, 1832, Mary Reed, born in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 1, 1806; died in New Britain, Conn., Oct. 18, 1878. She was the daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Rebecca (Batchelder) Reed, of Marblehead, Mass. Mr. Eastman was prepared for college at Amherst Academy. He entered Yale College, and graduated in the class of 1821, studied theology at Andover, Mass., graduating in 1824, and served the following year in organizing auxiliaries to American Board of Foreign Missions in New Hampshire. He then entered on his life-long work in the service of the American Tract Society, and after employment as secretary of the New England branch in Boston, where he was ordained as an evangelist, Aug. 27, 1828, and as general agent for the Mississippi valley, was elected May, 1832, finance secretary. In this work he labored untiringly until May, 1870, when he voluntarily laid down his heavier responsibilities, thence forward as honorable secretary, attending only to such lighter duties as his growing years permitted.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Tyler⁷, b. New York city, April 28, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1867.
1332. ii. William Reed⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1835.
- iii. Mary Dwight⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1838.
- iv. Elizabeth Reed⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- v. Harriett Maria⁷, b. in New York city, March 7, 1843.
1333. vi. John Cotton⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1845.

632. Hepzibah Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802; married 1st, a Mr. Clary; 2d, Mathias Ogden Halstead; they resided in New York city.

CHILD.

- i. Cornelia Wade Halstead⁷, b. in New York city, June 24, 1838; m. in East Orange, N. J., Oct. 15, 1857, a Mr. Bowers. Children all b. in East Orange: (a) Mary Stockbridge Bowers⁸, b. —; (b) Ogden Halstead Bowers⁸, b. —; (c) Cornelia Bowers⁸, b. —; (d) Emily Bowers⁸, b. —; (e) Laura Halstead Bowers⁸, b. —; (f) William Bowers⁸, b. —; (g) Mabel Eastman Bowers⁸, b. —.

633. John Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1803; died in Wellesley, Mass., May 19, 1880; married July 26, 1834, Prudence Dole, born in Shelburne, Mass., in Aug., 1812, died Feb. 17, 1844. He was a Congregational minister and held pastorates in Danville, Vt., and Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Ardella⁷, b. in Fulton, N. Y., July 17, 1837; she is a teacher in Wellesley college, Wellesley, Mass., where she resides; unm.
- ii. Sarah Porter⁷, b. in Mexico, N. Y., July 17, 1839; unm.

634. David Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., June 16, 1806, the "dark day"; married 1st, Jan. 31, 1839, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 4, 1815, died in Leverett, Mass., March 3, 1843, she was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Smith, of Exeter. He married 2d, Oct. 8, 1844, Emily Pomroy, born Oct. 30, 1814. Mr. Eastman graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1835, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1838. Minister, preached in Leverett and New Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1334. i. Anna Ferry⁷, b. in Leverett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1830.
 ii. David B.⁷, b. —; d. young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. July 24, 1846; d. May 24, 1849.
 iv. Jonathan Edwards⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1850.
 v. Emma Josephine⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. Dec. 6, 1855.

635. Daniel Dickinson⁶ (Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., June 18, 1793; died in Amherst, Dec. 15, 1874; married 1st, Laura or Louisa Adams, Feb. 1, 1819, died March 16, 1828; married 2d, June 25, 1829, Tamesy Eastman, died Oct. 15, 1887, aged ninety-six years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Mary Adams Dickinson⁷, b. —.
 ii. Daniel Austin Dickinson⁷, b. April 1, 1822.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Louisa Dickinson⁷, b. July 14, 1820; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Rev. John M. Greene; she graduated at Mt. Holyoke, Col., in 1857; resided in Hatfield and Lowell, Mass.; they had six children.
 1335. iv. William Eastman Dickinson⁷, b. June 11, 1832; graduated A. C., in 1855, M. A. in 1885; pastor at Chicopee, Mass., for years; resided in Amherst, Mass.
 1336. v. Sarah Tamison Dickinson⁷, b. May 19, 1834; m. April 19, 1865, Rev. Frederick Phillips.
 vi. George Dickinson⁷, b. 1836; d. young.
 1337. vii. Charles Reed Dickinson⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1837.

636. Joseph Knowles Wing⁶ (Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Arlington, Vt., July 27, 1810; died Jan. 1, 1898; married Oct. 17, 1842, Mary Brown, of North Bloomfield, Ohio.

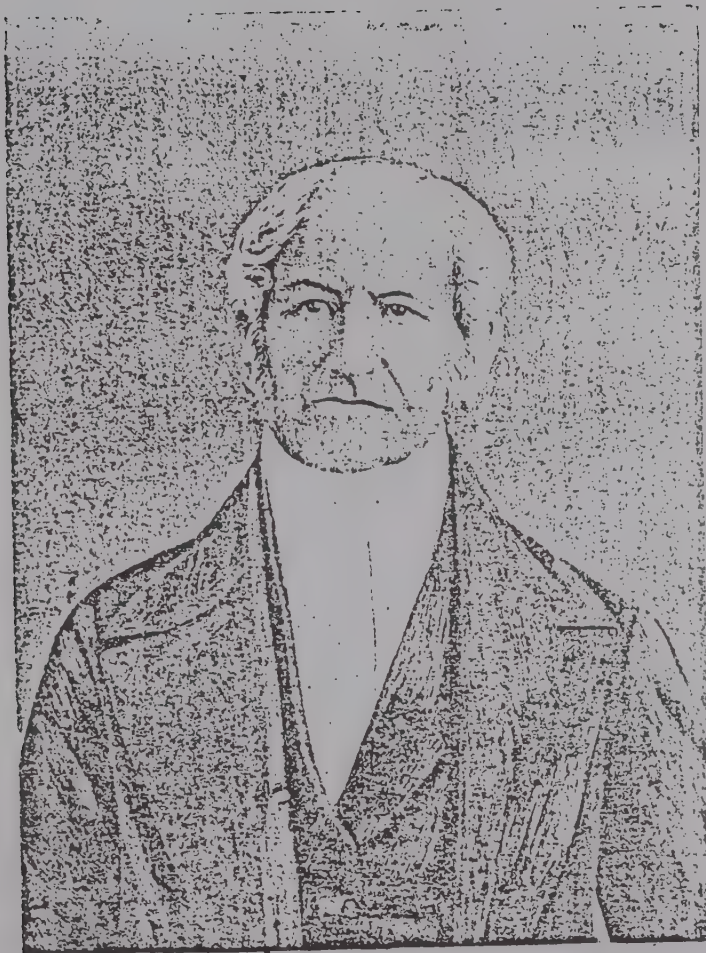
CHILDREN.

- 1338. i. Mary Huntington Wing⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1843.
- ii. Elizabeth Brown Wing⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1844.
- iii. Virginia P. Wing⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1871; m.
Horace R. Cheney, of Boston, Mass.
- iv. George Clary Wing⁷, b. April 4, 1848.
- 1339. v. Francis Joseph Wing⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1850.
- vi. Julia King Wing⁷, b. May 7, 1853.
- 1340. vii. Ann M. Wing⁷, b. March 7, 1857.

637. Jonathan Eastman⁶ (Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in 1769; died Oct. 5, 1839; married Feb. 3, 1791, Abigail Carmichael, of Orange county, N. Y.; she died Feb. 5, 1843. In 1806, they removed to Ohio where they both died.

CHILDREN.

- 1341. i. Cinderilla⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. in 1805-6; m. James Mealls.
- 1342. ii. Lois⁷, b. July 29, 1794; m. James McQuaid.
- iii. Bathsheba⁷, b. March 20, 1796; d. in childbirth with her first child; m. a Coleman.
- 1343. iv. Mahlon⁷, b. March 27, 1798; d. 1875; m. 1831, widow Ann Saudus.
- v. Sarah⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1803.
- vi. Daniel⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. in Texas, Oct. 7, 1879; m.
— Amy Fairchild.
- 1344. vii. Mary⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Samuel B. Harris.
- viii. Phebe⁷, b. July 18, 1805; d. April 8, 1880; m. Abram Harris; no children.
- ix. Calvin⁷, b. April 6, 1808; m. Jane Cornel.
- x. Asa Culver⁷, b. March 28, 1810; d. 1828.
- xi. Abigail⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. 1847; m. Robert Hustin.
- 1345. xii. Jonathan Owen⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1814; d. 1875.
- xiii. James Seeley⁷, b. May 16, 1816; d. 1861; m. Mary E. Hustin.
- 1346. xiv. Minerva Ruth⁷, b. May 17, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
Three children died young, making in all seventeen children.



REV. DANIEL WARD EASTMAN (639).

638. Peter Eastman⁶ (Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1774; died in 1858; married Feb. 19, 1797, Sarah Wisner, born in 1777, died in Republic, Seneca county, Ohio, in Sept., 1862. She was the daughter of Capt. John Wisner, of Florida, Orange county, N. Y.; a captain in the revolution; they removed early to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1347. i. John Wisner⁷, b. in Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1797.
- ii. Daniel Ward⁷, b. March 19, 1800; d. —.
- iii. Mary Ann⁷, b. March 28, 1803; d. —.
- 1348. iv. James Thompson⁷, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., July 17, 1805; d. Sept. 8, 1848.
- v. Peter Owen⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. July 20, 1892; he was a doctor; m. twice; had several children; all d. young. He was quite well off at one time, but lost his wives and children as also his property, and was always in poor health. He was quite a poet in his way, but not noted as such. He was a life member of the Eastman Association, of Concord, N. H.
- 1349. vi. Moses Wisner⁷, b. June 10, 1810.
- 1350. vii. William Wallace⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1813.
- viii. Henry M.⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. —.
- ix. Charles Lee⁷, b. July 17, 1821; m. in 1866, in Kenka, Steuben county, N. Y., Annetta Swartout, b. in Kenka, daughter of Andrew L. and Anna (French) Swartout. Mr. Eastman is a merchant living in Penn Yan, N. Y.; they have no children.

639. Daniel Ward Eastman⁶ (Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Goshen Township, Orange county, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1778; died Aug. 4, 1856, and was buried in St. Ann's, Gainsboro, Lincoln county, Ontario, where a beautiful monument commemorates the historic fact that he was the father of the Presbyterian churches of the Niagara and Gore districts, and that he served his Master faithfully and with eminent success for more than half a century. He married 1st, Nov. 21, 1800, Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of

Capt. Silas Hopkins of the British service, then living in Newark, N. J.; she died Oct. 9, 1844. He married 2d a widow Lowe, who died about 1856, when he married 3d a widow Hinton, who died Jan. 22, 1879. Mr. Eastman was converted when fourteen years old; attended North Salem Seminary; studied theology with the Rev. Mr. Lewis, of North Stamford, Conn., and later with Dr. Benedict, of New Jersey. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Morristown, N. J., March 18, 1800; preached at Elizabethtown, Amity and Warwick. The oldest manuscript sermon of his extant bears date of Sept. 23, 1800. In May, 1801, Mr. Eastman started with a company of friends under the leadership of Captain Hopkins, his father-in-law, for Canada West. After about four weeks' journey across the state of New York, they crossed the Niagara river to St. Catharines, where Mr. Eastman preached his first sermon in Canada, the first Sunday in July, 1801. At that time there were, besides him, only two Presbyterian ministers in all Upper Canada, Mr. Bethune at Williamstown, Glenary, and M. McDowell, Bay of Quinte. Mr. Eastman first settled in Stamford and in June, 1802, moved on to a fifty acre farm of his own, near Beaver Dam, and soon after was ordained by the Presbytery, of Canandaigua, at Palmyra, N. Y., and soon after was authorized to solemnize marriages, and during the thirty years next ensuing, he married about three thousand couples. At that time no other clergyman, except Mr. Addison of Niagara, a Church of England minister, was authorized to perform the marriage ceremony in the Niagara district. Between 1802 and 1815, Mr. Eastman founded and mostly supplied the churches at Louth, Clinton, Gainsboro, Grimsby, Wellandport and Vienna, subsequently known as Mr. Eastman's seven churches. His labors, however, were not confined to these seven points, for he preached all over the Niagara peninsula from the Niagara river to beyond where Hamilton now stands. In 1815, Mr. East-

man moved to Barton, where he lived four years, and preached as far west as London and Long Point, as well as eastward to Louth and Stamford, traveling sometimes fifty miles to an appointment. During the war of 1812-14, Mr. Eastman was living at Beaver Dam. Most of the peninsular battles were fought near his home, and in the skirmish of Beaver Dam, his house was pierced by so many bullets that the family was compelled to take refuge in the cellar. On that occasion an Indian ally of the American forces decamped with the minister's horse, but was compelled by the American commander to restore him. Mr. Eastman was a member of the first Presbytery, of York, about 1820; it was short lived, soon expiring, but was revived about 1830, when he again became a member, but owing to differences between the old country members and the American Presbyterians, respecting the Westminster confession and Psalmody, he withdrew from all connection in 1833, and in May of that year assisted in the organization of the Niagara Presbytery of Upper Canada, which went to pieces in the McKenzie rebellion of 1836-7, many of the American members then leaving the country. In 1840, Mr. Eastman went onto the synod of the Presbyterian church in Canada in connection with the church of Scotland, and after its disruption in 1844, he entered the Free church, and with his relations continued till the end of his ministry. In the latter part of his ministry, he was greatly assisted by his son, William Osgood, who frequently filled his appointments, especially after his eyesight began to fail him. This calamity began to threaten him about 1840, but he continued to preach till about 1850, when increasing blindness compelled him to desist from regular labor and about 1856 became totally blind. To one of his active energetic habits and temperament, blindness was especially afflicting. It was a trial to which he found it hard to become reconciled, but he won the victory at last and was able to say, "Thy will be done." Mr. Eastman's first wife

was the mother of ten children and she lived to see them all married and settled. The second wife was a most intelligent, amiable, and excellent woman, whose companionship and sympathy went far to render Mr. Eastman's blindness tolerable. She died of quick consumption. His third wife, also, was a most estimable woman; though possessed of less education and refinement than the other wives, she proved a faithful and affectionate wife and her kindness and fidelity to Mr. Eastman commanded the respect of even those members of his family who opposed his third marriage. Rev. Mr. Eastman had a paralytic stroke about 1865, by which he was for a time completely deprived of the power of speech, having lost the memory of words, but regained language in about three months under the patient training of his daughter, Mrs. E. G. Emerson, of Rochester, N. Y., but his mind was never so vigorous as before. He died of apoplexy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Ward, Jr.⁷, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Sarah Maria⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1801, in Stamford, Canada; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Jacob Davis.
- iii. Azubah⁷, b. May, 1804; m. Thomas Hardy.
- iv. Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 1805; m. Judge Emerson; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; she lived a widow many years in Rochester.
1351. v. William Osgood⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Sept. 17, 1848.
- vi. Rachel⁷, b. in Thorald, Canada, Aug., 1809; m. Henry Griffin.
- vii. Hannah A.⁷, b. May, 1812.
- viii. Lydia M.⁷, b. in Bartou, Canada, Dec., 1815; m. Rev. R. Close; d. young.
- ix. Phebe⁷, b. Oct., 1817; m. Rev. H. Rice.

640. Amos Eastman⁶ (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born —; married Polly Ingalls; he lived for a while on "Dunns patent," Canada East, where he built a mill, but a freshet carried away the dam and he removed to Attica, N. Y., but soon removed to Pennsylvania, and still later to Ohio. He was, after he left Canada, a doctor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Remembrance⁷, b. —.
1352. ii. Amos⁷, b. in Canada, May 22, 1804.
- iii. John⁷, b. —.
- iv. Nelson⁷, b. —.
- v. Alvah⁷, b. —.
- vi. Laura⁷, b. —.
- vii. Herman⁷, b. —.
- viii. William⁷, b. —.
- ix. Alexander⁷, b. —.

640a. Tilton Eastman⁶, probably son of William⁵ (240), (Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in 1773-1775 (?) ; died in Arkona, Can., about 1850 ; married, about 1797, Esther Moon ; 2d, a Mrs. Smith. He lived in New York state until about 1835, when he moved with his family to Canada, where he was a farmer and became quite wealthy. Tilton's brother Amos's wife said, when living, that there were several brothers, and among them were Tilton, William, Peter, and several daughters.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly⁷, b. 1798 ; m. — Jaynes. Children : (a) Chester Jaynes⁸, b. — ; (b) Mary Jaynes⁸, b. — ; m. — Bowen ; children : (1) Fred Bowen⁹, b. —, res. No. 5 John street, Seattle, Wash. ; (2) Frank Bowen⁹, b. — ; (3) Chester Bowen⁹, b. — ; (4) Charles Bowen⁹, b. —, res. Seattle, Wash. ; (c) Thirzah Jaynes⁸, b. — ; m. — Barnes, of California ; (d) Albert Jaynes⁸, b. —.
- ii. Thirzah⁷, b. in Vermont in 1800 (?) ; m. in 1817 or 1818, Joseph Stryker ; 2d, Jonathan Smith, b. in Deerfield, Mass., about 1789, d. in Arkona, Can., in 1859. Mr. Smith was a captain in the war of 1812. Both of her husbands were contractors on the Erie and Welland canals. Children by first husband : (a) Alfred Stryker⁸, b. — ; (b) Esther Stryker⁸, b. — ; m. William Eastman ; (c) Betsey Stryker⁸, b. — ; m. — Babcock. Children by second husband : (d) Thirzah Smith⁸, b. in Strykersville, Wyoming county, New York, Dec. 14, 1832 ; m. in Arkona, Can., May 19, 1853, Alexander

Proctor, b. in Scotland, Jan. 3, 1822, son of John and Annie C. (McGreggor) Proctor. Mr. Proctor resides in Snohomish, Wash., where he was a tailor. He is a deacon in the Congregational church. Children: (1) Thirzah Anne Proctor⁹, b. in Arkona, Can., 1854, d. 1864; (2) Lois P. Proctor⁹, b. 1856; m. July 4, 1877, John Tregoning.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Edith C. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1878.
 - (ii) Mabel P. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1879.
 - (iii) Franklin B. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1881.
 - (iv) Charles F. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1883.
 - (v) Inez F. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1886.
 - (vi) Kenneth A. Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1890.
 - (vii) Rowena Tregoning¹⁰, b. in Snohomish, Wash., 1897.
- (3) George Rufus Proctor⁹, b. in Arkona, Can., 1858; m. June 1, 1891, Ellen Martin Proctor.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Norma Alexandra Proctor¹⁰, b. 1892.
- (ii) Thirzah Elaine Proctor¹⁰, b. 1894.
- (iii) Esther Proctor¹⁰, b. 1896.
- (iv) Harold Vestal Proctor¹⁰, b. 1898.

(4) Alexander Phimister Proctor⁹, b. in Arkona, Ont., in 1860; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893, Margaret Thompson Gerow. Mr. Proctor is quite a successful sculptor. He had thirty-two statues of animals on the grounds of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; he took gold medal at the World's Fair, Paris, 1900; he made the quadriga* for the United States building at the World's Fair, Paris; has two colossal bronze pumas in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. He will have several groups at the Pan-American Exposition. His address is 141 East 40th street, New York City. He is on the jury for sculpture for Pan-American Exposition, also for Society of American Artists.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Hester Elizabeth Proctor¹⁰, b. in Paris, 1897.
- (ii) Alden Alexander Proctor¹⁰, b. in Paris, 1900.

*NOTE. A quadriga is a car drawn by four horses abreast, as represented on ancient medals.

(5) Mary Ellen Proctor⁹, b. in Clinton, Mich., 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1884, James Harris.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Vera Anna Harris¹⁰, b. 1885.
- (ii) Ina Proctor Harris¹⁰, b. 1887.

(6) Anna Belle Proctor⁹, b. in Newton, Ia., 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1884, Edward John Delbridge.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Jessie Proctor Delbridge¹⁰, b. in Denver, Col., 1887.
- (ii) Lois Adelaide Delbridge¹⁰, b. in Seattle, Wash., 1890.
- (iii) Clifford Edward Delbridge¹⁰, b. in Seattle, Wash., 1893.
- (iv) Doris Isabel Delbridge¹⁰, b. in Seattle, Wash., 1900.

(7) Hattie Jane Proctor⁹, b. in Des Moines, Ia., 1870; m. March 9, 1891, John Lovett Boyle.

CHILDREN.

- (i) Helen Margaret Boyle¹⁰, b. in Snohomish, Wash., 1892.
- (ii) Phimister Proctor Boyle¹⁰, b. in Snohomish, Wash., 1895.

(8) Helen Sophia Proctor⁹, b. in Des Moines, Ia., 1872. She is a teacher in Snohomish, Wash.; unm.

(9) William Martin Proctor⁹, b. in Denver, Col., 1875. He graduated from Whitman College, June 12, 1901; he enters Chicago, Ill., Theological Seminary in Sept., 1901, preparing for the ministry of the Congregational church; m. June 13, 1901, to Agnes Adams.

- iii. Nile⁷, b. 1802; d. in Michigan about 1881; m. John Murry, and lives at Arkona, Ont. She has a daughter, Sophronia, who is a missionary in India.
- iv. Hile⁷, b. —.
- v. Mahalah⁷, b. —; m. — Allen.
- vi. Sanford⁷, b. —; m. —; had son Charles; both ministers; son in Michigan.
- vii. Lois⁷, b. —; m. — Channer.
- viii. Jonas⁷, b. —.

- ix. Nathan⁷, b. —.
- x. Esther⁷, b. by second wife; m. — McAlpine. Children :
 (a) Albert McAlpine⁸, b. —; (b) Andrew McAlpine⁸,
 b. —; res. Seattle, Wash.; (c) Maud McAlpine⁸, b.
 —; m. — Street; res. Edmunds, Wash.; (d) Julia
 McAlpine⁸, b. —; m. — White, Thedford, Neb.;
 (e) Edwin McAlpine⁸, b. —.

641. Tilton Eastman Hill⁶ (Polly Eastman⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 16, 1765; married 1st, Esther Cooley, daughter of Mary Cooley by her first husband, whose first name is unknown; he married 2d, Christine Robins; he died Dec. 27, 1821; he lived in Middletown, Orange county, N. Y.; where he owned a large tract of land, and when his sons married, he gave each a farm on which they settled.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Gabriel Hill⁷, b. April 28, 1788; m. Huldah Updegrave.
- ii. Henry Hill⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1790; m. Ruth Neeley.
- iii. George Hill⁷, b. July 21, 1792; m. Julia Wells.
- iv. Moses Hill⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. —.
- v. Valentine Hill⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1797; m. Harriet Bennet.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1353. vi. Asenath Hill⁷, b. April 19, 1799.
- vii. Harvey Hill⁷, b. May 20, 1801.
- viii. Cynthia Hill⁷, b. May 12, 1803; m. Peter —.
- ix. Ruth Hill⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1805; m. Milton Tuttle.
- x. Fannie Hill⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Nathaniel Mulligan.
- xi. Mahala Hill⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. 1st, Jefferson McQuaid;
 m. 2d, a Morrison.
- xii. Nelson Hill⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1811.
- xiii. Newton Hill⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. Maria Piatt.

642. Irad Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Great Barrington, Conn., March 26, 1789; died in Utica, N. Y., March 8, 1869; married in Paris, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1806, Azubah Skinner, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1791, died in Deerfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1858. The places of birth of his children show where he lived.

CHILDREN.

1354. i. Peter Sylvester⁷, b. in Paris, N. Y., April 8, 1807.
1355. ii. Phebe Lavina⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Jonathan Johnson; lived in Deerfield all her life; had five children.
- iii. Amos Augustus⁷, b. March 26, 1812; m. Eliza Palmer; removed to Wisconsin; had children.
- iv. Daniel D. Tompkins⁷, b. in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., March 20, 1814; m. in 1834, Sarah Palmer, sister of Eliza; removed to Wisconsin, where he died in 1878.
- v. Lydia Livonia⁷, b. in Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1816; m. in 1838 Robert Brown; went to Wisconsin and later to California.
- vi. Louisa Orrela⁷, b. in Paris, Oct. 20, 1820; never married; d. in 1852.
- vii. Irad Secratu⁷, b. July 8, 1820; m. Margaret —; went to Wisconsin; returned east for a visit and never got there or ever heard from.
- viii. Horace Erastus⁷, b. in Deerfield, April 10, 1823; d. 1860, unm.
- ix. Diana Azubah⁷, b. April 9, 1825; m. Jan. 19, 1847, John Buchanan; had daughter, Ella, residing in Berkeley, Cal.
1356. x. Mary E.⁷, b. in Washington Mills, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1826.
- xi. Juliette⁷, b. in Deerfield, Jan. 27, 1832; m. William Haddon; lived in Utica, N. Y.; had two daughters, now in the west.

643. Solomon Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Province of Ontario, July 28, 1813; died in 1883 in Alvinston, P. O.; married in Cornwall, Feb., 1836, Phebe Hartle, born in Cornwall in April, 1819, died in Alvinston, April, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1357. i. Benjamin⁷, b. in Cornwall, Dec. 6, 1836.
- ii. George Archibald⁷, b. in Cornwall, March 7, 1841.
- iii. Caroline⁷, b. in Cornwall, Dec. 29, 1843.
- iv. Permelia Alvira⁷, b. June 26, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1864.
- v. Mary Christiana⁷, b. May 2, 1851.
- vi. Pheba Ella⁷, b. July 23, 1856.

644. Simeon Sherman Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Can.; married 1st, Jennette Johnson; 2d, Permelia Davenport; 3d, Margaret Griffin. He lived in West Hawkesbury, Ottawa district, Can.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert⁷, b. —; lives in West Hawkesbury, Can.; m. Adeline Davenport.
- ii. Benjamin⁷, b. —; d. in Wisconsin; m. Miss Griffin.
- iii. Eli⁷, b. —; d. in Wisconsin; m. and had five daughters.
- iv. Levi⁷, b. —.
1358. v. Simeon⁷, b. in West Hawkesbury, Ottawa district, Can., May 22, 1828.
- vi. John⁷, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Sarah⁷, b. —; d. —; m. in 1849 or 1850, McKinsey Eastman.
- viii. John⁷, b. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ix. Peter⁷, b. —; lives in Wisconsin; was in the War of the Rebellion.
- x. Henry⁷, b. —; was in the War of the Rebellion.
- xi. Andrew⁷, b. —; was in the War of the Rebellion.
- xii. Hannah Julia⁷, b. —.
- xiii. Amanda⁷, b. —.

645. Hiram Eastman⁶ (David⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sennett, Cayuga county, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1802; died in Dumfries, Va., Aug. 30, 1863; married 1st, Eliza Russell; 2d, Katherine Waldron North; 3d, Margaret Russell, widow of Charles Russell.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Jonathan Russell⁷, b. —; d. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Sylvia Jane⁷, b. in Marietta, Onondaga county, N. Y., in 1838. She is unmarried, and is principal of the Ogontz school, Ogontz, Pa.
- iii. Hiram Firman⁷, b. —; m. Martha Crook. She died, leaving children: (a) Hiram Walter⁸, (b) William Henry⁸, (c) Ulysses Grant⁸, (d) Grace Ethel⁸.
- iv. Julia Alida⁷, b. —; m. in 1892, Ray Thomas Spencer, Ph. D. Child: (a) Sylvia Spencer.⁹

CHILD BY THIRD WIFE.

- v. Anne Naomi⁷, b. —; m. Walter Keys. Children: (a) Eastman Keys⁸, b. —; (b) Viola Keys⁸, b. —.

646. Susannah Eastman⁶ (Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 11, 1803; died Oct. 12, 1882; married 1st, Dec. 15, 1829, Stephen Lunt; 2d, July 15, 1830, Joseph Smith, of Fairfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram Hobart Smith⁷, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; m. 1st, Mary L. Frank, b. July 4, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1885, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Stevens) Frank, of Herkimer, N. Y.; m. 2d, May 16, 1885, Mrs. Nellie A. J. Jacobson, dau. of William A. and Catherine M. (Zoller) Swift, both of German Flats, Herkimer county, N. Y. Child by first wife: (a) S. Clark Smith⁸, b. April 8, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Maribel E. Getman, who is a teacher, in which work her husband was engaged at the time of his death. He also studied for the ministry. Hiram Hobart was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, was a charter member of Aaron Helmer Post, No. 404, G. A. R., has held every office in the Post, and is now quartermaster. Resides in Herkimer, N. Y.
- ii. Sophronia Smith⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Oct., 1896; m. 1863, Hannibal Patte, of Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y.

647. Mary Ann Eastman⁶ (Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Eatonville, Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1804; died in Portland, Me., July 14, 1889; married in Candor, Tioga county, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1838, Walker Bennett, a farmer, born in Weston, Fairfield county, Conn., Feb. 25, 1795, died in Danby, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1842, son of James and Ann (Cable) Bennctt. She was his second wife, the first being Cynthia Cole, by whom he had seven children, who are all deceased.

CHILDREN BY MARY ANN.

1359. i. Ann Cynthia Bennett⁷, b. in Danby, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; m. Talcott Ogden.
- ii. Frances Elizabeth Bennett⁷, b. in Danby, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1841. She is a teacher in Ogontz school, Ogontz, Pa.; unm.

648. Hiram Newton Eastman⁶ (Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Aug. 17, 1810; died in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; married in Homer, N. Y., in 1838, Mary G. Curtiss, born in Homer, N. Y., July 12, 1814, died in Oswego, N. Y., April 27, 1886. She was the daughter of Hon. Gideon and Ruth Day Curtiss. Dr. Eastman was professor of medicine in the Geneva Medical College, N. Y.; afterwards lecturer in the medical department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., and still later professor in the College of Physicians, Syracuse University, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary G.⁷, b. Dec., 1838; d. 1842.
- ii. Charles Carroll⁷, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1867, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mary G. Sears. Child: (a) Louisa U.⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1868. He resides in Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. Joseph H.⁷, b. Dec., 1843; d. 1845.
1360. iv. Rush Spencer⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1845.
- v. Cornelia M. C.⁷, b. April 26, 1847.
1361. vi. George Newton⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1851; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in the class of 1873, M. A. Has since held pastorates in Pennsylvania and Ohio.
1362. vii. Robert Watts⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1853.
- viii. Edward L.⁷, b. Aug., 1856; d. July 2, 1857.
- ix. Ruth Caroline⁷, b. April 8, 1849.

649. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Dec. 7, 1818; died Nov. 14, 1879; married Euphany Burnhart, daughter of Christian and Lydia (Eastman) Burnhart, of Palmyra, N. Y. She was his first cousin, daughter of Abihue Eastman. They were married Oct. 13, 1864. Benjamin lived on the homestead in Fairfield, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Daniel Henry⁷, b. July 29, 1865.

650. Morgan Lewis Eastman⁶ (Abihuc⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814. Another record given the compiler says he was born in Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 16. He married Emeline Thorpe. Mr. Eastman has been for forty years a preacher in the Congregational church, having but two settlements, one in Lisbon, N. Y., and one in Royalton, Wis. His present church was founded by leading members of his former charge in Lisbon, N. Y. Mr. Eastman was an entirely self-educated man, had but six months' schooling in all his life, but became a man of far-reaching influence. While in Lisbon for twenty-one years and while pastor there, he did evangelistic work in twenty-five different churches in St. Lawrence and Jefferson counties, New York. In 1869, he removed to Royalton, Wis., where he did evangelistic work in fourteen different churches in the state. Mrs. Eastman's father was among the pioneer Dutch settlers of New York state. She was a woman of rare ability, her sphere being the home, where she reigned queen for nearly fifty years. He died Oct. 1, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 1363. i. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1843.
- ii. Lois Miriam⁷, b. in same place Sept. 11, 1844; m. in Royalton, Wis., Sept. 26, 1874, George Hewett Clark, b. in Cambridge, Eng., Feb. 17, 1840. He is a jeweler and stationer, residing in Daytona, Fla. They have no children.
- 1364. iii. Samuel Elijah⁷, b. May 17, 1846.
- iv. Lucy Ann Eliza⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1847.
- 1365. v. Luna Briggs⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849.
- 1366. vi. Lewis Daniel⁷, b. —; res. in Menominee, Mich.
- vii. Marcia Helen⁷, b. in Lisbon, N. Y.; m. — Phillips; res. Oshkosh, Wis.
- viii. Everett Clark⁷, b. —; resides in Marinette, Wis.

651. Henry Milton Eastman⁶ (Abihuc⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., May 4, 1819; drowned in Delavan Lake, Walworth county, Wis., in 1888. About 1829, Mr. Eastman removed with his parents to Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He married June 9, 1852, Loraine Waring, born in 1823, died in 1889. Mr. Eastman studied law and went into practice in New York City, when, disliking the profession on account of the confinement, abandoned it, and went into mercantile business, in which he lost everything. He then took up civil engineering and surveying, in which business he made a success. In 1855, he removed to Elkhorn, Wis. He was a man of gigantic intellect, not, however, supported by a cool disposition, but endued with great kindness of heart.

CHILDREN.

1367. i. Charlotte⁷, b. April 27, 1855, in New York state.
 1368. ii. Carrie Estelle⁷, b. July 31, 1857, in Elkhorn, Wis.

652. Josiah R. Eastman⁶ (Azariah⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Feb. 18, 1771; married Nov. 8, 1798, Amarilla Hurd, daughter of David Hurd, Jr. He was a doctor, and lived in Roxbury, Conn. She died his widow, Nov. 23, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard H.⁷, b. in Roxbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1800; m. March 21, 1821, Eunice Terrell. He studied medicine with his father, attended lectures, was licensed in 1821, at New Haven, Conn., and the same year commenced practice in the town of Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y., where he was favored with an extensive practice for a number of years; but at the solicitation of friends in Pennsylvania, he removed to Mount Pleasant in that state, where after a short period he died Oct. 12, 1831, leaving a daughter, Caroline S., who married Rev. Charles Fabrique.

- ii. John Randolph⁷, b. April 14, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1851, and was buried in the Pearse family burying-ground in Pawling, N. Y. He studied medicine with his father and with Dr. Sherald, of Poughkeepsie, attended lectures, was licensed in the city of New York, and after practicing his profession about twenty years, on account of failing health gave it up.
- iii. Harmon B.⁷, b. July 17, 1807; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Emily Painter.
- iv. Amarilla⁷, b. —; unm.
- v. Mary Ann⁷, b. —; m. Grandison Beardsley, of Roxbury, Conn.

653. Azariah Eastman⁶ (Deliverance⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Vermont, Jan. 17, 1795; died in Rodman, N. Y., April 30, 1865; married in 1819, Percy Parsons, born in Connecticut, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Fobes) Parsons. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Rodman, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Chauncy⁷, b. —.
- ii. Levi⁷, b. —.
- iii. Dennis Deliverance⁷, b. —.
- iv. Ruby⁷, b. —; m. a Hill; resides in Rodman, N. Y.
- v. Adolphus Theodore⁷, b. —.

654. Anna Eastman⁶ (Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born April 4, 1790; died in Aug., 1831; married Ira Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herman Blanchard⁷, b. —; m. —. Children: (a) Orrin H.⁸, b. —; m. —; had (1) Lottie Colby, (2) Cora Miles; res. Wisconsin; (b) Francis O.⁸, killed in battle of the Wilderness, 1864; (c) Sidney H.⁸, b. —; m. —; had (1) Viola⁹, b. —, d. —; (2) Elton⁹, b. —; (d) Cornelia⁸, b. —; m. — Gibbs; children: (1) Harry Gibbs⁹, b. —; (2) Frank Gibbs⁹, b. —; (3) Forrest Gibbs⁹, b. —; m. —; children: (i) Blanch¹⁰, (ii) Clarence¹⁰, (iii) Richard¹⁰, b. —, d. young.
- ii. Ira Blanchard, Jr.⁷, m. and had three children.

- iii. Lucinda Blanchard⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Reuben Blanchard⁷, b. —; m. and had two children.
- v. Mahala Blanchard⁷, b. —; d. —.
- vi. Alvin Blanchard⁷, b. —; m. —; had one son; both parents and son deceased.
- vii. Amy Blanchard⁷, b. —; m. a Haws; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- viii. Riley Blanchard⁷, b. —; m. —; had two sons.

655. Herman Eastman⁶ (Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Aug. 17, 1798; died in Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 25, 1886; married in 1826, Laura Parsons. Mr. Eastman removed to Rodman with his parents when he was eleven years of age. He always resided in Rodman after he went there. He was a very highly esteemed citizen, and made friends with whom he came in contact. He accumulated a good property, lived an industrious and useful life, reared his family in the way they should go, held the universal esteem of his fellow townsmen for his many acts of kindness to them, in accommodations in times of trouble, and general benevolence to the poor and destitute. He did not wait until his death and his children were old before assisting them, but distributed his patrimony with a just and even hand as they grew up and went for themselves or were married off, and the most beautiful and touching scenes of his life, reminding one of some ancient patriarch, was his going from home to home and spending weeks and months alternating between his sons and daughters, where he was ever received with open arms and loving hearts.

CHILDREN.

- 1369. i. Herman Leffert⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1828.
- ii. A nameless daughter⁷, b. July 1, 1830; d. July 29, 1830.
- 1370. iii. Laura Lodorsa⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1831.
- 1371. iv. Mary Ann⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1834.
- v. Helen M.⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1839; m. William Hitchcock; no children; she d. July 25, 1900.

- vi. Charles Weller⁷, b. May 31, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1861; he enlisted in the Ninety-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry, and died at his home from disease contracted in camp at Sackett's Harbor just before the regiment was sent to the front.

1872. vii. Louis Parsons⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1846.

656. John Eastman⁶ (Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., March 25, 1800; died April 25, 1868; married 1st, Patty Cook; 2d, Eliza Lucas, born in Connecticut, Aug. 14, 1802, died in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1874, daughter of John and Esther (Stowe) Lucas, of Barnes Corners, N. Y. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and carpenter and joiner, residing in Rodman, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin⁷, b. —; m. Juliette Eastman, daughter of Thomas Eastman. Children: (a) Adelbert⁸, b. —; res. in Texas; (b) Clara⁸, b. —; d. —; (c) Alice⁸, b. —; res. in Michigan; (d) John⁸, b. —; d. —; (e) Effie⁸, b. —; res. in Michigan; (f) Lilla⁸, b. —; res. in Michigan.
- ii. Malvina⁷, b. —; m. Merrill Crandell. Children: (a) Addie Dobbin Crandell⁸, b. —; (b) Aldro Crandell⁸, b. —; (c) Albert Crandell⁸, b. —; (d) Ella Fox Crandell⁸, b. —.
- iii. Celistine⁷, b. —; m. Philip Wright. Children: (a) George Wright⁸, b. —; res. in Saratoga, N. Y.; (b) Ida Wright⁸, b. —; d. —.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Caroline E.⁷, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1832; m. in Adams Center, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849, Egbert Cooley, b. in Rodman, N. Y., in 1828. He is a jeweler and resides in Rodman, N. Y. Children: (a) Everett Auston Cooley⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 7, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Ida May Cleveland; he is a druggist and jeweler; resides in Rodman, N. Y.; (b) Oris Cooley⁸, b. March 23, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1854; (c) Edwin J. Cooley⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1870.

657. Eli Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1777; died in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1844; married in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 7, 1809, Lucy Chittenden, born in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1786, died in Watertown, N. Y., July 31, 1865, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth (Lusk) Chittenden, of Guilford, Conn., and Westmoreland, N. Y. Dr. Eastman was a well educated man, but where he studied medicine or with whom it is impossible at this late day to determine, but it is evident he received an academic education, as his granddaughter, Mrs. A. P. Sigourney, of Watertown, N. Y., distinctly remembers of seeing his diploma. Immediately after his marriage he settled in Adams, N. Y., where he practiced his chosen profession as long as he lived. It is thought he was the first physician permanently settled in that town. There is a tradition about a Dr. Green previous to that time, but how long he stayed, or where he came from, or where he went to is not known. Dr. Eastman was highly esteemed, had an extensive practice, and so much were his professional services sought after, that for the two or three years previous to his death, after he was unable to drive himself, people from the surrounding country having severe cases of sickness in their families came in their carriages and took him to their homes where they kept him until the result was known. He was a surgeon in the war of 1812-14, was at the battle of Sackett's Harbor.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ADAMS, N. Y.

- 1373. i. Charles William⁷, b. April 21, 1811.
- 1374. ii. Lucy Ann⁷, b. June 12, 1813.
- 1375. iii. Elizabeth Rowe⁷, b. March 14, 1821.
- 1376. iv. Julia Chittenden⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1824.

658. Harvey Eastman⁶ (Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born July 8, 1777; married July 4, 1797, Anne Rundell. He resided in Marshall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rhoda⁷, b. in Marshall, Dec. 9, 1799; d. —.
- ii. Lucy⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. —.
- iii. Martin L.⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1803; d. —.
- 1377. iv. Joseph P.⁷, b. May 2, 1805; d. —.
- 1378. v. Horace H.⁷, b. June 27, 1807; d. —.
- vi. Almon P.⁷, b. March 18, 1809; d. —.
- vii. Mary A.⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. —.
- viii. Erastus H.⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. —.
- ix. Clarissa⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. —.
- 1379. x. George W.⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. —.

659. Nathan Warner Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), married Phebe Eastman; he died in Auburn, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rufus⁷, b. in Waterville, N. Y.
- 1380. ii. Joseph Preserved⁷, b. March 1, 1822.
- 1381. iii. Nathan Warner, Jr.⁷, b. —; res. Elgin, Iowa.
- iv. Loftus Haseltine⁷, b. —; res. Douglass, Iowa.
- v. Nancy⁷, b. —.
- vi. Wealthy⁷, b. —.

660. Andrew Squires Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 25, 1800; died Dec. 11, 1856; married 1st, Sept. 24, 1822, Lucretia Yemmons Phinney, born Oct. 25, 1798, died Nov. 5, 1829; married 2d, Feb. 4, 1830, Emeline Dorcas Miller, born Sept. 21, 1811, died Sept. 13, 1830; married 3d, March 6, 1831, Rosannah Rich, born Aug. 20, 1802, died Feb. 3, 1881. Mr. Eastman in May, 1825, moved to the town of Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., considered at that time to be far west, where he had gone before his family. His father took the family and household goods on a wagon to Utica, put the goods and family on a boat and proceeded by canal to their future home. At Waterloo, they were met by Andrew S., with an ox-cart, with which they finished their journey of three and one-half

miles. He remained here till 1842, when he sold out and removed to Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., remaining there till 1852, when he removed to Hannibal, Oswego county, residing there till his death, Dec. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1382. i. Andrew Lorenzo⁷, b. in Marshall, N. Y., March 16, 1825.
- 1383. ii. Hannah Lucretia⁷, b. in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1829.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- 1384. iii. Emeline Dorcas⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
- iv. Martha Matilda⁷, b. June 8, 1836.
- 1385. v. Marietta⁷, b. May 19, 1840.
- vi. Louisa⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1843.

661. Sophronia Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Waterville, N. Y., March 17, 1806; married in Waterville, N. Y., Josiah Galpin, born in Woodbury, Conn., June 7, 1799, died in Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1885. His occupation was teaching, carpentering and farming. The places of the birth of his children indicate where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melosany M. Sherman Galpin⁷, b. in Vernon, N. Y.
- ii. Attilia M. Velia Galpin⁷, b. in Vernon, N. Y.
- 1386. iii. Lemah Quintilian Galpin⁷, b. in Mecca, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1836.
- 1387. iv. Eastman J. Galpin⁷, b. May 23, 1840, in Mecca, Ohio.
- v. Clinton Sedate Galpin⁷, b. in Locke, N. Y.

662. Joseph Socrates Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Waterville, N. Y., in 1809; died there in August, 1883; married in Sherburne, N. Y., March 1, 1829, Caroline Rees, born in Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811, died in Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1898, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Gillett) Rees, of Sherburne, N. Y. He was born, lived and died on the old homestead in Marshall, about two miles north of the village of Waterville.

ONLY CHILD.

1388. i. Virgil Sedate⁷, b. in Waterville (Marshall), Nov. 29, 1829.

663. Apolus Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Charlestown, N. H., in 1800; died in Troy Mills, Linn county, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1869; married in Madison county, Ohio, in 1829, Barbara Peasley, *nee* Segar, born in Madison county in 1802; died in Arbela, Ohio, in 1887. Mr. Eastman was an early settler in Ohio, in Madison county, near London. He removed from there, about 1850, to Rush Creek, Union county, where he lived until 1864, when he removed to Troy Mills, Linn county, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob⁷, b. April 27, 1830; d. in Essex, Ohio.
 1389. ii. Richard Kimball⁷, b. in Madison county, Jan. 8, 1832.
 1390. iii. Oliver⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1833.
 1391. iv. Malintha⁷, b. 1835; m. — Osborn.
 v. Ephraim⁷, b. May 12, 1837.
 vi. Adolerius⁷, b. in Dupont, Putnam Co., Ohio April 21, 1848.

664. Theron Eastman⁶ (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Ohio —; married Feb. 21, 1833, Nancy Brillingham, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1815, came to Pharisburg, Union county, Ohio, where they were married and lived for sixty-three years. She united with the M. E. Church in 1842, and remained a consistent member as long as she lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁷, b. June 5, 1840; d. —.
 ii. Leonard⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. —.
 iii. Althea⁷, b. June 14, 1850.
 iv. Etta⁷, b. 1855.
 v. Martha Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1837; m. March 10, 1859, Samuel F. Merritt.

They had other sons and daughters who died young.

665. Matthew Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Granville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1797; died in Attica, N. Y., March 15, 1868; married Sally Sanborn, born in Hampton, N. H., in 1796, died Nov. 23, 1870, daughter of James and Sarah (Elkins) Sanborn, his second wife. Her father was a soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted in Captain Elkins' company in 1775 for the defence of Portsmouth harbor. James Sanborn was the son of James³, Stephen², William¹, the emigrant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Warren S.⁷, b. —.
- ii. Emily A.⁷, b. —; d. —.
- 1392. iii. Matthew⁷, b. in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835.

666. Peter Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y.; married, lived in Attica, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvester⁷, b. —; d. —.
- ii. Newman⁷; b. —; d. in the army.
- iii. Seymour⁷, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Emily⁷, b. —.
- v. Juliet⁷, b. —.
- vi. Eveline⁷, b. —.
- vii. Edwin⁷, b. —.
- viii. John⁷, b. —.

667. Harvey Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y.; married and went early to Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dexter⁷, b. —.
- ii. Henry⁷, b. —.
- iii. Wilbur⁷, b. —.
- iv. Norris⁷, b. —.
- v. Lafayette⁷, b. —.

668. Ferdinand Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, John², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y.; married Nancy Lindsey; both deceased, in Attica.

CHILDREN.

- i. Truman⁷, b. —.
- ii. George⁷, b. —; died in the army.
- iii. Frank⁷, b. —.
- iv. Olive⁷, b. —.
- v. Mary⁷, b. —.
- vi. Caroline M.⁷, b. in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1846; m. Matthew Eastman.
- vii. Sarah⁷, b. —.

669. Huldah Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y.; married Ebenezer Bullock; lived in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Myron Bullock⁷, b. —.
- ii. Lyman Bullock⁷, b. —.
- iii. Phebe Bullock⁷, b. —.
- iv. Amanda Bullock⁷, b. —.
- v. Mariette Bullock⁷, b. —.

670. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y.; married Benjamin Osborn. She died in Attica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Osborn⁷, b. —.
- ii. Phebe Osborn⁷, b. —.
- iii. Minerva Osborn⁷, b. —.
- iv. Diana Osborn⁷, b. —; m. — Brown.
- v. Harriet Osborn⁷, b. —.
- vi. Lucina Osborn⁷, b. —.

671. Nathaniel Henry Eastman⁶ (Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1791; died in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y.; married Marilla Patterson, born Nov. 4, 1796, died in Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1878. Mr. Eastman

was a soldier in the war of 1812-14. Soon after the war, he settled in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he opened up a farm, and where he passed the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

- 1393. i. Vinson Dayton⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1814.
- 1394. ii. Leander⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1815.
- 1395. iii. Calvin Barross⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1819.
- 1396. iv. Lucinda Jane⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1821.

These children were all born in Middlebury.

672. William Eastman⁶ (Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y.; died in 1885; married Jane Barnes, daughter of Thomas Barnes. He left home and settled in or near Welland, Canada. He was a rather wild chap; left home and never corresponded with his folks. He had sixteen children.

CHILDREN.

- 1397. i. Nancy Jane⁷, b. about 1817; d. 1896; m. Josiah Mosier and removed to Reese, Tuscola Co., Mich. Had thirteen children.
- ii. Moses⁷, b. —; died about 1893; m. Maria Mosier, had eight children, lived in Pelham, Canada West.
- iii. Thomas⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Sarah Foreman; 2d, Sarah Potts; 3d, Mary Hotchkis; 4th, Tamar Arnett; had eight children by 1st wife and four by 2d wife. Children: (a) George⁸, b. —; m. Mary Ann Phillips; had four children, all living in Pelham, Ont.; (b) Irene⁸, b. —; m. Isaiah Wicks; had (1) George Wicks and (2) Irene Wicks. Mrs. Wicks died in Los Angeles, Cal., June 8, 1888.
- iv. Malissa⁷, b. —; m. William Blood, a farmer, and resides in Middleton, Ont.; had (a) Nella; (b) Willie Blood.
- v. Rolland⁷, b. —; removed to Michigan; had (a) George⁸, b. —; (b) Nella⁸, b. —. Rolland married Emily Herman.
- vi. Mindwell⁷, b. —; m. Edwin Clark Eastman, son of Joseph, and own cousin. She died June 24, 1896, aged 74 years. No children.

- vii. Elizabeth⁷, b. — ; m. Adonijah Taylor, and d. in 1880; had three children.
- viii. Mary⁷, b. — ; m. Albert Benson; had four children; res. Dunnsville, Ont.
- ix. Ruth⁷, b. — ; m. John Daire; she died about 1876; one child.
- 1398. x. William Rundell⁷, b. in Pelham, Ont., Feb. 23, 1841.

673. Joseph Eastman⁶ (Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y.; died in Oakville, Ont., in 1878; married Nancy McCabe, who died in Pelham, Ont., in 1877. Mr. Eastman's early married life was spent in Marshall, and between 1828 and 1830, he removed to Oakville, Ont. He was a fisherman.

CHILDREN.

- 1399. i. Edwin Clark⁷, b. in Marshall, N. Y., in 1828; m. Mindwell Eastman, daughter of his uncle, William Rundell Eastman, and was his first cousin. They had no children.
- 1400. ii. George Porter⁷, b. in 1830; resides in Welland, Ont.
- 1401. iii. William Rundell⁷, b. in Oakville, Ont., in 1832; res. Welland, Ont.

674. Joseph Wellman⁶ (Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1781; died April 29, 1835; married in Pompey, N. Y., in 1804-5, Chloe Nichols, and settled in Sangerfield, now Waterville, N. Y. In or about 1832, he removed to Sheriden, Chautauqua county, where he died. His widow removed to Kingsville, O., where she died Jan. 13, 1862.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WATERVILLE, N. Y.

- i. Mauley Wellman⁷, b. 1806; m. Nancy Cook, settled in Syracuse, N. Y. Had one child at least, Jennie⁸, b. —.
- 1402. ii. Roxana Wellman⁷, b. 1808.
- iii. Phebe Wellman⁷, b. 1811; d. 1849; m. Rex Keach; removed to Wisconsin. She had no children; she was his second wife.
- 1403. iv. Matilda Wellman⁷, b. 1813.

- 1404. v. Rhoda Wellman⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1815.
- 1405. vi. Melancthon Hezekiah Wellman⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
- 1406. vii. Mary Emeline Wellman⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1819.
- 1407. viii. Almira Frutilla Wellman⁷, b. May 11, 1821.
- 1408. ix. Eliza Wellman⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1823.
- 1409. x. Sarah Lusetta Wellman⁷, b. March 28, 1825.
- 1410. xi. Harriett Jane Wellman⁷, b. June 3, 1827.
- 1411. xii. Charlotte Helen Wellman⁷, b. March 23, 1829.

675. Phebe Wellman⁶ (Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1787; died January 26, 1863; married in 1814-15, John Caulkins, who died at West Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1851, aged 66. Phebe was between three and four years old when her mother died, and it is said that she or her brother, Hezekiah, got along very well with their step mother, and after a little while she was taken and cared for by some of her mother's people, where she remained till her marriage. The first few years of their married life was passed in New Fairfield, when after a few years they removed to West Butler, Wayne county, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BUTLER.

- i. Milo Caulkins⁷, b. —; d. 1890; settled in Michigan.
- ii. Sarah Caulkins⁷, b. —.
- iii. John Caulkins⁷, b. —.
- iv. Louisa Caulkins⁷, b. —.
- v. Emeline Caulkins⁷, b. —; m. Napoleon Howe; resides in South Butler, N. Y.
- vi. Ensign Caulkins⁷, b. —.
- vii. Martin Caulkins⁷, b. —.
- viii. William Caulkins⁷, b. —; resides in Savannah, Wayne county, N. Y.

676. Hezekiah Wellman⁶ (Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1865; married 1st, in the fall of 1811, Martha Wakeman, born in New Fairfield in 1793, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hendrick) Wakeman. Martha was of the seventh generation in this country. She

died Feb. 22, 1819, and in the fall of the same year he married 2d, Lossey Maria Watkins, daughter of Abijah Watkins, of Monroe, Conn. She was born in Monroe in 1801, and died in New Fairfield, Jan. 4, 1889, aged 88 years. Hezekiah was bound out until he was twenty-one years of age, to William Leach, of the town now known as Sherman. Here Hezekiah stayed his full time, and perhaps more, as it is said Mr. Leach fooled the boy out of one year's time by pretending he was born in 1790. Hezekiah was a fine singer in his day, and led the singing in the church in New Fairfield many years. He and his wife were both members of the Methodist church in New Fairfield, where he was a class leader. He was a farmer, and lived at first on the farm called the "David Wakeman" place, which place was the last on the road leading to Ball's pond from the part called "The Bogs." His wife's father lived on the next farm above, and this farm came into possession of Hezekiah through his wife. Later he bought the lower farm (where he lived first), so eventually owned them both. Hezekiah was drafted into the army in 1812, and assigned to Capt. Charles Parks' company, and was stationed at Bridgeport, Conn. Time in service from July 14 to Sept. 9, 1814. He received at one time forty acres of land, and at another time one hundred and twenty acres, making one hundred and sixty in all, for his services in the war of 1812-14.

CHILDREN.

1412. i. Phebe Jane Wellman⁷, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., June 17, 1817 or 1819. He had other children by Martha, but none grew up.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1413. ii. Maryin Eastman Wellman⁷, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1820.
 1414. iii. Hendrick Hudson Wellman⁷, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1830.

677. John Daniel Burton⁶ (John Burton⁵, Mehitable Eastman⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 28, 1807, in Rodman, N. Y. He died in Rodman, June 7, 1874; married Nov. 27, 1834, Sophronia Weed, born in Pulaski, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1814, died in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN RODMAN, N. Y.

- i. Helen Pamela Burton⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Jan. 20, 1863, Charles B. Smith, and resides in Florence, Mass.
- ii. Lewis Burton⁷, b. March 14, 1837; d. 1839.
- 1415. iii. George Riley Burton⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1838.
- iv. Alfred Burton⁷, b. 1840; d. 1848.
- v. Manfred Stebbins Burton⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1845; died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1872.
- vi. Annette Esther Burton⁷, b. May 31, 1849. She received her education at the University of Michigan; resides in Florence, Mass.

678. Parker Stevens⁶ (Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 6, 1767; married Tabathya Davis. He lived in Piermont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Stevens⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1797.
- 1415a. ii. John Osgood Stevens⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1798.
- iii. Nathan D. Stevens⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1799.
- iv. Samuel Stevens⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1802.
- v. Charles J. Stevens⁷, b. July 5, 1806.
- vi. Ruth J. Stevens⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1812. She married late in life, and lived and died in Wentworth, N. H.

679. Caleb Stevens⁶ (Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 27, 1782; died in Concord, N. H., March 29, 1870; married in Piermont, N. H., April 21, 1813, Sally Dewey, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Chandler) Dewey, born in Piermont, N. H., Jan. 2, 1793, died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 2, 1879. Mr. Stevens went to Piermont with his parents, and lived on the home farm until late in life, when he went to Concord, N. H., where he spent the last years of his life with his son, Lyman D.

CHILDREN.

1416. i. Cynthia Dewey Stevens⁷, b. in Piermont, N. H., March 21, 1814.
 1417. ii. Lyman Dewey Stevens⁷, b. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1821.

680. Edmund Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., in 1782; died in Corinth in 1876; married Polly Currier of Newburyport, Mass. He resided in Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ransom⁷, b. ——.
 1418. ii. Calvin⁷, b. ——.
 iii. Lyman⁷, b. ——.
 iv. Addison⁷, b. ——.
 v. Betsey⁷, b. ——.
 vi. Lucinda⁷, b. ——.
 vii. Polly⁷, b. ——.
 viii. Nancy⁷, b. ——.
 ix. Maudana⁷, b. ——.
 1419. x. Emerson⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1813.

681. Joshua Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt.; lived and died there; married Hannah Heath.

CHILDREN.

1420. i. Laban Clark⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
 Perhaps others.

682. James Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born and died in Corinth, Vt.; married 1st, Esther—; 2d, Clarissa Moulton; died in Corinth. He was a farmer, and resided in Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁷, b. —; m. and had two daughters.
 ii. Richard⁷, b. —; m. his cousin; no children.
 iii. Willard⁷, b. —.
 iv. Edmund⁷, b. —.

- v. Emeline⁷, b. —; m. Tewksbury, had Richard and Willie, all deceased.
- vi. Jess⁷, b. —; m. Lorinda Heath.
- vii. Esther⁷, b. —; m.; had five children.
- viii. Sylvia⁷, b. —; d. at the age of 23 or 24 years.
- ix. Polly⁷, b. —; m. John Bohann; had Jeannette, Mary, John, and Richard.
- x. Hilar⁷, b. —; m., and had Ella, Sarah, and Clinton; latter lives in New York City.

683. Orramus W. B. Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., 1783; died in Corinth in 1862; married Lydia Anice, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 30, 1788, died there Dec. 24, 1863. He was assistant surgeon in the war of 1812-14; stationed at Plattsburg. Afterwards, he took a course of lectures at Philadelphia, but finally took up dentistry and practised it all his life. He always resided in Corinth, Vt.

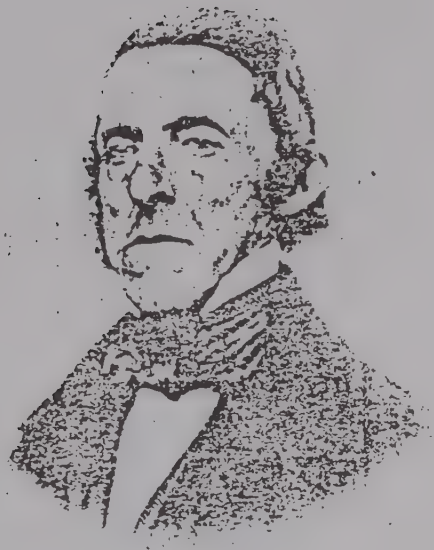
CHILDREN.

- 1421. i. Robert F.⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1811; settled in Mt. Clement, Mich.
- ii. Alanson T.⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
- iii. Laton F.⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1815; settled in East Saginaw, Mich.
- iv. Betsey⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1816.
- v. Mary Ann⁷, b. April 20, 1821.
- 1422. vi. Ezra M.⁷, b. July 8, 1823; resides in Corinth, Vt.
- vii. Sally⁷, b. June 16, 1828.
- viii. Laura Ann⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1830.

684. Harvey Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt.; died in Corinth, Vt.; married Lovey Titus, who died in Chelsea, Vt., where she was buried, while he was buried in Corinth.

CHILDREN.

- 1423. i. Bezar L.⁷, b. —.
- ii. Sarah Ann⁷, b. —; m. — Varnham.
- iii. Emeline⁷, b. —; m. — Sanborn.



JOSHUA EASTMAN (696).



MRS. JOSHUA EASTMAN (6%).



JOHN TRUE EASTMAN (686 iii).

685. Jess Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born and died in Corinth, Vt.; married Lorinda Heath. He was a farmer, and lived in Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marinda⁷, b. —.
- ii. Cordelia⁷, b. —.
- iii. Maria⁷, b. —.
- 1424. iv. Joseph Heath⁷, b. in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 26, 1830.
- v. James Warren⁷, b. —.
- vi. Madelia Leah⁷, b. —.
- vii. Willard Otho⁷, b. —.
- viii. William Henry Harrison⁷, b. —.
- ix. George Wrentham⁷, b. —.

686. Joshua Eastman⁶ (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 24, 1787; died in Hampstead, N. H., June 15, 1859; married Susan Chase, daughter of Joseph Chase, of Salisbury, Mass., born March 4, 1788, died in Hampstead, March 10, 1865. Mr. Eastman lived in Hampstead, N. H., where he was a member of the Congregational church, and a deacon for more than twenty years. He was prominent in political, social, and religious interests; a Webster whig in early life, later a "Free Soil" voter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Putnam⁷, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 19, 1819; m. Nov. 30, 1855, Robert Henry Emerson, son of Deacon Emerson, of Hampstead; resides in Chelsea, Mass. Child: (a) Walter A. Emerson⁸, b. July 23, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1861.
- 1425. ii. Edmund Tucker⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1820.
- iii. John True⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1864; merchant in Boston.
- iv. Judith Sawyer⁷, b. July 15, 1825.
- 1426. v. Hamilton Chase⁷, b. March 4, 1830.

687. Amasa Eastman⁶ (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹) born in Hampstead, N. H., April 11, 1789; died Nov. 29, 1853; married Nov. 19, 1813, Betsey Eaton, born Aug. 14, 1795, died Nov. 20, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roxanna⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1821.
- ii. Jacob Edmund⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1820.
- 1427. iii. George W.⁷, b. June 18, 1822.
- iv. Roxanna 2d⁷, b. May 15, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1829.
- v. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1826.
- vi. Harriett Newell⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1832.
- 1428. vii. Charles Carroll⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1832.
- viii. John Amasa⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

688. Tappan Eastman⁶ (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 23, 1790; died Sept. 13, 1864; married Dec. 28, 1813, Susan K. Boyington, born June 20, 1787, died April 4, 1883.

CHILD.

- i. Albert L.⁷, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 17, 1815; died in Hampstead, N. H.; married June 29, 1881, Mary Irving, born April 26, 1833. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1867 and 1881; was on Governor Cheney's staff in 1876-77. He lived in New York city, where he was a member of the dry goods firm of Bigelow & Dayton. He retired from business in 1885, and returned to his native town. Child: (a) Albert Irving⁸, b. —.

689. Benjamin Clement Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Canterbury, N. H., June 16, 1788; died in Concord, N. H., July 12, 1858; married 1st, Mary Rebecca Gamage, born in Fryeburg, Me., died Oct. 5, 1832; married 2d, in Concord, N. H. His second wife was known as "Mother Eastman" in the Methodist church, of which she was a member. She was a most estimable woman; was gifted in exhortation and prayer. Mr. Eastman was a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Charles Gamage⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., June 1, 1813; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 1860.
- 1429. ii. William Henry⁷, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 27, 1815.
- iii. Martha Amelia⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. young.
- 1429a. iv. Charlotte Helen⁷, b. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 22, 1821.
- v. Mary Arobel⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. George Franklin, a railroad contractor, and is a widow residing in New York city.
- vi. Benjamin⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1829; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Abner Chase⁷, b. July 3, 1834.
- viii. Laura Washburn⁷, b. July 20, 1836; m. Samuel Straw, and lived in Concord.
- ix. Susan Phelps⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. George I. Fogg. She died a widow in Concord, N. H., Aug. 31, 1896. She had one son, George L. Fogg, a machinist; resides in Concord, N. H.
- x. Allyene Baldwin⁷, b. May 8, 1840; m. May 28, 1865, Clara A. Dame, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 3, 1840. They have no children; reside in Concord, N. H.
- xi. Albert Francis⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1845; resides No. 21 Maiden Lane, New York city.

690. Stephen Farrington⁶ (Miriam Eastman⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married in 1800, Dorothy Brown, and settled in Hopkinton, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Farrington⁷, b. in 1802; m. Jonathan Clark, and lived in Hopkinton, N. H., and after his death his widow went to Chicago to live with her daughter, where she died in 1882. Children: (a) Dorothy Clark⁸, b., m., d. in Nashua, N. H.; (b) Lucy Emily Clark⁸, b. —; m. John Vincent Colby; went early to Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Hiram Farrington⁷, b. April 5, 1805; m. 1st, Laura Jewett, d. —; m. 2d, Ann Maria Caldwell, born in Hopkinton, N. H. He is now (1899) living in Concord, N. H. Child: (a) Joseph Farrington⁸, b. —; graduated from Dartmouth College; studied medicine in New York city; practiced in Concord, N. H., where he died.

- iii. Nancy Farrington⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1809; m. April 8, 1832, Dr. William Hutchins Smart; d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 11, 1875, aged 75 years. Dr. Smart graduated from Dartmouth College; studied medicine with Drs. Chadbourn and Haynes of Concord; commenced practice in Center Harbor, N. H., where he continued eleven years, when in 1849 he removed to Concord, where he continued in practice until his death. Children: (a) William H. Farrington Smart⁸, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1833; m. May 1, 1858, Helen Sanderson of Claremont, N. H.; he resides in Boston, Mass., and is employed by the Pullman Car Company as conductor on the run from Boston to Montreal; children: (1) Elizabeth Parker Smart⁹, b. —; m. Lucius A. Bigelow; resides in Boston; (2) Ann Wentworth Smart⁹, b. —; unm. and lives at home. (b) Hiram F. Smart⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. 1st, Mary Evens; m. 2d, Flora Brown, of Hillboro' Bridge, N. H., where they reside; he is a printer and publisher of a newspaper in Hillsboro'; children by first wife: (1) Edward Smart⁹, b. —; (2) Elsie Loomis Smart⁹, b. —; both married. (c) Herman Franklin Smart⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Catherine Rhodes; she died and he remains unmarried in Concord, N. H.; he is a baker; child: (1) Howard Farrington Smart⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., May 12, 1873; m. June 27, 1893, Minnie Rix. (d) Helen Mar Smart⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 16, 1836; d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 28, 1895; m. John Q. A. Bean; he resided in Boston, Mass., where he died, and after his death his widow removed to Concord, N. H.; children: (1) John Carroll Bean⁸, b., m., and lives in Boston; no children; (2) Benning Malcolm Bean⁸, b. —; (3) Florence Hutchins Bean⁸, b. —; she is a school teacher, and lives in Concord, N. H. (e) Charles Benning Smart⁸, b. in Centre Harbor, N. H., June 10, 1839; d. April 8, 1841. (f) James Henry Smart⁸, b. in Centre Harbor, N. H., June 30, 1841; m. July 21, 1870, in Bloomfield, N. Y., Mary Swann; he is president of the University of Lafayette, Ind.; children: (1) Richard Addison Smart⁹, b. —; unm.; is a professor in the university with his father; (2) Mary Farrington Smart⁹, b. in Indianapolis, Ind.; unm., and lives at home. (g) Stephen Farrington Smart⁷,

b. in Meredith, N. H., July 3, 1844; he is in London, Eng., in the U. S. Exchange. (h) Fred Smart⁷, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., June 3, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1851. (i) Jessie Annie Smart⁷, b. in Concord, Sept. 10, 1853; m. Frank Hall; she d. in Concord, Sept. 24, 1880; no children.

691. Benjamin Eastman Farrington⁶ (Miriam Eastman⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1783; married Priscilla Allen, born Dec. 31, 1785. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aphia Farrington⁷, b. March, 1809.
- ii. Sarah Farrington⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1810.
- iii. Martha P. Farrington⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1812.
- iv. Thomas F. Farrington⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1814.
- v. David A. Farrington⁷, b. May 29, 1816.
- vi. Samuel P. Farrington⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1818.
- vii. Stephen Farrington⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1820.
- viii. Mary H. Farrington⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1823.
- ix. Harriet A. Farrington⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

692. Edmund Greeley Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; died in Limerick, Me.; married Dorcas Holmes Ridlow. He died in 1857; she died April 4, 1884. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth⁷, b. —; m. Jotham R. Harrington; had two children; resides in Abbott Village, Me.
- ii. Hannah B.⁷, b. —; m. Nathaniel S. Harrington; had eight children; resides in Parkman, Me.
- iii. Sarah A.⁷, b. —; m. Joseph Peabody; had one child; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.
- iv. Clara A.⁷, b. —; m. a Buxton; had two children; resides in Abbott Village, Me.
1430. v. Edmund Greeley⁷, b. in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1846.
- vi. William⁷, b. —.
- vii. S. Angie⁷, b. —.
- viii. Edmund E.⁷, b. —.
- ix. Child.
- x. Child.

693. Esther Eastman⁶ (Edmund⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Limerick, Me., in 1801; died March 20, 1851; married Feb. 17, 1817, John Sanborn, born April 22, 1893, died Feb. 18, 1868. He was a merchant in Boston, but lived the most of his life in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Eastman Sanborn⁷, b. —; m. Elizabeth Freeman; had one child, Nancy Sanborn⁸, b. —.
- ii. John Sanborn⁷, b. —.
- iii. Charles A. Sauborn⁷, b. —; m. Phebe Brown; had Charles, Edmund and Ella.
- iv. Erastus E. Sanborn⁷, b. —; m. Littie T. McLoud; had Anna Littie, m. Charles Martin; and Carrie E., b. July 1, 1877.
- v. William H. Sanborn⁷, b. —; m. Anna Sabin; had Luther, who m. a Forsythe.
- vi. John Sanborn⁷, b. —; d. young.
- vii. Harriet Eastman Sanborn⁷, b. —; resides in Chelsea, Mass.
- viii. Lucia Ann Sanborn⁷, b. —; d. 1880; m. Daniel McLean.
- ix. Edward Sanborn⁷, b. —.

694. Hosea Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1797; died in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 3, 1856; married Nov. 24, 1825, Sally Barker. He was a tanner and farmer; resided in Fryeburg, Me. They had no children, but brought up a number.

695. Phebe Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 23, 1800; married July 22, 1819, Philip Eaton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Eaton⁷, born in Fryeburg, Me., June 13, 1820.
- ii. Betsey E. Eaton⁷, b. March 10, 1823.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin Eaton⁷, b. in Chatham, N. H., Oct. 14, 1825.
- iv. Charlotte Eaton⁷ (twin).

- v. Ansyl Eaton⁷, b. in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1828.
- vi. Phebe Eaton⁷, b. in Lovell, Me., Dec. 26, 1829.
- vii. Susan Eaton⁷, b. in Stowe, Me., Aug. 30, 1833.
- viii. Dorinda Eaton⁷, b. in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 30, 1836.
- ix. Joseph Hall Eaton⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 26, 1839.

696. Susan Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., May 11, 1803; died Dec. 27, 1879; married March 31, 1825, John Farrington, died June 19, 1894. Most of Mr. Farrington's life was passed in Lovell, Me. He was a farmer and noted as one of the best gardeners in town. In this work he took especial care, following it late in life, meeting success so justly due him.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Barker Farrington⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 3, 1825; m. —; d. —.
- 1431. ii. Abel Farrington⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1827.
- iii. Susan Farrington⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. young.
- iv. John Farrington⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Emily McKeene. He is a farmer, but in the spring months he labors at grafting fruit trees quite extensively, and in the fall months devotes a share of his time to trapping, having caught more foxes than any one in his vicinity. Child: (a) Lilla Farrington⁸, b. July 21, 1859; d. June 11, 1864.
- v. Mary Farrington⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1834.
- vi. Hall Farrington⁷, b. July 6, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1838.
- vii. Sally Eastman Farrington⁷, b. in Lovell, Me., June 6, 1839.
- viii. James Farrington⁷, b. in Lovell, Me., Feb. 11, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1852.

697. David Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 13, 1805; married Sept. 13, 1827, Sarah Carlton; resided in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1432. i. Benjamin⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1828.
- ii. Hosea⁷, b. May 22, 1830; d. in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1848.
- 1433. iii. Henry Nelson⁷, b. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 23, 1838.
- iv. Sarah Edna⁷, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 13, 1842.

698. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 12, 1807; died Dec. 11, 1875; married Sept. 27, 1846, Elona Harvey P. Kimball, born Oct. 15, 1814; had five children.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Kimball⁷, b. in Mattawamkeag, Me., March 11, 1847.
- ii. Mary Frances⁷, b. in South Lincoln, Me., March 14, 1848.
- iii. Frances Anna⁷, b. April 22, 1849.

699. Sarah Eastman⁶ (Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Webster, N.H.; married — Bowers.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Bowers⁷, b. —; res. in California.
- ii. Ira Bowers⁷, b. —; lived in Boston; d. —.
- iii. Edwin Bowers⁷, b. —; res. in Goffstown, N. H.

700. Isaac Eastman⁶ (Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Webster, N. H., in 1800; died in Lyme, N. H., in 1892; married Hannah Baker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Janette⁷, b. —.
- ii. William⁷, b. —.
1434. iii. Hiram⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1841.
- iv. Hannah⁷, b. —.
- v. Edmund⁷, b. —.
1435. vi. Gideon⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., July 7, 1827.

701. Edmund Eastman⁶ (Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Webster, N. H., Aug. 8, 1805; died Aug. 8, 1880; married Lucy Ann Sweet, of Bedford.

CHILD.

1436. i. Alphonso⁷, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1846; m. Carrie M. George.

702. Nelson Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Pompey, N. Y., June 23, 1807; died at Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1894; married April 28, 1831, Miranda Groves, born Jan. 4, 1815, died Aug. 26, 1885. He lived in Pompey and Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. A nameless son⁷, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. Loisa⁷, b. in Pennsylvania, Aug. 22, 1833 ; d. Sept. 28, 1873 ;
m. James Day, Oct. 30, 1851.
- iii. Lucina⁷, b. in Pompey, N. Y., July 17, 1835 ; d. in 1857 ;
m. William Russell.
- iv. William⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1838 ; res. Greenville, Mich.
1437. v. Augusta⁷, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1840 ; m. William
Vandoser.
- vi. Achsa⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1843 ; d. Oct. 7, 1849.
- vii. Sarah A.⁷, b. March 14, 1846 ; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
- viii. Julia Ann⁷, b. April 29, 1848 ; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
1438. ix. Lucinda A.⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1851 ; m. Leander L. Pradt.
- x. Emma⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1856 ; d. March 30, 1859.

703. Ezra F. Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born July 21, 1809 ; died Nov. 10, 1850 ; married 1st, Oct. 17, 1837, Charlotte Elliott, died Sept. 6, 1839 ; married 2d, at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839, Nancy Ann Burnell, born in Delphi, N. Y., died Sept. 17, 1841 ; married 3d, at Delphi, Sept. 11, 1842, Julia Ann Burnell, born in Delphi, April 25, 1816, died in Delphi, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1900.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ezra, Jr.⁷, b. July 7, 1839 ; d. Sept. 26, 1839.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

1439. ii. Nancy C.⁷, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1841.

He had no children by his third wife.

704. David W. Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1811 ; died in Walworth, N. Y., June 6, 1885 ; married in Cazenovia, N. Y., April 12, 1837, Olive Brown, born in Wilmington, Upper Canada, April 26, 1819, died in Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1885. He lived in Manlius and Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Amelia², b. in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1839; d. March 23, 1865; m. in Fayetteville, Lawrence Law. Children: (a) Floyd Law⁸, b. —; (b) Eva Law⁸, b. —; m. George Norton, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
- 1440. ii. Albert H.², b. in Manlius, N. Y., March 29, 1842.
- 1441. iii. Hiram David², b. in Manlius, Aug. 24, 1844.
- iv. Ida U.², b. June 27, 1855; d. in Jordan, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884; m. in Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1884, Jay H. Whiting, who died in Jordan, Jan. 5, 1893. Child: (a) Atta Whiting⁸, b. in Fayetteville, N. Y.

705. Ebenezer R. Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., March 17, 1818; died there Sept. 22, 1845; married in Fenner, N. Y., March 12, 1844, Mary Esther Butler, born in Chittenango, N. Y., March 12, 1826, died in Northfield, Minn., March 8, 1882.

CHILD.

- 1442. i. Della Abigail⁷, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845.

706. Orresta Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1819; died at Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1870; married 1st, April 30, 1837, Margaret Fancher, born April 12, 1817; died at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1839; married 2d, Martha Maria Sweet, from whom he was divorced Oct. 28, 1845; married 3d, at Lincklaen, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1845, Elizabeth Houghton, born at Lincklaen, N. Y., April 27, 1823, died in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 31, 1888. He was a Baptist minister.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Levi Dwight⁷, b. in Fabius, N. Y., April 27, 1838; m. in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1864, Evelyn Rebekah Risley, b. in Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1838. They have no children, and reside in Utica, N. Y.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Charles Orrestat⁷, b. in Oran, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1843; d. in Auburn, N. Y., April 19, 1880. He married in Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 23, 1868, Mary Elvira Blakesley. He was a soldier of the great American Rebellion; went out first with the three months men; enlisted second in the 10th N.Y. Cav., Oct. 11, 1861, and served with them until June 19, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. During his military service he contracted inflammatory rheumatism, and it stayed with him until his death. In the last years of his life his suffering was intense, and he was drawn all out of shape with the disease. He was buried with military honors by the G. A. R. Post, at Auburn, N. Y. His widow has been lost track of, but it is supposed she is living somewhere in the West. Children: (a) Victor Lyman⁸, b. in Whitewater or Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 26, 1869; living in the West; (b) Oscar⁸, b. in Palmyra, Wis., Dec. 19, 1873; d. in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- iii. Rachel⁷, b. May 12, 1847; d. same day.
 iv. Harriet Elizabeth⁷, b. in West Monroe, N. Y., March 12, 1849; d. April 10, 1850.
 1443. v. Oscar Luce⁷, b. in Ira, N. Y., April 1, 1851.
 1444. vi. Harriet Emma⁷, b. in Turin, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1853.
 1445. vii. Ida May⁷, b. in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857.

707. Thomas J. Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., June 13, 1824; married at Delphi, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1846, Acta Olive Griffin, born in Pompey Center, N. Y., July 28, 1830. They reside in New Woodstock, N. Y. He died at his home, June 26, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1446. i. Dwight Monroe⁷, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855.
 1447. ii. Elisha Eugene⁷, b. April 4, 1852.
 iii. Lucy Delana⁷, b. July 27, 1850; m. July 30, 1872, Joseph Billings Mann, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., June 8, 1849; d. —; had one daughter, b. April 17, 1877, d. young; Lucy m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1882, Benonia Barrett. They reside at Delphi Station, N. Y.

- iv. Sarah Ann⁷, b. March 8, 1860; m. Michael Rourke, from whom she was divorced in March, 1892; m. 2d, in December, 1893, F. W. Clancy. Child by 1st husband: (a) Thomas J. Rourke⁸, b. March 1, 1880. They reside in Cortland, N. Y.

708. Mary W. Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 26, 1832; married March 25, 1854, John G. Christopher, who died April 8, 1887. She resides in Oran, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah E. Christopher⁷, b. April 17, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Fred A. Porter.
- ii. Charles N. Christopher⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1860.
- iii. Louisa E. Christopher⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. April 30, 1882, Luke J. Fitch.
- iv. Lily V. Christopher⁷, b. April 22, 1872; m. July 4, 1887, James B. Fry.
- v. Fred E. Christopher⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

709. Daniel Carter⁶ (Daniel Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., May 16, 1785; died Sept. 10, 1873; married Sally Flint.

CHILD.

1448. i. Elbridge G. Carter⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1808.

710. John Carter⁶ (Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 10, 1797; died in June, 1850; married Lydia Gill; resided in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bradbury G. Carter⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Asenath Speller, of Concord, N. H., where he resided.
1449. ii. Luther Carter⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1829.
1450. iii. John Carter⁷, b. March 5, 1834.
- iv. Sarah R. Carter⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1838; m. Robert G. Morrison, of Concord.
- v. William Carter⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Mattie C. Wheeler, of Canterbury, N. H.

711. Jeremiah Carter⁶ (Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 20, 1803; died Nov. 10, 1871; married 1st, Sally Woodman; married 2d, Mary N. Young. He resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1451. i. William Carter⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
- ii. Jeremiah Carter⁷, b. March 21, 1830; d. in Newburyport, Mass.
- 1452. iii. Sherman Carter⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1831.
- iv. Nathan Carter⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Lucy Grafton, and resided in Stanwall, East Australia.
- v. Sarah Carter⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1869; m. —.
- vi. John Carter⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Annie W. Haskell, of Gloucester, Mass., where he resided.
- vii. Lucy Carter⁷, b. May 1, 1838; m. Moses Davis, of Newburyport, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Richard T. Carter⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1841.
- ix. Ellen J. Carter⁷, b. June 30, 1842; m. Calvin Mardin; resides in Canton, Mass.
- x. Georgianna Carter⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1843.
- xi. Walter I. Carter⁷, b. May 21, 1845; d. in infancy.

712. Nathan Carter⁶ (Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 4, 1807; died Feb. 16, 1875; married Mary A. Pearson. He resided in Newburyport, Mass., where he was a contractor for years on the Georgetown and Newburyport Railroad.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Carter⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Charles A. Todd; resided in Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Sarah E. Carter⁷, b. April 2, 1834; m. John T. Burrill.
- 1453. iii. Nathan P. Carter⁷, b. April 27, 1836.
- iv. Caroline E. Carter⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Charles E. Stockman, and resided in Newburyport, Mass.
- v. Lydia P. Carter⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Albert J. Atkinson; resides in Newburyport, Mass.
- vi. Ellen J. Carter⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
- vii. Edward T. Carter⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

713. Daniel French⁵ (Gould French⁵, Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 22, 1769; died in Chester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1840; married 1st, Mary Brown; 2d, Betsey Flagg; 3d, Nov. 6, 1812, Sarah Wingate Flagg, daughter of Josiah, and widow of Jonathan Bell. Mr. French was a student at Exeter; studied law with Hon. William K. Atkinson, of Dover, N. H., admitted to the bar in 1796; practiced at Deerfield two years, and then went to Chester, N. H., in 1799; solicitor June, 1808; admitted to United States courts in 1809; attorney general, 1812; resigned in 1815, and continued in the practice of law until within a few years of his father's death, Oct. 15, 1840. He was appointed postmaster in April, 1807, and held the office till 1839, when he resigned, and his son, Henry F., succeeded him. Besides his profession he was quite a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1454. i. Benjamin French⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1800.
- ii. Arthur L. French⁷, b. May 28, 1806; d. April 25, 1825; an undergraduate of Dartmouth College.
- iii. Ann Caroline French⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Hon. Simon Brown.
- iv. Catherine J. French⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. Dr. P. P. Wells, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Sarah French⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1811; m. Dr. S. L. Chase, of Lockport, N. Y.
- 1455. vi. Henry F. French⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1813.
- vii. Harriette V. M. French⁷, b. —; d. March 7, 1841.
- viii. Elizabeth Jane French⁷, b. —; d. July 4, 1848.
- ix. Edmund Flagg French⁷, b. July 17, 1819; m. Margaret Brady.
- x. Arianna French⁷, b. —; d. May 14, 1865; m. Charles E. Soule, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- xi. Helen Augusta French⁷, b. —.

714. Anna Quackenbush Eastman⁷ (Ira Allen⁶, Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Jan., 1836; married in Oct., 1858, Judge David Cross, born in Weare,

N. H., July 5, 1817, son of David and Olive (Kimball) Cross. Olive was the daughter of Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹, the emigrant. Judge Cross is a descendant of Thomas Cross, of Bradford, Mass., whose son, Abial Cross, was born there, but moved to and died in Salem, N. H. David Cross, son of Abial, and father of Judge Cross, was born in Salem, June 19, 1772, moved to Weare, N. H., and died there March 7, 1856. Judge Cross received his early education in the district schools of his native town. He taught school in 1834, and entered Pembroke Academy. He afterwards entered Hopkinton Academy. He was also a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and in the fall of 1837 entered Dartmouth College, from which institution he was graduated in the regular course in 1841, with membership in the Phi Beta Kappa, and with an oration at commencement. Deciding on the profession of the law, he studied in the office of Willard & Raymond, in Troy, N. Y., with Sidney Bartlett, in Boston, and at the Harvard Law School, and in 1844, settled in Manchester, N. H. He was in the office of Hon. Daniel Clark for a short time, and in December of the same year he was admitted to the bar. In January, 1845, he began practice in Manchester, on the spot where he has ever since maintained an office. Judge Cross has been counsel for many corporations, among which are the following: Manchester Mills, Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Amory Manufacturing Company, First National Bank, and the Merrimack River Savings Bank. For many years he was counsel for the Boston & Maine Railroad, and conducted its business before the New Hampshire legislature, where contests with other railroads were numerous and bitterly fought. He has been associated with, as partners at various times, Hon. Elijah M. Topliff, Hon. Ira Allen Eastman, his father in law, Hon. Henry E. Burnham, and Hon. David A. Taggart, and no office in the

state for the last forty years has had so many law students as his. In 1852 and 1853 he was city solicitor, and in 1848-49-56-76 and 77, he was a member of the legislature from Manchester. In 1856 he was appointed judge of probate for Hillsborough County, which office he held until 1874. He was also United States pension agent for the district of New Hampshire from 1865 to 1872. During all the time he held these offices he continued in the practice of law. Judge Cross has held various offices in the financial institutions of the city. He has been one of the directors and vice-president of the First National Bank of Manchester since its organization in 1865, and later its president. Judge Cross is endowed with a sound physical constitution, strong and active mental powers, good judgment, and excellent common-sense. Add to these a cheerful temper, a cordial and engaging manner, and a genial good nature, and we have the secret of his success. In politics he has always been an ardent Republican, and was a delegate to the Baltimore convention of 1864 that nominated Lincoln and Johnson. Judge Cross is living to-day (1900), a rugged old gentleman of the old school.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Eastman Cross^s, b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 11, 1881. He was a member of the junior class in Dartmouth College, and a young man of much promise. He seemed to have inherited from his father and maternal grandfather a taste and ability for the law, and his character and talent gave high hope of success.
- ii. Allen Eastman Cross^s, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Ethlyn Marshall. He graduated from Amherst College in 1886, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1890. He is pastor of a Congregational church in Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Edward Winslow Cross^s, b. July 21, 1875; d. in 1899. He graduated from Manchester High School, from Phillips Andover Academy, and from Amherst College. He was in the office of his father studying law for one year, and at the Harvard Law School from Sept., 1898, until he died.

715. Charlotte Augusta Burns Eastman⁶ (Samuel Conner³, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., — ; died in Somerville, Mass., in 1891, with her son. She married in 1852, Simon Blake, born in Barrington, N. H., July 11, 1824, died in Tilton, N. H., March 26, 1876. Mr. Blake settled first in Pittsfield, N. H. Owned and drove the stage line from Concord to Dover, N. H. About 1850 he sold out the Dover branch to Samuel Freeze, and in 1852 sold out entirely and removed to New York city, where he was superintendent of the horse car stables for the Fifth Avenue horse railroad, where he remained one year, when he removed to Worcester, Mass. Here he remained one year, when he went to Boston and drove stage about three years, when he entered the police force, where he remained until 1871, when he accepted the position of station agent at Tilton, N. H., which position he held at his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Blake⁷, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1854; d. June 17, 1893. She received her education in the schools of Boston; studied stenography and telegraphing at East Concord, N. H., and was assigned to Tilton, where her father was station agent. In 1882 she went to Boston and entered the office of the Western Union at the time of the great strike, and was the first lady operator who ever worked the "New York Quad." She left the Western Union in 1890, and took the position of stenographer and telegrapher in the office of the freight agent of the B. & M. R. R. in Boston, which position she held at the time of her death.
1450. ii. Walter Blake⁷, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856.

716. Mary Ann Eastman⁶ (Samuel Conner³, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1826; married in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1847, Nathaniel Greeley Foote, born in Newburyport, Mass., April

22, 1822, died —, son of James and Susan (Woodman) Foote. Mr. Foote was a representative of the New Hampshire legislature in 1868-9. His widow resides with her daughter in Pittsfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William Foote⁷, b. July 5, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1867.
- ii. Mary Hattie Foote⁷, b. April 25, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1879, John S. Rand, a merchant in Pittsfield, N. H.

717. Martha Ann Eastman⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Farmington, N. H.; died there. May 8, 1874, aged 57; married in Farmington, June 6, 1852, Rev. Corban Curtice, born in Windsor, Mass., Feb. 9, 1809. She was his third wife. At the age of twenty-one, having gone to the vicinity of Boston, he was stricken with paralysis in the lower limbs, resulting in a lameness through all his life. He then added to a good common school education a four years' course at the Hancock Academy, where the grace of God took possession of his heart. He then taught one year at Nelson, as also for ten consecutive years, or winters rather, and was three years at the Gilmanton Theological Seminary. He commenced his long and useful pastorate of twenty-seven years, over the Congregational church of Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge, N. H., May 1, 1843, being ordained the October following. He retired in 1870. He was ever faithful and impartial in his visits as a pastor, and sound and universally popular as a preacher, while in his retirement he exhibits a cheerful exemplification of the Christian life under all its infirmities and trials. He had one child by his second wife, who died young.

CHILDREN BY MARTHA ANN.

- i. Mary Esther Curtice⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. May 14, 1868. She was a fine scholar, and for her amiable traits peculiarly endeared to her parents.
- ii. John Henry Curtice⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1858. He was a railroad man in Canterbury, N. H.

718. George Nehemiah Eastman⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Farmington, N. H., Jan. 20, 1820; married Dec. 30, 1851, Ellen Francis Gilman, daughter of Benjamin R. Gilman, of Gifford, N. H. He read law with his father, and the Hon. Levi Woodbury, of Portsmouth, N. H. He began practice at Boston, Mass.; returned to Farmington after some years; represented Farmington in the New Hampshire legislature one year. He died April 28, 1892. His wife was born June 30, 1872, and died Oct. 29, 1896. Both buried in Farmington. No children.

719. Henry Patrick Eastman⁶ (Nehemiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Farmington, N. H., March 16, 1826; died in Merrittstown, Pa., July 13, 1894; married in Merrittstown, Nov., 1853, Mary Elizabeth Porter, born in Merrittstown, Pa., Nov. 6, 1836. She lives there. Mr. Eastman settled in Fayette county, Pa., in 1847; was taken sick soon after, and when he recovered was without money or friends, and single-handed he began the battle of life. Locating at Merrittstown, Fayette county, he continued to make it his home until his death. He was an M. D., and his practice extended over a vast territory. During his lifetime he accumulated quite an estate, educated his children, and left each of them a competency. Dr. Eastman was a synonym for honesty, integrity and purity.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MERRITTSTOWN.

- i. Austris Woodbury⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1854.
- ii. Thomas Nehemiah⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
1457. iii. Anna Mary⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1860.
- iv. Martha Jane⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 25, 1878.
- v. Henry⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1868; resides in Brownsville, Pa.; unm.
- vi. Ellen Maria⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- vii. Nora Blanch⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1878; unm.

720. Mary Butler Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1804; married March 29, 1823, Benaiah Sanborn Crockett, born April 20, 1802. They resided in Sanbornton, Holderness, and the last years of his life in New Hampton, N. H. The last years of his life was spent in almost total blindness. He died at his daughter's, in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1458. i. William Elkins Crockett⁷, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824.
- 1459. ii. Ira Taylor Crockett⁷, b. May 12, 1826.
- 1460. iii. Laura Elizabeth Taylor Crockett⁷, b. in Holderness, July 6, 1828.
- iv. George Whitefield Crockett⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. Dec. 9, 1839.

721. Ira Allen Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 25, 1805; died in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870; married in 1829, Hope M. Rich, born in Boston, Mass. He was a morocco dresser; resided in Randolph, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Warner Taylor⁷, b. March 5, 1832; d. 1861; unm.
- 1461. ii. Frances J. Taylor⁷, b. in New Hampton, N. H., April 7, 1834.
- iii. Caroline S. Taylor⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. 1845.
- iv. Sarah A. Taylor⁷, b. March 2, 1839; m. Charles Brainard; one child; d. young.
- v. Martha M. Taylor⁷, b. April 1, 1841; m. 1st, John De Costa, who was in the 11th Mass. Infantry, and lost his life in the fight before Richmond in 1862; she m. 2d, Jeremiah Capen; lived in Quincy, Mass.; two children.
- vi. Abby A. Taylor⁷, b. March 8, 1846.
- vii. Clarinda J. Taylor⁷, b. May 25, 1848.
- viii. George W. Taylor⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1851; lived in Randolph, Mass.; m., but had no children.

722. Rachel Moore Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1807; died in Columbus, Miss., at her oldest son's, July 18, 1888; married 1st, August, 1828, Arthur Livermore MacLellan; 2d, September, 1849, P. P. Halbert.

CHILDREN.

1462. i. George Boardman MacLellan⁷, b. in King and Queen county, Va., July 27, 1833.
- ii. Martha Jane MacLellan⁷, b. June 25, 1836; d. young.
- iii. Nicholas Taylor MacLellan⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
- iv. Henry Franklin MacLellan⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1840.
- v. Anna Mason Halbert⁷, b. in Mississippi, Feb. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Thomas Gray, a merchant and farmer residing in Choctaw Agency, Miss. Children: (a) Nina Albertine Gray⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1876; (b) Mabel Sallie Bodwell Gray⁸, b. March 18, 1878.

723. Jonathan Moore Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1811; married 1st, June 10, 1833, Elizabeth Wright Du Bois, born in New York city, April, 1815; died there December 25 following her marriage, aged 18 years, 8 months. She was buried at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He married 2d, June 4, 1839, Eveanna Storms, born in New York city, June, 1821; died there Jan. 2, 1841, in her 20th year; entombed in the Second Street Cemetery. He married 3d, April 12, 1842, in Roxbury, Mass., Harriet Amanda Gregg, born in Boston, Mass., August, 1823; died in New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1849, aged 25 years, 5 months; entombed in the family vault, Mount Auburn. He married Oct. 4, 1851, in Effingham, N. H., Anne Melissa Taylor, born July 17, 1829. The birth-places of his children show where he has lived. He resided in Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1872, and in Detroit, Mich., in 1880.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Mason Taylor⁷, b. in New York city, Dec. 30, 1840; He served nearly four years in the 3d Wis. Cav. during the Rebellion; entered as private; was ranking captain when discharged, having twice been promoted for meritorious conduct; was under fire many times; in two general engagements; wounded once, on the right cheek; "a splendid officer." He died of yellow fever in New Orleans, La., Sept. 14, 1866, being under government appointment at the custom-house.
- ii. Charles Follen Taylor⁷, b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 10, 1843; d. —.
- iii. Howard Taylor⁷, b. in New York city, April 7, 1845; enlisted in Co. C, 12th Regt. N. H. Infantry, for three years; was promoted from private to sergeant; made a good record, like his brother; was in ten battles; wounded in his left hand at Chancellorsville, in his right at Gettysburg, and in the head while doing picket duty.
- iv. Harriet Alice Taylor⁷, b. in New York city, Dec. 1, 1846; m. March 13, 1872, in Detroit, Mich., C. M. Bond.
- v. Herbert Taylor⁷, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1849; d. July 2, 1858.
- vi. Channing Taylor⁷, b. in New Baltimore, Mich., Aug. 9, 1852 (fourth wife).
- vii. Elery Taylor⁷, b. in New Baltimore, Mich., June 21, 1854; d. in Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1855; buried in Elmwood Cemetery.
- viii. Orville Dewey Taylor⁷, b. in Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1856.

724. Ebenezer Eastman Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1813; died Oct. 28, 1848; married Dec. 9, 1841, Theodosia T. Brown. He lived in New Hampton, N. H. His widow married 2d, Charles Cawley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eveanna Storms Taylor⁷, b. in New Hampton, N. H., March 24, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1864, John Perley Piper, b. July 20, 1842; he d. in Sanbornton, of consumption, Feb. 23, 1873. Children: (a) Joseph Bartlett Piper⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1866; (b) Katie Taylor Piper⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1867.

725. Cyrus Chase Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1818; married May, 1845, Martha Minot, of Lebanon, N. H. He was for many years a prosperous merchant and leading citizen in Bristol, N. H., where he lived. He held various town offices; was elected to the senate, in the state legislature, in 1869-70.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Arthur Taylor⁷, b. in Bristol, N. H., June 18, 1848; m. Helen Abbie, daughter of Warren White, of Bristol. He was for three years a banker with his uncle, Josiah Minot, of Concord. He was highly respected as a business man, of irreproachable character, quiet and reticent. He died at Bristol, of typhoid fever, Sept. 25, 1877; was buried with Masonic honors. Child: (a) Edith Henry Taylor⁸, b. April 29, 1878.
- ii. Abbie Maria Taylor⁷, b. in Bristol, N. H., Dec. 11, 1851; m. July 6, 1881, Ira Arthur Chase, and resides in Bristol, N. H.

726. William E. Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1822; married Aug. 26, 1845, Betsey Kelley Simpson, born Feb. 4, 1827. Mr. Taylor removed to Minnesota, and resided first in Duluth, where he had charge of the Northern Pacific Railroad shops in 1872, and at Bird Island, Minnesota, in 1880.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marianna S. Taylor⁷, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 7, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1868, in Waukesha, Wis., James H. Phelps; res. 639 Martin St., St. Paul, Minn.
- ii. Cara Elizabeth Taylor⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., June 26, 1850; d. there Aug. 29, 1854.
- iii. Corrie M. Taylor⁷, b. in Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 1, 1866.

727. Laura Elizabeth Taylor⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1830; died in Portland, Ind., Jan. 17, 1900; married

George Putnam Smith, born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1828; died in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 25, 1895. Mr. Smith resided in Bristol, N. H., where he was a druggist. Soon after the birth of his second child, he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., later to Muscoda, then to Boscobel, Wis., then to Monona, Iowa, and from there to St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Smith was employed nearly all his life after going west by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad.

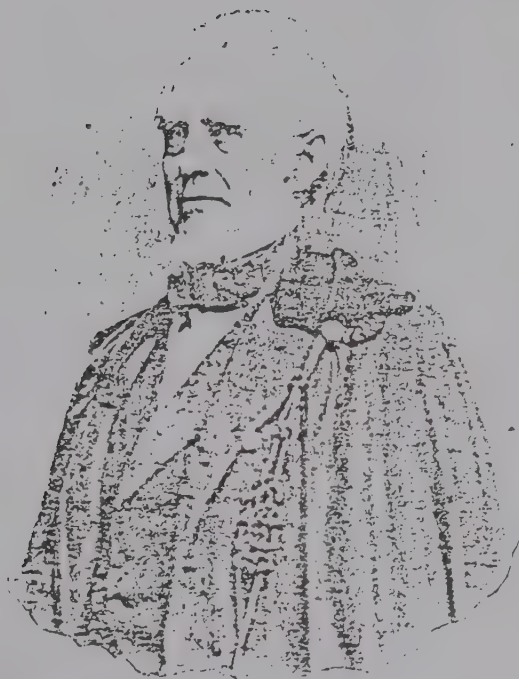
CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Bartlett Smith⁷, b. in Bristol, N. H.; d. in Milwaukee.
1463. ii. Howard Taylor Smith⁷, b. in Bristol, N. H., July 16, 1855.
- iii. Kate Hibbard Smith⁷, b. in Muscoda, Wis., July 25, 1858; m. Charles Ferris, and resides in Portland, Ind.; two children.
- iv. Sarah Bodwell Smith⁷, b. in Boscobel, Wis.; m. Scott B. Mercer; res. 1935 13th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
- v. Willard Putnam Smith⁷, b. in Boscobel, Wis.; m. 1st, Flora Wheaton Pratt. She died in 1896, and he married 2d, Rosa Harris; had four children by first wife. He resides in New York city, where he is manager of the cigar department of R. C. Williams & Co., wholesale grocers.

728. Joseph Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 26, 1783; died in Meredith, N. H., in 1816; married Miriam Calef, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Bartlett) Calef. Miriam Bartlett was the daughter of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; was president (1790-93), and first governor of New Hampshire (1792-93). He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1806.

CHILDREN.

1464. i. Josiah Calef⁷, b. in Loudon, N. H., April 22, 1811.
- ii. Susan⁷, b. —; m. 1st, Dr. Chandler; 2d, a Mr. Batchelder.
1465. iii. Joseph C.⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1814.



TIMOTHY EASTMAN (729).

729. Timothy Eastman⁶ (Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in East Kingston, N. H., Jan. 17, 1798; died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1868; married 1st, Oct. 18, 1825, Mary Jane Barker, born July 8, 1809, died April 7, 1853; married 2d, Sept. 14, 1859, her sister, widow Sophia Barker Reed, who died Feb. 24, 1870. He sold his interest in the Green Brook farm in East Kingston in 1826, which was to be divided between him and his sister Susan and her husband, Moses Morse. The same year he removed to Canaan, Me., taking his parents with him. In 1831 he removed the family to Harmony, Me., where his parents both died. Dr. Timothy Eastman studied medicine with Prof. Ingalls, of Boston, Mass., and graduated in 1822, and began practice at Canaan, Me. In 1835 he removed to Ottawa county, Mich., where he established the town of Polktown, afterwards changed to Eastmanville. The country was then a wilderness, the modes of conveyance primitive. He went as far as Buffalo by the Erie Canal, then but completed, thence by sailing vessel to Detroit, and the balance of the way by stage and birch-bark canoes. His family was the second white family to settle there. He was the first clerk of Ottawa county, and for several years associate judge of the circuit. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1850, and from time to time filled many important official positions. His colloquial powers were unsurpassed, and meet him wherever you would, he was always the center of attraction, owing to his richly stored mind, and the happy faculty which he possessed of interesting others and expressing himself. In 1858 he prepared a genealogical chart of the Eastman family, which was revised in 1894, and which has been a great help in the present work. It was a source of regret that he could not make it more complete. Dr. Eastman spent the last years of his life in Chicago, where some of his children resided.

CHILDREN.

- 1466. i. Mason⁷, b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 2, 1826; d. March 7, 1860.
- 1467. ii. George⁷, b. May 29, 1828; d. June 6, 1896.
- 1468. iii. Galen⁷, b. July 8, 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1889.
- 1469. iv. Sarah Jane⁷, b. in Harmony, Me., Feb. 22, 1831; d. March 26, 1900.
- 1470. v. Abbie Ann⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1832.
- vi. Newton⁷, b. in Polktown, now Eastmanville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1842. He married Eliza A. Sherlock, who died at Edison Park, near Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1901.
- 1471. vii. Mary S.⁷, b. in Polktown, Mich., April 28, 1844.
- 1472. viii. Octavia Elizabeth⁷, b. in Eastmanville, Mich., Feb. 2, 1846.
- ix. Timothy⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

730. Caroline M. Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 3, 1812; died in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 5, 1883; married in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 8, 1836, Col. Elijah George. He died in Canaan, N. H., June 7, 1895. Mr. George first lived in Sunapee, N. H., and between March 12, 1843, and Dec. 9, 1844, removed to Canaan, N. H., where he was considered one of the wealthy men of the town. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1473. i. Louisa Hannah George⁷, b. in Sunapee, N. H., June 22, 1837.
- 1474. ii. Moses Eastman George⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 1475. iii. Mercie M. George⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Jan. 21, 1860, Herbert J. Morrill, a man of much prominence, but died with consumption.
- 1476. iv. Almira L. George⁷, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 7, 1843; m. Edwin E. Huse.
- 1477. v. Charles E. George⁷, b. March 12, 1845.
- vi. Carrie M. George⁷, b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848.
(See 1436.)

731. Moses Quimby Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1813; died in Sunapee, N. H., June 4, 1901. He married Asenath Reddington, born in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1813, died in Sunapee, N. H., July 1, 1890, daughter of

Adam and Sally (Knowlton) Reddington, late of Sunapee, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Sunapee, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Rufus Anderson⁷, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 28, 1836. He is a farmer, and resides in Sunapee Village, N. H. He never married.

732. Louisa Corser Eastman⁶ (Abiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 25, 1818; married June 2, 1841, Solomon Bartlett Greeley. He lived in Salisbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Greeley⁷, b. April 29, 1842; m. —.
- ii. Edward T. Greeley⁷, b. July 28, 1844; res. Aurora, Nev.
- iii. Solomon B. Greeley⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1847.
- iv. Octavia L. Greeley⁷, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 10, 1876, Sidney F. Eastman, born June 20, 1847, son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Dole) Eastman. He is a farmer, and resides in Contoocook, N. H. No children.
- v. Frances T. Greeley⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Oscar Durgin, res. Thornton's Ferry, N. H.
- vi. Adelaide Greeley⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. 1888, George Scribner, of Salisbury, N. H.
- vii. Fred E. Greeley⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1859.

733. Timothy Corser Eastman⁶ (Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Croydon, N. H., May 30, 1821; died suddenly at his fine country seat in Tarrytown, N. Y., in Oct., 1893; married Lucy Putney, and had several children. His mother was of strong will, and determined to have her family brought up respectably, but to do this constant toil was necessary, and the older children were forced to work instead of attending school. But their education was not wholly neglected, for their mother taught a family fireside school in the long winter evenings, so that her children started out in the world with an average school education. Timothy learned the carpenter's trade of his father, but eager to push on and win the race in life he taught

school for a time, saving money to carry him through the High School at Meriden, N. H., where it is remembered he became a master on "figures." It was there he received his final outfit for the work he finally had to do, where his accuracy as his own accountant for many years, and his ability, became a marvel to those who dealt with him in his great and ever-growing business. He was able to buy a farm at the age of twenty-one, but New Hampshire was too small for him, and he soon moved to Wisconsin, returned home, and in a short time removed to Ohio and settled near Cleveland, where he found a dairy farm much to his liking, rented it, and sent the milk to that city with a trusty man to vend. He carried on the milk business for some years, and was very successful. Starting with fourteen cows, he soon owned one hundred and twenty-five. In buying and selling for his milk business, he found his way to another of greater moment, to which he gave the last forty years of his life. Mr. Eastman had a marvellous gift in judging cattle. He had few equals and no masters in his ability to tell the weight and worth of the endless herds which came under his eye. He began by bringing cattle in the earlier years from Ohio and Kentucky, and sending them to Albany, but the business grew on his hands and he found it was necessary to move to New York. He removed there in 1859, and laid the foundation of the "Eastman Company," of which he was always the head. In 1875, he made up his mind, by careful judgment and thought, that fresh meat could be shipped to England in perfect condition, and there find a good market. Mr. Eastman saw his opportunity. His old colleagues in the trade said he could never carry out his plans, and were sure that the enterprise would wreck him. He was just as sure it could be done, and was ready to run the risk. He therefore undertook it at a great cost in money, but his courage and wisdom were rewarded, and Mr. Eastman's name must always stand as the first man who shipped fresh beef to England. In the

latter years of his life he returned to the home of his youth in Croydon, bought some land near the river and built another home there, where he, with his family about him, and his horses, passed many happy days. He was probably the most wealthy man New Hampshire ever produced.

734. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 27, 1784; died in Strong, Me., Jan. 20, 1864; married March 22, 1807, Jane Hitchcock, born Sept. 29, 1786, died in Strong, Me., July 10, 1865. Mr. Eastman resided in Strong, Me., where he was a local justice of some note. He was at one time a state senator, and a captain in the militia.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.⁷, b. April 13, 1808; d. in Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 20, 1832, Eliza A. Norris. Child: (a) Lucy⁸, b. —; m. Dr. B. C. Brett, and lives at Green Bay, Wis.
- ii. Hiram⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1809.
- iii. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. in New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1832; unm.
- iv. Benjamin C.⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1812; d. in Plattsville, Wis.; m. 1841, Charlotte S. Sewell. They had no children. He was a prominent lawyer, and a member of congress from Wisconsin.
1478. v. Julia A.⁷, b. April 2, 1815; d. in Strong, Me., Nov. 3, 1887.
1479. vi. Ezekiel Porter⁷, b. June 18, 1817; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1860.
1480. vii. Harry Eugene⁷, b. May 3, 1819; d. in Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. March 2, 1843, Elizabeth W. Arndt. He was a colonel in the Rebellion; d. March 22, 1898.
1481. viii. John Albert⁷, b. March 4, 1821; d. in Benton Harbor, Mich., April 11, 1895; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Helen M. Darling.
1482. ix. Mary Jane⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1822; d. at sea, June 14, 1848; m. Capt. Augustus Hitchcock, of Damariscotta, Me.
1483. x. George W.⁷, b. March 29, 1824; m. Annie Monroe; resides in Plattsville, Wis.
- xi. Frances A.⁷, b. July 10, 1826; d. in Strong, Me., Oct. 31, 1845.
- xii. Henry Clay⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1832.

735. Susannah Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 18, 1786; died in Charleston, Me., Aug., 21, 1863; married David Stinson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Stinson⁷, b. —.
- ii. Orinda Stinson⁷, b. —.
- iii. Theresa Stinson⁷, b. —.
- iv. Orrora Stinson⁷, b. —.
- v. Relief Stinson⁷, b. —.
- vi. Jane A. Stinson⁷, b. —.
- vii. Cyrus Stinson⁷, b. —.
- viii. David F. Stinson⁷, b. —.
- ix. Marcia Stinson⁷, b. —.

736. Nancy Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 6, 1788; died in Strong, Me., July 12, 1873; married Lemuel Delano, born Nov., 1784, died March 21, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rufus Greenleaf Delano⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. July 24, 1832.
- ii. Violette Eastman Delano⁷, b. June 22, 1812; d. March 19, 1861; m. Jeremiah Ellsworth.
- iii. Benjamin Eastman Delano⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1814; d. Dec. 24, 1885.
- iv. Stephen Fish Delano⁷, b. July 6, 1818; d. April 26, 1822.
- v. Sibyl Ann Delano⁷, b. July 18, 1822; d. 1826.
- vi. Martha Jane Delano⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1847; m. Nathan Stanwood.

737. Martha Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 20, 1790; died in Ohio, Feb. 9, 1862; married Ephraim Stevens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nancy Stevens⁷, b. —.
- ii. Eliphalet Stevens⁷, b. —.
- iii. Gustavus Stevens⁷, b. —.
- iv. Philip Stevens⁷, b. —.

- v. Eliza Stevens⁷, b. —.
- vi. Clarissa Stevens⁷, b. —.
- vii. Martha Stevens⁷, b. —.

738. Violette Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., July 31, 1792; died in Strong, Me., May 11, 1881; married Benjamin Hitchcock, born Sept. 28, 1788, died Oct. 8, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eunice Ann Hitchcock⁷, b. May 8, 1815; d. February, 1886; m. H. O. Read.
- ii. Edward K. Hitchcock⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Clara M. Towle; res. Strong, Me.
- iii. Alfred M. Hitchcock⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1889; m. 1st, Abby Somerby; 2d, Delia Dudley.
- iv. Violette E. Hitchcock⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. Jan. 6, 1859; m. Lloyd Glover.
- v. Jane Ann Hitchcock⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1823; d. May 11, 1886.
- vi. Mary E. Hitchcock⁷, b. April 19, 1826; d. July 28, 1897; m. Adam Hunter.
- vii. N. Anna Hitchcock⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Lorenzo F. Tyler; res. Boston.

739. John B. Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 2, 1896; died in Illinois, April 7, 1860; married Sibyl Stevens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clementine⁷, b. —.
- ii. Clement⁷, b. —.
- iii. Jane⁷, b. —.
- iv. Clara⁷, b. —.

740. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 15, 1800; died in Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1894; married March 4, 1826, Eliza Dyer, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 14, 1806, died Jan. 5, 1874. Colonel Eastman removed with his parents to Phillips, Me., when a mere boy, where he grew up to

manhood, and then opened a store in Strong, Me., where he was in business a dozen years. He got his title from his rank in a state militia regiment. He was active in politics, and was one of the Republican party in Maine, in connection with Blaine, Hamlin, and others. He represented Franklin county in the state senate, being a member of that body with Hannibal Hamlin, with whom he maintained a life-long friendship. Colonel Eastman moved back to Phillips after a time, and lived on a farm there. Then he again went to Strong and resided until he went to Portland to live with his children. Colonel Eastman was a man universally esteemed. He possessed fine traits of character, which always won for him the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens. Many were the calls upon him for information concerning the politics of the state half a century ago, and he was never at fault as to his statements. "A good man rounded out a long life, and left us like one who has simply dropped to sleep."

CHILDREN.

- 1484. i. Eliza Veldora⁷, b. May 4, 1829; m. Justin W. Spaulding, who died in 1865; they had three children.
- 1485. ii. Briceeno Mendez⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1831.
- 1486. iii. J. Fred⁷, b. June 15, 1833.
- 1487. iv. Emogena⁷, b. July 9, 1835; m. Hon. A. C. Phillips, of Sioux Falls, Dakota; they had ten children.
- v. Ermon Dwight⁷, b. April 12, 1839; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Elizabeth Mason; they have no children.

741. Eliza W. Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 28, 1803; died in Haverhill, Mass., March 29, 1872; married John Carr.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha A. Carr⁷, b. —.
- ii. John E. Carr⁷, b. —.
- iii. Joseph Carr⁷, b. —.
- iv. Laura Carr⁷, b. —.

- v. Jane Carr⁷, b. —.
- vi. Almus Carr⁷, b. —.
- vii. Eliza Carr⁷, b. —.
- viii. Samuel Carr⁷, b. —.
- ix. Pamela Carr⁷, b. —.
- x. Charles Carr⁷, b. —.
- xi. Olive Carr⁷, b. —.
- xii. Hollis Carr⁷, b. —.

742. Philip Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Avon, Me., July 29, 1805; died in Illinois, April 18, 1863; married Mary Day.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W.⁷, b. —.
- ii. Alma F.⁷, b. —.
- iii. Leadora G.⁷, b. —.
- iv. Adelaide⁷, b. —.
- v. Sybilla B.⁷, b. —.

743. Samuel Eastman⁶ (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardner, Me., Aug. 19, 1797; died Nov. 29, 1858; married Eliza Luce. He lived in Gardner, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1488. i. Sarah⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. March 1, 1888; m. Robert Lint.
- ii. John W.⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1882.
- iii. William L.⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. May 14, 1892.
- 1489. iv. Gilbert⁷, b. May 8, 1830; m. Nellie Rines.
- v. Samuel⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. April 29, 1849.
- vi. Lucy⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1857.
- 1490. vii. John W., 2d⁷, b. July 9, 1835; m. Ella F. Woodward.
- viii. Parker M.⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1837.
- ix. Sophronia⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. — Blanchard; no children.
- x. George W.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1840.
- 1491. xi. Alvin⁷, b. May 8, 1842.

744. Hubbard Eastman⁶ (Hubbard⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Littleton, Me., April 4, 1802; died Jan. 26, 1876, in Dresden, Me.; married in 1828, Mary Green.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel⁷, b. —.
- ii. George⁷, b. —.
- iii. Caroline⁷, b. —.
- iv. Laura⁷, b. —.
- v. Berton⁷, b. —.
- vi. Laura⁷, b. —.
- vii. Abbie G.⁷, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Dec. 24, 1844; m. June 8, 1864, S. E. Tarr; resides in Richmond, Me. Children: (a) Lillian Tarr⁸, b. in Litchfield, Me., March 22, 1865; m. — Peaslee; (b) Alice L. Tarr⁸, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., June 8, 1869; m. — Baker; (c) George Hubbard Tarr⁸, b. March 2, 1874; (d) Harriet Tarr⁸, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., July 6, 1876; (e) Mabel Allena Tarr⁸, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Aug. 4, 1883; (f) Verina Sarah Tarr⁸, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., March 6, 1889.

745. Edward Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 12, 1788; died in Berlin, Vt., April 5, 1880; married in Bristol, N. H., Susan Cheney, daughter of Daniel and Susan Cheney. Mr. Eastman was a shoemaker, and resided in Salisbury, Danbury, N. H., and Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Humphrey Webster⁷, b. in Salisbury, N. H., —.
- ii. John Fletcher⁷, b. —.
- iii. Phebia⁷, b. —; d. in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Charles L.⁷, b. —.
1492. v. Edward Jackson⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1829.
- vi. Hannah Susan⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., May 7, 1832; m. at Northfield, Vt., Nov. 24, 1849, Azro Kent, who died in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 24, 1900. Children: (a) Edward T. Kent⁸, b. —; d. May 30, 1859; (b) Ella M. Kent⁸, b. —; d. Aug. 31, 1860; (c) Edward B. Kent⁸, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 14, 1859; m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 11, 1896, Mabel Agnes Hinkley; res. in Chicago, Ill.; no children; (d) Azro Clinton Kent⁸, b. —; living.

746. Moses Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1799; died in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 9, 1888; married in Salisbury, N. H., April 22, 1826, Irena Wells, born in Sandown, N. H., Oct. 18, 1800, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Bean Wells. He spent his early married life in Danbury, and in 1832 removed to Wilmot, where he lived till 1840, when he returned to Danbury, N. H. He was a captain in the state militia, selectman, and representative to the state legislature.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Ann⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 3, 1827; m. George W. Atwood; d. and left two children, viz., Ella J. Atwood, res. Franklin, N. H., and Charles Atwood, res. Wilmot, N. H.
- ii. Warren⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., Oct. 17, 1828; res. Princeton, Ill.
- iii. Nancy Woodbury⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., May 26, 1830; m. — Kimball; res. Potter Place, N. H.
- iv. Moses, Jr.⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., March 11, 1832; res. Franklin Falls, N. H.
- v. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. in Wilmot, N. H., March 1, 1834; d. three years of age.
- vi. Thomas Benton⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. three years of age.
- vii. Amanda⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Levi Bean; had three children, one, Warren O. Bean, res. at Franklin Falls, N. H.
- viii. William Harrison⁷, b. in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 27, 1840; res. in Attica, Kan.; has no children.
- ix. Irena Maret⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1842.
- x. Oscar Irvin⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., July 21, 1844; m. Dec. 19, 1869, Lucia Jane Kenesson, b. in Andover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1850, daughter of Jacob Flanders and Susan Jane (Baker) Kenesson. Mr. Eastman resides in Danbury, N. H., where he is a farmer and butcher. He has held the office of selectman in Danbury. Children: (a) Kate Weston⁸, b. in Andover, N. H., Feb. 20, 1871; m. April 27, 1896, George Wilson Peaslee, b. Feb. 10, 1860, son of Daniel Hook and Emily Amanda (Churchill) Peaslee, of Springfield, N. H.; children: (1) Emily Lucia Peaslee⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1897; (2) Annie Bell Peaslee⁹, b. April 24, 1899; reside in Danbury, N. H.

747. John T. G. Eastman⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Oct., 1808; died Nov. 28, 1879; married May 29, 1830, Betsey Chandler, of Danbury, N. H.; he resided in Danbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1493. i. Dorothy⁷, b. in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1831.
- 1494. ii. Nancy⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1832; m. April 28, 1853, Sylvester Sanders.
- 1495. iii. Benjamin⁷, b. July 8, 1834; d. May 20, 1895; m. March 11, 1856, Elenor Church.
- iv. Mary H.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. Joseph Combes, and resides in Deerfield, Mo. Children: (a) Ethel Maggie Combes⁸, b. 1874; (b) Leslie Combes⁸, b. 1880.
- v. George W.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1839; unm. and lives west.
- 1496. vi. John S.⁷, b. March 30, 1842; d. Dec. 30, 1899; m. Laura Sargent.
- 1497. vii. Thomas J.⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. Dec., 1872, Sarah J. Knowlton.
- viii. Gilman⁷, b. June 19, 1853. He married in Manchester, N. H., in 1880, separated after a year or so, going to Boston, Mass., soon, after which time we know nothing about him.

748. Betsey Eastman⁶ (Joel⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1808; married in 1832, Dr. Robert Morrill

CHILD.

- 1498. i. Joel Eastman Morrill⁷, b. —.

749. Joseph Bartlett Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 4, 1804; died in Windsor, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1864; married Aug. 14, 1837, Mary Huse, daughter of John Huse, of Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet H. E.⁷, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 3, 1838; m. Joseph Brown.
- ii. Mary E.⁷, b. April 24, 1840; m. G. M. T. Johnson.
- iii. William⁷, b. in Caldwell, N. Y.; d. young.

- iv. Charles F.⁷, b. in Caldwell, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1844; graduated at Amherst College in 1867; studied at Leipsic University; resides in Easton, Md.
- v. Joseph H.⁷, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1847; d. —.
- vi. John H.⁷, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y.; Aug. 23, 1849; graduated at Amherst College, taught Greek and Latin three years at Union College, and in 1875 was pastor at Katonack, N. Y.
- vii. George C.⁷, b. —; d. young.

750. Elizabeth R. Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., May 4, 1810; died in Wauseon, Ohio, Oct., 1892; married in Waltham, Mass., June 14, 1848, Elbridge F. Greenough, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 30, 1803, died in Wauseon, Ohio, May 31, 1875. He was a son of John Greenough, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Boscawen, N. H., in 1862. Mr. Greenough lived in Salisbury, N. H., until 1860, when he removed to Wauseon, Ohio. He held the office of mayor at one time. Mrs. Greenough was one of the original members of the Congregational church in Wauseon, joining it at its organization, June 11, 1861, by letter from the Congregational church in Salisbury, N. H. She was the first president of the Ladies' Mite Society connected with the church. She was also the first president of the Soldiers' Aid Society during the War of the Rebellion of 1861-65. For the last twenty years of her life her health prevented her from taking an active part in these societies.

CHILD.

- 1499. i. Charles Francis Greenough⁷, b. in Salisbury, N. H., July 29, 1849.

751. Charles J. F. Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., May 24, 1813; married in Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1838, Helen W. —. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1839; m. Oct. 15, 1863, John Atkins.
- ii. Eunice⁷, b. March 18, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1864, Hamilton D. Lockwood.

752. Susan Bartlett Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., March 19, 1815; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1847; married Sept. 30, 1838, Gustus Bassett, of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. William R. Bassett⁷, b. in Buffalo, Nov. 14, 1840.
- ii. Lucy Fessenden Bassett⁷, b. July 27, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Harvey L. Wilson.
- iii. Susan Elizabeth Bassett⁷, b. March 19, 1846.
- iv. Abbie Fessenden Bassett⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1847.
- v. Sarah Eastman Bassett⁷, twin; d. May 7, 1847.

753. Ichabod Bartlett Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 4, 1818; married 1st, Sept. 28, 1847, Matilda A. Henry. She died Jan. 4, 1858; married 2d, June 8, 1858, Marcella O. Worthington. Mr. Eastman was a merchant in Baltimore, Md., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Alfred⁷, b. in Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1848; d. March 14, 1859.
- ii. Edith May⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1849.
- iii. Maria Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1853.

754. Rebecca Frothingham Eastman⁶ (Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1822; married Oct. 11, 1848, Charles M. Fellows, of Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Carroll Fellows⁷, b. in Andover, N. H., June 4, 1851.
- ii. Elizabeth Swetser Fellows⁷, b. in Andover, N. H., Dec. 23, 1849.

- iii. Charles Morris Fellows⁷, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1860.
- iv. Henry Weeks Fellows⁷, b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1863; d. —.

755. Thomas Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1787; died Feb. 6, 1868, married April 19, 1821, Huldah Sanborn, daughter of Dr. Beniah and Huldah (Smith) Sanborn, born July 6, 1791, died in Sanbornton, March 9, 1879. Mr. Eastman remained on his father's place till about 1830, when he removed to Laconia, N. H.; was there an owner in mills.

CHILDREN.

- i. Esther⁷, b. June 6, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram Stephens, born in Salisbury, December, 1800. She died in New Hampton, N. H., May 3, 1854. He died in Meredith, June 6, 1880. Child: (a) John Orville⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1848.
- ii. Sally⁷, b. 1826; d. March 8, 1882.
- iii. Julian⁷, b. June 10, 1828; d. in Laconia, March 26, 1853.
- iv. John⁷, b. December, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1847.

756. Sally Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 17, 1791; died in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 16, 1858; married April 1, 1818, Moses Kimball, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1787. She was his third wife. He lived in Sanbornton many years and then removed to Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John E. Kimball⁷, b. in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1819; d. in Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1892; m. Jan. 16, 1880, Emma Staniels, d. June 17, 1881. He was surgeon of the 27th Me. Regt. during the war of '61; was one of the most eminent physicians in Maine. Child: (a) Sarah Eunice Kimball⁸, b. June 3, 1881.
- ii. Mary Kimball⁷, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 11, 1822. She lived in Pembroke; unm.

757. Hannah Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 14, 1795; died July 3, 1864; married Feb. 23, 1817, William Taylor, born March 19, 1791, died Feb. 27, 1872. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., on his father's homestead, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally E. Taylor⁷, b. March 9, 1818; m. Taylor C. Grant; no children.
- ii. George Washington Jefferson Taylor⁷, b. June 25, 1820; m. Hannah P. Lane; no children.
- iii. Susan Taylor⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Shepard Rowe. He lived in Meredith, N. H., where he was a farmer; was selectman 1858-60. Child: (a) Park William Rowe⁸, b. July 17, 1858; d. April 21, 1865.
- iv. Caroline Taylor⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. May 30, 1852, in Concord, N. H., Gideon Piper, b. May 4, 1805; selectman of Meredith in 1854-55. Child: (a) Nellie Chase⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1861.
- v. Ruth Thompson Taylor⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. June 15, 1851, John Lyman Flanders, b. Aug. 4, 1823, d. February, 1872. He was a carpenter; lived in Lake Village, N. H. Child: (a) Fred Grant Flanders⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1863.

758. Abel Brown Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1799; married Eliza Woodman. He resided in Meredith, N. H.; a farmer and artisan on his father's last place. He represented the town in the New Hampshire legislature in 1840-43, three sessions; was selectman of Laconia and Meredith in 1847-48.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Hook⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1833; m. Jan. 4, 1859, Angeline B. Colby, daughter of A. Lucrates. He lived with his father till 1869, in Meredith. Children: (a) Fred Flanders⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1863; (b) Angie May⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

- ii. Sarah Woodman⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Joseph Perley, his 2d wife, b. in Enfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1802. She died of consumption, June 10, 1878. He died July 9, 1871. No children.
- iii. Martha Ann⁷, b. March 26, 1838; d. March 27, 1841.
- iv. Jane Elizabeth⁷, b. June 28, 1840; m. Harrison Philbrick, a native of Rye, N. H., now resides in Papinsville, Bates county, Mo. He was for years the land surveyor for that county. Children: (a) Lillie Haven Philbrick⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1869; (b) Ira Perley Philbrick⁸, b. March 24, 1871; (c) Daniel Eastman Philbrick⁸, b. June 25, 1875; all born in Butler, Mo.
- v. Martha Ann⁷, b. July 26, 1842; m. Horace F. Lane.
- vi. John W.⁷, b. April 1, 1845; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Addie M. Brown.
- vii. Thomas E.⁷, b. April 3, 1847; farmer in Meredith, N. H.
- viii. Mary Susan⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Lyman H. Cate.

759. Obadiah Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., June 15, 1807; married 1st, March 16, 1831, M. Belinda Sanborn, who died Jan. 31, 1832, of scarlet fever; 2d, April 10, 1834, Hannah L. Hoyt, who died of dropsy, Nov. 22, 1840; 3d, in 1845, Susannah Prescott, who died of cancer and consumption, May 22, 1875; 4th, Feb. 9, 1876, Mrs. Lucy (Kelly) Potter, of New Hampton. Mr. Eastman settled as a farmer in Sanbornton, N. H., on Steel's Hill, where he lived in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel⁷, b. in 1832 (1st wife); was injured in the Meredith Town Hall disaster, 1855; m. and went west and entered the railroad business.
- ii. Elizabeth⁷, b. July 9, 1846 (3d wife); m. Hall Wilkins, Dec. 19, 1868, who is a farmer in Pembroke, N. H.; res. in Suncook. Children: (a) George Wilkins⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1870; (b) Austin W. Wilkins⁸, b. June 29, 1873; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
- iii. George Prescott⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1849, lived with his father in Greenland, N. H.

760. Henry Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H., May 5, 1784; died Nov. 21, 1864; married 1st, Nov. 27, 1806, Nancy Calley, daughter of Thomas. She died Jan. 26, 1822. He married 2d, Elizabeth C. Hunkins, of Hill, daughter of Thomas. She died April 28, 1843. He married 3d, Sally Cate, daughter of Jonathan. Mr. Morrill first settled in Andover, whence he removed about 1811 to Hill, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 1500. i. Madison Jefferson Morrill⁷, b. in Andover, Feb. 7, 1809.
- 1501. ii. Julia Ann Morrill⁷, b. in Hill, Aug. 8, 1818.
- 1502. iii. Wilbur Morrill⁷, b. July 8, 1836 (2d wife).
- iv. Henry Wilber Morrill⁷, b. in Hill, Dec. 31, 1864.

761. Sally Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H., July 5, 1786; died in Sanbornton, N. H., May 24, 1872; married David Shaw, son of John, born in Hampton, March 15, 1786 (May 8, 1787), died Sept. 9, 1852. He probably went to Sanborn-ton, N. H., with his father and settled first on lot No. 56, second division, next on the river road, where his brother afterwards lived, and later, about 1810, removed to lot No. 1, second division, where he died. He was a farmer, mill-owner, and a captain in the New Hampshire militia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Polly Shaw⁷, b. April 13, 1806; m. March 25, 1829, Red-man Bean. Child: (a) Charlotte Bean⁸, b. —; m. a Mr. Johnson, with whom her mother lives in Dunbarton, N. H.
- 1503. ii. Nathaniel Morrill Shaw⁷, b. March 8, 1808.
- iii. Susannah Shaw⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. Chase Sanborn.
- 1504. iv. Henry Morrill Shaw⁷, b. July 13, 1811.
- v. Elizabeth Shaw⁷, b. July 25, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1872; unm.
- vi. Charlotte Shaw⁷, b. Jan. (Feb.) 14, 1816; m. Moses C. Buzzell, of Wilmot; removed to Jackson, Mich., and died there. Children: (a) John Buzzell⁸, b. —; (b) Lydia Ann Buzzell⁸, b. —; (c) One other⁸, b. —.

- 1505. vii. John Shaw⁷, b. April 13, 1818.
- 1506. viii. David Shaw⁷, b. May 8, 1820.
- ix. Sylvester Huntton Shaw⁷, b. July 27, 1822.
- x. Watson Dickinson Shaw⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1834; unm.
- xi. Sarah Shaw⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. May 15, 1828.
- xii. Sarah, 2d, Shaw⁷, b. March 5, 1829; m. Frederick Shaw, of Salisbury South Roads; had three daughters.
- xiii. Andrew Jackson Shaw⁷, b. April 24, 1836; d. at home, unm., Feb. 2, 1877.
- xiv. Mary Grace Shaw⁷, b. May 19, 1838 (adopted); m. Mr. Knight, of Peru, Me.; no children.

762. Edward Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H., June 21, 1791 (8, 1790); died Dec. 13, 1863; married Rachel Shaw, daughter of John, Oct. 14, 1813. After living several years in Sanbornton and Hill, N. H., he removed to Michigan. He proved one of those brave and hardy men who struck out into the wilderness of Michigan and laid the foundation for present homes of plenty and affluence. He located the beautiful tract of land in Jackson county (town of Blackman), embracing his own farm, his brother Nathaniel's, and one other, in 1829. Returning for his family, he went back in the spring of 1830, and settled upon this spot, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jefferson Morrill⁷, b. May 11, 1815; d. July 13, aged 2 mos.
- ii. Elizabeth Morrill⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. Caleb T. Briggs, Jan. 5, 1836.
- iii. Henry E. Morrill⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Rachel H. Davis.
- iv. Mary Ann Morrill⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. Ephraim Vanhorn.
- v. Jefferson Morrill⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Helen E. Woodworth.
- vi. Obadiah Morrill⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1832; a hardware merchant in Jackson, Mich.

763. Obadiah Eastman Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H.,

March 21, 1796; died in or near Cato, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1863. He married Nancy Dalson, of New York. Mr. Morrill commenced to preach at the age of 20, in the Christian Baptist denomination, in Sanbornton, N. H., and afterwards labored in Andover, Northfield, Canterbury, Gilmanton, Barnstead, Portsmouth and vicinity, having there a sailor's bethel three or four years; also in Maine, in New Bedford, Mass. (1844), and in western New York. He was a man of great natural ability. His labors were mostly those of an evangelist, and were greatly blessed.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucinda Wood Morrill⁷, b. March 12, 1831; m. James Fine; lived near New York city.
- ii. Elizabeth Abigail Morrill⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. 1st, Dr. Wheaton; 2d, Coral Upson, and resided near her father's last home.

764. Folsom Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Dec. 9, 1798; married March 10, 1825, Rosilla Morrill, daughter of Bradbury. He inherited his father's estate, and bought out his brother Edward, erecting the house north of his father's on the bank of the Pemigewasset, and occupied by him. He resided all his life in Sanbornton, N. H., the town in which he died. His wife was a refined Christian lady, faithful in all life's relations; "Willing," was her last audible utterance.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Morrison Morrill⁷, b. April 4, 1826; d. July 8, 1849, of tumor and rupture of a blood vessel.
- ii. Nathaniel Folsom Morrill⁷, b. April 26, 1829; m. Catherine A. Wilder.
1507. iii. Bradbury Morrison⁷; twin.
- iv. Ambrosia Rosilla Morrill⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Rev. Elisha H. Wright.
- v. Obadiah Morrill⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Lilla W. Putnam, born Sept. 17, 1853. He was in the insurance business in Concord, N. H., in 1880.

765. Huldah Weeks Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1804; married Sept. 23, 1827, Dea. Joseph Fellows, of the Freewill Baptist Church, a farmer in East Andover, N. H., who died April 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ann Fellows⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Orren B. Davis, landlord of the Webster House, Franklin, N. H. Child: (a) Charles Evens Davis⁸, b. in Bristol, N. H., May 21, 1848; m. Feb. 8, 1868, Emma F. Baker, born Feb. 9, 1849; resided in Franklin; children: (1) Harry Fellows⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1869; (2) Oscar Baker Fellows⁹, b. May 30, 1871; (3) Charlie Fellows⁹, b. March 10, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1873; (4) Ethel May Fellows⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1874.
- ii. Joseph Morrill Fellows⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Angelina D. Smith, of Bristol, N. H. He was a farmer in Franklin. Children: (a) Edward Arthur Fellows⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1854; (b) Nellie Hibbard Fellows⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1858; (c) Martha A. Fellows⁹, b. May 18, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1865; (d) Fannie Fellows⁹, b. April 29, 1866.

766. Nathaniel Morrill⁶ (Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Dec. 13, 1807; married 1st, June 14, 1829, Nancy P., daughter of Harper Quimby, died May 2, 1852; married 2d, June 14, 1853, Clarissa White, of Waukegan, Ill., born Dec. 8, 1822. He was a wealthy farmer in Blackmer, Mich., and the owner of one thousand acres of land in Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Obadiah O. Morrill⁷, b. April 24, 1830; m. 1st, Fanny F. Littlefield, b. Nov. 29, 1834, d. May 29, 1857; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1858, Mary C. Atwater, b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. Feb. 16, 1859; m. 3d, Nov. 20, 1859, Mrs. Charlotte A. Parmenter, b. March 16, 1833. Children by first wife: (a) Fred M. Morrill⁸, b. April 30, 1855; (b) Charlie Morrill⁸, b. March 6, 1857; (c) Lanesa M. Parmeter⁸, adopted, b. Jan. 8, 1853.

- ii. Nathan Morrill⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1833.
- iii. Harper Quimby Morrill⁷, b. June 18, 1835; d. March 8, 1859; unm.
- iv. Celiesta Morrill⁷, b. June 14, 1837; m. Alva True, April 20, 1855.
- v. Eliza Ann Morrill⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1839; d. March 23, 1841.
- vi. Eliza Ann Morrill, 2d⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1842.
- vii. Nathaniel Morrill, Jr.⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
- viii. Ellen Morrill⁷, b. May 10, 1848.
- ix. Nancy Quimby Morrill⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1851.
- x. Belle Mettie Morrill⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1855 (second wife).
- xi. Libbie B. Morrill⁷, b. May 11, 1857.

767. Sally Eastman⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H., March 21, 1792; married Samuel Batchelder, but was known as an Eastman through his adoption by an Eastman. He died in Boston, Mass., about 1838, from smallpox.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hepsibah⁷, b. —; m. Samuel Abbott, a dentist in Lowell; both deceased; had two children, one of whom married William Meserve, and he lives in Great Falls, N. H.
- ii. Sarah Cotton⁷, b. —; m. William Tarbox Underhill; had Sarah Frances⁸, who married John Body; had (1) Mary Eaton⁸; m. Willie Jacks; (2) Robert Waterman⁸; m. —; lives West; (3) Julius Freeman⁸; m. —; lives West; (4) Freeman⁸; m. —; lives West; (5) Katie⁸; m. —; (6) Hattie⁸; m. —; d. —; left one child.
- iii. Huldah Ann⁷; m. Lewis Sherburn, of Portsmouth, N. H.; a daughter m. George Anderson, and lives in Danville, N. H.

768. Hepzibah Eastman⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hawke, N. H., June 15, 1803; died Oct. 30, 1884; married in April, 1824, Amos Page, born Aug. 7, 1797, died Nov. 24, 1880. He always lived in the house in which he was born and in which he died. He was a captain in the New Hampshire militia; was representative in the New Hampshire legislature in 1859. He was selectman of the town several terms; a farmer; was highly respected by all with whom he came in contact.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hepzibah⁷, b. in Hawke, N. H., Nov. 12, 1827; unmarried, and resides on her grandfather's homestead.
- ii. Mary Ann⁷, b. in Hawke, N. H., Dec. 5, 1830; unmarried, and lives with her sister.
- iii. Andrew⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1842; d. March 26, 1843.

769. Nancy Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 5, 1801; died Nov. 15, 1858; married Sept. 18, 1823, by Rev. A. Bodwell, Nathaniel Leavitt. He died from smallpox, Feb. 7, 1855. She was his second wife. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Sarah Ann Leavitt⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1817.
- ii. Joseph Owen Leavitt⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1819.
- iii. Lydia Sanborn Leavitt⁷, b. June 1, 1822.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1508. iv. Hannah Eastman Leavitt⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Leverett S. Howe.
- v. Nathaniel C. Leavitt⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
- 1509. vi. Mary Jane Leavitt⁷, b. March 5, 1828.
- 1510. vii. Joseph Leavitt⁷, b. March 8, 1830.
- viii. Eliza E. Leavitt⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1831.

770. Barker Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1803; died in Sanbornton, N. H., May 23, 1870; married Fanny Dennett Eastman, born June 19, 1816, died Oct. 18, 1867. He resided on his father's place till 1865, when he removed to Sanbornton Bridge, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Augusta⁷, b. June 23, 1814; has always been a great sufferer from lameness; was with her sister (1870), making it her home with their aunt in Bethlehem, later in Littleton.
- ii. Ellen Frances⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Cyrus Young. He was for many years a livery owner in Littleton, N. H., where he now resides.

771. Ebenezer Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., April 3, 1809; married June 3, 1833, Ruth Hoyt, born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1811. He settled first in Concord, N. H., as a tanner and currier; was also a shoemaker, and next lived in Topsfield, Mass., later removed to Sanbornton, N. H., where he settled as a farmer on the old homestead of his uncle Nathaniel.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Augusta⁷, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 22, 1834; d. April 7, 1839.
- ii. Thomas⁷, b. in Sanbornton, July 10, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
- iii. Charles Barker⁷, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; m. March 26, 1863, in Concord, Nancy S. Clark. Mr. Eastman was a railroad man in Boston and elsewhere; went west at the opening of the Pacific Railroad, on which he was engaged, and not having since been heard from is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. Child: (a) Charles Walter⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1863.
- iv. Hannah Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1842.
- v. Ruth Elizabeth⁷, b. March 15, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1843.
- vi. William Henry⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1845.
- vii. Caroline Piper⁷, b. June 28, 1852, in Sanbornton.
- viii. Nat Plummer⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1856, in Sanbornton.

772. John Badger Eastman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 3, 1815; died March 20, 1878, of typhoid fever. His last words to his daughter were, "Be just and kind." He married, Feb. 8, 1841, Dorothy B. Rand, born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 8, 1818-17?; she died Feb. 23, 1860. Mr. Eastman first learned the shoemaker's trade of his brother, Ebenezer, in Concord, from sixteen to twenty years of age, and was next a clerk in Boston, but health failing from confinement, he was appointed on the city "watch," March 11, 1850. When the police superseded the old "watch," May 26, 1854, he was then attached to that department, and was sergeant of police, third station, after 1870, in all twenty-eight years. He and his wife, with his children, were buried in the Center Cemetery, near the spot of his birth.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Washington⁷, b. April 25, 1842; d. May 8, 1859.
- ii. Charles II.⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1846; d. March 31, 1848.
- iii. Charles⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. July 17, 1856.
- iv. Jennie⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1852; a teacher in the Dwight School, Boston.
- v. John Thomas⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 14, 1859.

773. Josiah Sturtevant Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., March 23, 1817; married Mary, oldest daughter of Hon. Welcome Young, of East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1843. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant and broker in Boston after 1850.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Augustus⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Anna C. Winsor, daughter of Capt. Thomas, of Dorchester, Mass., May 17, 1870. He resides in Boston, and is assistant manager of the London, Liverpool and Globe Insurance Company. Children: (a) Marie Winsor⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1871; (b) Fred Harrold⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1874; (c) George Herbert⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
- ii. Catherine Cushing⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1850.
- iii. Frederick C.⁷, b. March 10, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
- iv. Edgar Francis⁷, b. May 27, 1856.

774. John Beal Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 23, 1823; died in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 30, 1889; married July 13, 1853, Malvina Fitzallen Adams, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1821, died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 19, 1896, daughter of James and Lydia (Wiley) Adams, of Lempster, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a carder in the mills at Nashua, N. H., where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie Lydia⁷, b. July 15, 1858; d. March 2, 1861.
- ii. Katherine Cushing⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1860. She is unmarried, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

775. Charles Cushing Eastman⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., Aug.

13, 1825, died in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866; married in Lawrence, Mass., May 13, 1858, Nancy P. Healey; died in Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1885. He resided in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a machinist. They had no children.

776. Charles Grandison Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Dorchester, N. H., Nov. 29, 1811; died April 16, 1873; married Feb. 13, 1838, Betsey Caldwell, of Groton, N. H. Mr. Eastman resided in Dorchester till the spring of 1854; was chosen representative of that town in the New Hampshire legislature two years, 1850-51, when he removed to Bethlehem, N. H., and was town clerk of that town for a number of years. He was a man of unusual intelligence, spending much of his time in reading during the latter portion of his life. It is doubtful if any man in the state, of his walk in life, was better posted in matters of history or politics. He was a deep thinker, a ready, forcible writer, and although his modest and retiring disposition prevented frequent efforts in that direction, some of his published articles attracted the attention and commendation of the best politicians in the state. He was regarded one of the foremost citizens of Bethlehem, winning a host of friends, who showed their high estimation of his character by their large concourse at his funeral, notwithstanding the almost impassable condition of the roads, at which an able discourse was preached by Rev. G. L. Demorest, of Manchester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene B.⁷, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1838; served in the War of the Rebellion two terms of enlistment in a western regiment; was wounded and taken prisoner.
- ii. Eliza A.⁷, b. May 13, 1840.
- iii. Luthera E.⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1853.
- iv. Ira G.⁷, b. June 5, 1848; m. 1st, Mary Armstrong, of Canada, in Oct., 1872, d. March 27, 1874; m. 2d, Caroline, her sister, May 2, 1875.
- v. Clara M.⁷, b. March 1, 1851.
- vi. Albert S.⁷, b. July 15, 1854.
- vii. Hattie E.⁷, b. April 25, 1858.

777. Ebenezer Barker Eastman⁶ (Obadiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 12, 1814; died in New Orleans, La., Aug. 29, 1874; married in New Orleans, Sept. 3, 1862, Elizabeth O. Ronark. Mr. Eastman first went to Norfolk, Va., where he was a professor in an institution there till 1857, when he removed to New Orleans, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

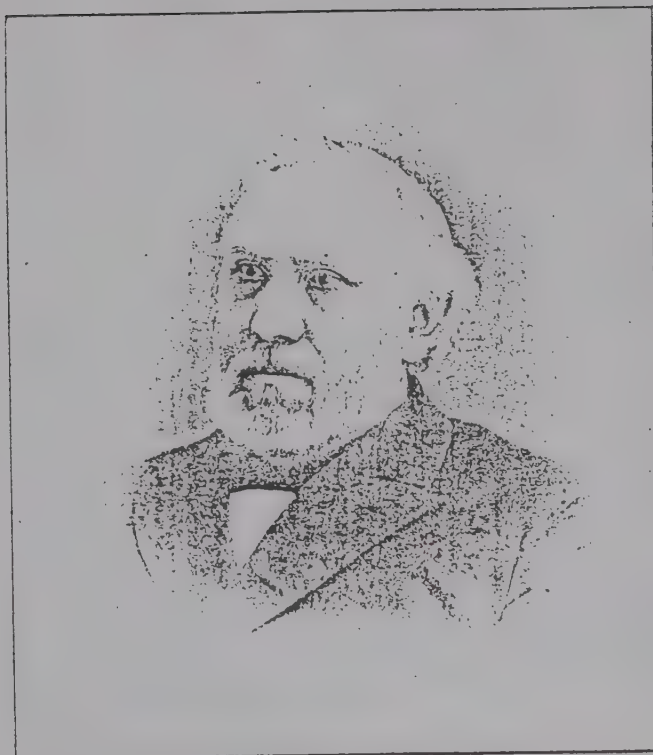
- i. Cornelius A.⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
- ii. Cornelia S.⁷; twin.
- iii. Elizabeth F.⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
- iv. Augusta M.⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
- v. Charles J.⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- vi. Walter A.⁷, b. July 8, 1871.

778. Noah Barker Eastman⁶ (Noah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 7, 1827; died of tubercles on the brain, Sept. 29, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1848, Martha McClure Wier, of Woburn Mass. She was the daughter of Henry and Rachel Wier, of Woburn. Mr. Eastman first established a mercantile business in Woburn, where he lived, but soon left the business and took up bookkeeping in Boston, but still resided in Woburn. He was a noble-hearted young man as a son, father, husband, and brother, generous to a fault, and as an accountant highly prized by his employers.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Malcolm⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 12, 1873, James Bruce, son of Dea. Willard Pearsons, who is a carrier of Woburn. Children: (a) Harry Willard Pearsons⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1874; (b) Edith Malcolm⁸ Pearsons, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
- ii. Herbert Henry⁷, b. April 30, 1853; d. March 24, 1864.
- iii. Ellen Louisa Barker⁷, b. May 24, 1855. She graduated at the Boston University, in 1880; m. William Herman Schenck; resides in Fitchburg, Mass., where she is practicing medicine; no children.

779. Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶ (Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Northfield, N. H., June 30, 1825; married March 21, 1853, Hannah F. Woodman. Mr. Calef was a descendant of Robert Calef, who came to Boston, Mass., some time previous to 1688, and later became conspicuous through a controversy with Cotton and Increase Mather, in which he emphatically denounced their witchcraft theories. Through his father, Judge Calef was connected with General Warren, who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. Judge Calef worked on his father's farm until he was fifteen years old, and attended the district schools of the neighborhood. In 1840 he attended Sanbornton Academy, Sanbornton, N. H., and in the fall of 1841 and spring of 1842 Gilmanton Academy, Gilmanton, N. H. From 1843 to 1846 he taught school. He entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1847, and graduated from that institution in the class of 1851. The same year he began the study of law in Middletown, teaching classes in the high school during the time. From 1853 to 1861 he served as clerk of the courts of Middlesex county, Conn., in the meantime building up a good law practice. He was elected to the Middletown common council in 1854, and again in 1855 was elected treasurer of the state of Connecticut, when only twenty-nine years of age, and was chosen city attorney of Middletown in 1858. With him originated the system of bipartisan registrars of elections. He was a delegate to the National Republican conventions of 1860 and 1864, postmaster of Middletown from 1861 to 1869, a member of the board of aldermen in 1875, and judge of the city court from 1884 to 1895, when he retired through age limitation. Judge Calef was the senior member of the Middlesex county bar, and the oldest survivor who has held the office of postmaster there, or clerk of the superior court. He was also the oldest surviving state treasurer of Connecticut. He founded the



ARTHUR B. CALEF (779).

Calef Oratorical Prize in Wesleyan University in 1862, was president of the Alumni Association of Wesleyan University from 1862 to 1866, was trustee of that institution from 1862 to 1880, and lecturer on constitutional law in Wesleyan University in 1878. Judge Calef had a large practice in the state and United States courts. Aside from his law business he was for some years president of the Middletown Gaslight Company, and a director in several financial institutions. He was a well-known Mason, having served as grand junior warden of the grand lodge of the state of Connecticut. In Middletown, where Judge Calef resided and spent so many years of his life, he held the respect of its citizens for the many sterling qualities that mark an upright man. He was a credit to himself and an honor to the institutions with which he was connected. Having practically retired from legal business, he accepted at the earnest solicitation of friends the position of referee of bankruptcy under the new United States bankruptcy law. Judge Calef took a great deal of interest in the genealogy of the Eastman family, and spent a good deal of time and money in searching records, especially the old land and probate records at Exeter. Among the probate records was found the will of Thomas Eastman, whose wife was Abigail French, which establishes beyond a doubt his line of ancestry. He died Aug. 17, 1900.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

- 1511. i. J. Francis Calef⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1855.
- 1512. ii. Arthur Benjamin⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1858.
- 1513. iii. Edward Baker Calef⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1862.
- iv. Samuel Prescott Calef⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1864.

780. Joseph Eastman⁵ (Jonathans⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Union, May 4, 1822; married Mary M. Bradford; removed to Hinkley's Corner, erected a store there, and entered trade.

CHILDREN.

- i. George B.⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- ii. Joseph W.⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1863.
- iii. Minnie B.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1869; resides in Warren, Me.

781. Benjamin Eastman⁶ (Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Union, Me., Jan. 17, 1826; married in Rockland, Me., Nov. 26, 1855, Delia Augusta Rokes, born in Hope, Me., July 12, 1829, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Newbert) Rokes, of Hope, Me. He is a farmer residing in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. July 21, 1883.
- ii. Lizzie A.⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1857; d. April 21, 1874.
- 1514. iii. Lula Augusta⁷, b. in Union, Me., Feb. 12, 1859.
- iv. Benjamin L.⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. Aug., 1884.
- v. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1862; resides in Rockland, Me.; unm.
- vi. Edward E.⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1871.

782. Emma Calef Eastman⁶ (Jacob Peaslee⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born July 3, 1844; died Aug. 7, 1874; married in Canfield, Ill., Jan. 11, 1869, William C. Davis, of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- 1515. i. Elizabeth Coffin Davis⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1873.

783. Samuel Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in the old Butters tavern at the south end of Main street, Concord, N. H., in 1793; married in 1812, Anna Robertson, daughter of Peter Robertson, who deserted from the British army and fled to this country to save his life. His father's name was Robert Finley, and after deserting he changed his name to Robertson. At the outbreak of the American Revolution he was among the first to respond to the call to arms, and fought at Bunker Hill, where he lost an arm. The musket he carried on that memorable day is now owned by his great-grandson, Mr. E. F. Eastman, living in Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1516. i. Timothy Butters³, b. in Concord, N. H., May 9, 1813.
 ii. Elizabeth Butters³, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1815;
 married Gilman Searles, and lived in Nashua, N. H.; had
 two children, Aurelia and Nellie.
 iii. Ebenezer Ridgerway³, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 18, 1818.
 He enlisted in the United States navy in 1834, served
 three years; shipped on a sailing vessel and was wrecked
 in the Gulf of Mexico; went to Cleveland, Ohio, and
 became captain and part owner of a schooner trading on
 the Great Lakes; enlisted in 1846, at Fort Wayne, Ind.,
 for the Mexican war, and was never definitely heard from
 again.

784. Almira Odell⁷ (Molly Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴,
 John³, John², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Sept. 8, 1803;
 married in Conway, N. H., Oct. 30, 1826, Alvah Conant, born
 in Kennebunkport, Me., Dec., 1800. He lived in Alfred,
 Me.

CHILDREN.

1517. i. Richard Odell Conant⁸, b. in Alfred, Me., April 1, 1828.
 1518. ii. Emma Dow Conant⁸, b. in Alfred, Me., April 4, 1830.

785. Fletcher Webster⁷ (Daniel Webster⁶, Abigail East-
 man⁵, Roger⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born July 23, 1813;
 died Aug. 30, 1862. He was colonel of the Twelfth Massa-
 chusetts Volunteers in the war of 1861-5, and fell in the ser-
 vice of his country. He graduated at Dartmouth College in
 the class of 1833; married Caroline S., daughter of Stephen
 White, of Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Webster⁸, b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1837;
 d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1844.
 ii. Harriett Webster⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. March 2, 1845.
 iii. Daniel Webster⁸, b. —; d. 1866.
 iv. Atherton Webster⁸, b. —.

786. John Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴,
 John³, John², Roger¹), born May 10, 1803; died June 6,
 1892; married Abigail Rich, of Harpswell, Me., daughter of
 David and Betsey Rich, born in 1800, died Jan. 16, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Elizabeth⁸, b. June 1, 1831.
- ii. Nancy⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Lemuel S. Wallace.
- 1519. iii. Levi Dingley⁸, b. July 26, 1834.
- iv. Abigail Rich⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1836.
- 1520. v. John Rich⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1839.
- vi. Sarah Maria⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1849.

787. Anthony Combs Ashford⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 19, 1825; married June 6, 1852, Martha D. Hilton; she died Dec. 8, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth C. Ashford⁸, b. July 16, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Freeman W. Jordan. Child: (a) Cora E. Jordan⁹, b. —.
- ii. Sarah Eastman Ashford⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1859; d. March 15, 1884.
- iii. Anthony Snow Ashford⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1861; m. April 4, 1889, Lillian A. Berry, of Litchfield, Me. Children: (a) Willard Berry Ashford⁹, b. June 26, 1891; (b) Rona Gladys Ashford⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1894; (c) Ethel Flora Ashford⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1899.
- iv. Louisa Varney Ashford⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1863; unm.
- v. Hattie Page Ashford⁸, b. June 21, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1884.

788. Sarah Tabitha Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 30, 1818; died Nov. 2, 1899; married Jan. 7, 1849, Stephen S. Rich, born in Harpswell, Me., Jan. 4, 1822, died in Brunswick, Me., May 15, 1896, son of Isaac and Sarah (Small) Rice.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H. Rice⁸, b. April 26, 1850; m. June 9, 1878, Mrs. George H. Hatch. Children: (a) Arthur⁹, b. —; (b) Sadie Belle⁹, b. —.
- ii. Israel A. Rice⁸, b. in Bath, Me., March 20, 1852; d. May 4, 1853.
- iii. William S. Rice⁸, b. —; d. young.

- iv. George M. Rice⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. April 14, 1898.
- v. Albert C. Rice⁸, b. in Brunswick, Me., April 19, 1861; d. May 8, 1897; m. June 24, 1890, Mary A. Snow. Children: (a) Lena Rice⁸, b. —; (b) Josie Rice⁸, b. —; (c) Edith Rice⁸, b. —.

789. Ruth B. Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born July 10, 1820; died Oct. 5, 1899; married Aug. 20, 1844, Jonathan R. Snow. He died Sept. 17, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ann Snow⁸, b. in Pownal, Me., Oct. 8, 1847; m. in 1865, Frank D. Estes. Children: (a) Mary L. Estes⁹, b. May 26, 1867; m. Winfield Cox; children: (1) Winfield Cox¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1893; (2) Rowena Cox¹⁰, b. May 13, 1895.
- ii. James W. Snow⁸, b. in Pownal, Me., April 10, 1871; unm.
- iii. Henry Merrill Snow⁸, b. in Bath, Me., June 18, 1853; m. in California, Jan. 17, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Hoffman. Children: (a) Celia Ruth Snow⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. June 17, 1897, Merton McIntosh; (b) George Raymond Snow⁹, b. May 8, 1883; (c) Mary Henrietta Snow⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1885; (d) Lucy Rose Snow⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1888; (e) Jessie Eva Snow⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1890; (f) William Frank Snow⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1894; (g) Margaret Gertrude Snow⁹, b. April 5, 1895; (h) Mabel Estelle Snow⁹, b. July 9, 1897; (i) Minette Florence Snow⁹, b. March 1, 1899.
- iv. Nellie J. Snow⁸, b. in Bath, Me., March 28, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1882, John Combs, Jr. Children: (a) Raymond C. Combs⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1884; (b) Ernest F. Combs⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1887; (c) Mary Everett Combs⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1889; (d) Alice Maria Combs⁹, b. —; d. young; (e) Alice Maria Combs⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
- v. Eva G. Snow⁸, b. in Bath, May 7, 1857; m. Feb. 6, 1887, Malie O'Neal; resides in Ferguson, Iowa. Children: (a) Earl Malcom O'Neal⁹, b. June 2, 1888; (b) Walter Mearl O'Neal⁹, b. June 22, 1892; (c) Roy Snow O'Neal⁹, b. May 25, 1894; (d) Perry Curtis O'Neal⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1896; (e) Ruth O'Neal⁹, b. —.
- vi. Jessie Curtis Snow⁸, b. in Durham, Me., Nov. 28, 1853; unm.; employed in Faneuil Hall market, Boston, Mass.

790. Eveline Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 11, 1824; married March 8, 1862, Lyman Avery, of West Campton, N. H. He was born April 24, 1822; died Dec. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin W. Avery⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1865; unmi.
- ii. Mary Eva Avery⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1868; unmi.; resides in New Hampton, N. H.

791. James Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born June 26, 1829; married 1st, July 28, 1855, Louisa D. Purrington, daughter of David and Rachel (Storer) Purrington; married 2d, Sept. 27, 1874, Lizzie D. Purrington, sister of his first wife. He resides in Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James E.⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
- ii. Winnie M.⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
- iii. George E.⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- iv. Evie J.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1881; d. Aug. 5, 1883.
- v. Clarence E.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1884.
- vi. Clara G.⁸, twin.

792. Israel Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 27, 1832; married in April, 1856, Mary N. Snow, daughter of Humphrey Snow, of Harpswell, Me. He has resided in Bath, Me., since 1853.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1857.
- ii. Howard⁸, b. July 11, 1862; d. young.
- iii. Alice Etta⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1865.

793. Royal Friend Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born March 30, 1805; died April 9, 1868; married 1st, in 1833, Saphronia Mayo, born Jan. 1, 1814, died Aug. 22, 1840, daughter of John Mayo, of Andover, N. H.; married 2d, Mary A. Langley, born Jan. 1, 1815, died March 4, 1896. He resided in Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Helen Mar⁸, b. May 11, 1834; unm.
- ii. John Robie⁸, b. July 29, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Mary Jane Ambrose, of Boscawen, N. H., daughter of Samuel A. Ambrose. On the maternal side he is descended from John Mayo, who was the first pastor of the North Church in Boston, and who died in 1676. Thomas Mayo, great-great-grandfather of John Robie Eastman, was a privateersman in Revolutionary days, and died from the effects of confinement in a prison ship in New York harbor. Mr. Eastman attended the common schools and the academy at Andover, and the academy at New London, N. H. He passed through the last two years of the Chandler Scientific School course at Dartmouth College, and was graduated in 1862. His early training for active life was upon the farm, but he taught school more or less from 1853 to 1862, inclusive. He passed the examination, and was appointed assistant in the United States Naval Observatory in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1862. On the recommendation of the assistant astronomer of the Naval Observatory, he was appointed professor of mathematics, United States navy, with the rank of lieutenant-commander, on Feb. 17, 1865, and was stationed there until he was retired in 1899. His work while here was astronomical work, except when away on special scientific work. Since his appointment as professor in the navy he has been promoted to the rank of commander and captain. Professor Eastman served in the trenches about Washington at the time of General Early's raid, July 12 and 13, 1864. He was vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in 1887 and 1892. In the latter year he was president of the Cosmos Club, of Washington, and in 1889 he was president of the Philosophical Society of that city. In 1898 he was elected the first president of the Washington Academy of Science. In politics he is a tariff for revenue, gold standard, honest money Democrat. He has no children; resides in Andover, N. H.

794. Hiram Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Nov. 7,

1806; died in Andover, March 15, 1879; married in Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 4, 1836, Ann Salome Calef, born in Salisbury, N. H., April 29, 1818, died in Andover, N. H., March 2, 1879, daughter of William and Polly (Kimball) Calef. Mr. Eastman was a cabinet maker, and resided in Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Valentine^s, b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
- ii. Carlos^s, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
- iii. Rufus M.^s, b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1898.
- iv. Harriet R.^s, b. May 24, 1841; m. Edwin Stephens; no children.
- v. Edwin^s, b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. July 10, 1878.
- vi. Emily^s, twin; d. May 13, 1889; m. George Williams; no children.
- 1521. vii. Janie^s, b. Aug. 18, 1845.
- viii. Annie^s, b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Charles Worthen; no children.
- ix. Martha^s, b. June 14, 1851; d. June 27, 1889; m. Henry Donelson; no children.
- x. Elmira^s, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. George W. Getchell; no children.
- xi. Aribell^s, b. March 3, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
- xii. Hiram F.^s, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1891.

795. John Langdon Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., April 1, 1810; died May 28, 1887; married Mary C. Morey, born in Wilmot, N. H., March 18, 1818, died May 9, 1888. Mr. Eastman was a blacksmith; removed to Weare, N. H., in 1849. He was quite a musician in his day.

CHILDREN.

- i. George^s, b. in 1837.
- ii. Minerva L.^s, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. George R. Congdon, and lives in Lawrence, Mass. Child: (a) Arthur G. Congdon^s, b. Jan. 12, 1867; res. in Amesbury, Mass.
- iii. Sallie L.^s, b. in May, 1841.
- iv. Angie^s, b. May 22, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1885; unm.
- v. Matilda^s, b. Oct. 5, 1844; res. in Lawrence, Mass.; unm.

1522. vi. Kirk B.², b. Jan. 26, 1847.
 vii. Abbie M.², b. March 11, 1849; d. May 18, 1865.
 viii. Frank S.², b. May 29, 1852; res. in Lawrence, Mass.; unm.
 ix. Anna H.², b. June 16, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1885; m. Leonard Farley.
 x. Juliette², b. Jan. 20, 1857; res. in Lawrence; unm.
 xi. Irena V.², b. June 17, 1859; m. Albert Murch; res. in Lawrence, Mass.

796. Ephraim Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1812; died suddenly May 6, 1863; married Mary Frost, of Sandford, Me., died Nov. 5, 1868. He lived for a long time in Weare, N. H., but finally removed to Rockland, Me., where they both died.

CHILDREN.

1523. i. George W.², b. Aug. 6, 1840.
 ii. Francis², b. Jan. 15, 1843; lived in Amesbury, Mass.
 iii. Anna², b. 1845; d. 1847.
 iv. Caroline², b. 1847; d. young.
 v. Augustus², b. Oct. 14, 1850.
 vi. Augusta², twin.

797. Lydia Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 15, 1814; died in Sutton, N. H., April 26, 1865; married in Andover, N. H., May 6, 1841, Asa Nelson Fifield, born in Salisbury, N. H., April 27, 1816, died in Danbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1899, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Nelson) Fifield, of Wilmot, N. H. Mr. Fifield was a farmer, and lived in Wilmot, N. H.

CHILD.

1524. i. Rosalthe², b. Sept. 21, 1842, in Wilmot, N. H.

798. James Monroe Eastman⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., July 6, 1820; died in Boston, Mass.; married Mary G. Sawyer. He resided in Weare, N. H., for a long time, then removed to Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving⁸, b. —.
- ii. Marinetta F.⁸, b. 1854; d. in July, 1875.
- iii. Ella M.⁸, b. 1856; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

799. Enoch Worthen Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 7, 1808; died Dec. 31, 1851; married Cyrene Babb, died Dec. 21, 1875. He lived and died in Danbury, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Volana⁸, born in Danbury, N. H., Oct. 3, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1867, in Concord, N. H., Charles F. Kilton, b. in Grafton, N. H., June 3, 1836, d. in Grafton, April 15, 1889. He represented Grafton in the state legislature two years, and was selectman and town clerk several years; removed to Wilmot, N. H., where he was a representative-elect at the date of his death. He had no children. His widow resides at No. 38 South State street, Concord, N. H. She is a dressmaker, but at this date (1900) she is an invalid.

800. David Sawyer⁷ (Jeremiah Sawyer⁶, Miriam Eastman⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Gilman-ton, N. H.; married Hannah Palmer, and lived in Deerfield, N. H., but subsequently removed to Lee, where he died Aug. 21, 1845, aged 80 years. He married 2d, Mary Knowles; 3d, Mrs. Susan Chesley, widow of Thomas.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Sawyer⁸, b. —; m. Deborah Knowles, of North-wood. Children: (a) Gilman Sawyer⁹, b. —; (b) Emeline Sawyer⁹, b. —; (c) Perry Sawyer⁹, b. —.
- ii. Josiah Sawyer⁸, b. —; m. Joanna Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H. Children: (a) Angeline Sawyer⁹, b. —; (b) Almira Sawyer⁹, b. —; m. Edward Bartlett, of Lee, N. H.
- 1525. iii. John Sawyer⁸, b. March 6, 1801; m. April 19, 1826, Clarisa Chesley, daughter of Thomas Chesley, of Durham, N. H., and settled in Deerfield, N. H.
- iv. Hannah Sawyer⁸, b. —; m. John Palmer.
- v. Luella Sawyer⁸, b. —; m. a Mr. Conklin, of Exeter, N. H.
- vi. Jefferson Sawyer⁸, b. —; by 2d wife.

801. Joseph Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., March 28, 1798; married March 20, 1823, Abigail Taylor. He settled in Rumney, N. H., where he was a farmer and general jobber.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Ann⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. a Mr. Brown, of Rumney, N. H. She died in Nashua, N. H., in 1898. He resides in Nashua.
- 1526. ii. Adaline Jane⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. a Mr. Fletcher. She died in 1898. Mr. Fletcher resides in Nashua, N. H.
- iii. Martha Maria⁸, b. March 5, 1834; m. L. Farnsworth; res. in Fort Scott, Kan.
- 1527. iv. Josephine Estelle⁸, b. July 7, 1841; m. Oct. 13, 1859, John A. Spalding.

802. Benjamin Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Derry, N. H., March, 1859; married Sophia Symmes. She died in Derry, N. H. Mr. Eastman lived in Medford, Mass., but later lived in Derry, N. H., where he was in the lumber business.

CHILDREN.

- 1527a. i. Henry Edward⁸, b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826.
- 1527b. ii. Sarah Maria⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1827.
- 1527c. iii. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
- iv. Sophia Louisa⁸; twin to B. F.; d. in 1855; m. Samuel H. Quincy; no children.
- v. Charles Prescott⁸, b. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1832; d. aged four years.
- vi. George Warren⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. in infancy.
- 1527d. vii. Josephine Prescott⁸, b. May 17, 1836.
- 1527e. viii. Ellen Frances⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1839.
- ix. Mary Adeline⁸, b. July 14, 1842; lives in Lynn, Mass.; unm.
- x. Julia Walton⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1895, in Derry, N. H. She married George Brickett, of Boston, Mass. Her life was one of rare loveliness, accompanied with much suffering. She had no children.

803. Timothy Goodhue Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 21, 1804; died in Exeter, N. H., July 15, 1850; married March 22, 1830, Abigail Hall, born Nov. 25, 1809, died in Malden, Mass., Sept. 13, 1852, daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Pratt) Hall. Mr. Eastman was a marble worker, and first lived in Rumney, and soon removed to Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angeline Augustus⁸, b. in Rumney, N. H., March 27, 1831; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
- ii. A nameless son⁸, b. April 11, 1833; d. April 16, 1833.
- iii. Abbie Maria⁸, b. in Derry, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834; m. Sumner Wheeler.
- 1528. iv. Emma Louisa⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1837.
- v. Frank Crane⁸, b. April 17, 1839; m. Martha M. Ford.
- 1529. vi. Albert Prescott⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1841.
- vii. Susan Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1844.

804. Lydia B. Shaw⁷ (Polly Eastman⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., April 13, 1809; married Sept. 11, 1831, Paschal Grove. He died in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1879. —

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Grove⁸, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 14, 1832; m. April 28, 1850, Horace E. Lock.
- ii. Charles Grow⁸, b. in Chelsea, March 18, 1835; m. 1st, Josie Robinson; 2d, in 1869, Katie Dalton. He died in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 23, 1872. Children: (a) Charles R. Grove⁹, b. —; (b) Hattie May Grove⁹, b. —.

805. Ephraim Shaw⁷ (Polly Eastman⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 25, 1812; died in California in 1880; married Emeline Wise.

CHILDREN.

- i. Belle⁸, b. —.
- ii. French⁸, b. —.
- iii. Caroline⁸, b. —.

806. George Washington Eastman⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1812; died in Berkshire, Tioga county, N. Y., June 9, 1866; married in Homer, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1835, Nancy Walter Atwater, born in Homer, N. Y., March 17, 1813, died in Berkshire, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1893, daughter of Ira and Philanda (Stone) Atwater. Mr. Eastman was a tanner, farmer, and currier; resided in Berkshire, N. Y. He was a soldier of the War of the Rebellion, enlisting in the 137th N. Y. Infantry.

CHILDREN.

1520. i. James Archibald⁸, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1837.
ii. Charles Watson⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. July 1, 1839.
iii. George Dwight⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1841. He was a soldier in the Rebellion, enlisting in the 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles, and died on board of floating hospital, Oct. 20, 1862.
1531. iv. Charles Robert⁸, b. in Cortland, N. Y., March 19, 1843.
v. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. June 9, 1874.
vi. John Du Fay⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. July 2, 1874. He was a soldier of the war of 1861-5, enlisting in the 137th N. Y. Infantry.
vii. Ralph De Witt⁸, b. in Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1848; m. 1st, Helen W. Stark, of Penn Yan, N. Y., d. June 19, 1879; m. 2d, Catherine S. Van Duzer, of Horsehead, N. Y. Mr. Eastman graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1878, and has practiced medicine in Berkshire, N. Y., since that time; is United States examining surgeon for Tioga county, secretary of the Medical Society of the county of Tioga, member of the Congregational church, and in politics a Republican. He was employed by the state department as instructor in Teachers' Institute from 1873 to 1878. They have no children.
viii. Leonard Du Fay⁸, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1854; d. April 7, 1855.
1532. ix. Leonard Odell⁸, b. July 7, 1857.

807. Nathaniel Webster Eastman⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1816; died March 12, 1879; married 1st, Mary Stebbins, daughter of James and Eunice (Tidd) Stebbins, born May 14, 1819, and died Aug. 24, 1841. He married 2d, Oct. 15, 1842, Emeline Cook. During his early

manhood he resided in Schoharie and Broome counties, N. Y., and later in Franklin Forks, Penn., where he died. Mr. Eastman was one of those energetic, enthusiastic natures, who when young worked early and late, making great sacrifices to obtain an education, and possessed a marked aptitude for mechanical engineering and scientific pursuits. For many years he enjoyed the reputation of being the most skilful and best educated mechanic in the Susquehannah Valley; and later, after having studied law, he acquired an extensive practice. He was a ready speaker, good debater, and took an active part in all political campaigns, especially during the disturbed period of the civil war, being only prevented from enlisting in the army by an accident which made him lame for the rest of his life. He was always a close student of affairs, and took a deep and active interest in the important questions of the day.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1533. i. Austin Vitruvius⁸, b. in Maine, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1839.
- ii. Mary Stebbins⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Lewis Grant; removed to California; mother of two children, and died in childbirth; is buried with her children in the cemetery of San Francisco.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1534. iii. Caroline Webster⁸, b. July 12, 1843.
- 1535. iv. Elvira⁸, b. in Maine, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844.
- 1536. v. Elmira⁸, b. (twin to Elvira).
- 1537. vi. Fanny Lucretia⁸, b. in Maine, N. Y., July 14, 1846.
- 1538. vii. John Jesse Jeremiah⁸, b. in Maine, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1848.
- 1538a. viii. Julia Marion⁸, b. in Maine, N. Y., March 9, 1850.

808. Lowell Eastman⁷ (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1808; died in Epsom, N. H., July 21, 1883; married 1st, May 22, 1843, Phebe Griffin; she died Feb. 18, 1848; 2d, June 24, 1852, Mrs. Lydia A. Whitney, born March 26, 1826, in Nottingham, N. H., widow of Charles E. Whitney. Mr. Eastman resided in Deerfield until his father's death, when soon after he removed to Epsom, N. H. He was a justice of the peace in both Deerfield and Epsom, N. H. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1739. i. Albert Stark⁸, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815.
 ii. John Henry⁸, b. in Deerfield, Nov. 20, 1817.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1510. iii. Mary Frances⁸, b. March 9, 1854.
 1511. iv. Charles Arthur⁸, b. July 28, 1856.
 1512. v. James Edward⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1863.
 1513. vi. Ella Melinda⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

809. Enoch Worthen Eastman⁷ (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., April 15, 1810; died at Eldora, Ia., Jan. 9, 1885; married 1st, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Caroline Greenough, daughter of Richard Greenough, of Canterbury, N. H. She was born Oct. 19, 1816, died June 17, 1861. She was a graduate of Holyoke Seminary, Mass., was a highly accomplished lady, and proved a most excellent wife and mother. She died of typhoid fever. Mr. Eastman married 2d, in 1864, Amanda Hall, of Windsor, N. Y. Mr. Eastman was a lawyer; was admitted to the bar at the June term of the supreme court in Concord, N. H., in 1840; removed in 1844 to Burlington, Ia., and from that time until his death was actively connected with the advancement of the best interests of that state. He was a man of great force of character; popular as a public speaker, and known and loved throughout the state as "Old Enoch," a title bestowed because, like of old, he was noted for his wisdom and sound judgment. He was the author of the motto engraved upon the memorial stone in the Washington monument, contributed by the state of Iowa: "The affections of her people, like the rivers of her border, flow to an inseparable union." He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1863, and presided over the senate with distinction in the troublous times of 1864. He was a member of the Iowa senate at the time of his death.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Enoch Worthen², b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. in infancy.
- 1544. ii. Leona Caroline², b. April 5, 1847.
- 1545. iii. Marcelene Loretta², b. Aug. 29, 1849.
- iv. Celia Frances², b. May 12, 1853.
- v. Charles Greenough², b. Sept. 3, 1857; d. in infancy.
- 1546. vi. Landi Carlton², b. Aug. 22, 1855.
- vii. Flora Doubleday², b. April 20, 1861; d. in infancy.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Fred², b. Nov. 18, 1867.

810. Harvey Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., May 24, 1807; died in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; married Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Trowbridge, of Stoneham, Mass.; died Oct. 13, 1882, aged 75 years. He resided in Stoneham.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.², b. in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1837; m. 1st, Mary A. Anderson, Nov. 27, 1862, d. March 1, 1866; 2d, Jennie B. Briggs, July 4, 1874. He resides in Stoneham, Mass. Child: (a) Mary Ermincie², b. Feb. 20, 1866.
- ii. James B.², b. in Stoneham, Nov. 4, 1841; m. April 13, 1878, Addie F. Sawyer, of Sharon, Mass. Child: (a) Willie², b. in 1878; d. in Dec., 1884.
- iii. Matilda M.², b. in Stoneham, May 3, 1841; m. Charles Dole. They have no children; resided in Stoneham, Mass.

811. Jewett Burbank Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., July 6, 1811; died in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 24, 1876; married, Nov. 2, 1850, Mary S. Miller. His widow married 2d, April 2, 1887, Alfred Brown, of Billerica, Mass., where they reside.

CHILD.

- i. Clara², b. in Manchester, N. H., May 26, 1856; died in same place, Dec. 24, 1872.

812. Timothy Shaw Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., June 24, 1813; died in Marshall, Mich., Jan. 15, 1877; married Nov. 4, 1846, Sarah A. Fifield. He lived first in Andover, N. H., but in 1865 removed to Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac Willard⁸, b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; m. July 22, 1880, Sarah A. Booth, of N. Y. Child: (a) Zoa L.⁹, b. April 22, 1884. He resides in Marshall, Minn.
- ii. Warren S.⁸, b. in Andover, N. H., Feb. 22, 1852; m. July 9, 1866, Emma Baldwin. Child: (a) Nettie⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
- iii. Mary⁸, b. —.

813. Jemima Dodge Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., June 12, 1817; married May 30, 1838, William Ward, of Stoneham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa S. Ward⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Jan., 1873, D. A. Tompkins; resides in Stoneham, Mass.; no children.
- ii. William Ward⁸, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; m. in 1876, Mary Rollins. Children: (a) Clara Louisa Ward⁹, b. 1877; (b) Florence Ward⁹, b. 1879.

814. Isaac Benson Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 20, 1821; died in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 19, 1890; married Dec. 25, 1846, Ellen S. Saunders, born in Groton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1826, died in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 27, 1848. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-5. He was in the Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, and served from May, 1861, to the close of the war. He was in both battles of Bull Run; in the seven days' battles of McClellan's campaign in 1863; was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and others, and skirmishes without number. They were both buried in Danbury, N. H.

CHILD.

1547. i. Viola², b. in Danbury, N. H., March 20, 1848.

815. Elizabeth Colby Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825; married Sept. 7, 1854, Daniel B. Eaton and resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ella Roxanna Eaton⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855; m. June 21, 1882, Frank Sherman, of Warwick, Mass. They reside in Lowell, Mass. Children: (a) Charlotte Eaton Sherman⁹, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885; (b) Clara Anna Sherman⁹, b. in Lowell, Oct. 13, 1858. Mrs. Sherman was a teacher for a season in Lowell, but lived with her parents in Lynn, Mass.

816. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 21, 1828; died —; married a Miss Morey; married 2d, widow V. Lewis; she resides at No. 3 Harrod's court, Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

1548. i. Lizzie Frances⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. William Gordon, resides in Franklin, N. H.
1549. ii. George E.⁸, b. June 16, 1860; m. 1st, Bessie Sawyer; m. 2d, "Daisy," his first wife's sister. He resides in E. Andover, N. H.
- iii. Carrie M.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. Elsworth F. Pike, postmaster of Franklin Falls, N. H.
- iv. Mary L.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Elmer Gordon; lives in Nashua, N. H.
- All these children were b. in Andover, N. H.; no children by second wife.

817. John Brackett Eastman⁷ (Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1830; married June 15, 1869, Mary A. Love, of Boston, Mass.; resided at Crescent Beach, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁸, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., April 21, 1876.
- ii. Albert⁸, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1880; d. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1884.

818. Abner Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in 1790; died in April, 1855; married in 1812, Abigail Bailey, died Jan. 19, 1859. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Hoyt⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. July 24, 1876; m. Ivers Smith, of New Boston, N. H.
1550. ii. Joseph B. Hoyt⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1815.
1551. iii. Amos Hoyt⁸, b. March 5, 1817.
1552. iv. John Hoyt⁸, b. March 7, 1819.
 - v. Daniel B. Hoyt⁸, b. May 5, 1821; d. March 10, 1858; m. Sarah P. Bailey.
1553. vi. Abner Hoyt⁸, b. June 29, 1823.
1554. vii. Ziba A. Hoyt⁸, b. June 7, 1825.
- viii. Mary Ann Hoyt⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
1555. ix. Hiram S. Hoyt⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1830.
 - x. Hannah P. Hoyt⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. July 1, 1862; m. Nathaniel H. Weston, of Mt. Clemens, Mich.

819. Francis Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 16, 1794; died Sept. 11, 1853; married Sarah Flanders, died March 19, 1874. He lived on the hill about one mile west of the "oil mill" in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. —.
- ii. George E. Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. a Pope; resides in Hillsborough, N. H.
- iii. Joannah Hoyt⁸, b. —; m. Richard H. Martin.

820. John Hoyt⁷ (Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 7, 1819; died Feb. 11, 1853; married Mrs. Sarah Ann Bartlett, of Deering, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elisha A. Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., Aug. 10, 1843; m. William S. Eaton; resides in Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. John Clinton Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., June 1, 1845; m. Susan M. Frost.
- iii. Lewis B. Hoyt⁸, b. in Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 10, 1847; m. Mary Boynton.
- iv. Abbie B. Hoyt⁸, b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849; m. Frank B. Mills. He resides in Dunbarton, N. H.

821. Roger Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1800; died in Newbury, May 25, 1883; married Feb. 1, 1826, Mary Tucker, born July 1, 1797, died March 8, 1862; married 2d, Betsey Jewell; married 3d, Lucy Ruggles.

CHILDREN.

1556. i. Daniel⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1827; d. in Bradford, Vt., March 8, 1887.
- ii. Samuel Alden⁸, b. April 30, 1828; m. Emily Ladd; no children.
- iii. Mary Brock⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1832.
- iv. Judith Tucker⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 22, 1833.
1557. v. Duncan Heath⁸, b. May 22, 1836.

821a. David Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 16, 1811; died in Detroit, Mich., in 1892; married Judith Knight Dustin, born in Topsham, Vt., and died in Detroit, Mich. They lived first in Topsham, removed to Bradford, Vt., and later to Detroit. Mrs. Eastman was descended from the heroine, Hannah Dustin, in the sixth generation.

CHILDREN.

- 1557a. i. Electa Dustan⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1837; m. Granville Wood.
- 1557b. ii. Emma A.⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., 1838; m. A. G. Abbott.
- iii. Charles E.⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., 1852; unm. and resides in Seattle, Wash.
- 1557c. iv. Lillian B.⁸, b. in Bradford, Vt., in 1859; m. Dr. S. P. Tracy.

822. David Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1794 ; married Esther Quimby and bought a farm in Dunbarton, near Bow line, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1558. i. David Hammond⁸, b. May 23, 1818.
- 1559. ii. Hannah Hammond⁸, b. March 22, 1822.
- 1560. iii. James M. Hammond⁸, b. April 27, 1824.
- 1561. iv. John McC. Hammond⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1826.
- 1562. v. Horace Hammond⁸, b. June 5, 1830.
- 1563. vi. Ann Hammond⁸, b. July 28, 1832.
- 1564. vii. Stephen Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
- 1565. viii. Mary E. Hammond⁸, b. March 21, 1842.

The father died in June, 1864.

823. Hannah Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., 1800 ; married in 1818, John Clement, born in 1789.

CHILDREN.

- 1566. i. Elizabeth E. Clement⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1824.
- ii. Sarah G. Clement⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1826 ; m. Guilford Upton.

824. Naomi P. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1802 ; married Wells Sargent, born in Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793. He removed soon after his marriage to Springfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah H. Sargent⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825 ; m. Israel S. Johnson, and had (a) David A. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- ii. Enoch Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
- iii. Mary J. Sargent⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1828 ; m. Dexter Freets ; lived at Croydon Flats, N. H., and at Quechee, Vt. Children : (a) Mary Freets⁹, b. — ; d. aged 20 ; (b) Lovisa (twin) ; (c) Lodisa (twin), d. at the age of 12.

- iv. Hannah E. Sargent⁸, b. June 14, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Mathew H. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1830. Children: (a) Wells H. Sargent⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1853; (b) Jessie F. Sargent⁹, b. May 21, 1856; (c) Rossie E. Sargent⁹, b. 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1876, Fales P. Virgin; children: (1) Bessie Virgin¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1881; (2) Bell Virgin¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1883; (d) Alpheus M. Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1864; (e) Elsie L. Johnson⁹, b. July 8, 1867; (f) Henry H. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1871.
- v. Wells Sargent⁸, b. April 11, 1832; m. Haries S. Peters. Children: (a) Edward E. Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1858; (b) Hattie Sargent⁹, b. —.
- vi. David H. Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Cornelia Hibbard. Children: (a) Alice M. Sargent⁹, b. —; (b) Julia Sargent⁹, b. —; (c) Etta Sargent⁹, b. —; (d) Mabel Sargent⁹, b. —; (e) Earl Sargent⁹, b. —; (f) Olin Sargent⁹, b. —.
- vii. Eli H. Sargent⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Frances Blake. Children: (a) Ida A. Sargent⁹, b. —; (b) Willis S. Sargent⁹, b. —; (c) Bertha Sargent⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- viii. Naomi P. Sargent⁸, b. May 8, 1843; m. Byron S. Pillsbury. Children: (a) Jelesa Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (b) Lovina Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (c) Zena Pillsbury⁹, b. —; (d) Ben Pillsbury⁹, b. —.
- ix. Almira A. Sargent⁸, b. April 27, 1846; m. James Hardy. Children: (a) Ansel Hardy⁹, b. —; (b) Linnia Hardy⁹, b. —.

825. Eli E. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 21, 1805; married March 25, 1830, Anna Sulloway, born Aug. 12, 1806; died July 30, 1880, in Wheelock, Vt., where they lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah E. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Roswell Colby, and live in Charlestown, Vt. Children: (a) Etta M. Colby⁹, b. March 10, 1857; m. Aug. 29, 1875, John Scribner; (b) Etta A. Colby⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
- ii. David E. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Maria B. Ferguson.
- iii. Lucy A. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1842.

826. Thomas W. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Aug. 14, 1809; married in 1832, Lucy Quimby, born April 6, 1809. They occupied the old Hammond homestead at the foot of the Wood hill, owned in 1894 by Charles F. Hammond.

CHILDREN.

- 1567. i. Susan H. Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
- 1568. ii. Charles F. Hammond⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
- 1569. iii. Thomas A. Hammond⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1837.
- 1570. iv. David M. Hammond⁸, b. April 15, 1838.
- v. John C. Hammond⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1844.

827. Jonathan C. Hammond⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Feb. 19, 1811; married in 1836, Clarissa Elliott, born April, 1814, daughter of John Elliott and Polly, his wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. Twins⁸, b. April, 1839; d. young.
- ii. Eliza Ann Hammond⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1840.
- iii. Cyrus Hammond⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1842; m. Mary A. Haselton. Have one daughter; res. in Goffstown, N. H.
- iv. Mary Jane Hammond⁸, b. Oct., 1844.
- 1571. v. Asa G. Hammond⁸, b. Nov., 1846.
- vi. Martha Hammond⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. James C. Wheeler.

828. David Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., June 16, 1806, the same day his parents moved into their new house. He died in Sutton, where he always lived; married 1st, Feb. 3, 1830, Deborah Angier, born in Troy, Vt., May 13, 1809, died Sept. 11, 1843; married 2d, Maria Hastings. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1572. i. Stephen Clement⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1831.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1834; d. July 16, 1841; only children.

829. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 15, 1808; died June 8, 1870; married Dec. 8, 1831, Andrew P. Taft.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen E. Taft⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1832.
- ii. Moulton A. Taft⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. April 24, 1853, Lydia C. Putnam.

830. Mary Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, N. H., July 27, 1810; married Nov. 30, 1837, Richard Willard, born in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 26, 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 1573. i. John E. Willard⁸, b. in Sutton, Vt., June 12, 1838.
- ii. Reuben N. Willard⁸, b. June 9, 1840; unm.
- iii. Charles W. Willard⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Ella F. Eastman, widow of E. N. Eastman, deceased.
- 1574. iv. George R. Willard⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Adaline Fisher.

831. Stephen Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., July 8, 1817; died Sept. 23, 1860; married Oct. 29, 1840, Rhoda Nelson, born April 2, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- 1575. i. Edwin N.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- 1576. ii. Orissa A.⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1845.
- iii. George O.⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Mary Fitch.
- iv. Ward B.⁸, b. April 15, 1854.
- v. Stephen⁸, b. —; d. 1860.

832. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1819; married Jan. 4, 1843, Mary A. Dow, daughter of Abraham and Juliett (Bradish) Dow; she died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1900. Mr. Eastman resides with his grandson, Carl Burell, West Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rachel¹, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. —; she m. and separated and her husband d.; she m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1867, George C. Coburn, and had (a) Carl Burell Coburn², b. in 1863. He dropped the name of Coburn. He is known as Carl Burell and lives at West Derry, N. H.; farmer.
- 1877. ii. Charles Fernando³, b. in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851.

833. Lydia Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 12, 1799; married Benjamin Gray.

CHILDREN.

- i. Truman Gray⁸, b. —.
- ii. Rachel Gray⁸, b. —; m. Percival Gray; they lived in Sheffield, Vt., and had seven daughters.
- iii. Jacob Gray⁸, b. —.
- iv. John Gray⁸, b. —.
- v. Benjamin Gray⁸, b. —.

834. John Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 18, 1804; married Sept. 6, 1840, Martha Otis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A. Sulloway⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1841.
- ii. Jacob J. Sulloway⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1844.

835. Lorenzo Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born April 6, 1809; married Sabra Campbell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Sulloway⁸, b. —.
- ii. Lorenzo Sulloway⁸, b. —; m. Lizzie Raney.
- iii. Sabra Sulloway⁸, b. —; m. John Smith, and had (a) Jennie⁹, (b) Willey⁹.
- iv. Charles Sulloway⁸, b. —.

836. Sylvania Sulloway⁷ (Rachel Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born June 29, 1811; married Franklin Gray.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Gray⁸, b. —; m. Charles King.
- ii. Betsey Gray⁸, b. —; m. George Gorman; had (a) Effa⁹ and (b) Elsie⁹.
- iii. Lucy A. Gray⁸, b. —.
- iv. Azro Gray⁸, m. in 1874, Josie Bradley.

837. Calvin Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 11, 1811; married Oct., 1836, Mary S. Willard; she died March 14, 1843. He married 2d, July 16, 1845, Harriet Bradley; he lived in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William M.⁸, b. June 28, 1841; m. in 1871, Emma L. Allen; she died in 1872.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Addie M.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1873, O. Warren Chesley, of Sheffield, Vt. Child: (a) Emma Viola⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

838. Silas Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born March 2, 1816; married Hannah Mathews; resided in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sariah⁸, b. —; m. Alanson Fletcher.
- ii. Frank⁸, b. —.
- iii. Rosa⁸, b. —.

839. Squires G. Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 13, 1827; married Francis A. Woodbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁸, b. 1851; m. Lorenzo Philbrick.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. 1855; d. 1856.
- iii. Herbert⁸, b. 1857; he went from Weare to Brooklyn, N. Y., and entered the employ of an oil-refining company. His executive ability soon brought him into prominence, and he was appointed superintendent of the works. In the spring of 1887, he removed to Titusville, Pa., where he now has charge of an extensive oil-refinery.
- iv. Clara⁸, b. 1860; d. in infancy.
- v. Carrie⁸, b. 1861; m. Clarence Johnston, of Goffstown, N. H.
- vi. William L.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- vii. Elsie⁸, b. in April, 1867.

340. Ezra C. Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 26, 1834; married 1st, Armina Dearborn; married 2d, Laura E. Wilson.

CHILDREN ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Marcia A.⁸, b. June 2, 1857; m. Luther Farmer.
- ii. Charles H.⁸, b. June 30, 1859.
- iii. J. Harvey⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
- iv. Lucy A.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

341. William W. Eastman⁷ (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 29, 1816; died May 30, 1893; married Hepsey Kelsey, born March 29, 1816, died May 20, 1893. They are both buried in Newport, N. H., where they resided. He was at one time warden of the New Hampshire state prison.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Cleveland⁸, b. May 27, 1844.
- ii. Mary L.⁸, b. June 22, 1846; m. James Bickford; has one son who resides in Nashua, N. H.

- iii. Helen⁸, b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1872, in Nashua, N. H., W. H. Mandeville. They reside in Olean, N. Y. Child: (a) William Harry Mandeville⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1875.
- iv. Clara A.⁸, b. July 20, 1851; d. unm., April 22, 1898.

842. Caroline Eastman⁷ (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., April 30, 1827; died Aug. 1, 1868; married Lyman Lattimer, born in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 7, 1822, died in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1578. i. William Cleveland Lattimer⁸, b. in Newport, N. H., May 4, 1849.
- ii. Fanny Jane Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 23, 1851; d. April 5, 1864.
- 1579. iii. Fred Herbert Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., April 9, 1855.
- iv. Amos Eastman Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 21, 1857; res. in Syracuse, N. Y., or Olean.
- v. Mary Lattimer⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 27, 1860; m. Charles A. Still; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi. Eddie Allen Lattimer⁸, b. in Olean, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1864; res. Lima, O.

843. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 4, 1812; married Mary Ann Morrill, of East Kingston, N. H. He was engaged in teaching for some years, but later engaged in the real estate business in West Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George S.⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Goff. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1863-5, and member of the senate in 1887; is engaged in building in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Allen⁸, b. 1864.

844. Josiah B. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 19, 1814; died Jan. 23, 1885; married in Weare, N. H., April 9, 1861,

Margaret Ann Colby, born in Bradford, N. H., Aug. 25, 1837. In May after his death his widow removed to Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H., where he was an extensive farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN BORN IN WEARE.

- i. Flora⁸, b. July 25, 1868. She resides in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. She remains unmarried.
- 1580. ii. Jessie⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1872.
- iii. Minnie Eliza⁸, b. June 21, 1878; unm.

845. Eliza B. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 3, 1816; married David Buxton, born in 1814, died 1864. He married 2d, Miriam S. Eastman, born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 9, 1819, his first wife's sister. He lived in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Buxton⁸, b. 1842.
- ii. Charles W. Buxton⁸, b. 1846; m. Josie K. Carter, of Hillsborough, N. H. Child: (a) Elliott E. Buxton⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Eliza Buxton⁸, b. 1849; d. —; unm.
- iv. Alice Buxton⁸, b. 1851.
- v. Willis D. Buxton⁸, b. 1857.

846. Francis Hoyt Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 12, 1820; married Abigail Green Tewksbury, born in Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1828. Mr. Eastman resides in South Weare, N. H., where he has been deacon in the Union Congregational Church for years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie Tewksbury⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
- 1581. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. May 27, 1854.
- 1582. iii. Frank Leslie⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
- 1583. iv. John Perry⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1860.
- 1584. v. George Henry⁸, b. July 23, 1865.

847. Samuel C. Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1821; died May 24, 1856; married July 3, 1845, Fidelia Nichols, died March 10, 1857. Mr. Eastman was educated in the common schools, and was an excellent farmer and had much intellectual ability. He was selectman two years, represented the town in the legislature two years, 1849-50, and was state librarian in 1851. He soon after lost his health, and spent the winter of 1855-6 in Florida trying to regain it. Mr. Eastman was a warm friend, possessed of good qualities, and was universally respected by his fellow townsmen.

CHILDREN.

1585. i. George Franklin⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Emeline Currier.
 ii. Morrison W.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. Jennie N. Foss, of Maine; res. in Taunton, Mass.

848. Thomas Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Isaac⁶, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Walden, Vt., July 9, 1805; died Feb., 1876; married Sylvia Burbank, of Walden. She was born in 1810; died Aug. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. —; d. in Cabot, Vt., 1874.
 ii. Martha⁸, b. 1834; d. 1865.
 iii. Curtis O.⁸, b. 1836; served in the Union army; was severely wounded.
 iv. Horace D.⁸, b. July, 1839; d. July 24, 1876; m. Sophronia Eastman, daughter of Isaac. He served in the Union army; was wounded in the Wilderness.
 v. Morrill⁸, b. 1841; served in the Union army; sent home ill and in nine days died, in the winter of 1863.
 vi. Denison H.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. 1st, in 1868, Anna Whitcher. She died in Boston, Mass., 1890, and he m. 2d, 1891, Lelia Currier of Topsham, Vt. Children: (a) Hattie B.⁹, b. —; (b) Nelson T.⁹, b. —; (c) Albert E.⁹, b. —; all by first wife; by second wife, (d) Harold⁹, b. —.

- vii. Gibson⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1843; served in the Union army; d. in Washington, D. C., Nov., 1863.
- viii. Sylvia Ann⁸, b. Aug., 1847; d. April 12, 1893; m. — Wheeler; had three sons, one daughter.
- ix. Lettie O.⁸, b. May 23, 1849; m. 1st, C. Smith; 2d, James Bondley.
- x. Carlin E.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. July, 1890; m. Henry Colburn; one son.
- xi. Eliza F.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Charles Martin; one daughter.

849. Bernard Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., March 19, 1809; died Nov. 18, 1889; married Nov. 25, 1831, Hannah J., daughter of Charles Weed, born in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1810, died Sept. 4, 1897. He settled in Topsham, Vt., on the place where Henry B. White now lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁸, b. Oct., 1832; d. June 16, 1838.
- ii. Jane⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
- 1586. iii. Allen⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Lois D. White, daughter of Ezekiel. She died Aug. 13, 1899; four children.
- iv. Charles W.⁸, b. March 31, 1838; m. Emma Gray; two children; res. Bethlehem, N. H.
- v. Abbie A.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Horace White; four children; res. in West Topsham, Vt.
- vi. Infant⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1841.
- 1587. vii. Seth⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. June 25, 1875, Emeline Darling.
- viii. Harriet G.⁸, b. March 26, 1847; d. March 4, 1897; m. July 4, 1865, Henry B. White; four children.
- ix. Ruth⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

850. Isaac Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812; died in South Ryegate, Vt., Jan. 5, 1898; married Sophronia Smith, born Jan. 10, 1817. He went to Newbury with his parents in 1826. He settled at the Lime Kiln, where his son James now lives. His farm was one of the best in that

part of the town. Here he continued the burning of lime, which had been carried on by former owners. He left Newbury and went to South Ryegate in 1887.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NEWBURY.

- 1588. i. Emily R.⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1835.
- ii. Newell B.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. in California, May 21, 1883.
- 1589. iii. Alexander W.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1842.
- 1590. iv. Saphronia J.⁸, b. June 10, 1844.
- 1591. v. Elvira⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
- 1592. vi. Bell⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
- vii. Infant⁸, b. July 19, 1855.
- 1593. viii. Evelyn⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
- 1594. ix. James W.⁸, b. March 16, 1860.

851. Harriett Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1816; married — Whitчер. She resides in Groton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Amelia⁸, b. —; m. Albert P. Whitehill; two sons.
- ii. Abbie Sophia⁸, b. —; m. David Lumsden; one dau.
- iii. Eliza Ann⁸, b. —; m. Dennison H. Eastman, son of Thomas (848).

852. Samuel S. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1830; died in Kansas City, Mo., March 11, 1899; married 1st, Emily, daughter of Ellis Colburn, of Newbury, who died Aug. 5, 1862; he married 2d, April 10, 1867, Emelie Batchelder, of Montpelier, Vt., born June 27, 1839. Mr. Eastman fitted for college at Newbury Seminary, graduated from the National Western College in 1857; teacher while in charge of academy at Wabash, Ind. He joined the Vermont Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1866. In 1871, Mr. and Mrs. Eastman took charge of the Newbury Seminary and opened a school which they con-

ducted with success till 1887. In 1889, he went west, joined the Iowa Conference and continued in the ministry till his death. His second wife died in Buffalo Center, Iowa, March 22, 1895. Both were buried in Westley, Iowa.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ellen C.⁸, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1861; d. March 31, 1863.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Ada⁸, b. in South Londonderry, Vt., April 3, 1868; m. in Avoca, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1889, Will A. Settle, b. in Calavara, N. M., Feb. 11, 1867, son of A. W. and Louise J. (Ashley) Settle. They are in Des Moines, Iowa, but reside in Kansas city, Mo. Child: (a) Emelie G. Settle⁹, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 31, 1895.

853. Sarah Heald Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818; married Nov. 26, 1835, William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. A nameless son⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. ———.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Stanley⁸, b. July 18, 1838; m. March 17, 1857, George A. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H.
- iii. William Henry Stanley⁸, b. April 9, 1843.
- iv. John Edward Stanley⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

854. Samuel Jones Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820; married 1st, June 27, 1848, Sarah Lydia Metcalf, born Aug. 3, 1829, died Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, N. H., daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Mass.; married 2d, Sept. 16, 1851, Sarah Jane Parker Toppan, born in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1822, daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H. Mr. Spalding graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and grad-

uated in 1845. He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational church in Newburyport, Mass., he was dismissed from his first charge June 9, 1851, and installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851. On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned chaplain of the Forty-eighth Volunteer Infantry and mustered into service Dec. 29, 1862; served with his regiment in the first brigade and the first division of the Army of the Gulf, under the command of Major-General Auger. This regiment was at the battle of Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults on that stronghold, May 27 and June 14, 1863, also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13, 1863. He was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Toppan Spalding⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1856.
- ii. Annie Toppan Spalding⁸, b. March 23, 1860.
- iii. Edmund Samuel Spalding⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

855. Elizabeth Goodrich Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lyndeborough, N. H., March 27, 1824; married June 15, 1850, Rev. Roger Moses Sargent, born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824, son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1846, Andover Theological Seminary in 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ordained at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; discharged Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; discharged May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Mass., June 10, 1869; discharged Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Sargent⁸, b. April 1, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1851.
- ii. Roger Moses Sargent⁸, b. May 7, 1852; d. May 16, 1852.

- iii. Howard Merton Sargent⁶, b. July 24, 1853.
- iv. Clarence Spalding Sargent⁶, b. July 29, 1853.
- v. Edwin Charlton Sargent⁶, b. June 10, 1857.
- vi. Fanny Elizabeth Sargent⁶, b. May 17, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1861.
- vii. Moses Roger Sargent⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1863.

856. Mary Bowers Spalding⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Nicholas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Nashua, N. H., June 16, 1827; married Aug. 26, 1851, William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Edward Wheeler⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
- ii. Mary Alice Wheeler⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
- iii. Frederick Spalding Wheeler⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
- iv. Charles Frank Wheeler⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

857. Roger Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., about 1780; died at Waterville, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1850; married 1st, —, died and was buried at Decalb, N. Y.; married 2d, Pearley Seeley, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., died 1842, and buried at Heuvelton, N. Y.; married 3d, Lucy Cate, died about 1850. He was a millwright, and was major in state militia. He had twenty children; many died young. His first wife had two, second wife had three, and third wife four.

CHILDREN.

- 1595. i. Edward D. Sargent⁸, b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., March 15, 1808.
- 1596. ii. Moses Sargent⁸, b. 1827.
- 1597. iii. James T. Sargent⁸, b. 1830.
- iv. Joab S. Sargent⁸, b. July 28, 1833; d. in Heuvelton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855. He m. 1854, Sarah J. Perkins; one child, died young.
- v. Eveline Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. —.
- vi. Elizabeth Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. —.
- vii. Laura S. Sargent⁸, b. March 13, 1848; d. —.
- viii. Benjamin Sargent⁸, b. about 1850; d. 1867.

858. Moses Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newton, N. H., in 1782; died at Grand River, Can., June 11, 1820; married 1st, Susan Noyes, of Bow, N. H.; died; married 2d, at Hanover, a Miss Dewey. He lived in Heuvelton, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Angeline Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1845, Elijah Hatherway.
- ii. Susan M. Sargent⁸, b. April 12, 1811; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Calvin S. Grow; d. 1878. Children: (a) Lucius A. Grow⁹, b. 1832; (b) Pauline Grow⁹, b. —; (c) Anne E. Grow⁹, b. —; (d) Helen A. Grow⁹, b. —; (e) Florence A. Grow⁹, b. 1844.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Pauline Sargent⁸, b. —; m. twice, two brothers, Houston.
- iv. Cynthia Sargent⁸, b. about 1819; m. — Miller; d. in Colorado, 1890.

859. Stephen Sargent⁷ (Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Feb. 4, 1785; died at Ottawa River, Can., while away from home, Dec. 25, 1825; married Fanny Noyes of Bow, N. H., born there Sept. 11, 1788; died May 7, 1832, at Illini, Ill., and buried there. He was a millwright; resided in Bath, N. H., and Barton, Vt. Three children born at each place.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Emery Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. at Scottsdale, Pa., Jan. 24, 1893; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1846, Anna A. Allbee, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 2d, Lizzie Cook. He resided in Scottsdale, where he was buried. Child: (a) Ada Sargent⁹, b. —.
- ii. Fanny M. Sargent⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. March 4, 1843, Benjamin Moore, a farmer in Mantua, Ohio. Child: (a) Perlea M. Moore⁹, b. 1845.
- iii. Susan Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. about 1840, at Lowell, Mass.

- iv. Anna K. Sargent⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. 1st, Rev. Peter Warren, by whom she had (a) Roger S. Warren⁹, b.——. She m. 2d, Deacon Hinkley, and died in Wisconsin, 1892.
- 1598. v. Betsey Sargent⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1817.
- 1599. vi. Roger M. Sargent⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1824.

860. Dorson Eastman⁷ (Elisha⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., July 29, 1806; died Dec. 28, 1890; married in East Dorset, Vt., Mary Cochran, daughter of John and Mary (Butler) Cochran, born in Londonderry, Vt., March 9, 1815, died in Pawlet, Vt., March 29, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 1600. i. John Elijah⁸, b. in East Rupert, Vt., Aug. 17, 1839.
- 1601. ii. Charlotte Baldwin⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
- 1602. iii. Olive Sears⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1846.

861. Austin Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Oct. 11, 1809; died March 11, 1890, in Belleville, N. Y. He went to Ellisburg, N. Y., with his parents when a small boy. He married Jan. 8, 1836, Sally Williams, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1812, died Feb. 14, 1896. She was the daughter of William Williams, an early settler of Ellisburg. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and owned a farm of 140 acres near Belleville, N. Y., and he, with his two sons, all worked together as one.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Alfred⁸, b. in the town of Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1836; d. June 11, 1895. He was unm.
- ii. John Harrison⁸, b. in the town of Ellisburg, N. Y., March 5, 1838. Both of these sons received their education in the common schools, Union Academy, Belleville, and Bassetts & Co. Mercantile College, Syracuse, N. Y., graduating from the latter in 18—. They engaged in farming, and at one time owned 1800 acres of land, which they had made for themselves. John Harrison is unmarried and resides in Belleville, N. Y.

862. Cyrus Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., July 6, 1811; died in Munnsville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1898; married Feb. 25, 1844, Almira Allen of Lorraine, N. Y. He was a farmer, and after the death of his only child, a son, he sold his farm and removed into the village of Munnsville, N. Y., where he died.

CHILD.

- i. Name unknown⁸, b. —; d. in Sept., 1864, aged 19.

863. Lamira Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., June 28, 1813; died March 17, 1890; married Oct. 8, 1835, Ebenezer Wood, of Ellisburg, N. Y. They were farmers.

CHILDREN.

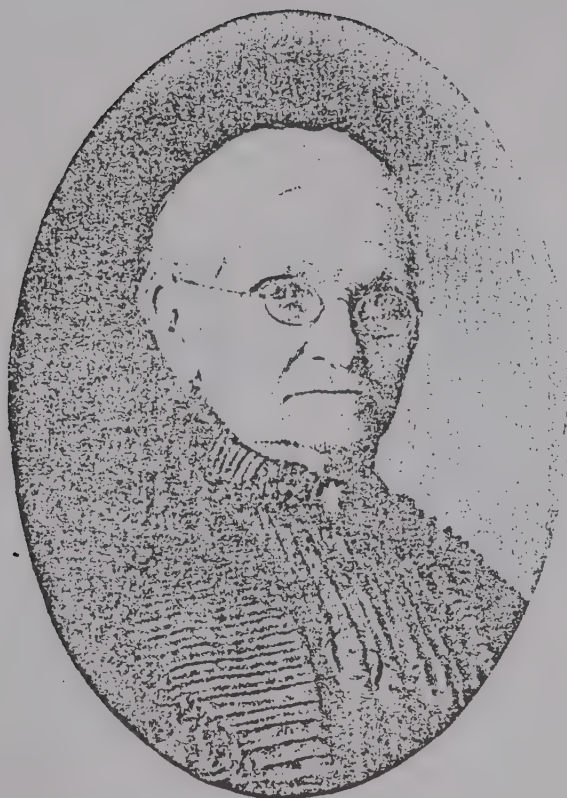
- i. Jacob Harley Wood⁸, b. Jan., 1837.
- ii. Vashti Elizabeth Wood⁸, b. in 1839.
- iii. Phebe Loretta Wood⁸, b. in 1841.
- iv. Charles Wood⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

864. Lafayette Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819; died April 25, 1898; married May 8, 1848, Lydia Marsh, of Ellisburg, N. Y. Mr. Eastman with his young wife removed to Wisconsin in May, 1845, and settled in Plymouth, Sheboygan county, where he held various town offices, and one term in the state assembly.

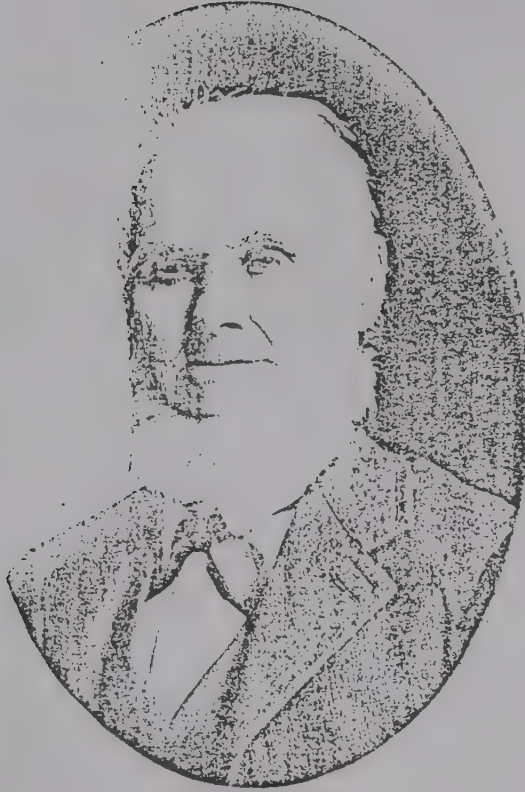
CHILDREN.

- i. Herman Eugene⁸, b. April 19, 1849; an engineer on the Wis. R. R.
- ii. Frederic Alonzo⁸, b. April 29, 1852; a railroad man in the yards.
- iii. Charity Elizabeth⁸, b. April 19, 1857; m. —.
- iv. Lafayette Willie⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1859. All born in Plymouth.

865. Enos Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1821; mar-



MRS. ENOS EASTMAN (865).



ENOS EASTMAN (865).

Ed in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844, Miriam Carpenter, born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822, daughter of Asa and Louisa (Wood) Carpenter. Mr. Eastman spent his boyhood days on the farm, and also the first five years of their married life near Ellisburg. In June, 1849, Mr. Eastman went to Wisconsin and purchased 160 acres of land on the banks of the Mullet River, for which he paid \$700. A few weeks later he returned to New York for his wife and their two children, and they started on their return to Wisconsin in August, driving as far as Buffalo in a one-horse wagon, and thence by steamboat, arriving in Sheboygan after a passage of four days. The family immediately located upon the land which he had purchased, and at the time contained but a small log cabin on the site of their present home. The land which Mr. Eastman had purchased was heavily timbered, and only about an acre had been cleared up. Later he purchased 180 acres more, and the entire farm of 340 acres is still owned by him, with the exception of the right of way which he granted to the Milwaukee and Northwestern Railroads and a few small portions which have been sold. The farm is one of the most productive and valuable in the county. Mr. Eastman has always been prominently identified with the growth and progress of Sheboygan county. He has held many offices of trust, including town clerk, town superintendent, justice of the peace, and chairman of the county board. In 1870 he was elected to the assembly and in 1874 to the state senate. In all the public positions to which Mr. Eastman has from time to time been called to fill, he has, without exception, performed the duties in a faithful and competent manner. He was one of the organizers of the Plymouth Farmers' Fire Insurance Association, of which he was for some time president and later a director. Politically Mr. Eastman has always been a Democrat. In his religious views he is independent and liberal. Mrs. Eastman

is a devout member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. On Jan. 11, 1900, Mr. and Mrs. Eastman celebrated the fifty-sixth anniversary of their marriage. The celebration was an unpretentious affair, and consisted, with few exceptions, of the reunion of the family. Although this couple are well along in years, they are both in good health, and show very little effect of the early hardships they underwent during the pioneer days. They are among the best known and most highly respected residents of Sheboygan county. Mr. Eastman has taken a great interest in the genealogy of the Eastman family, and to him the compiler is indebted for the most of the records of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Eastman, and descendants.

CHILDREN.

- i. Vashti Louisa⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Reuben Gardner, of Plymouth, Wis. No children.
- ii. Sarah Maria⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848; a very promising young lady, but died in the prime of life, March 30, 1869.
- 1603. iii. Miriam Elizabeth⁸, b. in Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 13, 1855.
- 1604. iv. Lillie May⁸, b. May 19, 1859.
- 1605. v. Charles Douglass⁸, b. May 24, 1861.
- 1606. vi. Enos Eugene⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

866. Enoch Rising Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 26, 1826; died April 10, 1889; married June 1, 1855, Maria Bennett. He was a farmer, and resided in Ellisburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Arthur⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1850; m. Mary Lindsley, and lives in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; is a grower of small fruits.
- ii. Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. a young lady.
- iii. George B. McClellan⁸, b. —.
- iv. Nora⁸, b. —.
- v. Charles⁸, b. —.
- vi. Grace⁸, b. —.

CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN⁷, OF WOODVILLE, N. Y. 527

867. Charles Benjamin Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, Jefferson county, N. Y., June 14, 1828; died in Woodville, Sept. 2, 1897; married in Pulaski, N. Y., July 8, 1858, Antoinette Julia Meacham, born in Pulaski, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834. He was a farmer in Woodville, N. Y., where his widow now lives. He was born and lived on the old homestead.

CHILDREN BORN IN WOODVILLE, N. Y.

1607. i. Enos Everett⁸, b. May 25, 1860.
- ii. John M.⁸, b. June 10, 1864.
- iii. Angie B.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1866; graduated at Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., in the class of 1886. At home, unmarried. John M. graduated at Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., in the class of 1885, and at Amherst College in the class of 1889; unmi.

868. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1830; married in Henderson, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855, Sophia Leffingwell, born in Henderson, N. Y., June 25, 1833, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Carpenter) Leffingwell, of Henderson, N. Y. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Belleville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1608. i. Reuben Lyman⁸, b. in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1863.
- ii. Clara May⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Jan. 20, 1895.
- iii. Lois L.⁸, b. April 4, 1868; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Warren E. Gannett, d. April 4, 1900.

869. Lois Eastman⁷ (Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834; married Joseph Franklin Todd, born in Toddsville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1826, died in Glen Arbor, Mich., March 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Todd⁸, b. in Glen Arbor, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869; m. July 2, 1899, Jennie Frampton. He was customs inspector at the World's Fair, as well as school inspector. He is now inspector of the health department of Chicago, Ill. P. O. City Hall, Room 411, Chicago.

- ii. Charles Todd⁸, b. in Glen Arbor, Mich., Nov. 6, 1869; graduated from the Northwestern Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., in the class of 1896. He is a practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.

870. Chole Ulissa Eastman⁷ (Elias⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822; died in Holdridge, Neb., Nov. 11, 1895; married in Barford, Stanstead county, P. Q., Samuel Child, Jr., born in Barnston, P. Q., June 9, 1820, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drew) Child. He resided in Barford, where he was a farmer and stockman. He is now (1900) living in Holdridge, Neb., with his daughter, Mrs. Roberts.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARFORD, P. Q.

- 1609. i. Mary Elizabeth Child⁸, b. —.
- ii. Looua Ann Child⁸, b. —.
- iii. Josephine Augusta Child⁸, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Fred Dorr Child⁸, b. —.

871. James Robert Eastman⁷ (Justin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hannibal, N. Y., in 1819; died in the army during the war of 1861-5; married in Addison, Washington county, Wis., Feb. 14, 1848, Louisa Maria Daniels, born in Minerville, town of Florida, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1830, daughter of Palmer and Margaret Ann (Daniels) Daniels. He was a farmer, and resided in Scott and Warren, Wis., from which latter town he enlisted. His widow resides in Berlin, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Eliza⁸, b. in Scott, Wis., July 27, 1850; m. Harry Palmer.
- ii. Emmaretta Orrilla⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Henry Lee Sheldon; accidentally killed April 18, 1901.
- iii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. Samuel A. Laing.
- iv. Charlotte Ann⁸, b. July 21, 1855; m. Charles Rowell.
- v. Georgiana Adelaide⁸, b. March 7, 1857, in Warren; m. Frank Love.

- vi. Sarah Almira⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Charles Mathews.
- vii. Laura Ardelia⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Willie Newhall.
These children were all educated for teachers, as was also their mother, and followed that occupation until their marriage.

872. Nancy Ann Eastman⁷ (Justin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., April 9, 1820; married in Granville, Wis., in 1844, Montgomery Wilson Talmidge, born Nov. 19, 1816, died Aug. 10, 1887, son of Henry and Maria Ann (Adams) Talmidge, of New York. He was a hardware merchant. His widow resides in Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Emily⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. in 1865, Alfred K. Hamilton, now a lawyer in Milwaukee. He graduated from D. C. She died July 28, 1873. Child: (a) Talmidge Hamilton⁹, who graduated from D. C. in 1897; in law in Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. Henry Floyd⁸, b. March 7, 1846; m. Mary Conover. He is a farmer, and resides in Geneva, Neb.
- iii. Chester Livingston⁸, b. May 15, 1848; died Sept. 2, 1886; m. Fannie A. Hamilton. Children: (a) Mary C. Talmidge⁹; (b) William Chester Talmidge⁹; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv. Benjamin Augustus⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. in Michigan in 1872.
- v. William Eastman⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. Frances Jones; res. in Sheboygan, Wis.; no children. He is a manufacturer there.
- vi. Maria Cornelia⁸, b. March 21, 1855; m. Thomas Wilson Spence, of Fond du Lac, Wis.; now resides in Milwaukee, where he is one of the firm of Quarles, Spence & Quarles. He graduated from Cornell College. Child: (a) Thomas Henry Spence⁹, b. —; graduated at Yale in the class of 1899. He is travelling in Europe.
- vii. Clarence Delafield⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. Nellie Potter; resides at No. 1623 California St., Denver, Col. He is in the Klondike.
- viii. Elmira Tomlinson⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Jessie Moore; res. Centralia, Wash.; two children.

- ix. Virginia⁸, b. June 9, 1862; m. in 1887, Edward Foulkes. He is a merchant, and resides in Fond du Lac, Wis. Children: (a) Howard Talmidge Foulkes⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1888; (b) Cornelia Floyd Foulkes⁹, b. July 23, 1890.

873. Calvin Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Underhill, Vt., Dec. 27, 1828; married Nov. 27, 1855, Charlotte V. Baldwin. Mr. Eastman removed in his early life to Fort Winnebago, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Hiram Crain⁸, b. in Fort Winnebago, Columbia county, Wis., Feb. 22, 1858; m. in Portage, Wis., Sept. 2, 1890, Anne G. Galloway, born in Buffalo, Marquette county, Wis., Dec. 27, 1857. He is a farmer residing at Fort Winnebago, Wis. Children: (a) David Kenneth⁹, b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., July 8, 1893; (b) Marjorie Anne⁹, b. March 23, 1895.

874. Sara Luther^a Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835; married 1st, Aaron Sanford; married 2d, after the death of Mr. Sanford, Emmett Underwood. He is deceased.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Calvin Irving Sanford⁸, b. —; m. and divorced.
 ii. Charles Gilbert Sanford⁸, b. —; m. 1889, Minnie Clifford, of Tomah, Wis. Children: (a) Sarah Urdelia Sanford⁹, b. —; (b) Charles Sanford⁹, b. —; (c) Virginia Sanford⁹, b. —; (d) Luther^a Sanford⁹, b. —.

875. Cyprian Dunshee Eastman⁷ (Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt.; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1852; married in Wyoming county, N. Y., Merrilla Rose, born in Wyoming county, N. Y.; died Sept. 11, 1852, the next day after her husband died.

CHILDREN.

1610. i. George W.⁸, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1833.
 ii. Shirland Luther⁸, b. in Buffalo; d. in Taunton, Mass., in 1897.
 iii. Abigail⁸, b. —; m. Harrison —, a minister, and lived near Cleveland, Ohio.
 iv. Merrill⁸, b. —; m. John Edson, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

876. Lorainé Eastman⁷ (Luther⁵, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Feb. 10, 1812; died in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1887; married in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 29, 1828, Jonathan Vickery, born in Westford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1804, died May 3, 1874, son of Jonathan and Sybil (Bradley) Vickery, and grandson of John and Jane (Hogeboom) Vickery.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Vickery⁸, b. Nov., 1828; d. in Chelsea, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1900.
 ii. Oscar Vickery⁸, b. 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1877.
 1611. iii. Martha Louise Vickery⁸, b. in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838.
 iv. Jane Vickery⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1841; unm.
 1612. v. Jonathan Vickery⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1843.
 1613. vi. Ellen Vickery⁸, b. May 3, 1846.
 vii. Amelia Vickery⁸, b. July 12, 1848. She is a teacher; unm. Jane and Amelia reside in Swarthmore, Pa.

877. William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1825; married in Salem, Ohio, May 8, 1858, Frances McConnell, born in Harford county, Md., May 16, 1837, daughter of James and Anna (Cooper) McConnell. Mr. Eastman and his wife are both living in Salem, Ohio, where he has been for twenty-six years on the school board. He has also been city clerk, but now has retired from all business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Percy⁸, b. in Salem, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Millie Smith, born in Burlington, Iowa, March 23, 1865, daughter of F. A. and Lucy (Parker) Smith, of Burlington, where they reside. They have no children.

- ii. Mabel⁸, b. —; m. — McMillan; res. in Salem, Ohio.
- iii. Irene⁸, b. —; unmarried and lives at home.

878. Almon Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, April 4, 1831; married Mary M. Flick. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. H, 105th Ohio Vol. Infantry; was promoted corporal; received injuries in the campaign against Bragg, transferred to Veteran Reserves, sent to Chicago to guard rebel prisoners, and was discharged July 3, 1865. He is still an invalid from injury and disease contracted in the army. He resides in Canfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marthetta⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1867; m. E. D. Warner.
- ii. Frances Viola⁸, b. April 11, 1859; m. A. M. Shaffer.
- iii. Serena May⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Moses Weldy.
- iv. Myra Minella⁸, b. in Canfield, Ohio, July 20, 1866; m. J. W. Frazier.
- 1614. v. Vinnie Kean⁸, b. May 14, 1868; m. H. M. Kemble.
- vi. Charles Ernest⁸, b. March 20, 1870; m. Carrie Reed; no children.
- 1615. vii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Elmer Brobst.
- viii. Symon Almon⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Nora Shaffer.

879. Joseph Alexander Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Mahoning county, Ohio, March 23, 1833; married in Ellsworth, Mahoning county, Ohio, Charlotte Scott, born in Ellsworth, Ohio, July 15, 1839, died in Salem, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1891, daughter of Jonathan E. and Mary (Smith) Scott. Mr. Eastman resides in Whiting, Ind. He has been an engineer, but is now a watchman.

CHILDREN.

- i. John W.⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1860; res. 154 Superior St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. Florence A.⁸, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1862; m. — Helman; res. Whiting, Ind.

880. John Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1833; married Nov. 9, 1863, Susan Ann Crafts, born in Auburn, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1844, daughter of Alanson Crafts. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-5. He resides in Rapids, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Idelle⁸, b. July 9, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Fred E. Green, born in Hiram, Ohio, March 29, 1864. They were divorced, and she married 2d, July 4, 1889, Byron Williams, of Rapids, Ohio, where they reside. Child by first husband: (a) William J. Green², b. July 15, 1884.

881. Marilla Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ellsworth, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1837; died in Canfield, Ohio; married in 1864, Jacob Harroff; resides in Canfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sheridan Harroff⁸, b. in Milton, Ohio, May 29, —.
- ii. Francier Harroff⁸, b. Sept. 5, 18—.
- iii. Ella Harroff⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Cora Harroff⁸, b. —; d. —.
- v. Sacka Harroff⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

882. Rollin Carlos Eastman⁷ (William D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1825; died in Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1873; married in Hinckley, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1850, Caroline Searles, born in New Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., May 31, 1826, daughter of Adam and Mary (Price) Searles. He was a farmer, and resided in North Royalton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1615a. i. William S.⁸, b. in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1853.
1616. ii. Frederick Carlos⁸, b. July 20, 1860.

883. Deborah Ann Eastman⁷ (William Dean⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Royalton, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1831; married in Royalton, Sept. 2, 1849, Solomon Searles, born in Greene county, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1828, son of Daniel and Phebe (Fisher) Searles, of Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio. Mr. Searles died in Kipton, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1896. He was a farmer, town trustee, and deacon and member in the Disciples Church in Kipton, his place of residence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Electa J. Searles⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John H. Brumby. Children: (a) Jessie Lois Brumby⁹, b. —; m. Fred Houk; children: (1) Harry Houk¹⁰, b. —; (2) Harvey Houk¹⁰, b. —; (3) Howard Houk¹⁰, b. —; (4) Homer Houk¹⁰, b. —; (b) Kate Brumby⁹, b. —; (c) Sara Brumby⁹, b. —.
- ii. Matilda D. Searles⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1852; d. July 25, 1884; m. Oct. 19, 1874, Lafayette Gifford. Children: (a) Sarah Ann Gifford⁹, b. —; m. Mahlon Brown; children: (1) Esther Brown¹⁰, b. —; (2) Letta Brown¹⁰, b. —; (b) Esther Bell Gifford⁹, b. —; m. Clarence Warren; child: (1) Helen Warren¹⁰, b. —.
- iii. Frank W. Searles⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. June 11, 1879, Almeda C. Bronson. Children: (a) Raymond Bronson⁹, b. —; (b) William Bronson⁹, b. —; (c) Carrie Bronson⁹, b. —; (d) Claud Bronson⁹, b. —.
- iv. Florence Searles⁸, b. July 21, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1885; m. July 10, 1888, Robert P. Stewart; no children.
- v. Lizzie Searles⁸, b. March 28, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1893, William H. Matcham. Children: (a) Florence A. Matcham⁹, b. —; (b) Forest S. Matcham⁹, b. —.

884. William Harvey Eastman⁷ (William Dean⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Royalton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1836; married 1st, in Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1864, Sarah A. Redrup. She died in Washington, D. C., in August, 1874; married 2d, in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1876, Sarah Palmer, born in England. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion; enlisted in 1861 in the First Ohio

Artillery as musician in band, and served in that capacity until the regiment was disbanded, and received honorable discharge. He resides in Glenville, Ohio, where he is salesman of produce, etc. He is an elder in the Church of the Disciples.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Albert H.⁸, b. in Camden, Ohio, May 31, 1865; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1890, Lottie Hohlfinder. He resides in Cleveland, where he is a junior member of the firm of Rogers & Eastman, publishers of music. Children: (a) Orlin Roy⁹, b. June 1, 1893; (b) William⁹, b. April 6, 1894.
- ii. Linda A.⁸ (Belinda), b. in Oberlin, Ohio, July 28, 1867. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where she is first assistant in the public library.
- iii. Lois E.⁸, b. in Oberlin, Ohio, July 17, 1870; m. June 16, 1897, William H. Pouting. Children: (a and b) Lucy and Linda Dorothy⁹, b. July 17, 1899. Lucy died the following day.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Frank R.⁸, b. in Cleveland, July 25, 1877. He is an engraver of music, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. I, 10th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry, June 25, 1898; mustered out March 23, 1899.
- v. Edith L.⁸, b. in Cleveland, June 6, 1881.
- vi. Mabel M.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
- vii. William J.⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

885. Sarah Maria Eastman⁷, (Almon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in North Royalton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1831; married in Lyndon, Sheboygan county, Wis., Jan. 7, 1858, Ezra Spencer Herrington, born in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827, son of James and Abigail (Snell) Herrington. Mr. Herrington resides in Yaquina, Oregon. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer James Herrington⁸, b. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 11, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1897, Della Rebecca Hayes. He is a farmer, and resides in Latrobe, Cal. Child: (a) Lois Mae Herrington⁹, b. at Latrobe, May 3, 1898.
- ii. Harriet Eliza Herrington⁸, b. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 22, 1860; m. in Bronson, Mich., Nov. 22, 1879, John C. Underhill. She died in Orland, Steuben county, Ind., of consumption, May 6, 1883, leaving one child, (a) Herrington Underhill⁹, b. in Orland, Aug. 1, 1881.
- iii. Frederick Eugene Herrington⁸, b. in Noble, Mich., July 25, 1862; d. in Yaquina City, Oregon, Aug. 20, 1892; unm.
- iv. Owen Lovejoy Herrington⁸, b. in Noble, Mich., June 4, 1865; d. in Rantoul, Ill., June 7, 1868.
- v. Mary Evelyn Herrington⁸, b. in Rantoul, Ill., April 10, 1868; m. at Corvallis, Benton county, Oregon, July 14, 1892, Edward Joseph Morton. He is a farmer, residing at Yaquina, Oregon. Mary commenced teaching at the age of eighteen, which occupation she still follows. She was nominated in 1892 on the "People's" ticket for county superintendent of schools, but failed of an election. Child: (a) Hattie Eulalia Norton⁹, b. in Yaquina City, Oregon, June 21, 1893.
- vi. Julia Luella Herrington⁸, b. in Orland, Ind., April 8, 1870; m. Sept. 13, 1897, Henry Alfred Rust. He is a farmer, residing in Yaquina City. His wife is engaged in teaching school. She was nominated in 1894 for superintendent of county schools for Benton county, Oregon, and again in 1896 for the same office in Lincoln county, but failed of an election in both cases. Child: (a) Muriel Evelyn Rust⁹, b. in Philomath, Oregon, Jan. 20, 1899.
- vii. Sarah Willmina Herrington⁸, b. in Orland, Ind., Oct. 14, 1872; m. in Corvallis, Oregon, July 1, 1899, Chester Abraham Rust. Sarah commenced teaching at the age of eighteen, and followed it up to the date of her marriage.

886. Julia Ann Eastman⁷ (Almon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in North Royalton, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, March 13, 1840; married in Byron, Fond du Lac county, Wis., May, 1864, Thomas Jefferson Allen, born in Black Rock, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1833, died in St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 12, 1873, son of Silas and Maria (Hibbard)

Allen. He was a farmer, and resided in Eden, Fond du Lac county, Wis. His widow resides in Waucousta, Fond du Lac county, Wis.

CHILDREN BORN IN EDEN, WIS.

- i. Ada Maria Allen⁸, b. April 14, 1866.
- ii. Harriet Eugenie Allen⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. April 20, 1892, Louis Henry Buslaff; reside in Waucousta, Wis.; no children.
- iii. Almond Eastman Allen⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- iv. Julia Evelyn Allen⁸, b. June 6, 1873.

887. Nathan B. Eastman⁷ (Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 4, 1819; married 1st, Jan. 19, 1843, Sarah Jane Denslow, died at Chilton, Wis.; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa Wing, daughter of James and Mary (Sweet) Wing, of Chilton. Mr. Eastman settled in Marshall, N. Y., and about 1848 removed to Chilton, Wis., where he lived until about 1870-72, when he removed to Avalon, Mo., where he and his second wife died.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William L.⁸, b. in Marshall, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1844.
- ii. Charles W.⁸, b. July 4, 1847.
- iii. Louis J.⁸, b. in Chilton, Wis., March 7, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Hattie P.⁸, b. in Chilton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
1617. v. Cyrus E.⁸, b. July 28, 1854.
1618. vi. Wilson D.⁸, b. July 1, 1856.
1619. vii. Harriet S.⁸, b. April 6, 1858.
1620. viii. Lillie F.⁸, b. July 26, 1860.
1621. ix. James E.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1864.
1622. x. Lettie S.⁸, b. in Avalon, Mo., April 15, 1872.
- xi. Henry E.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

888. Augustus Mortimore Eastman⁷ (Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Rupert, Vt., April

6, 1822; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1858; married Mary Jane Hatfield. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Paris, France.

CHILDREN.

1623. i. Caroline Amelia^s, b. in New York City, April 24, 1846.
- ii. Ora Maria^s, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
- iii. Mathew Bird^s, b. Dec. 6, 1850.
- iv. Frances Marion^s, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1852.
- v. Paris Augustus^s, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1855.

889. Lauren A. Scott⁷ (John L. Scott⁶, Miriam Eastman⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., April 6, 1840; died in California, April 6, 1896; married in Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 21, 1873, Fannie E. Childs. They resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha M. Scott^s, b. June 4, 1874.
- ii. Henrietta M. Scott^s, b. June 10, 1876; m. in National City, Cal., March 23, 1898, Earnest McCurdy.
- iii. Emma F. Scott^s, b. July 29, 1883.
- iv. Helen Hasseltine Scott^s, b. June 30, 1885.

890. Emily Juliett Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 15, 1818; died in Panton, Vt., May 20, 1896; married 1st, John Stewart, died March 4, 1852, aged 28 years. She married 2d, Herman Hallock, died at Panton, Vt., May 16, 1893.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Sylvia Jane Stewart^s, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Aug., 1877, Ervin Carpenter; had one daughter, Charlotte Clara Carpenter^s, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Adelia Eureka Hallock^s, b. —; m. William Conant; had Arthur and Mary.
- iii. Eugene Harvey Hallock^s, b. —; m. Eugenie Norton; had two children.
- iv. Ettie J. Hallock^s, b. —; m. Stanton Cross; had Harry and Stella Emily.

891. James Harvey Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 3, 1821; died in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 19, 1852; married Ellen L. Kellogg.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Harriet⁸, b. July, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Anson Wright. Children: (a) Frances Beal Wright⁹, b. —; m. Oct., 1897, Charles Hunt; (b) Spencer Wright⁹, b. —; (c) Philip Wright⁹, b. —.
- ii. Edwin Harvey⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1852.
- iii. Eva H.⁸, b. May 1, 1853; d. Jan., 1883.

892. Betsey Eliza Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 20, 1823; married March, 1862, Bennet B. Dean, who died Nov., 1874, aged 73 years. She married 2d, in 1875, Daniel Durpee, who died Feb. 7, 1898.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Bertha Louisa Dean⁸, b. May 16, 1867; m. March 12, 1890, Ward B. Newton. Children: (a) Earl Newton⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1891; (b) Stella Newton⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1891; (c) Howard Newton⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1892; d. Dec. 19, 1896; (d) Dewey Newton⁹, b. May 26, 1896.

893. Harriet Calista Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., May 28, 1826; married Sept. 9, 1845, Harley Bates, who died Oct. 22, 1886, aged 60 years. They resided in Warren, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1624. i. Ellen Lurancy Bates⁸, b. in Warren, May 11, 1847.
1625. ii. Viola Delissa Bates⁸, b. May 29, 1849.
1626. iii. Cortez Valorus Bates⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. May 5, 1898.

894. Lois Marie Eastman⁷ (Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 18, 1830; died in Vergennes, Vt., May 5, 1881; married May 2, 1855, James C. Dean, who died April 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1627. i. Lindly Willis Dean⁸, b. May 26, 1857.
 1628. ii. Frank Eastman Dean⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1867.
 iii. Fred Clarence Dean⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

895. Ezra Bigelow Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Ogdensburg, or Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1820; died in Zanesville, Ohio, July 21, 1858; married Dec. 3, 1847, Sarah Munroe (Converse) Goddard, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1827, died July 14, 1874, daughter of Charles Backus and Harriet Munroe (Converse) Goddard, of Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Eastman was a lawyer, and resided in Zanesville, where his children were born. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Converse Goddard⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 27, 1874, David Porter; no children. She d. Jan. 16, 1891; he d. 1897.
 ii. Mary Duncan⁸, b. April 10, 1850; unm.
 iii. Edith Violet⁸, b. March 18, 1852; unm.
 1629. iv. Harry Neville⁸, b. May 7, 1855; d. in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1888.

896. George Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born —; died about 1865; married Mary Sperry.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁸, b. —; m. —.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. —; m. Homer D. Cope.
 iii. Elvire⁸, b. —; m. —.

897. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 6, 1833; married Prof. John R. Downer; died July 29, 1860. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio, where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Eastman Downer⁸, b. —.
- ii. Judith Palmer Downer⁸, b. —.
- iii. Sarah Eastman Downer⁸, b. —.
- iv. Clara Downer⁸, b. —.

897a. Harry Eastman⁷ (Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canton, N. Y., May 29, 1830; married in Maineville, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1856, Calista Butterworth, born in Maineville, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1829, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Linton) Butterworth, of Maineville. Mr. Eastman resides in Maineville, Ohio, where his children were born. He is a retired lawyer, merchant, and farmer. He has held many of the town offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur W.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
- ii. Elbur Wade⁸, b. —.
- iii. Lida Mary⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, L. K. Torbet, and resides at No. 20 Adams street, Chicago, Ill.; they have no children.
- iv. Rachel Butterworth⁸, b. —.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. —.
- vi. (Dr.) Harry⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- vii. Lillie⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1873; d. Feb. 2, 1873.

897b. Edmund Madison Eastman⁷ (Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1834; died in Rome, Ga., Jan. 2, 1889; married in Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867, Florence Wyly Underwood, born in Clarksville, Ga., May 15, 1846, daughter of John William Henderson and Mary Ann (Wyly) Underwood, of Rome, Ga. Mr. Eastman resided in Rome, Ga., where he was in the United States mail service. His widow resides there at No. 204 Fifth Avenue.

CHILDREN BORN IN ROME, GA.

- i. Zoi Madison⁸, b. April 12, 1868; m. June 12, 1900, Charles Robin Pitner; resides in Anniston, Ala.; no children.

- ii. John Underwood⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Laura Witzell Hume. Child: (a) Edmund Madison Hume⁹, b. ——. Mr. Eastman is a postal clerk in the railway mail service.
- iii. Helen Underwood⁸, b. April 19, 1872; unm.
- iv. Guy Oliver⁸, b. May 22, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Emma Coley Hume. He is a messenger with the Southern Express Company. Children: (a) Guy Oliver⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1899; (b) Wilson Hume⁹, b. March 3, 1901.

898. John Quincy Atwood⁷ (Cynthia Hewett Eastman⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 3, 1825; married in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 20, 1849, Sarah T. Stearns, born in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 27, 1823. Mr. Atwood married 2d, Jan. 7, 1873, Rachel Amelia Peck, born in Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 17, 1843. Mr. Atwood has been church steward in the M. E. Church in Cornwall, in which town he resides.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. John Walter Atwood⁸, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 3, 1850.
- ii. Mary Eliza Atwood⁸, b. March 23, 1854; d. April 5, 1859.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. John Howard Atwood⁸, b. April 25, 1875.
- iv. Mary Irene Atwood⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

899. William Benjamin Atwood⁷ (Cynthia Hewett Eastman⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 9, 1832; died April 9, 1875; married July 9, 1861, Jennie Foot.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Benjamin Atwood⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. in Cornwall, Vt., March 23, 1886, Minnie O. Pearsons; no children.
- ii. Amos Lincoln Atwood⁸, b. April 9, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Laura A. Arnold. Children: (a) Arthur Amos Atwood⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. April 30, 1892; (b) Arnold Amos Atwood⁹, b. May 24, 1893; (c) Zaida Edith Atwood⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1896; d. Feb. 2, 1897.

- iii. Carrie Jennie Atwood⁸, b. May 24, 1867; m. March 23, 1886, Charles Pearsons. Child: (a) Clifford Pearsons⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1891.
- iv. Orlando Elias Atwood⁸, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1887, in Whiting, Vt., Sarah Hitchcock. Children: (a) H. Orlando⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1890; (b) Ethel May⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1895; (c) Lizzie Sarah⁹, b. May 1, 1897.
- v. Edith May⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 14, 1887, John Hulett; no children.
- vi. Charles Arthur⁸, b. March 31, 1874; m. April 15, 1895, in Castleton, Vt., Margaret Sloan; no children.

900. Hetty Elizabeth Hart Eastman⁷ (George Van Vetchten⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 9, 1845; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866, Charles Walker, born in Vergennes, N. Y., April 24, 1842. Mr. Walker is a bookkeeper in Burlington, Vt., where he resides. Mrs. Walker was educated at Patapsco, Md., Institute, the Mrs. Willard's Troy Female Seminary, at Troy, N. Y., and at the Cary Collegiate Seminary. After graduating, she taught French and music several years in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and Vergennes, Vt. She was organist of the Episcopal Church in Vergennes several years. In 1877 they settled in Burlington, Vt. Resides at No. 21 Union St.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Eastman Walker⁸, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867. He is clerk in a clothing store in Burlington. A fine scholar in French.
- ii. Minerva Lucretia Walker⁸, b. in Northampton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Howard Crane, son of D. G. Crane, of Burlington. She is a graduate of Burlington High School, class of 1888. Child: (a) Harold Eastman Crane⁹, b. July 13, 1896; res. Burlington.
- iii. James Obadiah Walker⁸, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875; graduated from Burlington High School, class of 1896; president of the class, first and fourth years. He entered the University of Vermont in the fall of 1896, in the class of 1900, chemical course; is a corporal in Battalion A company, as also in the Burlington Cadets. He is a great scholar, and studies almost constantly; is an athlete and swimmer.

- iv. William Parker Walker⁶, b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1879. He is in the class of 1901, High School, Burlington; is manager (1898) of the Banjo and Mandolin Club; plays the violin, and is a composer of music.

901. Elvira Amirilla Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819; died July 19, 1883, on the old homestead in Woodville, N. Y.; married Oct. 19, 1843, Edward Riddell Finn. He went to California during the gold fever in 1849, and died there in 1857.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Amos Finn⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary Agnes White. He resides in Elburn, Ill. Children: (a) Jessie Orinda Finn⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. July 28, 1891, James Edwin Potter, b. Oct. 3, 1866; children: (1) Harold Arthur Potter¹⁰, b. June 1, 1892; (2) William Merwin Potter¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1898; (b) William De Estine Finn⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. June 24, 1897, Nellie E. Potter, sister of James Edwin Potter. He is postmaster of La Fox, Ill., where he has a store.
- ii. Hannah Jane Finn⁸, b. June 19, 1849; d. May 31, 1849.
- iii. Edwin Riddell Finn⁸, b. May 31, 1849; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Potter, who died childless April 10, 1877.

902. Simeon Titus Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1821; married Sept. 17, 1846, Parthenia Maria Bowe, of Lyme, Jefferson county, N. Y.; married 2d, March 29, 1855, Lasira Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Eastman Wood⁸, b. March 15, 1856; m. March 13, 1879, Katie Barrette. Children: (a) Leroy Salisbury Wood⁹, b. March 11, 1883; (b) Simeon Titus Wood⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
- ii. Enos Salisbury Wood⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1858.
- iii. Rose May Wood⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William D. Laird, born in Scotland, March 23, 1840; no children.

- iv. Ida Hannah Wood⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 24, 1886, George Edward Bullis. Children: (a) Harold Edward Bullis⁹, b. July 24, 1888, in Manlius, N. Y.; (b) Marion Louisa Bullis⁹, b. April 18, 1893, in East Syracuse, N. Y. George E. Bullis was a teacher in both Manlius and East Syracuse, N. Y., and is now (1899) general superintendent of the city schools of Oswego, N. Y., where he resides.
- v. Alice Eliza Wood⁸, b. May 28, 1873; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Herbert Arthur Messer, b. Feb. 15, 1863. He is a Presbyterian clergyman in Dillon, Mont.

903. Amos Freeman Wood⁷ (Amos Eastman Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., May 11, 1824; married June 6, 1849, Eunice Eliza Brewster. He removed to Mason, Mich., in 1866. Resides in Mason, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora Eliza Wood⁸, b. April 17, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1898; m. Oct. 3, 1876, George M. Sprout, born June 9, 1847. He lived in Benzonia, Mich. Children: (a) George Amos Sprout⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1881; (b) Pearl Brewster Sprout⁹, b. July 3, 1886.
- ii. Alta Elvira Wood⁸, b. March 16, 1854; m. July 10, 1879, William Carroll Latta, born March 9, 1850. He is a professor of agriculture in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., where he resides. Children: (a) Bertha Latta⁹, b. July 6, 1884; (b) Robert Wood Latta⁹, b. May 3, 1886; (c) Pauline Latta⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1890; (d) Mary Latta⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1894.
- iii. Autoinette Brewster Wood⁸, b. July 4, 1858; m. and lives on the homestead in Mason, Mich.

904. Ebenezer Batchelder⁷ (Polly Wood⁶, Ebenezer Wood⁵, Miriam Eastman⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1824; died there Jan. 22, 1856; married Arvilla Miles, born in 1826. He resided in Woodville, N. Y. He was a farmer and blacksmith, as was his father.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Melvina Batchelder², b. in Woodville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; m. in Iowa, April 18, 1871, Harvey Verner Gates, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1847, son of John M. and Lydia S. (Bowker) Gates. Mr. Gates enlisted Nov. 23, 1862, in the Sixth Iowa Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 24, 1865. During his army life he fitted himself for the profession of civil engineer, and in July, 1870, he took the position of resident engineer on a railroad in Peru, South America, returning in 1871; was an invalid for two years, and upon his recovery he took up farming in Scott county, Ia. In 1879 he removed to California, and there he took a position on the Central Pacific Railroad. In 1891 he ceased all railroad work, entered the light and water line, since which time he has built and owned four plants in the Northwest. During his railroad life he built over one thousand miles of road, and directed many large surveys, the most notable that of the Union Pacific in the Sierra Nevadas. He resides in Hillsboro, Oregon. Children: (a) John McPherson Gates³, b. May 16, 1873; (b) Oliver Batchelder Gates³, b. Dec. 12, 1874, m. Dec. 30, 1896, Miss Lena Waggener; (c) Samuel E. Gates³, b. May 2, 1880; (d) Carrol Verner Gates³, d. aged 3 months; (e) Helen Verner Gates³, b. Aug. 29, 1887. All reside in Hillsboro, Oregon.

905. Silas Marshall Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 25, 1790; died April 12, 1868; married a Miss Saunders, of Ossipee, N. H. They settled in Effingham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Drusilla Morse⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Orrin S. Saunders, of Boston; no children.
- ii. Caroline Lucinda Morse⁸, b. —; m. a Drake.
- iii. Almira Morse⁸, b. —; m. Rev. Mr. Colburn.
- iv. Huldah Chastina Morse⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Cullis, founder of the Free Home for Consumptives, in Boston, Mass.

906. Lucinda Burdick Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., May 7, 1792; died Jan. 24, 1882; married in 1812, Timothy Emerson, who died in March, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Emerson⁸, b. —; m. a Dow.
- ii. Sophronia Emerson⁸, b. —; m. J. K. Clough.
- iii. Silas Morse Emerson⁶, b. —.
- iv. Daniel B. Emerson⁸, b. —.
- v. James Eastman Emerson⁸, b. —.
- vi. John M. G. Emerson⁸, b. —.

907. Rachel Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 13, 1795; died Jan., 1871; married in 1812, Nathaniel Merrill, who died in 1862. Resided in Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ursula Merrill⁸, b. —; m. Lewis Stevens.
- ii. Louisa Merrill⁸, b. —; m. John Stevens.
- iii. Sophronia Merrill⁸, b. —; m. a Goss.
- iv. Rachel Merrill⁸, b. —; m. a Babbit.
- v. Alvin Merrill⁸, b. —.
- vi. Nathaniel Merrill⁸, b. —.
- vii. Charles P. Merrill⁸, b. —.
- viii. Nelson H. Merrill⁸, b. —.
- ix. Albert H. Merrill⁸, b. —.

908. Mary Eastman Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 25, 1800; died 1845; married in 1822, G. Hayes, who died in 1880, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Warren Hayes⁸, b. —; d. at 20 years of age.
- ii. Mary Eastman Hayes⁸, b. —; m. Samuel Smith.
- iii. Abnira Morse Hayes⁸, b. —; d. aged 18 months.
- iv. George Newhall Hayes⁸, b. —.

909. Louisa Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hawke, now Danville, N. H., Feb. 24, 1802; died in Windham, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876; married Nov., 1823, Samuel Plummer, born in Washington, Vt., March 5, 1798, died in Windham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1880,

son of Nathan and Rhoda (Heath) Plummer. He was a mason, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where their children were born, but late in life removed to Salem, N. H. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1873.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Morse Plummer⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1824. He was a soldier in the Rebellion of 1861, taken prisoner, exchanged, and died in hospital in Washington, D. C., in 1864 or 1865; was married, but had no children.
- ii. Marion Rebecca Plummer⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. June 26, 1856, Moses Colby Page, b. April 16, 1832, d. May 5, 1888, son of Jonathan and Ruthena Bailey Page, of Salem, N. H. They resided for many years in Lowell, Mass., and in 1877 removed to Windham, N. H., post-office Canobie Lake, N. H. Child: (a) Annie Marion Page⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 16, 1884, Edwin C. Seeley; d. June 14, 1884.
1630. iii. Rhoda Ann Plummer⁸, b. March 9, 1833.
- iv. Chastina Sophronia Plummer⁸, b. April 3, 1834; d. 1835.
- v. Samuel S. Plummer⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. 1896; m. April 8, 1869, Elizabeth Neaverth, b. Oct. 20, 1848, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth Neaverth. They reside in Elgin, Ill. Child: (a) Ida Marion Plummer⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
- vi. Charles H. Plummer⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. June 11, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Etta M. Richardson, b. Sept. 14, 1846, daughter of George and Sophronia Farrar Richardson. Children: (a) Martha Louisa Richardson⁹, b. July 15, 1867; m. William S. Pette, and they have Elsie Etta, Moses Clifton, Charles E., Gertrude May, and Albert George Pette; (b) Charles Franklin Richardson⁹, b. May 3, 1872; m. Martha E. Winning; had one child, Robert Franklin Richardson¹⁰; (c) Hattie May Plummer⁹, b. March 27, 1874; m. Ernest Silver; child: Lucy Colby Silver¹⁰; (d) Alice Gertrude Plummer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1877; (e) John William Plummer⁹, b. —.

910. Daniel Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 12, 1804; died Oct., 1878; married S. A. Morse, who died in 1865. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Loretta Morse⁸, b. —; m. — Davis.
- ii. Chastina Morse⁸, b. —; m. — Stevens.
- iii. Rubie Morse⁸, b. —; m. — Fifield.
- iv. James Walter Morse⁸, b. —; d. in 1871.

911. Irena Smith Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born July 20, 1807; died in 1866; married in 1828, E. K. Downs, of Effingham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah J. Downs⁸, b. —; m. — Wighill; a son, Arthur; res. 135 Pembroke St., Boston, Mass.
- ii. Louisa Downs⁸, b. —; res. as above; unm.
- iii. Annie Morse Downs⁸, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Silas M. Downs⁸, b. —.
- v. Samuel M. Downs⁸, b. —.

912. Chastina Sophronia Morse⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born April 6, 1810; married in 1832, in Effingham, N. H., H. M. Towle, who died in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melvin Cox Towle⁸, b. —; d. 1875.
- ii. Levi Towle⁸, b. —.
- iii. Helen Towle⁸, b. twin with Levi. She died of fever in the summer of 1856.

913. Ira Owen Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1807; died Sept. 30, 1879; married Marian Corser, born March 14, 1814, died June 17, 1880. He lived and died in Sutton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emeline⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 6, 1839; m. May, 1855, Joseph Billings. She died Nov. 25, 1858. Child: (a) Joseph Billings⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1856; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

- ii. Ira King⁶, b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1811; m. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862, Eliza Ophelia Palmer, born in Sutton, N. H., April 4, 1816, d. in Sutton, Nov. 20, 1864, daughter of John Montgomery and Lucretia (Bennet) Palmer, of Sutton, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in Sutton, N. H., where he is a farmer. Child: (a) Emeline⁹, b. in Sutton, N. H., May 23, 1863; m. Aug. 7, 1887, Edward Hiram Palmer; child: (1) Sadie Maria Palmer¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

914. Sophronia Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹); born July 31, 1808; died in Enfield, N. H., May 10, 1871; married 1st, a Mr. Richardson. He died, and she married 2d, June 2, 1843, Daniel Low Smith. She was his second wife, his first being Mary Flanders, whom he married March 30, 1830. He had by first wife:

- i. Ziba Smith, b. —; d. an infant.
- ii. Ann Currier Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1837.
- iii. Mary Flanders Smith, b. June 25, 1841.

CHILDREN BY SOPHRONIA.

- iv. Wilber Fisk Smith⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
- v. Moses Flanders Smith⁸, b. Nov., 1849; d. June, 1857.

915. Larnard Lamb Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1813; died in Howard, R. I., where he was living with his son James; buried in Methuen, Mass. He was a minister. Married Lucy Ann Currier, of Enfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1631. i. James Henry⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., May 31, 1842.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1844; m. — Fadden; res. in Howard, R. I.; has no children.

916. James Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1820; died in Hanover, N. H., Aug. 28, 1899. He married Nov. 14, 1849, Susan I. Williams, born in Canaan, N. H., June 25, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Wil-

Names. Mr. Eastman resided in Enfield, N. H., where he was a member of the M. E. Church, a steward and class leader. Mr. Eastman searched for years to learn his line of ancestors, and died without knowing who they were.

CHILDREN.

- 1632. i. Stephen⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 13, 1851.
- 1633. ii. Martha J.⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 20, 1855.
- 1634. iii. James F.⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856.

917. Mary French Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., March 25, 1826; died in Lebanon, N. H., April 18, 1896; married at Enfield Center, N. H., by Rev. Horatio Taplin, June 2, 1851, George Washington Smith, born in Enfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1812, died in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 20, 1887, son of John and Betsey (Burnham) Smith. He resided in Grantham and Plainfield, N. H. He was selectman in Grantham, represented the town in the state legislature in 1854 and 1856, and of Plainfield in 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Georgianna Smith⁸, b. in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1853. She is unmarried, and lives in Lebanon, N. H.
- ii. George Washington Smith, Jr.⁸, b. in Plainfield, N. H. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Carrie Bell Merrill. He is a machinist, and lives in Lebanon, N. H.

918. Albert Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1827; married in North Troy, Vt., July 9, 1848, Tirzah Holbrook, born in Potton, P. Q., Oct. 16, 1828. He is a farmer residing in Glen Sutton, P. Q. They are both members of the English Church.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GLEN SUTTON.

- i. William Eugene⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Polly Brown.
- ii. Calvin Henry⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Mary Halpin.
- iii. Lucy Jane⁸, b. July 16, 1852; m. Clark Jones.
- iv. Mary Ann⁸, b. May 30, 1857; m. Silas Courser.

- v. John Sumner⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Mary Reed.
- vi. Hannah Julia⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1863; m. Gary Edmans.
- vii. Elvira Judith⁸, b. June 23, 1867; m. Ernest Ring.
- viii. Alida Lenora⁸, b. March 2, 1869; m. Charles Harris.
- ix. Bessie Alice⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1876.

919. Sumner Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Feb. 23, 1838; died in Montreal, P. Q., March 26, 1895; married in Potton, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1864, Mary E. Garland, born in Potton, Aug. 3, 1841, daughter of George Washington and Patience (Gowing) Garland. Mr. Eastman lived all his married life in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen⁸, b. in Glen Sutton Aug. 11, 1865; d. there Nov. 19, 1898. She never married.
- ii. William Rotus⁸, b. in Glen Sutton Nov. 21, 1870. He resides with his mother at Glen Sutton, P. Q.; unm.

920. James Ayer Eastman⁷ (Sumner⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Sutton, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1845; died in Potton, P. Q., May 2, 1871; married in Potton, in Feb., 1866, Emily J. Garland, sister of his brother's wife. She resides in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bert Edgar⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1868; m. and lives in Carrington, N. D.
- ii. *Lemuel James⁸, b. in Glen Sutton, P. Q., June 29, 1870; d. in Carrington, N. D., Dec. 18, 1898; unm.

921. Selden Eastman⁷ (Valentine Orson⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Troy, Vt., May 16, 1846; married in Waterloo, P. Q., Oct. 22, 1864, Louisa Christina Howard, born in Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 26, 1840, daughter of George and Mary Louis (Purenton) Howard, of Waterloo, P. Q. Mr. Eastman is a machinist, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Adaline⁸, b. in Waterloo, P. Q., Oct. 19, 1865; d. Nov. 16, 1897; m. March 20, 1893, David John Boyce. Child: (a) Roland Vernon Boyce⁹, b. in Troy, Vt., Nov. 16, 1893.
- ii. Melvin Vernon⁸, b. in Waterloo, Sept. 27, 1868; d. March 23, 1869.
- iii. Emily Ada⁸, b. June 19, 1870; d. Aug. 20, 1870.
- iv. Eva Lillian⁸, b. in North Troy, Vt., May 3, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Charles L. Cole. Children: (a) George Eastman Cole⁹, b. in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 12, 1896; (b) Harvey Howard Cole⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1897; d. aged 2 months and 2 days.
- v. Glenora Howard⁸, b. in North Troy, Vt., March 5, 1878. She is unmarried, and lives at home.

922. Stephen C. Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840; married in Sept., 1870, Effie Seavey, born in July, 1849. Mr. Meader is agent of the Textile Mills, in Gonic, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Gertrude Amanda Meader⁸, b. Rochester, N. H., June 16, 1875.

923. Valentine Eastman Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., July 8, 1842; married Martha Ellen Carker. They reside at No. 84 Clay street, Central Falls, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Isabel Meader⁸, b. —.
- ii. Edith Ellen Meader⁸, b. —.
- iii. Grace Estella Meader⁸, b. —; d. in 1896.
- iv. Frederick Meader⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

924. Charles Henry Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., March 10, 1844; died in Sept., 1870; married Dec. 25, 1867, Mary J. McDuffee. He lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abbott Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., Dec., 1868; resides in Phenix, R. I.
- ii. John Flagg Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., in April, 1870; resides in New York city.

925. George Edward Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1846; married Nov. 27, 1873, Lena A. Stanley, born in Columbia county, Ohio, in 1852. They reside in Oskaloosa, Ia., at No. 512 First North street.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank J. Meader⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
- ii. Annie Mary Meader⁸, b. May 12, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1897, William L. Nail. Reside at Pekay, Ia.
- iii. George Edward Meader⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1877.
- iv. Charles William Meader⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

926. John Eastman Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1850; married June 13, 1876, Clara Ellen Varney. Mr. Meader is the superintendent in the mills where his father is agent, Gonic, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Levi Meader⁸, b. in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879.
- ii. Harry Hanson Meader⁸, b. May 1, 1883.
- iii. Walter Meader⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
- iv. Julia Evangeline Meader⁸, b. July 7, 1890; d. April 1, 1892.

927. Walter Sidney Meader⁷ (Amanda Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Rochester, N. H., March 11, 1857; married Lucy J. Hawkes. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stephen Warren Meader⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., May 2, 1892.
- ii. Margaret Sidney Meader⁸, b. in Manchester, Me., June 16, 1896.
- iii. Helen Hawkes Meader⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov., 1898.

928. Oscar F. Kimball⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853; married Abbie A. Moulton, of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

- i. Alice E. Kimball⁸, b. —.

929. Charles Walter Eastman⁷ (Calvin L.⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Toulon, Ill., June 19, 1847; married in Bellville, Ohio, Abbie Bell Lafferty, born in Bellville, Ohio, daughter of John and Mary (Anderson) Lafferty, of Bellville, Ohio. Mr. Eastman is a merchant in Winterset, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith⁸, b. in Winterset, Ia., Nov. 12, 1885.
 ii. Fred L.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
 iii. Mary⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1890.

930. John Hale Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., March 23, 1845; married Oct. 9, 1872, Clara Wright.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Wright Fowler⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., June 27, 1884.
 ii. Rex Hale Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 27, 1893.

931. Charles N. Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846; married 1st, Nov. 21, 1879, Mrs. Mary E. Waterman, died March 22, 1892; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1895, Angie Fread.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Eva Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 21, 1880.
 ii. Chase Fowler⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Lyle N. Fowler⁸, b. June 24, 1896.

932. Albert J. Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Aug. 16, 1848; married 1st, March 11, 1873, Frances Lewis, died Aug. 27, 1881; married 2d, Dec. 14, 1882, Parmelia Mason.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Charles Melton Fowler⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., March 7, 1874; d. Nov. 12, 1874.
- ii. Edith Fowler⁸, b. June 26, 1876.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Emery Fowler⁸, b. March 11, 1884.
- iv. Melton Fowler⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- v. Anna Fowler⁸, b. July 3, 1888.
- vi. Alpha Fowler⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

933. Jonathan Fowler⁷ (Jonathan Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., July 2, 1850; married March 24, 1891, Mary E. Barnard, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1859, daughter of Joseph Barnard, of Hopkinton, N. H. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Marion Edna Fowler⁸, b. in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1899.

934. Calvin Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., April 9, 1851; married Jan. 11, 1882, Sophronia E. Parker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Maud Fowler⁸, b. in Wisconsin, Jan. 13, 1883.
- ii. Flossie Pearl Fowler⁸, b. in White Lake, S. D., June 2, 1884; d. Sept. 13, 1884.
- iii. L. D. Fowler⁸, b. in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 6, 1890.

935. Olive Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Feb. 11, 1854; married Jan. 5, 1881, Charles S. Johnson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving E. Johnson⁸, b. in Fox, Ill., Sept. 18, 1885.
- ii. Jay F. Johnson⁸, b. in Plano, Ill., June 11, 1888.

936. Emma Fowler⁷ (Thomas Milton Fowler⁶, Thomas Fowler⁵, Hannah Eastman⁴, Thomas³, John², Roger¹), born in Newark, Ill., Dec. 28, 1857; married Jan. 5, 1881, Edgar E. Edgerton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Glen V. Edgerton⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., Aug. 7, 1883.
- ii. Dean Edgerton⁸, b. in Newark, Ill., May 26, 1889.

937. Samuel Kimball⁷ (James Kimball⁶, Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1813; married Elizabeth Smith. He resided in Wakefield, Mass.

CHILD.

1035. i. James H. Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

938. Loira Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., May 21, 1814; died Dec. 23, 1897; married Oct. 15, 1836, Cyrus Cammett.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gustarus Cammett⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1839; m. a relative of the poet Whittier. He is a dealer in crockery and glassware in Amesbury, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Abbie Cammett⁸, b. April, 1840; d. Nov. 17, 1870.
- 1036. iii. Harriet Newell Cammett⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

939. Emeline Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 24, 1815; died March 9, 1879; married Elbridge Little, of Haverhill, Mass.

940. William Flanders⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 8, 1818; died March 27, 1881; married 1st, Lena —; 2d, Nancy Big-

low. He was a deacon in the High Street Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., until his death. He was a successful manufacturer of oil in Brooklyn; was a man of wealth, and a highly respected citizen. They had a daughter, who married James Meridith, a stock broker in New York city. Charles Newell Flanders, his brother, succeeded him in the business.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H. Flanders⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 1637. ii. Sarah Augusta Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1638. iii. Catherine Eliza Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1639. iv. Georgianna Flanders⁸, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855.
- 1640. v. Lena Brown Flanders⁸, b. —.
- 1641. vi. William Newell Flanders⁸, b. —.
- vii. Frances Elizabeth Flanders⁸, b. —; d. —.

941. Pauline Caswell⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Nov. 25, 1809; died Sept. 3, 1875. She married Oct. 28, 1841, Edward Walker, and lived in Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN STRAFFORD, N. H.

- 1642. i. Nancy O. Walker⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1842.
- 1643. ii. Henry F. Walker⁸, b. June 25, 1845.
- 1644. iii. Albert D. Walker⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1847.

942. Betsey Caswell⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., April 15, 1821; died in Strafford, June 24, 1896; married April 7, 1850, James Walker, a farmer residing in Strafford, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Jessie Walker⁸, b. in Strafford, Dec. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1875, James Henry Stiles, born in Strafford, Feb. 13, 1850, son of Joseph and Hannah Waldron (Foss) Stiles. Mr. Stiles is a farmer; resides in Center Strafford, N. H. Children: (1) Robert Walker Stiles⁹, b. June 6, 1876; (2) Willie Gray Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1877; (3) Vina Lillian Stiles⁹, b. July 24, 1879; (4) Clara Betsey Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1885; (5) Elva Mary Stiles⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1890; (6) Hannah Pauline Stiles⁹, b. March 16, 1894.

943. Adaline Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., March 12, 1813; died July 12, 1893; married Sept. 10, 1833, Charles O. Stearns, of Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Stearns⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. March 31, 1866.
- ii. Susan Adeline Stearns⁸, b. July 3, 1836.
- iii. Joseph Oliver Stearns⁸, b. June 14, 1838; m. Helen Dennett.
- iv. Harriet Ann Stearns⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
- v. Mary Augusta Stearns⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1843.
- vi. Ellen Dorcas Stearns⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
- vii. Fanny Ora Stearns⁸, b. March 8, 1854; m. John Swett, of Amesbury, Mass.

944. Joseph Leonard Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1818; died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; married Sept. 18, 1845, Clara Augusta Clark, born in South Berwick, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825, daughter of George and Abigail (Hanson) Clark. Mr. Clark was drafted in the war of 1812, and stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. Mrs. Eastman married 2nd, Edmund Tucker Eastman, M. D., of Boston, which see. Resides at No. 1768 Beacon street, Brookline, Mass. Mr. Eastman was a machinist, inventor, and manufacturer of "Eastman" steam pressure gauge, from 1850 till his death. He received a gold medal at the Mechanics' Fair, in 1850, a silver and bronze one, and also a diploma from each succeeding fair. He was a member of the First Baptist church in Chelsea, Mass., also one of the church committee. He was never heard to speak an unkind word to his family, or to those associated with him in business. He was much attached to his pastor, and when Dr. Mason, his pastor, preached a memorial sermon the next Sabbath, he said, "I have lost a dear friend and companion." Mr. Eastman was a faithful, devoted husband and father.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Leonard³, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 13, 1846; d. in Chelsea, July 31, 1848.
- ii. George Leonard³, b. in East Boston, Mass., June 15, 1848; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1898; m. in Williamsport, Pa., Ida Rebekah Houtz, b. June 25, 1859. Children: (a) Clara Augusta², b. in Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 28, 1893; (b) George Leonard², b. in Williamsport, Pa., April 12, 1895; (c) Alma Ruth², b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth³, b. in East Boston, Mass., April 6, 1851; m. in Boston, May 31, 1871, Charles Henry Rogers, b. in 1851, died Nov. 24, 1889, son of Col. Charles O. Rogers, of the *Boston Journal*. Children: (a) Charles Francis Rogers², b. in Boston, June 18, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1876; (b) Florence Louise Rogers², b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. Nov. 21, 1873; (c) Henry Ernest Rogers², b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1875.
- iv. Clara Augusta³, b. in East Boston, May 30, 1853.
- v. Emma Florence³, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1856.
- vi. Alice Ida³, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 29, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Edward Jonathan Hammond, b. in Winter Harbor, Me., May 3, 1850. He is a wholesale lumber dealer in Boston, Mass. Children: (a) Edward Carlton Hammond², b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1880; he is a student in Harvard University; (b) Harold Wilson Hammond², b. in Boston, Oct. 19, 1882; (c) Philip Nathan Hammond², b. in Beverly, Mass., June 28, 1884.
- vii. Howard Clark³, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 25, 1863; d. in Boston, July 13, 1888.

945. Samuel Bickford⁷ (Sally Eastman⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Allenstown, N. H., in 1832; married Elvira ——. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Company F, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers; mustered in Aug. 29, 1862, as private; mustered out June 4, 1865. Resides at Short Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Bickford⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Lavina Emogene Bickford⁸, b. —; m. Freeman Marden, and resides in Gossville, N. H. Children: (a) Etta M. Marden⁹, b. April 17, 1872; (b) Loella M. Marden⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1874; she graduated from Pembroke Academy and Concord training school; is a teacher; (c) Nellie R. Marden⁹, b. March 22, 1876; m. Alfred W. Burnum, of Epsom, N. H.; no children.

946. Phebe Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1813; died in Concord, Feb. 17, 1865; married about 1834, Philo Brownson, died in Clayton, Ga. He was a Universalist minister. Editor of the "Macon Times," Macon, Ga. He was born in Hartford, Conn. He went South in 1836.

CHILD.

1645. i. Martha Ann Brownson⁸, b. in Bristol, N. H., April 13, 1834.

947. Ellen Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 10, 1836; married July 2, 1853, George W. Gault.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W. Gault⁸, b. —.
 - ii. Hattie S. Gault⁸, b. —; m. — Dexter.
 - iii. Edwin H. Gault⁸, b. —; res. Jersey City, 104 West Side.
 - iv. George L. Gault⁸, b. —; d. —.
 - v. Alfred Gault⁸, b. —; res. in Belmont, N. H.
- The order of births may not be correct.

948. Edson Alonzo Eastman⁷ (William⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 16, 1835; married Oct. 24, 1860, Arcadane Augusta Corser, daughter of Freeman and Harriet (Crowell) Corser, born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834. He is in business in Florida, but his wife lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Harrison⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. Lillian Adams; had one child, died young. He resides in Concord, N. H.
- ii. Harriet Mabel⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. Oliver Graves. He died of consumption, July 24, 1894. She is a trained nurse, and resides with her mother in Concord. Child: (a) born May 10, 1887.
- iii. Lowell Francis⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866. He is an electrician, and resides in Concord.
- iv. Ellen Mavariete⁸, b. in Concord, Sept. 4, 1868. She is a nurse, and lives at home.

949. John Calvin Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born March 17, 1813; died July 23, 1855; married April 10, 1834, Nancy McMiller, born in 1811, died Aug. 19, 1850; married 2d, Aug. 1, 1851, Martha Finley, born Aug. 1, 1821. Mr. Eastman lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Webster⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. April 6, 1841.
- 1646. ii. Dyer Burgess⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. April 11, 1863.
- iii. Ann Eliza⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. April 20, 1841.
- iv. Nancy Ann⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Rev. R. G. Ross. Children: (a) Charles Ross⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1883; (b) Joseph Ross⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
- 1647. v. William Weed⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 1648. vi. John Calvin⁸, b. July 8, 1845.
- vii. Elizabeth Mary⁸, b. March 26, 1847; married April 16, 1868, George Scoggen. Children: (a) Walter A. Scoggen⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1869; (b) Sarah Finley Scoggen⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1873; (c) Mary Plum Scoggen⁹, b. March 12, 1884.
- viii. Letcher⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. same day.
- ix. Finley⁸, b. (twin); d. March 24, 1854.
- 1649. x. Joseph Steel⁸, b. July 7, 1854.

950. Susan Priscilla Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1816; died in Highland county, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1847; married Charles Evans, born in Highland county,

Ohio, Sept. 4, 1810, died there Jan. 19, 1871, son of Dan, grandson of Hugh Evans. Mr. Evans married 2d, in 1855, Mary Elizabeth Selph. He was a farmer, and lived in Highland county, Ohio, where his children were born.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Elizabeth Jane Evans⁸, b. —; drowned in a spring, aged two years.
- ii. Effa Ann Evans⁸, b. —; m. April 15, 1856, Pleasant Arthur; resides at Champaign, Ill. Had four daughters, two deceased.
- iii. William Henry Harrison Evans⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Sarah O. Cowgile, a Quaker girl. Had one daughter, who died aged 28. He is a stock buyer, and lives in Greenfield, Ohio.
1050. iv. Daniel Webster B. Evans⁸, b. April 13, 1841.
- v. James Eastman Evans⁸, b. April 7, 1843; d. April 6, 1884; m. Emma McCabe, who lives with her son in Greenfield, Ohio.
- vi. Mary Maria Evans⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Joseph H. Arthur. Children: One died about ten years of age, another lives in New York city.
- vii. Leander Evans⁸, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Hugh Alonzo Evans⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Carlyle; have a family.
- ix. John Franklin Evans⁸, b. —; m. Jennie Ricer; one son.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- x. Mary Alice Evans⁸, b. April 20, 1856; m. Robert Nevin, deceased, and she lives with her children in Denver, Col.
- xi. Horace Evans⁸, b. April 29, 1858.
- xii. David Milton Evans⁸, b. in 1859; m. Jennie Hiller, deceased, 1899. He resides in Hillsboro, Ohio; three daughters.
- xiii. Lena Evans⁸, b. —; m. Walter Rudisil; res. in Hillsboro, Ohio.
- xiv. Bertha Belle Evans⁸, b. —; lives in Denver, Col.

951. William Webster Eastman⁷ (Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 20, 1836; married June 24, 1855, Janett Prentis. He lived in Wickliffe, Ind. He was a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Finley⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1864.
- ii. Ora Madge⁸, b. March 12, 1866.
- iii. Edna Earl⁸, b. July 3, 1868.
- iv. John William⁸, b. May 18, 1870.
- v. Fannie Winnie⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
- vi. Calla⁸, b. —; d. 1877.
- vii. Cora⁸, b. 1878.
- viii. Lotta⁸, b. 1879.

952. Joseph Moore Eastman⁷ (David Clough⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 26, 1837; died Jan. 20, 1867; married Sept. 27, 1858, Mary Joseph.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate⁸, b. —.
- ii. David⁸, b. —.
- iii. Joseph⁸, b. —.
- iv. Anna⁸, b. —.

953. Balsina Delma Eastman⁷ (Enoch⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Holly, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1846; married in Holly, Jan. 22, 1868, Charles Seth Beebe, born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 12, 1843. Mr. Beebe is a manufacturer, and resides in Racine, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Henry Beebe⁸, b. in Holly, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1871; m. in Stephens Point, Wis., April 27, 1898, Mary Ada Walker, b. in Stephens Point, Wis., Sept. 17, 1872. He is manager of the correspondence and advertising department of the Racine Knitting Company, and also secretary of that company. They have no children.
- ii. Margaret Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, Dec. 15, 1874; d. March 31, 1875.
- iii. Murray Charles Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, Feb. 25, 1876. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin, in 1897. He accepted the position in the University as electrical engineering instructor, the same year, which position he still holds.

- iv. Eastman Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, Dec. 2, 1879; graduated from Racine High School.
- v. Lucy M. Beebe⁸, b. in Racine, May 23, 1881; d. March 29, 1889.

954. George Sibley Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Warner, N. H., April 16, 1823; married in Stoneham, Mass., June 5, 1850, Mary E. Butman, born Aug. 5, 1826, died in Stoneham, Mass., May 11, 1851; married 2d, Sept. 6, 1853, Rachel R. Clement, born in Warner, N. H., March 25, 1824, daughter of John and Lydia (Watson) Clement. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Warner, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1651. i. Jennie Sibley⁸, b. in Stoneham, Mass., May 2, 1851; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1873, Frank P. Kemp; m. 2d, Charles Dunbar. P. O., Contoocook, N. H.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Clara Sibley⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., June 24, 1856; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Frank J. Morrill, and resides in Warner, N. H. P. O. address, Roby's Corner, N. H. They have no children.

955. Timothy B. Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Warner, N. H., Jan. 17, 1832; married in Manchester, N. H., March 1, 1860, Christina S. Morrill, born in New London, N. H., Oct. 13, 1837. Mr. Eastman enlisted into the United States service Aug. 21, 1862; mustered Aug. 29, 1862, as a private in Company D, Eleventh New Hampshire Infantry; mustered out June 4, 1865. He resided at the time of his enlistment, and was credited to Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a hub manufacturer, but is now out of the business. Resides in Contoocook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence M.⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1867.
- ii. Elizabeth A.⁸, b. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 25, 1870.

956. Alonzo Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816; died in Colebrook, N. H., Sept. 25, 1864; married in Colebrook, May 31, 1842, Elizabeth Whittemore, born in Dixville, N. H., June 14, 1814, died in Milan, N. H., Feb. 5, 1899, daughter of John and Betsey (Pillsbury) Whittemore, of Dixville. Mr. Eastman was a shoemaker, and lived in Colebrook, N. H. He was the first postmaster in Colebrook.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martin Alonzo⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., April 1, 1843; d. in Colebrook, Nov. 10, 1864; unm.
- ii. Joseph Brooks⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. March 12, 1847; d. July 24, 1876.
1652. iv. John A. Gilbert⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
- v. George Henry⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1873; unm.
- vi. Sarah Ladora⁸, b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 19, 1857; m. June 30, 1890, David Cairns; no children.

957. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), b. in Columbia, N. H., April 25, 1832; married in Columbia, June 19, 1853, William Howe Whipple, born in Franconia, N. H., May 15, 1832, son of Aaron Comstock and Betsey (Whipple) Whipple. Mr. Whipple is a farmer residing in Colebrook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Brooks Whipple⁸, b. in Eau Clair, Wis., July 29, 1858; d. Nov. 29, 1865.
- ii. Fred Dana Whipple⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., Oct. 26, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
- iii. Angie Sarah Whipple⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Feb. 23, 1898, Walter Andrew George; resides in Colebrook, N. H.; no children.

958. Henry Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829; married Mary Jane Spencer, born Oct. 3, 1836. Mr. East-

man settled in Columbia, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter, and in 1874 he removed to the village of Colebrook, N. H., where he now resides. His wife died Dec. 19, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Angie⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., April 28, 1856; married in Plymouth, N. H., April 28, 1875, Oren Peter Walker. He is a carriage dealer, and in real estate. He was born in Southboro, Mass., July 31, 1840. He is trustee in the savings bank, and director in the People's National Bank, of Marlboro, where he resides. They have no children.
- ii. Alma Jane⁸, b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 22, 1860; m. in Colebrook, N. H., July 10, 1895, Fred W. Martin, a farmer living in Colebrook, N. H. Children: (a) Frederick Eastman Martin⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1896; (b) Mary Martin⁹, b. April 24, 1898.
1653. iii. Albert Henry⁸, b. in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1866.

958a. William M. Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 19, 1817; died in Wayne, Erie county, Pa.; married in 1843, Sarah M. Jenkins, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁸, b. in New Hampshire, March 2, 1844; m. Levonia Peaterson. Children: (a) Wesley⁹; (b) Frank⁹; (c) Eadie⁹; (d) Clinton⁹; (e) John⁹; reside in Vanango township, Erie county, Pa.
- ii. Henry P.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 18, 1846; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1883, Eva Emery, b. in Vanango, Pa., June 25, 1865; she d. Jan. 23, 1895; m. 2d, June 4, 1896, Ella Emery, b. in Clymer, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1857. Children by 1st wife: (a) Lonnie⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1884; (b) Ethel⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1889; (c) Fay II.⁹, b. March 29, 1894. Child by 2d wife: (d) Clinton E.⁹, b. July 15, 1897; d. Dec. 19, 1897; all b. in Vanango.
- iii. Cyrus A.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 18, 1848.

- iv. Emily W.⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1850; m. in Cora, Pa., James Wright, and lives in Muncie, Ind. Children: (a) Clarence⁹, d. with consumption at the age of 21 years; (b) James⁹; (c) Cora⁹; (d) Rose⁹, d. at the age of 19 years, from burns from a grass fire; a beautiful girl, so kind to her parents, brothers and sisters; (e) Mary⁹; and two babies, who d. young.
- v. Eugene⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Aug. 5, 1852.
- vi. Elmer⁸, b. 1854.
- vii. Leopel G.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Minnie Cook, of Wayne, Pa. Children: (a) Unis⁹; (b) Willie⁹.
- viii. Mary⁸, b. in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; m. John ——. Child: (a) Leopel⁹, b. 1893.

958b. Joseph Barnard Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 8, 1829; married in Sparta, Washington county, Pa., April 28, 1857, Minervia Burdick, born in Grove, Hamilton county, N. Y., May 22, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Rebecca⁸, b. April 11, 1858, in Spartansburg, Pa.; m. in Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pa., Feb. 22, 1878, Sidney A. Winans. They have a family.
- ii. John Stevens⁸, b. April 18, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Irena Elston.
- iii. Mary Rosella⁸, b. April 7, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Lafayette Wait.
- iv. Retner W.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1863; living in Madison, Wis.; an electrician.
- v. Smith M.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- vi. Eva J.⁸, b. May 22, 1872; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Mr. M. Sheriff, of Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y. He died Dec. 25, 1895, and she m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1897, Webster Elderkin.
- vii. Claude B.⁸, b. July 18, 1874; d. July 22, 1874.
- viii. Gertrude Lyle⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. Sept. 12, 1899, at Jamestown, N. Y., Charles A. Ruckman, of Falconer, N. Y.
- ix. Albert Frank⁸, b. July 10, 1878. He is chief electrician on the battleship "Iowa."

958c. Lucinda Rebecca Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., April 13, 1832; married Dec. 9, 1849, Cyrus Alvah Eastman, born in Concord, N. H., April 18, 1827, son of William and Ruth (Hoyt) Eastman, No. 412. They removed to San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Eastman is living with her daughter, Mrs. Burt, in Auburn, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Ruth⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 13, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Daniel Blaine Burt, born in Corning, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1828, d. in Auburn, Cal., July 27, 1901. Mrs. Burt is a very fine musician; taught music eight years in San Francisco. She resides in Auburn, Cal. Child: (a) Sarah Willis Burt⁹, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 6, 1888.
- ii. Willis Whitney⁸, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1866; d. in Bath, Cal., Feb. 1, 1881, from injury received in the mines.

958d. Charles Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 9, 1835; married Sept. 28, 1855, Christian Burdick, born in Rockdale, county, Pa., April 25, 1843. He resides in Spring Creek, Warren county, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Percy⁸; b. in Spring Creek, Aug. 12, 1859; m. May 1, 1877, Henry Haven, b. in Mina, Chautauqua county, N. Y., July 10, 1856. Children: (a) Ida Haven⁹, b. June 17, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1881; (b) Earl Haven⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1889; (c) Elsie Haven⁹, b. June 3, 1889; (d) Mabel and Myrtie⁹, twins, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
- ii. Silas A.⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., July 13, 1861; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., March 1, 1890, Florence Jewell, b. in Spring Creek, Dec. 19, 1871.
- iii. Asa L.⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Sept. 15, 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1887, Etta Lombard, b. in Fenner, Madison county, N. Y., March 24, 1861. Children all born in Spring Creek, Pa.: (a) Isla V.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1888; (b) Fay V.⁹, b. April 30, 1894; (c) Perl D.⁹, b. June 27, 1899.
- iv. John⁸, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Dec. 19, 1864.

- v. Matilda^s, b. in Eastbranch, Pa., Nov. 3, 1865; m. in Clymer, Chautauqua county, N. Y., April 13, 1886, John M. Abbott, of Blockville, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Children: (a) Jessie Abbott^s, b. in Russell, Warren county, Pa., Nov. 30, 1889; (b) Ralph E. Abbott^s, b. in Sugar Grove, Warren county, Pa., Nov. 9, 1898.
- vi. Etta E.^s, b. in Spring Grove, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867; m. in Clymer, N. Y., in 1886, Frank T. Burroughs, b. in Corry, Erie county, Pa., Dec. 19, 1864. Child: (a) Bessie Burroughs^s, b. April 16, 1888.
- vii. Eva J.^s, b. in Eastbranch, Warren county, Pa., June 1, 1872; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1891, Noah R. Niver, born in Russell, Pa., May 15, 1865. Children: (a) Nellie Niver^s, b. in Eastbranch, Pa., Aug. 16, 1892; (b) Willie Niver^s, b. in Hazel Hurst, Pa., Aug. 4, 1894.
- viii. Melvin^s, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1880.
- ix. Charles^s, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., June 18, 1874.
- x. Nellie May^s, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Dec. 8, 1893, Alton B. Damon, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Feb. 22, 1872. Children: (a) Lottie E. Damon^s, b. in Spring Creek, Pa., Dec. 30, 1898; (b) Ray Damon^s, b. Aug. 20, 1896.
- xi. Willie Ivan^s, b. —; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Abba Rugur; one child, a babe.
- xii. Lena L.^s, b. March 9, 1885.
- xiii. A nameless child, born and died March 14, 1889.

958e. Lucy Jane Eastman⁷ (John⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 9, 1835; married 1st, Oct. 20, 1854, John Warren Stevens, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1819; died in Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1866; married 2d, March 13, 1869, George Washington Miller, who died in Strongs Prairie, Wis., May 1, 1881. She resides in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Alice Stevens^s, b. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 23, 1856; d. March 6, 1856.
- ii. Ada Elizabeth Stevens^s, b. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; m. in Centralia, Wis., Aug. 12, 1879, Mathew M. Curran, a passenger conductor. She was, before marriage, a school teacher. They have no children. Mrs. Curran has furnished the compiler with all of the records of her grandfather's descendants. She resides in Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- iii. Effie L. Miller⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Howard Mosher, d. in 1893. Child: (a) Ada Maud Mosher², b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1886. Effie L. Miller married 2d time, Walter Mitchell.
- iv. Charles Ransom Miller⁸, b. March 5, 1878; an electrician, living in Madison, Wis.
- v. George Edgar Miller⁸, b. July 23, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Helen Sheckert; lives in Beloit, Wis.; a machinist.

959. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 22, 1825; married in Sept., 1848, Enoch Eastman, of Boscawen, N. H., son of No. 425. They died in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arcannah⁸, b. 1849; lives in Colorado.
- ii. Josie⁸, b. —.
- iii. Darah⁸, b. —; m. William Ship, and lives in Colorado; had two sons and two daughters; the eldest married a Mr. McKinley, a cousin of President McKinley, and lives in Ohio.
- iv. Gracie⁸, b. —; m. Willie Davis; lives in Pittsburg, Pa.

960. Ruth B. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., July 14, 1826; married Nov., 1847, Elijah Whittiers, who died June 24, 1890. He was an honest, upright man. He was converted in early life to the Advent faith, and lived a good, consistent, Christian life.

CHILD.

- i. A daughter⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1865, Reuben S. Plummer. Children: (a) Josie E. Plummer⁹, b. March 16, 1877; (b) Jessie L. Plummer⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Warren E. Terrill; lives in Orange, N. H.; (c) Forrest Plummer⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1887; (d) Roger W. Plummer⁹, b. June 21, 1889; (e) Ruby Plummer⁹, b. April 30, 1890.

961. Enoch C. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 7, 1830; died Jan. 1, 1898; married July 18, 1855, Mary N. Howe, of Columbia, N. H. Mr. Eastman was converted in early life, and was baptized by Rev. Mr. George; was an Advent; was gifted in prayer and exhortation, and was a great help in all their meetings. His death was a great loss to the church to which he belonged.

CHILDREN.

- i. A. D.⁸, b. June 16, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
- ii. Ottewell⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
- iii. Ida M.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. March 19, 1862.
- iv. Fred E.⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 21, 1864.
- 1654. v. Lucy⁸, b. April 19, 1863.
- 1655. vi. William R.⁸, b. July 29, 1864.
- vii. Angie G.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. May 31, 1882.
- 1656. viii. Mantiauelle⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- 1657. ix. John A.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
- 1658. x. Phebe A.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

962. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 26, 1834; married 1st, Feb., 1857, Hannah A. Eastman, of Hooksett, N. H., died March 22, 1864; married 2d, Martha J. Ford, died at the birth of her youngest child; married 3d, in May, 1868, Mrs. Martha Buxton, and was divorced Feb. 7, 1888; married 4th, May, 1888, Persis Clary, and they were divorced in Sept., 1888; married 5th, in May, 1889, Mrs. Lucy A. McKeene, of Nashua, N. H., and she died Jan. 5, 1892; married 6th, Oct. 13, 1892, Mrs. Alsena H. Martin, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Kimball) Borney, of Grafton, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter and millwright, owned and built several mills, many farms, and other property. His early married life was spent in Orange, Grafton, and Canaan, and in 18— went to Nashua, N. H., and built a large set of buildings on East Hollis street, near the depot, and in 1885

he returned to Canaan, N. H. Here he is in trade in the kitchen furniture business; has a good trade, and owes no man a dollar. He owns one half interest in a 200 acre farm one mile from Canaan village. Mr. Eastman was converted in 1861, and in 1868 was ordained a minister of the gospel and joined the New Hampshire Advent Christian Conference. He was a strong Advent, sincere in the doctrine, an earnest preacher; he now resides in Canaan, and is living happily with his sixth wife.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Edgar S.⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1865.
- ii. Gertrude A.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1886; buried at Canaan, N. H. She m. Jan. 11, 1882, Clarence F. Kinne; no children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Cora Bell⁸, b. —.
- iv. Albert A.⁸, b. —. His mother died at his birth.

These children were adopted by their grandparents.

963. Randall Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., April 5, 1836; went to Spring Creek, Pa., where he married a Miss Carhit, daughter of Thomas Carhit, of that place. He was drafted in the War of the Rebellion, but returned to his native state, preferring to serve as an enlisted man in a New Hampshire regiment rather than a drafted one in a Pennsylvania regiment. He enlisted Oct. 20, 1864, for one year, in Company F, Eighteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered into the United States service Sept. 24, 1864, as private; transferred to Company G, June 10, 1865; discharged July 29, 1865. He died soon after his discharge, among his friends in New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. A son⁸, b. —.
- ii. A son⁸, b. —.

964. Sarah Emeline Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born March 25, 1843; married Sept. 11, 1858, Richard R. Smith. Resides in Bristol, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence A. Smith⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Linnie Griffith. Child: (a) Roy R. Smith⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1884; resides in Bristol.
- ii. Sidney R. Smith⁸, b. May 28, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1892. Children: (a) Herman Sidney Smith⁹, b. July 20, 1896; (b) Roy Osmond Smith⁹, b. July 20, 1896; resides in Bristol, N. H.

965. Polly Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., June 8, 1845; married March 20, 1870, M. M. Barney, of Grafton, N. H. Polly died April 10, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin M. Barney⁸, b. in Grafton, N. H., June 25, 1872; m. in Malden, Mass., June 17, 1896, Bertha Harding, b. in Lockport, N. S., June 3, 1875. His mother died when he was ten years of age, and he had to hustle for his living. He has made a success of it, and is now in business as a produce and fruit dealer in West Everett, Mass., where he lives. His wife is a helpmeet indeed, a kind, affectionate wife and mother, and they have a beautiful family. Children: (a) Harry Barney⁹, b. March 23, 1897; (b) Lillian Barney⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1898; (c) Agnes Barney⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
- ii. Sarah P. Barney⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1896, Everett C. Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1874. He is a railroad man and lives in Canaan, N. H. Children: (a and b) twins, b. and lived only three days; (c) Florence H. Emerson⁹, b. in Canaan, N. H., June 11, 1899.

966. Henry N. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., July 25, 1847; married June 21, 1872, Hattie H. Brock. Mr. Eastman commenced life with nothing but his bare hands, and

to-day he is one of the most prominent farmers in Orange. He is considered one of the best judges of stock in town. He was elected once or more to the office of selectman, but refused to serve further on account of his private business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett E.⁸, b. in Orange, N. H., April 18, 1873. He is unmarried, and lives at home.
- ii. Melvin B.⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1881. He is a good carpenter for his age.

967. Edna Augusta Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Oct. 2, 1849. She went to Pennsylvania with her father, and married soon after Mr. William Jewell, and they reside in Eastbranch, Warren county, Pa.

968. Sarah Jane Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 3, 1828; married Nov. 2, 1854, Henry Sylvester Way. They reside at No. 806 Union street, Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Henry Way⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. 1st, 1886, Ada Annis; m. 2d, Lizzie Aikin. Children by 1st wife: (a) Lewis Eugene Way⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1888; (b) Frank Henry Way⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
- ii. Jannie Ruhamah Way⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Edward M. James; resides at No. 806 Union street, Manchester, N. H.
- iii. Grace Foss Way⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. William H. Marlin; resides in Manchester.

969. Rosetta Maria Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Oct. 16, 1829; married 1st, Sept. 29, 1863, George W. Davis. He died Sept. 5, 1880, and she married 2d, May 13, 1881, David Ordway, died March 9, 1896.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Cora Bell Davis⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. Edgar Sloan; reside at No. 330 Dayton street, Chicago, Ill.; no children.
- ii. George C. Davis⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. young.
- iii. George St. Clair Davis⁸, b. 1866; d. at 7 years of age.

970. William Roger Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 9, 1833; married 1st, March 19, 1862, Ellen Whitelaw. She died Feb. 16, 1884. He married 2d, Nov. 10, 1887, Eliza Mathews. He is a farmer residing in Hooksett, N. H.; P. O., Amoskeag, N. H.

CHILDREN.

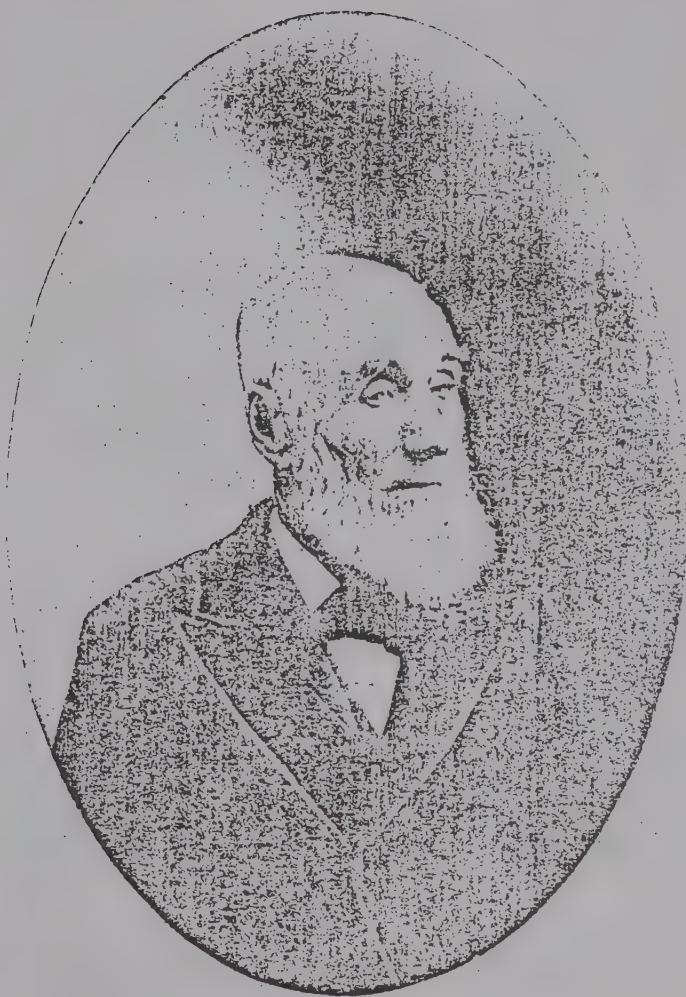
- i. Lizzie Lincoln⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Frank Towle; resides at No. 4 Pleasant street, Manchester, N. H.; have one child.
- ii. Mabel Ellen⁸, b. in Hooksett, N. H., April 29, 1866; m. June 18, 1885, John A. King, and resides in Barre, Vt. Child: (a) William Clyde King⁹, b. May 28, 1886.
- iii. Angie Robbie⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Alex Annis; resides in Albany, Vt. Child: (a) Gerald Eastman Annis⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

971. Stephen Scott Eastman⁷ (Stephen Clough⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1844; married Nov. 28, 1872, Dora Abbie Dolloff, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1853. Mr. Eastman resides in Hooksett, N. H.; a farmer; P. O., Amoskeag, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Ladora⁸, b. in Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 25, 1874.
- ii. Frederick Scott⁸, b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

972. George Alfred Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1831; married in Derry, N. H., April 10, 1862, Orpha Lund



GEORGE ALFRED EASTMAN (972).

Clark, born in Derry, N. H., Jan. 25, 1841, daughter of William Danforth and Maria Elizabeth (Dodge) Clark, of Derry, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a teacher, but is now a farmer, residing in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1659. i. Walter Clark⁸, b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863.
- ii. Carrie Eva⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1864.
- iii. Jennie Adaline⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
- 1660. iv. Mary Helen⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1869.
- v. Susan Myra⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
- vi. Clinton Henry⁸, b. April 7, 1872; d. young.
- vii. L. Elizabeth⁸, b. May 6, 1874.
- viii. Alice Mabel⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
- ix. Flora Mattie⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Feb. 14, 1893.

973. Adaline Saphronia Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1833; married in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 28, 1860, Walter Abiel Cook, born in Norwich, N. Y., July 28, 1826, died there Feb. 15, 1892. Adaline followed teaching until her marriage. She resides in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y. She was, at the age of 20, made principal of the Academy at Norwich; taught also in Utica and Clinton, N. Y., also in Lexington, Ky. Mr. Cook was at one time journal clerk of the Assembly, at Albany, N. Y. He also practiced law at times.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Abiel, Jr.⁸, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1861.
- ii. George Ezra⁸, b. June, 1866. He is an artist, and resides in Norwich, N. Y.; unm.
- iii. Mary Adaline⁸, b. Aug., 1869; she is a student of music, and a fine singer; resides at home; unm.
- iv. David⁸, b. —; resides at home; is a traveling agent for the Climax Manufacturing Company, at Maranthon, N. Y.; unm.

974. Helen Josephine Eastman⁷ (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., March 26, 1849; married in Henniker, Oct. 9, 1873, Seth Alvah Bunnell, born June 14, 1852. He is a builder and contractor in Henniker, N. H., in company with his son, Harry Edwin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Edwin⁸, b. in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1875.
- ii. Clara Eastman⁸, b. in Henniker, June 17, 1876; graduated from Henniker High School in the class of 1891; teacher.
- iii. Josephine Helen⁸, b. in East Concord, March 19, 1878; graduated in same school and class as did her sister; teacher also.
- iv. Susan⁸, b. in Henniker, July 7, 1881; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
- v. Alvah Seth⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- vi. Henry A.⁸, b. Sept., 1887.

None of these children are married (1899).

975. Desire Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 11, 1793; married March 6, 1810, Henry Miller.

CHILDREN.

1861. i. Horace Gates Miller⁸, b. —.
- ii. Desire Miller⁸, b. —; d. —; unm.

976. Lucy Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 4, 1798; died in Ashland, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1878; married Feb. 22, 1821, Robert Morrison Hawkins.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joshua Swan Hawkins⁸, b. in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1857; m. April 1, 1849, Lucetta Lathrop, of Lockport, N. Y., d. Aug., 1858. Child: (a) Frank Morrison Hawkins⁹, b. May, 1850; m. May 15, 1894; resides in New York city.
- ii. Hannah Mary Hawkins⁸, b. 1826; d. in Athens, Mich., 1839.
- iii. William James Hawkins⁸, b. in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., in 1826; d. when 10 months of age.

- iv. Nancy Hawkins⁸, b. — ; bapt. as Annette, at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855, Nathaniel P. Perkins, son of Rev. Thomas Perkins, of Holderness, N. H. N. P. Perkins d. Oct. 28, 1862, and his widow m. 2d, June 17, 1872, Dr. J. A. Dana, of Ashland, N. H. Child by first husband: (a) William Thomas Perkins⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Jewell Kate Lamb, at Denison, Iowa.
- v. William James Hawkins⁸, b. in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., June 28, 1836. He enlisted as a private in Company F, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth New York Infantry, in July, 1862; elected captain, and mustered in as such, at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862. He commanded his company at the battles of Spottsylvania, May 19, 1864, at the North Anna River, and in minor engagements on the march to Cold Harbor, Va., where he was mortally wounded June 3, 1864, and died from wounds, at Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, Md., June 23, 1864. Captain Hawkins was a gallant officer, and was beloved by all with whom he came in contact. The compiler knew Captain Hawkins well, being in the same regiment. The One Hundred and Twenty-ninth New York Infantry was transferred to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, by which it was best known. Captain Hawkins was buried at Lockport, N. Y.

977. Phebe Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 2, 1801; died — ; married March 18, 1824, Robert Tourtelotte.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁸, b. — ; d. — ; unm.
- ii. Emily A.⁸, b. — ; m. O. D. Vaughn; resides at Ballston, N. Y.; no children.
- iii. Phebe⁸, b. — ; m. Charles Seely; she d. 1858.
- iv. Susan⁸, b. — ; d. — ; unm.
- v. Henry⁸, b. — ; d. 1858.

978. Mary Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Feb., 1803; died in 1862 or 1863; married 1st, Nov. 13, 1826,

William Richmond Pitts. He died in 1829, and his widow married 2d, in 1831, George W. Pitts, born Feb. 22, 1802, died March 30, 1872.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1662. i. William Richmond Pitts⁸, b. March 5, 1828; d. April 21, 1893; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Emily Brooks Pomeroy, born April 1, 1828.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Caroline Marion Pitts⁸, b. July, 1832; married in 1857, Peter Richard Reed. Children: (a) Abbie Pitts Reed⁹, b. 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Edgar Barber; children: (1) Ruth Barber¹⁰, b. —; (2) Roy Reed Barber¹⁰, b. —; (b) George Pitts Reed⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Jan., 1890, Ella Brown; child: (1) Lloyd Jackson Reed¹⁰, b. May, 1891; (c) Caroline Azubah Reed⁹, b. Feb., 1873; m. 1898, J. Wells Reed; resides in Livonia, N. Y.
- iii. George W. Pitts⁸, b. 1835; d. June 8, 1877.
- iv. Mary Pitts⁸, b. —; lives with her sister, Mrs. Holden, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. Abbie Richmond Pitts⁸, b. —; m. Andrew J. Holden, and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

979. Joshua Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 26, 1805; married Mary Keeler.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane Swan⁸, b. —; married George Davis. Children: (a) Flora Davis⁹, b. —; m. James Donan; (b) Frank Davis⁹, b. —; d. —; (c) Mary Davis⁹, b. —; unm.
- ii. Ann Swan⁸, b. —; m. Austin Hawley. Children: (a) Elbert Hawley⁹, b. —; m. Miss Wendell; (b) Gertrude Hawley⁹, b. —; m. Mr. Guernsey; (c) Ellen Hawley⁹, b. —; d. —.

980. Mary Antoinette Swan⁷ (Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 4, 1809; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873; married Pascal P. Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Swan Wells⁸, b. —; d. unm.
- ii. Susan W. Wells⁸, b. —; married William Kerinear.
Children: (a) Carrie Kerinear⁹, b. —; m. William Mougham; no children; resided at No. 511 Clapp street, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. in Sept., 1897; (b) Annette K.⁹, b. —; d. unm.; (c) Blanche K.⁹; b. —; m., but no children.

981. Maria Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 25, 1793; died May 27, 1833; married Chester Stebbins, born Feb. 10, 1811. Resided in Saratoga county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mercy Maria Stebbins⁸, b. July 5, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard. Children: (a) Maria Vibbard⁹, b. —; m. — Arnold; (b) Margaret Vibbard⁹, b. —; m. — Tenny; d. —; left three children, Vibbard, Herbert, and Margaret. They reside at East Galloway, N. Y.
- ii. Hepsibah Jane Stebbins⁸, b. April 15, 1815.
- iii. James Gad Stebbins⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
- iv. Adam Swan Stebbins⁸, b. April 2, 1823.
- v. Ira Stebbins⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
- vi. William Chester Stebbins⁸, b. March 28, 1829.

982. Henry Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 12, 1802; died Aug. 3, 1867; married May, 1832, Sarah Maria Mills, born 1815, died April 21, 1892. Resided in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MT. MORRIS.

1003. i. William Henry Swan⁸, b. July 26, 1835.
1004. ii. Theodore Talbot Swan⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1842.
- iii. Charles Fitch Swan⁸, b. July 28, 1846; res. in New York city.

983. Nathan Fitch Swan⁷ (Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 1, 1808, in Milton, N. Y.; died in Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 12,

1875; married in Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845, Juliette Frances Smith, daughter of Noah Aldrich and Cynthia (Buck) Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Maria Swan^s, b. in Lockport, N. Y., July 31, 1846; m. 1st, May 21, 1868, Benjamin Winthrop Clapp, died June 29, 1874; m. 2d, May 31, 1876, Charles Francis Cadle, born in Muscatine, Ia., Feb. 1, 1846, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Larrabee) Cadle. Child: (a) Cornelius Cadle^s, b. Nov. 14, 1878; res. in Muscatine, Ia.
- ii. Fitch Williams Swan^s, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 28, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Mary C. Howe. Child: (a) Charles Frederick Swan^s, b. March 15, 1891; d. same day.
- iii. Katrien Swan^s, b. in Milwaukee, June 16, 1850; d. young.
- iv. Emma Minnie Swan^s, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859; d. May 3, 1877.
- v. Lizzie Frances Swan^s, b. same place, Sept. 20, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1884.
- vi. Fred Hill Swan^s, b. same place, Sept. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

984. Isaac Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 21, 1797; married Betsey Lyon.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Lyon Swan^s, b. —; m. 1st, Matilda Morris. Child by first wife: Henry Swan^s, b. —; m. Ellen Emmons. M. 2d, Harriet Shaw, by whom he had, (b) William Wilson Swan^s, b. —; (c) Alice Miller Swan^s, b. —.
- ii. Percy Pitt Swan^s, b. —; m. Caroline Adams. Children: (a) Caroline Swan^s; (b) Frank Swan^s, b. —. Caroline died, aged 11 years.
- iii. William Wilson Swan^s, b. —; d. in Tennessee in the war of 1861; m. Emily Newness.
- iv. Peleg Swan^s, b. —; m. Mary Adams.
- v. Child^s, b. —; d. in infancy.

985. Edward Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 27,

1805; died Sept. 23, 1870; married Lorenda Pitts, born July 4, 1813, died April 14, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1065. i. Benton Pitts Swan⁸, b. June 25, 1832.
- 1066. ii. George Norton Swan⁸, b. June 5, 1834.
- iii. Mary Swan⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. Oct. 11, 1878, John P. Lucas; resides at Honeoye, N. Y.
- iv. Susan Swan⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1837 (twin); d. June 21, 1873.
- v. Edward Swan⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
- vi. Louise Swan⁸, b. April 28, 1842; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Frank S. Wales. Children: (a) Fannie Louise Wales⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1877; resided at Honeoye, N. Y. Mrs. Wales died Aug. 17, 1888.

986. Emeline Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 17, 1807; died Dec. 8, 1868; married Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Maria Wilson⁸, b. —; d. in childhood.
- ii. William Henry Wilson⁸, b. April 14, 1831; m. April, 1857, Freeloze Fox. Children: (a) Ammon Wilson⁹, b. Feb., 1858; (b) Henry Wilson⁹, b. 1865.
- iii. Laura Maria Wilson⁸, b. April 12, 1833; m. Jan. 3, 1859, D. C. Sears. Children: (a) Henry Wilson Sears⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 8, 1886, Lizzie Taylor; children: (1) Howard Sears¹⁰, b. —; (2) —.
- iv. John Hobart Wilson⁸, b. May 1, 1835; m. Nov., 1862, Mary W. Adams. Children: (a) Albert Wilson⁹, b. —; d. in infancy; (b) Howell Wilson⁹, b. —.
- v. Caroline Elizabeth Wilson⁸, b. 1836; m. Charles Knapp; had one daughter, (a) Alice Knapp⁹, b. —.
- vi. Clara Ann Wilson⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Theodore C. Lee. Children: (a) Emma Lee⁹, b. —; (b) William Henry Lee⁹, b. —.
- vii. Mary Lorette Wilson⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Feb., 1863, Charles C. Dunham. Children: (a) Ada Dunham⁹, b. July 10, 1864; m. in 1885, Frank Briggs; (b) Jennie Dunham⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Edward Wood Swan.

987. Loretta Swan⁷ (Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 13, 1810; died April 11, 1848; married Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Parsons.

CHILDREN.

1667. i. Mary Elizabeth Parsons⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
- ii. Lois Parsons⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. 1850, John B. West. Child: (a) Murray West⁸, b. July, 1851; m. 1871, Emma Van Buren; had (1) Murray Van Buren¹⁰, b. —; d. young; (2) Mary Van Buren¹⁰, b. 1877.
- iii. Anson Levi Parsons⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. 1857, Emma Jane Wheaton; d. Dec. 1, 1868. Children: (a) Elmer Parsons⁹, b. 1860; (b) Loretta Parsons⁹, b. 1864; m. —; had son, (1) Earl¹⁰, m. —; m. 2d, Victoria Sayer; had (2) Clarence Sayer¹⁰, b. —.
- iv. Edward Swan Parsons⁸, b. Feb., 1836; m. 1865, Charlotte Westlake; had daughters, (a) Loretta Parsons⁹, b. —; d. young; (b) Nina Parsons⁹, b. —.
- v. Emeline Parsons⁸, b. June 28, 1839; m. Dec., 1862, William Bartlett. Children: (a) Edward Swan Bartlett⁹, b. July, 1867; m. in 1893; (b) Elizabeth Bartlett⁹, b. 1870.
- vi. James Henry Parsons⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. in hospital during the war.
- vii. Albert Parsons⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

988. Eliza Ann Swan⁷ (Stephen Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 20, 1820; married Jan. 1, 1849, James N. Morris, who died March 7, 1877. She died Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe A. Morris⁸, b. July 9, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1880.
- ii. Eliza A. Morris⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. March 7, 1851.
- iii. Charles H. Morris⁸, b. April 17, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Eda L. Lomatsch. They reside at Ballston, N. Y.
- iv. Edward J. Morris⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

989. Wareham Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 23, 1795; died Jan. 14, 1879; married March 2, 1825, Loretta Young, born Nov. 2, 1805, died July 2, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Williams⁸, b. July 27, 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1844, Dr. William H. Johnson; no children.
- ii. Elizabeth Williams⁸, b. April 14, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Peleg Jones; he d. June 30, 1900. Child: (a) William Johnson Jones⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. 1890, Mattie Malina Pennel, and lives in Bristol Center, Ontario county, N. Y.; children: (1) Joel Wareham Jones¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1892; (2) Chester Pennel Jones¹⁰, b. July 8, 1894.
- iii. Fanny Williams⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
- iv. Prudence Williams⁸, twin.

990. Cyrus Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 9, 1800; married Elizabeth B. Angle.

CHILDREN.

- i. Catherine Louise Williams⁸, b. 1840; died 1885.
- ii. Elizabeth Maria Williams⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y., 1846; m. Henry D. Hall. He died in Colorado in 1883. Children: (a) Kate Hall⁹, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1868; living in Seattle, widow of John J. Richwell; child: (1) Florence Hall Richwell¹⁰, b. in 1890; (b) Henry Dudley Hall⁹, b. 1870; lives in Cleveland, Ohio; (c) Frances Adeline Hall⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
- iii. Sarah Caroline Williams⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1849.

991. Patty Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Aug. 25, 1802; married 1833, Roswell Williams, her cousin. He died in 1840, leaving the following

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence Williams⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Sarah Williams⁸, b. Dec., 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1862, E. Mattison, who d. Oct. 8, 1891. Children: (a) Mary Williams⁹, b. —; (b) Bessie Williams⁹, b. —; (c) Hiram Williams⁹, b. —; all living.
- iii. Phebe J. Williams⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. 1861, L. A. Peters, who d. Feb. 22, 1883. Children: (a) Hugh Peters⁹, b. —; (b) George Peters⁹, b. —; (c) Robert Peters⁹, b. —. Patty, the widow, married 2d, in 1843, Daniel Carter, who d. May 12, 1895; she d. June 14, 1891.

992. Joel R. Williams⁷ (Prudence Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Greenfield, N. Y., July 17, 1805; died in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1886; married in Darien, N. Y., April 30, 1835, Alice Ann Vaughn, born in Darien, Feb. 19, 1814, died in Attica, N. Y., May 23, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luke Swan Williams⁸, b. June 24, 1836; d. June 18, 1865.
- ii. Mary Sophia Williams⁸, b. July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Judge Andrew Lorish; he d. Aug. 11, 1897; had daughter, Mary A. Lorish⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
- iii. Caroline Amelia Williams⁸, b. April 29, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1866, George Allen. Children: (a) Anna E. Allen⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1867; m. June 19, 1895, Clarence Elmore, at Talmadge, Neb.; (b) Amos Guy Allen⁹, b. in Attica, N. Y., April 30, 1871; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- iv. Isaac Oliver Williams⁸, b. in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Emma Doty, b. Dec. 7, 1848. Children: (a) George T. Williams⁹, b. May 3, 1873; d. Nov. 6, 1892; (b) Alice S. Williams⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1875; (c) Katherine Williams⁹, b. July 20, 1877; (d) Oliver D. Williams⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1879; all born in Attica, N. Y., where they live.
- v. Emma Louisa Williams⁸, b. June 24, 1847; m. April 7, 1869, Harrison Webster. Children: (a) Charles Webster⁹, b. April, 1871; d. April 30, 1881; (b) Clark E. Webster⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. Jan. 6, 1898, Nellie M. Stewart; (c) Maud E. Webster⁹, b. April 16, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1876; (d) Hugh W. Webster⁹, b. March 19, 1881.
- vi. Prudence Isabel Williams⁸, b. July 18, 1850; never m.
- vii. Jonathan Vaughn Williams⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Minnie Jolls, in Alexander, N. Y. Children: (a) James S. Williams⁹, b. May 24, 1878; (b) Dean Arthur Williams⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1880; (c) Grace Louisa Williams⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1883; all born in Attica, N. Y.

993. Luke Swan⁷ (Gilbert Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1814; died Sept. 1, 1895; married in Galway, N. Y., Phebe Scames, born 1819.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Swan⁸, b. 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
- ii. Lucinda Swan⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1843.
- iii. George Swan⁸, b. 1844; d. June 21, 1845.
- iv. Stephen Swan⁸, b. June 8, 1848; m. May 29, 1870, Mary Casleion. Children: (a) Helen Harriet Swan⁹, b. March 31, 1874; (b) Harry Edgar Swan⁹, b. June, 1876; (c) Alice Marion Swan⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1878; (d) Howard Walter Swan⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1883; (e) Edward James Swan⁹, b. March 22, 1886; (f) Edith Agnes Swan⁹, b. March 22, 1886, twin; (g) Byron Lapham Swan⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1890; (h) Robert Gilmore Swan⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1896; parents live at Glens Falls.

994. Seneca Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 8, 1818; married Nov. 23, 1848, Mary Nutt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Swan⁸, b. April 10, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
- ii. George Swan⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1859; d. July 26, 1863.
- iii. Louisa Swan⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. May 13, 1882.
- iv. Hattie Swan⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Sept., 1884, George Pierce; one child, Nora Swan⁹, b. —.

995. Joshua Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819; married in 1848, Betsey Freeman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Swan⁸, b. July, 1847; married Doll Hart. Child: (a) Walter Swan⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
- ii. Rose Swan⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. May, 1888, Ross Swerts. Children: (a) David Swerts⁹, b. 1889; d. same year; (b) Ross⁹; (c) Edwin⁹; (d) Marion⁹.

996. Martha Ann Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 29, 1821; married April 15, 1847, Allen Huff. He died Sept. 22, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Ellen Huff², b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Allen Wright, and had three children, one of whom, Edna Wright², b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. John Gladys.
- ii. Cyrus E. Huff², b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Feb., 1900; m. Dec., 1872, Ellen Cuykendall. Children: (a) Viola Huff², b. —; m. June 19, 1895, Earle Adams; have one child, Nina Adams¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1898; (b) Fayette Huff², b. July, 1877; m. Aug. 5, 1897, Hattie Norgate; (c) Allen Huff², b. 1884; d. —.
- iii. Elizabeth Huff², b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Hugh Wright. Children: (a) Merl Wright², b. Sept. 12, 1882; (b) Lena Wright², b. —.

997. Charles Henry Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 9, 1824; married Jan. 9, 1851, Rosey E. Gladding. He died March, 1890; his widow died April, 1898.

CHILD.

- i. Cora Swan⁸, b. —; m. in 1879, Frank Perhemus. Children: (a) Charles Henry Perhemus⁹, b. —; (b) Marion Rosey Perhemus⁹, b. —.

998. Hiram Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1833; married Nov. 5, 1862, Elizabeth Cuykendal.

CHILD.

- i. Fannie Swan⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. March 12, 1890, Richard Pullyblank. Children: (a) Blanche Pullyblank⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1890; d. Aug. 27, 1891; (b) Glen Amsden Pullyblank⁹, b. May 4, 1893.

999. Cyrus Swan⁷ (Amos Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835; married Feb. 25, 1862, Marietta Cornell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn H. Swan⁸, b. July 23, 1863; m. May Miller.
- ii. Myrtle Swan⁸, b. Aug. 10, 186—; m. Nov. 3, 1889, Fay Clemmons.
- iii. Amos Swan⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
- iv. Roy G. Swan⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

1000. Nancy Lord Wheeler⁷ (Isaac Wheeler⁶, Ruth Swan⁵, Timothy Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 11, 1811; died Dec. 22, 1896; married Dec. 29, 1831, Samuel Stanton, died March 21, 1889. He was a direct descendant of Thomas Stanton, interpreter general for the New England Colonies, son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, and one of the founders of Hartford and Stonington, Conn. 'His name appears on the "Founders' Monument" in both places.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Samuel Stanton⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1832. He was accidentally killed in New York harbor, Dec. 14, 1852; a young man of rare promise, and greatly beloved by all.
- ii. Harriet Anne Stanton⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. July 9, 1870, Henry C. Stanton. She is a writer of some reputation in literary and genealogical matters. She furnished the compiler with her line of ancestors from Timothy Swan⁴, to the present time. She resides in Stonington, Conn.

1001. Ebenezer Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., in 1790; drowned in Onion river, Vt., in 1840; married in Montpelier, Vt., Roxana Shirliff, born in Amesbury, Mass., died in Laconia, N. H., in June, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1008. i. Ezra⁸, b. in Berlin, Vt., 1823.
- ii. Emeline⁸, b. in Berlin, Vt., April, 1825.
- iii. Redolphus⁸, b. ——. He was in a Vermont regiment.
- iv. Anna⁸, b. ——.
- v. Caroline⁸, b. ——.

- vi. Jane^s, b. —.
- vii. Aurie^s, b. —.
- 1669. viii. Pauline^s, b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 11, 1837.
- ix. Harmond^s, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1839; died in the army.
- x. Omri K.^s, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1835; enlisted at the age of 27, in Company B, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 21, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862, as private; appointed corporal; wounded July 30, 1864, at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., and died from wounds, July 31, 1864; resided in Nottingham, N. H.

1001a. Ezra Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1792; died in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 3, 1870; married in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, Nancy Osgood, born in Loudon, N. H., June 15, 1795, died in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 20, 1869.

CHILD.

- i. Nancy Fogg⁶, b. in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 15, 1829; d. March 22, 1842.

Note. This Ezra Eastman was the son of Theodore (443), not of Stilson (178), as stated on page 152.

1002. Damaris Eastman⁷ (Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 28, 1794; married in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812, Robert M. Adams, born in Salisbury, Mass., March 14, 1789; died in Laconia, N. H., 1861. He was a blacksmith, and did business at East Concord.

CHILDREN.

- 1670. i. Ezra Eastman Adams⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1813, Concord, N. H.
- ii. Hannah Osgood Adams⁸, b. July 27, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1816.
- iii. James Osgood Adams⁸, b. June 5, 1818; d. —.
- iv. Mary Darling Adams⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1845.
- v. Benjamin Osgood Adams⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1849.
- vi. John Quincy Adams⁸, b. March 8, 1827; res. 230 Court street, Laconia, N. H.
- vii. Henry Croydon Adams⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1831; res. Pleasant street, Laconia, N. H.

1003. Mehitable Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., April 15, 1791; married (published Jan. 14, 1811) John Richardson, born Oct. 29, 1786, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Conner) Richardson. They lived in Rumford, Me. She died Oct., 1862.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Richardson⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1812.
- ii. Harriet Richardson⁸, b. March 27, 1816.
- iii. Samuel Richardson⁸, b. March 11, 1818.
- iv. Benjamin Elliot Richardson⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1821.
- v. Abial Graham Richardson⁸, b. June 3, 1822.
- vi. Mehitable Eastman Richardson⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. March 9, 1839.

1003a. Haines Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., June 24, 1793; married (published Oct. 29, 1818) Lavina Peterson, born in Rumford, Me., June 10, 1799, and died May 1, 1850. He lived in Rumford, Me. Mr. Eastman was a man of strong convictions, of fixed and positive opinions in regard to religion and politics. He was called "Squire Eastman" in Rumford and Mexico, and his advice was sought by his townsmen on all important affairs. He was greatly interested in the moral and educational wants of the community in which he lived, and filled many town offices. By various methods, and as opportunities presented themselves, he labored for the improvement and uplifting of the human heart. He had been disciplined and strengthened from boyhood by the difficulties of pioneer life, so it seemed no hardship for him, even with small pecuniary resources, to fit himself and children to fill the higher positions in life. He used to say, "the youth who has not energy enough to educate himself is not worth educating." He was an earnest and outspoken anti-slavery man, at the time when it cost something to take such a stand. He lived to see five of his sons go through the Civil War, in which he himself was a patriot.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Peterson⁸, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 9, 1819; m. Enoch B. Tripp, b. May 29, 1823, at Bethel, Me.; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: (a) Oscar Lamone Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 15, 1857; (b) Paschal Merrill Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, Jan. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1865; (c) Ellen Augusta Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, Sept. 23, 1861; m. Joseph Cook, b. Jan. 19, 1858; (d) Charles Albert Tripp⁹, b. at Salt Lake, May 10, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
- 1670a. ii. Joseph Hall⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., May 22, 1821; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
- iii. Harriet A.⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 25, 1823; d. July 29, 1825.
- iv. Van Rensselaer⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Jan. 10, 1826; d. in the Civil War.
- v. Zedick Gilman⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., July 8, 1829; killed in war of 1861-65.
- vi. Caroline Matilda⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., April 15, 1832; d. May, 1856.
- 1670b. vii. Martin Van Buren⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 8, 1833; living in Dixfield, Me.
- viii. Orlando Haines⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 5, 1835; living in Roxbury, Me.

1004. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Nov. 28, 1799; married (published March 21, 1818) George Graham, born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 26, 1795, son of James and Hannah (Chandler) Graham. He lived in Rumford, Me. George Graham was a soldier in the war of 1812-14; was in Capt. William Wheeler's company, Col. (Lieut.) William Ryerson's regiment, at Portland, from Sept. 25 to Nov. 9, 1814.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nancy Graham⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1819; m. John I. Bragg.
- ii. Abial C. Graham⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
- iii. Azubah Graham⁸, b. July 9, 1822.

- iv. Arvilla Graham⁸, b. July 10, 1825.
- v. Eli Graham⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1827.
- vi. Emeline A. Graham⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1830.
- vii. Sarah M. Graham⁸, b. March 16, 1833; m. Stephen J. Seavey.
- viii. William H. H. Graham⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836.

1005. William Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 11, 1806; married (published Jan. 25, 1829) Olive Wilson, of Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George⁸, b. —; aged 17, in the enumeration of that year.
- ii. Hiram C.⁸, b. —; aged 14 years.
- iii. Delona⁸, b. —; aged 10 years.
- iv. Melissa⁸, b. —; aged 7 years.
- v. William D.⁸, b. —; aged 5 years.
- vi. Clara A.⁸, b. —; aged 3 years.

1006. Caleb Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Sept. 2, 1808; married (published March 31, 1828) Molly F. Whitman; lived in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel W.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1829.
- ii. Harriet A.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
- iii. Elizabeth M.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
- iv. Sarah A. M.⁸, b. April 18, 1834; d. April 16, 1857.
- v. Daniel G.⁸, b. April 15, 1836; m. (published March 1, 1869) to Rosilla J. Paine. He was a soldier in the Rebellion of 1861-65. He was mustered as corporal in company B, Thirty-second Maine Volunteer Infantry, March 10, 1864; mustered out Dec. 12, 1864, by reason of the regiment's consolidation with the Thirty-first Maine.
- vi. Freeman Holland⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. (published Oct. 9, 1860) Nancy M. Hall. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Company F, Twenty-third Maine Volunteers, and was mustered out with the regiment. Child: (a) Adelaide E. L.⁹, b. Dec., 1864.

- vii. Augusta A.^s, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 11, 1844.
- viii. Jane F.^s, b. April 9, 1843; m. in 1864, Ezekiel T. Ludden, of Dixfield, Me.
- ix. Almena A.^s, b. July 15, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.
- x. Amanda A.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. in 1863, Isaac P. Daily, of Canton, Me.
- xi. Ambrose A.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1849.
- xii. Cornelia E.^s, b. May 16, 1853.
- xiii. Ruth A.^s, b. April 15, 1855.

1007. Harmon Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, May 11, 1811; married Mary Philbrick, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Emmerson) Philbrick. He resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ophelia Augusta⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Oct. 22, 1843; m. McKenzie Huston. Resides in Roxbury, Me.; two children.
- 1671. ii. Arbury E. S.⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., June 17, 1845.
- iii. Charles Atherton⁸, b. March 28, 1847; he was a soldier of the Rebellion; died at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863.
- iv. Ella Emma⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Aug. 11, 1849; m. May 20, 1866, George Crawford Eastman, b. in Mexico, Me., Jan. 4, 1839, son of George and Dorothy Rolf (Pitman) Eastman. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-65; enlisted in Company H, Twenty-third Maine Volunteers; he served with distinction, and was honorably discharged; he resides on the old homestead of his wife's parents in Rumford, Me.; he was, before the war, a farmer, but since his discharge has been unable to do scarcely any manual labor; he is an inventor, having taken out fourteen patents. Child: (a) Grace B.⁹, b. in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1, 1888.
- v. Turner Nathaniel⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., July 30, 1852; unm. and lives in Rumford, Me.
- vi. Sarah J.⁸, b. —.
- vii. Adley F.⁸, b. —; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
- viii. Edith Mabel⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1856; res. in Rumford, Me.
- ix. Eva Idell⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Albridge McDonald; res. in Litchfield, Me.

- x. Harmon⁸, b. July 16, 1861; d. April, 1861.
- xi. Barbara Orana⁸, b. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 21, 1864; m. C. W. Adams, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

1008. Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 28, 1796; died in Chatham, March 10, 1840; married March 16, 1824, Phebe Wells Clement, born in West Gorham, Me., Jan. 24, 1803; died in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887; they resided in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1672. i. Asa⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855.
- 1673. ii. Jacob⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
- 1674. iii. Jonathan⁸, b. in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830.
- iv. Caroline Clement⁸, b. June 14, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Ithiel Elwell Clay, of Chatham, N. H.; no children; resides in Chatham, N. H. He died in Chatham, N. H., April 6, 1901, at the age of 81 years and seven months. He was one of the most prominent and business men in town. He received his education in the common schools of Chatham, N. H., and at Bridgton Academy, Bridgton, Me. He became a successful school teacher, giving instruction in Chatham, and for several years in the towns of Eddington and Bradley, Me. In his earliest manhood he commenced to invest in timber lands, and by his shrewd business foresight and sagacity became one of the largest land owners in that section of the country. At one time he could travel from his home in Chatham, to the foot of the White Mountains, without stepping on land that did not belong wholly or in part to him, a distance of more than twenty miles. His widow still lives in Chatham, N. H.
- 1675. v. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1835.
- 1676. vi. Kimball⁸, b. March 21, 1839.

1009. Philip Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799; died in Saco, Me., Aug. 7, 1869; married July 23, 1827, Mary Ambrose, born in Concord, N. H., July 23, 1802, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Eastman) Ambrose. He

graduated from Bowdoin College in 1820, A. B. He was admitted to the bar in 1823, and commenced at North Yarmouth, Me., where he remained till 1836, when he removed to Harrison, and in 1847 removed to Saco, Me. Here he formed a law partnership with his old classmate, Mr. Bradbury, and remained in the practice of his profession until his death. He was actively interested in town, county, and state affairs, and was often called to stations of honor and responsibility. In politics, a Democrat; was chairman of the county commissioners for Cumberland county from 1831 to 1837, and was elected to the state senate in 1840-42, and in 1840 was chairman of the committee on the revision of the statutes, and superintended their publication. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of the commission on the part of Maine to locate grants in the territory which had been claimed by Great Britain in the northern part of the state. In 1849 he published a digest of the first twenty-six volumes of the Maine reports. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society, and for several years a trustee of Bowdoin College. For six years prior to his death he was president of the old bank, now the Saco National. He was closely identified with the social and business interests of the city of his residence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen J.^e, b. Jan. 23, 1829; resides in Saco; unm.
- ii. Ambrose^e, b. April 18, 1834; married Charlotte S. Haines. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1854, A. M., in 1857; lawyer in Boston; no children.
- iii. Edward^e, b. April 3, 1837; d. in Saco, Me., July 5, 1882; m. in Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1869, Nellie Chase, b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 23, 1843, daughter of Amos and Mary Frances (Akerman) Chase. He was elected to the state legislature in 1876 as a Democrat; was trustee of the Saco Savings Bank, director of the Saco National Bank, and trustee of the Academy. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1857, A. B. Children: (a) Philip^e, b. April 23, 1869; d. Aug., 1869; (b) Chase^e, b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1874; graduated from Bowdoin

College, A. B., in the class of 1896; Harvard Law School in 1899, L. C. B.; member of Phi Beta Kappa, and Delta Kappa Epsilon, respectively.

iv. Mary Searle⁸, b. July 2, 1842; resides in Saco, Me.; unm.

1010. Susan Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., May 16, 1801; died in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1870; married Dr. Elijah Colby, of Concord, N. H., born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 18, 1798, died in New Bedford, Aug. 30, 1856. He was a physician, and spent his early life in Hopkinton and Concord, N. H., removing to New Bedford, Mass., about 1838.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Maria Colby⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., March 24, 1831; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830.
- ii. Ann Frances Colby⁸, b. March 19, 1833; d. April 1, 1842.
- iii. Susan Augusta Colby⁸, b. March 5, 1835; lives in New Bedford, Mass.; never married.
- iv. Philip Eastman Colby⁸, b. June 14, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Almira Chase Hatch, b. in Falmouth, Mass., March 20, 1840. He is a baking powder manufacturer at New Bedford, Mass. Child: (a) Harry Clinton Colby⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 17, 1864.
- v. Maria Colby⁸, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1839.

1011. Mary Chandler Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1804; died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1854; married Dr. Levi Folsom, of Lovell, Me. He removed to Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Eastman Folsom⁸, b. in Limerick, Me.; d. in New York.
- ii. Levi Folsom⁸, b. —.

1012. Asa Parker Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., March

8, 1810; died in Chatham, June 23, 1869; married Jan. 18, 1834, Lavinia Farnum, of Concord, N. H., born May 22, 1814; resided in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Esther³, b. March 2, 1836; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
- ii. Jennett Farnum³, b. June 12, 1837; m. May 8, 1873, Calvin Osgood.
- iii. Moses Farnum³, b. May 16, 1841; d. May 29, 1842.
- iv. Robert Kimball³, b. Aug. 19, 1854; resides in Chatham, N. H.

1013. Lucy Eliza Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., June 7, 1813; died in Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839; married Dec. 22, 1836, Isaac Emery, of Concord, N. H., born Aug. 22, 1807, died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 31, 1879.

CHILD.

1677. i. Alfred Eastman Emery⁸, b. April 21, 1841.

1014. Esther Johnson Eastman⁷ (Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., June 28, 1816; married in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842, Horace Gushee, born in Dighton, Mass., April 25, 1815. He lived in New Bedford from the time of his marriage till Feb. 22, 1849, when he went to California, where his wife joined him April 2, 1854. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was engaged in a commission business nine years. He then engaged in the dairy business for three years at Pescadero, Cal., after which he removed to Santa Cruz, where they lived till Sept., 1889, when they went to Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1678. i. Mary Esther Gushee⁸, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842.
- ii. Abraham K. Gushee⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
- iii. Horace Eastman Gushee⁸, b. July 17, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1848.

- iv. Eliza Eastman Gushee⁸, b. in Dighton, Mass., April 14, 1810; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 10, 1852.
- v. Ann Elizabeth Gushee⁸, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

1015. Annette Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 30, 1809; married Aug. 8, 1837, Jeremiah Fisher Daniell, of Franklin, N. H., born Sept. 7, 1800, died in Franklin, N. H., July 15, 1868, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- 1679. i. Frank Haywood Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., June 29, 1838; m. 1st, May 1, 1861, Martha Jane Haley, who d. June 27, 1895; m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1898, Alice M. Lookin.
- ii. Mary Eastman Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., July 10, 1840; lives in Franklin, N. H.; unm.
- iii. Susan Keith Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., March 6, 1843; m. June 5, 1866, Alvah Woodbury Sulloway, of Franklin, N. H.
- iv. Frederick Gray Daniell⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., Oct. 6, 1845; d. —.

1016. Sarah Chandler Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 16, 1812; married Nov. 12, 1840, James Frye, born July 5, 1810, son of James Gould Frye. He died in East Concord, N. H., Dec. 10, 1876. She died there Nov. 2, 1886.

CHILDREN BORN IN EAST CONCORD.

- i. Sarah Catherine Frye⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1842.
- 1680. ii. John Eastman Frye⁸, b. June 16, 1847.

1017. Mary Lang Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Dec. 22, 1815; died Jan. 8, 1880; married 1st, Aug. 11, 1835, Jeremiah Pecker, Jr., born June 4, 1813, died in East Concord, April 21, 1847. She married 2d, in Oct., 1858, Joseph Smith, of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Caroline Eastman Pecker⁸, b. in 1836; d. in 1850.

- ii. Jonathan Eastman Pecker³, b. in East Concord, N. H. May 28, 1838. Jonathan Eastman Pecker graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1856; was for a time High School teacher in Boscawen and Salisbury, N. H. He was an aide-de-camp on the staffs of Governors Prescott and Head; he was also acting in the same capacity on the staff of Governor Tuttle at the dedication of the battle monument of Bennington. Mr. Pecker is the owner of the house built by Philip Eastman, and which house has always been owned by his descendants, and there is only one other older house standing in Concord to-day. (See frontispiece.) Mr. Pecker is a stock broker, and resides in Concord, N. H. He was for a short time a war correspondent in 1861, and then established his headquarters in Concord, N. H., as New Hampshire correspondent of the *Boston Journal*, which position he held till 1896, when he retired from journalism, and now is a farmer on the old homestead in East Concord, N. H. He never married.
- iii. Sarah Pecker³, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. George Bradley Pecker³, b. in East Concord, April, 1842; m. Annie Clough, daughter of Moses. He resides in Malden, Mass. Children: (a) Florence Eastman Pecker², b. Aug., 1869; (b) Shirley Pecker², b. 1885.

1018. Philip Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 23, 1805; died in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 17, 1892; married in Concord, N. H., Jan. 25, 1838, Martha Lovejoy, born in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1815, daughter of Warren and Sarah G. (Hutchins) Lovejoy, of Concord, and Boston, Mass. She died in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 17, 1885. Mr. Eastman resided in Fryeburg, Me., where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 1681. i. Susan Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1839.
- 1682. ii. Catherine Lovejoy⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
- 1683. iii. Charles W. L.⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1845.
- iv. Philip H.⁸, b. June 27, 1847; m. Margaret Edwards; no children.
- 1684. v. William Ambrose⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
- vi. Ellen Buswell⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1855.

1019. Esther Johnson Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., May 12, 1810; died April 9, 1847; married May 23, 1832, Robert E. Pecker, born April 29, 1807, died in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 19, 1867. They both lie in the Pecker lot in the new cemetery, Concord, N. H., and on the grave-stones it says: "Emily A., wife of Robert E. Pecker, died Feb. 7, 1887, aged 76 years." Robert E. Pecker was the son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Kimball) Pecker, Sen. Ruth Kimball was born March 12, 1779, daughter of Reuben and Miriam (Collins) Kimball, of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1065. i. Francis H. Pecker⁸, b. in Concord, N. H.
 ii. Ellen M. Pecker⁸, d. Jan. 7, 1851, aged 15 years.
 iii. Mary E. Pecker⁸, b. —; d. May 21, 1853, aged 15 years.
 iv. William W. Pecker⁸, d. July 4, 1857, aged 15 years.
 v. Robert L. Pecker⁸, b. —; d. Jan. 15, 1862, aged 21 years.
 vi. Harriet Pecker⁸, b. —; m. Dr. William G. Carter;
 resides in Concord, N. H. Child: (a) Robert E. Carter⁹,
 b —.

1020. Jonathan Eastman Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 27, 1811; died Oct. 17, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1838, Sophia McMillan Tilton, born June 19, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Carter) Tilton. Mr. Lang was at one time major in the organization known at the time as "The Gov. Horse Guards." He was also register of deeds a number of years. He held the position of assistant secretary of state under Governor Goodell, of New Hampshire. His last days were spent as an insurance agent. He always resided in Concord, N. H., where all his children were born. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Corser, in Concord.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Bradley Lang^s, b. Dec. 3, 1841; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. I, 3d Reg. N. H. Vol. Inf.; mustered in same day as private; transferred to band, Oct. 1, 1861; returned to company Sept. 1, 1862; mustered out Aug. 23, 1864; drowned at sea on the way home in 1864.
- ii. Charles Ware Lang^s, b. July 6, 1844; d. June 13, 1898; m. April, 1865, Lois Pillsbury. Children: (a) George Lang^o, b. —; (b) Mabel Lang^o, b. —; m. Melvin Poole; (c) Bessie Lang^o, b. —; m. Walter Nourse. All of these children reside in Salem, Mass.
- iii. Ella Sophia Lang^s, b. April 6, 1847; m. Frank Coolbaugh; resides in Lafayette, Ind. Children: (a) Frank Eastman Coolbaugh^o, b. in Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 17, 1878; (b) Marion Coolbaugh^o, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 7, 1883.
- iv. Edward Eastman Lang^s, b. June 27, 1849; m. Sept., 1878, Dora Porter, of Ill. He resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Ter. Children: (a) Sarah Lang^o, b. Dec. 25, 1879; (b) Jonathan Eastman Lang^o, b. —; (c) Sophie Lang^o, b. —; (d) George Lang^o, b. —.
- v. Anna Louise Lang^s, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1852.
- vi. Marianna Lang^s, b. May 6, 1853; m. Harry R. Boardman; resides at No. 93 Fort Hill, Lowell, Mass. Children: (a) Hester Boardman^o, b. Sept. 17, 1889; (b) Louise Boardman^o, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
- vii. Fanny Tilton Lang^s, b. July 6, 1856; m. George Robinson. He is agent for Raymond & Whitcomb Excursion Co. Child: (a) Robert Lincoln Robinson^o, b. —. His address is Boston, Mass., care of Raymond & Whitcomb.
- viii. Sarah Carter Lang^s, b. Dec., 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Francis Henry Corser, b. in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 15, 1862, son of David B. and Mary (Carter) Corser. He is of the firm of Corser & Powell, Concord, N. H., and where he resides. Children: (a) Eastman Lang Corser^o, b. March 20, 1888; he is a member of the choir of St. Paul's church; (b) Mary Louise Corser^o, b. Jan. 25, 1890.

1021. Mary Chandler Lang⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H., June 27, 1816; died Dec. 5, 1897; married Sept. 24, 1840, Charles Henry Clough, son of Jacob and Susan (Bradley) Clough, resided in Concord, N. H. Mr. Clough died Aug. 24, 1889. When Mrs. Clough was young, her mother was widowed and returned to her father at East Concord, and she was one of the few small girls who gathered at the residence of her grandfather in East Concord and greeted Lafayette as he passed through that village on his way from Concord to Portsmouth. Having lived in East Concord for more than a quarter of a century, and having studied much into the history of the place, she was probably better posted in its unwritten history than any other person in the city. She was one of the five original communicants of Grace Episcopal church, East Concord. Mrs. Clough was a lady of strong intellect, a great reader, and possessed a very tenacious memory.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Weare Clough⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 11, 1841; resides in Concord.
- ii. Susan Bradley Clough⁸, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1896; m. Oct., 1871, Charles Prentice Tucker. Child: (a) Edwin Howard Tucker⁹, b. 1873; address, 218 Broadway, N. Y.
- iii. Jeremiah Pecker Clough⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1867; was killed on the railroad.
- iv. John Eastman Clough⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1858.
- v. Edwin Clough⁸, b. June 15, 1851; d. July 21, 1851.
- vi. Charles Lang Clough⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1893; m. Julian Vose. Child: (a) —.
- vii. Mary Esther Clough⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. July 27, 1860.
- viii. Ellen Maria Clough⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1859; unm., and resides in Concord, N. H.

1021a. Mary A. Pecker⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 5, 1834; married May 6, 1856, Thomas H. Snow, born May 16, 1833. They reside in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie M. Snow⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 4, 1857; m. in Emmanuel church, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1881, Charles S. Miller; resides in Boston, Mass. Children: (a) Ruth Miller⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1882; (b) Hester Miller⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1886; (c) Robert Miller⁹, b. —; (d) Janet Miller⁹, b. —.
- ii. Henry Eastman Snow⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1860; m. June 17, 1887, Louisa E. Clark, of Lawrence, Mass.; no children.
- iii. Thomas C. Snow⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- iv. Robert Pecker Snow⁸, b. March 2, 1869; d. Jan., 1874.
- v. Mary A. Snow⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Ralph S. Hall, of Medford, Mass. Children: (a) Verueh Hall⁹, b. —; (b) Barbara Hall⁹, b. —.

1022. Samuel Kimball⁷ (Mellen Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1793; died Jan. 24, 1864; married Sept. 15, 1840, Sophia A. Marston, born July 15, 1806.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Kimball⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. John Maynard Kimball⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1851.

1023. Cyrus Kimball⁷ (Mellen Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., in 1795; died 1885; married Charlotte Kimball. He lived in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball⁸, b. —; resides in New York city.
- ii. Ambrose Kimball⁸, b. —, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1024. Reuben Kimball⁷ (Asa Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 3, 1800; died Oct. 9, 1870; married Sally Maynard, born Jan. 23, 1797, died in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1874. He lived in Concord and Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Kimball⁸, b. April 26, 1818; d. June 30, 1880.
- ii. Charlotte Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
- iii. Ruth True Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1822; d. Jan. 21, 1847.
in Methuen, Mass.
- iv. Aphia Jane Kimball⁸, b. June 6, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
- v. Sarah Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
- vi. Asa Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1868; m.
Jennie E. Titus, daughter of Martin and Clarissa
(Prouty) Titus, of Chesterfield, N. H.
- vii. John Gibson Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1833.
- viii. Catherine Clough Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1835.

1025. Asa Kimball⁷ (John Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1794; died Feb. 4, 1871; married Dec. 30, 1819, Hannah Little, born April 24, 1798, died Jan. 15, 1882. He was a colonel in the New Hampshire militia, commanding the Fortieth regiment. He was a contractor and builder; resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ann Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
- ii. George Little Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
- iii. Levi Woodbury Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1826.
- iv. Warren Carlton Kimball⁸, b. July 29, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Flora M. Merrill. He is a carpenter and builder and resides in National City, Cal., where he has large interests.
- v. Francis Augustus Kimball⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. April 19, 1857, Sarah Carrier, b. Sept. 24, 1833. He is a capitalist, and resides in National City, Cal.
- vi. Charles Henry Kimball⁸, b. July 21, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Ellen F. Clark. He is a farmer and fruit grower and resides in National City, Cal.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸, b. June 27, 1838.

1026. Hazen Kimball⁷ (John Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1802; died March 28, 1877; married Mary Ann Baker, daughter of Marshall and Naomi (Hoyt) Baker. He was a farmer, lumberman, miller, bridge and road builder. He was a justice of the peace, colonel of the Forty-third New Hampshire militia. He was an earnest Christian and was a leader in his town in the temperance and anti-slavery reforms. He resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Marshall Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Nov., 1855, Kate O'Hara; m. 2d, April 16, 1858, Ellen Gearon, daughter of Anthony Gearon, of Albany, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1849, A. B. He was a trader in Contoocook, N. H., until 1851, when he went to Albany, N. Y., and studied law with James Callahan. He began practice in 1853, and continued in it until his death, except the time he was in the army in 1861-4.
- ii. Charles Carroll Kimball⁸, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831.
- iii. Mary Ann Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1835.
- iv. Stephen Sibley Kimball⁸, b. July 21, 1838.
- v. Susan Baker Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1860, George H. Eaton; m. 2d, — Tabor.
- vi. Clarion Hazen Kimball⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1843.
- vii. Robert Hazen Kimball⁸, b. 1850.

1027. Gardner Wood Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 19, 1803; m. —; resided in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Bartlett Kimball⁸, b. —.
- ii. Emily Kimball⁸, b. —; m. — Stone.

1028. Asa Foster Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 7, 1806; married and resided in New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball⁸, b. —.
- ii. Mary Ann Kimball⁸, b. —.
- iii. James Kimball⁸, b. —; d. —.

1029. Moses Foster Kimball⁷ (William Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., May 2, 1809; died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; married Cassandra W. Merrill, born Dec. 10, 1815, died Aug. 10, 1846; married 2d, Mary Elizabeth Spaulding. He lived in Newmarket, N. H., and afterwards in Nashua, where he was a roll coverer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus Kimball⁸, b. March 20, 1835.
- ii. LeRoy Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1841.
- iii. Elodia Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. July 19, 1842.
- iv. Mary Elodia Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
- v. LeRoy Spaulding Kimball⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1849. Is a roll coverer and resides in Nashua, N. H.
- vi. Theodora Adelaide Kimball⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 26, 1852. She is an art decorator, and resides in Nashua, N. H.

1030. Orin Drake Kimball⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1811; died in Loudon, N. H., April 6, 1870; married Oct. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Pike, born in Hebron, N. H., June 6, 1813, died in Loudon, N. H., July 7, 1858, daughter of Daniel Pike; married 2d, Mary Jane (Drake) Durgin. From 1839 to 1842, he kept a store in Loudon; was afterwards a boot and shoe maker; was town clerk two years, and was a much respected man.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 5, 1862, Lizzie L. Watson; he d. Oct. 14, 1864, and his widow m. E. Hight, of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Laura Ann Kimball⁸, b. July 16, 1844; m. April 18, 1871, Kirk H. Fletcher, a carriage painter residing in Loudon, N. H.

1031. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1814; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1887; married about 1834, John Fox, of Woburn, Mass. He died in Philadelphia, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ambrose Fox⁸, b. —.
- ii. Charles Fox⁸, b. —.
- iii. Ellen Fox⁸, b. —.
- iv. George Fox⁸, b. —.

1032. Lucretia Ambrose⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 15, 1799; married Sept. 22, 1823, Rev. Charles Walker, born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 1, 1791. Both died in Pittsford, Vt. He was a Congregational minister, pastor at Rutland, Brattleboro, and Pittsford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1686. i. George Leon Walker⁸, b. in Rutland, Vt., April 30, 1830.

1033. Sarah Bradley Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805; died Oct. 11, 1893; married Nov. 21, 1832, Adams Foster, born Feb. 22, 1800, died Nov. 18, 1873. She died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus P. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1838.
- 1687. ii. Ann M. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. 1890; m. F. J. Kinney.
- iii. Emma E. Foster⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- iv. Asa E. Foster⁸, b. May 31, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
- v. Charles Foster⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1843; resides in Worcester, Mass.

1034. Lycurgus Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1807; died in Griggsville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1898;

married 1st, Sept. 26, 1832, Elouisa B. Simmons, of Dorchester, Mass., died Aug. 12, 1844; married 2d, May 12, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., Rebecca L. Humphries, born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1814, daughter of John and Mary (Palmer) Humphries. She died Jan. 26, 1901. When Mr. Eastman was seventeen years of age, he was apprenticed to a wagon maker in Quincy, Mass., with whom he lived until coming of age. He then established the business on his own account in Roxbury, until he removed to Illinois, in 1834.

During his residence in Massachusetts, among other events of interest, Mr. Eastman remembered the first railroad built in 1825, for the purpose of transporting the granite for Bunker Hill monument from the quarry at Quincy to the Neponset river. When the corner stone was laid, July 17, 1825, he saw Lafayette, and heard Daniel Webster deliver his oration. In 1834 he saw the first steam engine ever run on a railroad in the United States, run over the Boston & Worcester Railroad. In 1845, when on a visit to the east, he saw the first telegraph line just completed between Baltimore and Washington.

In Aug., 1834, Mr. Eastman left Massachusetts for Illinois, going via the Atlantic ocean, up the Hudson river, Erie canal, Lake Erie, the Mississippi and Illinois rivers, and located in the township of Griggsville, Pike county, where he entered land about three and a half miles from the village, then a small place of about a dozen houses. The next spring he built a shop on his farm, and for three years worked at his trade, attending also to the development of his lands, and building up his fortunes by industry, prudence and enterprise. He was one of the first wood workers in the town, and many of the old settlers remember the services he rendered them, in repairing or making wood work for plows, repairing wagons, and other work of the kind. He retained possession of his farm until 1872, although he

had taken up his residence in Griggsville five years before. He never placed himself before the public as an office seeker, or as one who desired to attract attention, but quietly pursued an upright course in life, honoring his Christian profession, and exhibiting the characteristics of noble manhood. He was always a staunch supporter of Whig and Republican principles, casting his first presidential vote in 1832 for Henry Clay, and his last for William McKinley in 1896. For sixty-seven years he was a member of the Baptist church, and for sixty, he held the office of deacon, and for thirty-four, superintendent of the Sabbath school.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1688. i. Maria B.^s, b. July 10, 1833; m. Erasmus O. Hills, of Evanston, Ill.
- 1689. ii. Susan B.^s, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Peter Northrup, of Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. Harriette M.^s, b. Feb. 19, 1839; unm.; graduate of "The Western," Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio; a missionary to Burmah since 1872.
- 1690. iv. Charles L.^s, b. July 14, 1841; m. Mary Watson.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Elouisa R.^s, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. April 8, 1846.
- 1691. vi. Lucretia G.^s, b. May 8, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Henry C. Love.
- 1692. vii. Emeline H.^s, b. April 26, 1849; m. Dr. J. L. Love.
- viii. Lucy J.^s, b. Jan. 11, 1851; graduate of Oxford, "Western Col."
- 1693. iv. Ella E.^s, b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. John Q. Brown.
- x. Etta A.^s, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1872.
- 1694. xi. George E.^s, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Minnie A. Nolan.

1035. Moses Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 13, 1814; died Dec. 31, 1890; married Nov. 26, 1845, Frances Ayres, born in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827. He removed to Oakland, Cal., in 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. April 4, 1857.
- ii. Emma S.⁸, b. March 13, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Leroy A. Foster. He d. in Denver, Col., March 29, 1882. Children: (a) Clifford Eastman Foster⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1877; (b) Cornelia Chase Foster⁹, b. May 5, 1869.
- 1005. iii. William H.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1851.
- iv. Sarah F.⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. April 30, 1869.
- v. Alfred C.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Sept. 25, 1888, in Munich, Germany; he is a designer of cathedral windows, etc.; he resides near Boston, Mass.
- 1006. vi. Walter F.⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1865, in Los Angeles, Cal.

1036. Alfred Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 15, 1822; married Dec. 13, 1843, Hannah R. Bradley, born Dec. 1, 1829. He was employed many years as a railway engineer and train despatcher. Resides at No. 501 Fourth St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1007. i. Persis C.⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Ransom M. Frost.
- 1008. ii. Frank W.⁸, b. Sept., 1849; d. June 5, 1891.
- iii. Lucretia E.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. Walter F. Eastman, son of Moses, b. Dec. 22, 1866; had two children.

1037. Charles H. Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 14, 1823; married Bessie Parish, born Nov. 2, 1838, d. Jan., 1901. He removed to California in 1849, and in 1861 removed from there to Nevada and engaged in the lumbering business. He was state senator for Washoe county from 1866 to 1874; in 1877 he returned to San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H., Jr.⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Oct. 25, 1880.

1038. Mellen Chamberlain Eastman⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., May 12, 1827; died in East Concord, May 9, 1867; married Eliza Sargent, born in Boxford, Mass., May 8, 1824, died in East Concord, Sept. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EAST CONCORD, N. H.

- i. John^s, b. —.
- ii. Laura^s, b. 1861.
- iii. George^s, b. 1862.
- iv. William Forrest^s, b. —.
- v. Fred^s, b. —.
- vi. Mary Eliza^s, b. —.
- vii. Joseph^s, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. Lucy Culver, b. in Vermont; no children; he resides on Hall st., Concord, N. H.
- viii. Addie S.^s, b. June 23, 1858; d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1892; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Jonathan Bagley; he resides at Ayer Village, Haverhill, Mass. Child: (a) Fred Eastman Bagley^s, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 21, 1885.

1039. Jane Ambrose Eastman⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., in 1831; died in Concord, N. H., May 24, 1862; married Oct. 1, 1857, Simeon D. Farnsworth, born in Walden, Vt., 1827, died in Prairie du Chien, Wis., March 6, 1868.

Jane Ambrose Eastman was educated at Bradford, Mass., and was a brilliant scholar and forcible writer, a charming conversationalist, and rendered very valuable aid to her husband, who for a season published the *Union Democrat* at Manchester, N. H. Mr. Farnsworth fitted for college at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating from Dartmouth in the class of 1854, and after teaching a season in the Concord high school, purchased with Hon. John Goodale the *Union Democrat*, at Manchester, and later bought out his partner. He became in 1862 a paymaster in the army, with rank of major, at New Orleans, under General Banks, leasing his paper to Gage, Adams and Moore. Retiring on a furlough in 1863, he bought off the lease and sold his paper to John B. Clarke, which was afterwards called the *Mirror and American*. He was in 1857 associate editor of the *New Hampshire Journal of Education*. After the war he was appointed to a position in the custom house at St.

Paul, which position he held but a few months on account of failing health. Desiring to reach home before his death, he started, but was taken from the cars at Prairie du Chien, Wis., and died there. His remains were brought to East Concord, and buried there.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Forrest Farnsworth⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1861.
- ii. Joseph Eastman Farnsworth⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 31, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Laura Maas, b. in Austin, Tex. Child: (a) Austin M. Farnsworth⁹, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 21, 1885.

1040. Mary Bradley⁷ (Elizabeth Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1813; died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1885; married in Peacham, Aug. 24, 1836, George Cowles, born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809, died in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 15, 1870; Mr. Cowles was county senator in 1862-4.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Cowles⁸, b. in Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Harriett Wainwright, of Hanover; no children.
- ii. Frank Mellen Cowles⁸, b. June 29, 1839; he was the founder of the "Cowles" art school, No. 221 Columbus ave., Boston, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Cowles⁸, b. May 3, 1841; she is unm.; is engaged in writing up the history of Peacham, Vt.
- iv. Henry William Cowles⁸, b. March, 1845; m. Emma Louisa (Olive) Oliver. Children: (a) Ella Louisa Cowles⁹, b. —; (b) George Cowles⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1041. Harriet E. Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 21, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1842; married Rev. John Hopkins Worcester, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1042. William Chamberlain Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1823; married 1st, June 11, 1850, Margaret Breck, daughter of Hon. Joseph Breck, of Brighton, Mass.; married 2d, Oct. 7, 1864, Mary Jane Davis, daughter of Samuel Davis, of Boston, Mass. His first wife died Oct. 12, 1862. Mr. Strong graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1845; read law at Boston, Harvard University Law School; he resides in Newton, Mass., where he is an horticulturist and president of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Bullard Strong⁸, b. July 20, 1851; m. Levi M. Flint; no children.
- ii. Margaret L. Strong⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
- iii. Martha Josephine Strong⁸, b. Oct., 1866.
- iv. Isabel Lawrence Strong⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
- v. Lawrence Strong⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

1043. Jane Chamberlain Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 1, 1828; married Oct. 5, 1853, Rev. John Oliver Means, died Dec. 8, 1882. He held several pastorates in Massachusetts, the last one of Immanuel church, Boston Highlands, Boston, Mass.; afterwards was the secretary of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His widow resides in Auburndale station, Newton Center, Mass. She had no children.

1044. Elnathan Ellsworth Strong⁷ (Jane Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hardwick, Vt., May 2, 1832; married Dec. 16, 1856, Elizabeth G. Mitchell, daughter of Rev. David Meaubeck Mitchell, of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Strong graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1852; studied divinity at Andover

Theological Seminary, graduating in 1855; was ordained pastor of the John Elliott Congregational church at South Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859; dismissed Sept. 27, 1865; installed pastor at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Crosby Strong⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1858.
- ii. William Ellsworth Strong⁸, b. April 9, 1860; m. June 28, 1887, Ellen Olmsted. Children: (a) Elizabeth Strong⁹, b. March 25, 1889; d. April 18, 1889; (b) Margaret Strong⁹, b. March 19, 1891; (c) Ellsworth Olmsted Strong⁹, b. July 12, 1894; (d) Helen Webster Strong⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1900. Mr. Strong resides in Jackson, Mich., where he is a pastor.

1045. William Mellen Chamberlain⁷ (Mellen Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1826; married April 24, 1856, Susan Emerson Chandler, daughter of Samuel Augustus Chandler, of Peacham, Vt.; married 2d, April 11, 1887, Mary Otis Hall. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1845; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary from Oct., 1845, to March, 1846; taught in the grammar school at Randolph, Vt., as preceptor, from Aug., 1846, to Nov., 1847; was private tutor at St. Mary's Parish, La., from Dec., 1847, to July, 1848; renewed his studies at Andover, from Oct., 1848, to March, 1849; was an invalid at Hanover from the last date till Aug., 1850; then began to study with Dr. Dixi Crosby and Dr. Edmund R. Peaslee, at Hanover; next attended medical lectures in New York city from Oct., 1850, to Jan., 1851; was assistant physician at Deer Island Hospital, Boston harbor, from Jan. to June, 1851; the same at Blackwell's Island Hospitals, New York harbor, from June, 1851, to Dec., 1852; finished medical studies at Dartmouth Medical College, graduating M. D. in 1859; was surgeon and inspector in the United States service in 1861 and 1862; went into practice in New York

city in 1863; was lecturer on obstetrics in New York Medical College in 1863; also examining surgeon of the United States Pension Bureau; physician to Demilt Dispensary in 1864. He died in West Summit, N. J., Oct. 31, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1699. i. William Chandler Chamberlain⁶, b. in Astoria, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857.
 ii. Annie Winthrop Chamberlain⁶, b. —.
 iii. Alice Dudley Chamberlain⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 2, 1860; resides in Summit, N. J.; P. O. address. No. 119 Hobart ave.; she is unm.
 iv. Patience Chamberlain⁶, b. —.
 1700. v. Sarah Putnam Chamberlain⁶, b. in New York city, Aug. 16, 1864.

1046. Sarah Ellen Chamberlain⁷ (Ezra Carter Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1838; died at Barnet, Vt., July 24, 1870; married in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 28, 1867, Rev. Symon S. Watts, born in Peacham, Aug. 18, 1832 died in Peacham, June 3, 1872.

CHILD.

- i. Jennie Chamberlain Watts⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1869. Jane Chamberlain Watts is a graduate of the Boston English high school. During her collegiate course in Radcliff College, Cambridge, Mass., she received the highest second year honors in history, and at a later date, the highest final honors in history. At her graduation in 1897 the degree of A. B. was conferred upon her, and at the same time *summa cum laude* in general deportment was given her. In 1898 she took the degree of A. M. from her *Alma Mater*. Thus far Miss Watts is the only lady who has taken the highest final honors in history in Radcliff College. In addition to the above honors, she received sixteen A marks out of the eighteen courses required to graduate at the college; this, in addition to her other qualifications, would give her *summa cum laude*.



JENNIE C. WATTS (1046 i).

In 1888-89 she spent in Europe; in 1893 she was appointed fellow in history in the University of Wisconsin; in Feb., 1900, she had an attack of the grip, and as soon as she gains her health she will take the degree of Ph. D. It is an interesting fact that a lineal descendent of Colonial and Revolutionary heroes should become such an enthusiastic and successful student in American history. Miss Watts has written several valuable papers, which have been highly appreciated by competent judges of history, such as "Our Relations to the French Revolution," and the "Application of the Monroe Doctrine to the Present Condition of China." She was a charter member of the Mary Washington chapter, D. A. R., of Washington, D. C., where she spends the winter (1900) with her aunts; she is unm. and makes her home in Braintree, Mass.

1047. Samuel Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 30, 1807; died in East Concord, April 22, 1860; married April 15, 1838, Mary Brown, of North Hampton, N. H.; she died April 11, 1883. Mr. Eastman learned the blacksmith's trade and worked at that business in East Concord in the summer of 1830, then went to Meredith Bridge, N. H., where he remained till May, 1831; July 9 he went to Chicopee, Mass., to work at the machinist's trade, but on account of ill health, returned to his native town, where he remained till 1843, when he went to South Hadley, Mass., and later to the armory in Springfield, Mass., and moved there in Oct., 1845. He worked in Hartford, Conn., for a season, and in March, 1855, returned to Concord, where he spent the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

- 1701. i. Mary Frances⁸, b. in East Concord, N. H., May 26, 1839.
- ii. Lucius⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 1702. iii. Leodora Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1847.

1048. Ruth Bradley Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 22, 1812; married Nov. 11, 1840, Edward L. Staniels. She is a woman of remarkable vitality, possessed of great energy and executive ability. By her unaided efforts, Old Fort Cemetery, in which lie the remains of many of the early settlers and founders of Concord, was renovated and improved and rescued from chaos. A granite faced retaining wall was erected, inclosing a memorial stone containing the names of thirteen Revolutionary soldiers, which were known at that time to have been buried within the enclosure. This stone was appropriately dedicated Oct. 29, 1894, by the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILD.

1703. i. Charles Eastman Staniels³, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844.

1049. Charles Smith Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1818; died in Concord, Oct. 8, 1892; married Feb. 17, 1848, Charlotte Bedlow, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 30, 1831, died in Concord, Oct. 31, 1879. He lived at first in Lowell, but learned the druggist's business in New Bedford, Mass.; removed to Concord, N. H., where he entered into business, in which he continued till about 1883-4, when he retired from business altogether.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann M.³, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1850; m. and lives at No. 94 Fort Hill ave., Lowell, Mass.
 ii. Joseph Bedlow³, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1882; he was killed on the railroad on which he was employed; unm.
 1704. iii. Helen M.³, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1854; m. Nathaniel White, Jr.
 1705. iv. Mary Maud³, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856.

- v. Jessie Phelps⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 22, 1864; unm., and lives with her sister, Ann, at No. 94 Fort Hill ave., Lowell, Mass.
- vi. Roger Charles⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 10, 1868; he is unm. and lives with his sisters in Lowell, Mass.; he graduated at Trinity college, Hartford, Conn., about 1887; he studied medicine but never practiced it; he is now, 1899, a journalist, connected with the New England Magazine, Boston, Mass.

1050. Phebe Ann Brown⁷ (Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 27, 1826; married Nov. 2, 1852, Daniel D. Dole, born Dec. 23, 1821, died March 25, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1706. i. Ellen Frances Dole⁸, b. May 27, 1854.
- ii. Seth Brown Dole⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- iii. George William Dole⁸, b. May 9, 1859; d. April 27, 1883.
- iv. William Dole⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
- v. Phebe Dole⁸, b. May 12, 1866.

Bridge Gerry Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 27, 1813; died in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859; married in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1838, Lucy Ann Carr, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 12, 1818, died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1878. (See foot note.)

FOOT NOTE.

1. Benjamin Carr was born in London, Eng., Aug. 18, 1592. He married Martha Hardington, in London, Sept. 2, 1613. Their children were Robert, Caleb, Richard and Andrew.

2. Robert Carr was born in London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1614; came to America with his brother Caleb, on the ship "Elizabeth Ann," commanded by Capt. Roger Cooper, which sailed from London, May 9, 1635. These two brothers, who were both minors, were sent to America, after the death of their parents, to live with their uncle William, who had previously settled at what was afterwards Bristol, R. I. In 1636 this small family was joined by Roger Williams and a colony of "Friends," when Captain Williams layed out the boundaries of Rhode Island and named the settlement Bristol.

A few years later the two brothers settled in Newport, R. I.

Robert Carr was admitted as an inhabitant in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1639, and a Freeman in Newport, March 16, 1641. He acquired a large estate and died in 1681. The name of his wife is not known. His brother Caleb held many offices of trust and honor during his lifetime and was made governor of the colony in 1695, which office he held until his death, which occurred in December of the same year. Robert Carr's children were as follows, viz.: Caleb, Elizabeth, Mary, Robert, Esck and Margaret.

3. Caleb Carr was born in Newport, R. I.; married Phillis Greene, daughter of Deputy Gov. John Greene, of Warrick, R. I., and lived in Jamestown, R. I., on land willed him by his father. He died in 1690. His children were Robert (died young), Caleb, William, Robert, Job, Mary and Phillis.

4. Caleb Carr was born in Jamestown, R. I., March 23, 1679; married Joanna Slocum, April 30, 1701. She bore him these children, viz.: Caleb, Joseph, Patience, Mary and William. His second wife, Mary —, bore him Benajah and Charles Carr.

5. Caleb Carr was born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6, 1702; died in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1769. His wife Sarah died in 1711, and died in Nov., 1798. Their children were Rebecca, Susanna, Robert, Merebah, Comfort, Caleb, Eleazer, Jr., Richmond, Edward and Thurston.

6. Edward Carr was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 4, 1753; married Eleanor Spencer, Dec. 15, 1776. She was born June 22, 1754, and died in Stephenstown, N. Y., March 20, 1798. He had four other wives as follows, viz.: Mary Brown Green, a widow, whom he married, Sept. 26, 1798; Sarah Potter, a widow, whom he married, May 26, 1806; Margaret Lamfier, a widow, whom he married, Aug. 12, 1832; Bridget Williams, a widow, whom he married Dec. 14, 1836. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Stephenstown, where he first settled when a young man. For a number of years before his death he was both blind and deaf. He died Sept. 1, 1845, at the age of 92 years. His children all by his first wife were Sarah, Susanna, Peleg, Spencer, Merebah, Eleanor, Edward, Mary, Peleg Slocum, Tracy and Mercy.

7. Spencer Carr was born in Stephenstown, N. Y., May 2, 1784; married Zylphia Goodrich, July 22, 1804. She was born April 28, 1786, and died Nov. 19, 1842. Their children all born in New Lebanon were Amanda, Malvira, Eleanor Almira, William Spencer, Elijah Goodrich, Sarah Ann, Caroline, Edward, Lucy Ann (see No. 1051), Caleb, Henry Augustus, Cornelius B. and Louisa, married John Underwood Eastman (No. 1054).

Early in life he was apprenticed to learn the trade of printer, and while serving his time as such applied himself diligently to the acquirement of an education also. Soon after reaching manhood he went to Washington, D. C., where he met for the first time his wife.

Impressed with his sterling qualities and capacities for usefulness, Hon. James Knox Polk invited him to Tennessee in 1839, and under the auspices of that distinguished man, in that year, he moved to Knoxville and established the *Knoxville Argus*, and from that time continued the leading Democratic editor in East Tennessee, until Colonel Polk was elected president of the United States, when, to better his financial condition, he accepted an office in Washington under the new administration. Soon after, however, he was called to take charge of the *Nashville Union*, the editorship of which he assumed in 1846, at which time he moved to Nashville with his family. Afterwards he became the editor of the *Nashville American*, and then the principal editor of the consolidated papers, the *Union and American*, which position he occupied until the time of his death.

As an editor he became celebrated for the terseness and pungency of his style, and as a writer of vigorous and spirited paragraphs.

Strong in all respects in his profession, in this rare quality he had few superiors, and perhaps never an equal in Tennessee. But his principal forte as an editor was his excellent judgment in determining the course and policy of his paper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline⁸, b. in Knoxville, in 1839; d. in infancy.
1709. ii. Mary Tennessee⁸, b. in Knoxville, Dec. 8, 1840.
1710. iii. Caroline Clara⁸, b. in Knoxville, Sept. 24, 1842.
- iv. Charles Hazen⁸, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1845; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1871, Kate Cantrell, b. in Goodlettsville, Tenn., July 20, 1850, daughter of George Clinton and Ellen C. (Jennings) Cantrell, of Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Eastman is in the life insurance business; they have no children; reside in Nashville.

- 1711. v. William Edwards⁸, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1846.
- 1712. vi. Lewis Roberts⁸, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1849; m. in Nashville.
- 1713. vii. Elbridge Gerry, Jr.⁸, b. in Nashville, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 1714. viii. Lucy Carr⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
- ix. John Winston⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1856; unm.: teller in bank.
- x. Roger⁸, b. July 21, 1858; m. in Nashville, Dec. 20, 1881, Georgie B. McCauley, b. in Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1861, daughter of George and Penelope Q. Darden McCauley. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he is city tax assessor and church treasurer First Baptist church; they have no children.

1052. Phebe Bailey⁷ (Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; died April 3, 1887, aged 72 years; married Charles Currier Flanders, born in South Hampton, N. H. When a young man he went to Concord, N. H., to work at his trade of tanner and currier. Subsequently he learned the trade of a jeweler of Seth Eastman, Esq., and was in business for some time as jeweler and spoon manufacturer in Concord. Later he sold out his interest and engaged in the meat business, when in 1876, he sold out to his son-in-law, Gardner B. Emmons. Mr. Flanders was a member of the White Mountain Lodge of Odd Fellows, and one of the oldest members of the lodge, and also a consistent member of the First Baptist church. He died in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1881.

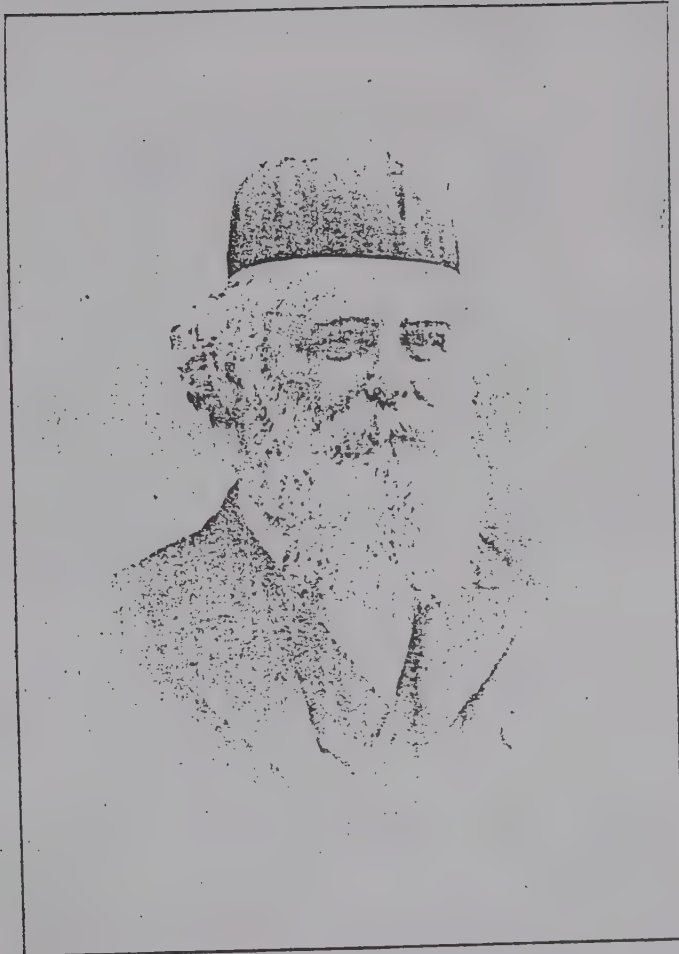
CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ellen Flanders⁸, b. —; m. Nathan Carter.
- ii. Emily Jane Flanders⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 1715. iii. Charles B. Flanders⁸, b. 1846; m. Rose J. Wooster.
- 1716. iv. Sarah Jane Flanders⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1847; m. Gardner B. Emmons.
- v. George Henry Flanders⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1854.

1053. Timothy Eastman Bailey⁷ (Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Susan Gill Cochran, born in Plymouth, N. H., in 1837; Mr. Bailey died in Plymouth, N. H., Feb., 1900.



ROGER EASTMAN (1051 x).



1055

Very truly Yours
Edson C. Eastman

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Bailey⁸, b. —.
- ii. George Cochran Bailey⁸, b. —.
- iii. Elizabeth Bailey⁸, b. —.
- iv. Charles Bailey⁸, b. —.
- v. William Bailey⁸ (twin), b. —.
- vi. Herbert Eastman Bailey⁸, b. —.

1054. John Underwood Eastman⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., June 24, 1823; died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1878; married in Nashville, July 15, 1856, Louisa Carr, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827, died in Nashville, April 14, 1860, daughter of Spencer and Zylphia (Goodrich) Carr, of Stephenstown, N. Y. Mr. Eastman resided in Nashville, Tenn.; occupation, M. M. of N. C. and St. L. R. R.

CHILDREN.

- i. John H.⁸, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1859; d. in infancy.
1717. ii. Frank⁸, b. April 20, 1857.

1055. Edson Cummings Eastman⁷ (Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1832; married 1st, Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Robinson, of East Concord, N. H.; he married 2d, Mary W. Whittemore. Mr. Eastman has been a very successful business man, and is much respected by all with whom he comes in contact; he has been the president of the Eastman Association, of Concord, a number of times. Mr. Eastman is a publisher and stationer of Concord, and his establishment is one of the largest of the kind in the state.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1855; d. in New York city, Oct. 8, 1889; he was buried in the family lot in Blossom Hill cemetery, at Concord. He obtained his education mainly in the public schools of Concord. Upon the completion of his studies, he entered the publishing and book-selling establishment of his father, continuing his connection therewith for a number of years. Although evincing superior business abilities, a natural ambition induced him to acquire a profession, and having given some thought to the science of medicine, for which he had an inherent taste and aptitude, he decided to adopt it as his life's work, and accordingly began his studies in the office of Dr. S. C. Morrill. Here he continued till ready to begin his college course, when he entered the Vermont Medical College, and remained through the regular three years course, graduating with distinction. A post-graduate course was taken at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, upon the conclusion of which he was tendered and accepted the position of assistant surgeon at the Chambers street (New York) hospital. While there he obtained an appointment as surgeon on one of the steamships of the Alexander line, running from New York to Vera Cruz. While proceeding on board the vessel, while in port at New Orleans, he received a telegram from his father announcing the illness of his mother, and without a moment's hesitation he threw up his commission, and returning home, remained throughout her illness. After a short period, he went into practice at Danvers, Mass. After a few months' practice here he accepted a commission as surgeon on the United States and Brazilian Steamship Line. After three years service, he resigned to accept a similar position on the Rotterdam line of steamships. The first serious development of the disease which ended his life occurred at the termination of his voyage in Sept., 1888. Upon reaching Amsterdam, he went to a hotel to call upon some friends, and hurriedly ascending two flights of stairs, was seized with a hemorrhage of the lungs. He was confined to his bed for six weeks, but skilful medical treatment given him by Dr. Denny, of Boston, a warm, personal friend and physician at



SAMUEL C. EASTMAN (1056).

Amsterdam, and careful, tender nursing on the part of his sister Belle, who went to Europe immediately upon learning of his sickness, so far restored him to health that he was able to proceed to Barbadoes Islands, where he went accompanied by his sister and nurse. A winter's residence was productive of beneficial results, and in May he returned to New York and resumed his former position as surgeon on the Brazilian line of steamships, where he remained three months, but finding his health again failing, he obtained a leave of absence, and began making preparations for a visit to friends in Georgia, hoping thereby to obtain rest and recuperation. His father went to New York early in Oct. to assist him in his preparations for departure, and while walking on the street, Doctor Seth complained of fatigue and faintness, and was taken immediately to his apartments. Though given the best of medical treatment and nursing, he continued to fail till the time of his death. He retained full possession of his mental faculties till the last moment of his life, conversing affectionately with his wife, with whom his marriage had been solemnized during his last sickness, and with his father and sister Belle. Doctor Cutler, of New York, an old friend, was constantly with him during his last sickness. Doctor Eastman had friends. He made them everywhere, and he retained to the last their attachment. He met death with fortitude. Living, he scattered about him the smile of hope; dying, he desired to cast no shadows on life's pathway.

1718. ii. Mary Isabel⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1858.
 .iii. Child⁸, d. young.
 .iv. Child⁸, d. young.

1056. Samuel Coffin Eastman⁷ (Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., July 11, 1837; married in Providence, R. I., July 11, 1861, Mary Clifford Greene, daughter of Albert G., and Mary Ann (Clifford) Greene, of Providence, R. I.; she was born in Providence, July 27, 1834, and died in Rye, N. H., Oct. 19, 1895. Mr. Eastman is a lawyer, resides in Concord, N. H.; he was at one time the treasurer of Concord, and member of the N. H. legislature; was its speaker.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Clifford³, b. in Concord, N. H., May 19, 1862; unm.; resides in Concord, N. H.

7 1057. Chandler Eastman⁷ (Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 20, 1815; died in Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1896; married Sept. 12, 1858, Martha Farnum, born March 19, 1827, daughter of John and Miriam (Dimond) Farnum. When a young man he learned the carriage maker's trade, settled in West Concord, and soon had a shop of his own; and when his sons became of proper age, he took them into the business with him, under the firm name of "Chandler Eastman & Sons." Mr. Eastman was a man of strong integrity, a strict temperance man, and his word was as good as his bond. Mr. Eastman was a man respected by all with whom he came in contact. His widow resides in West Concord.

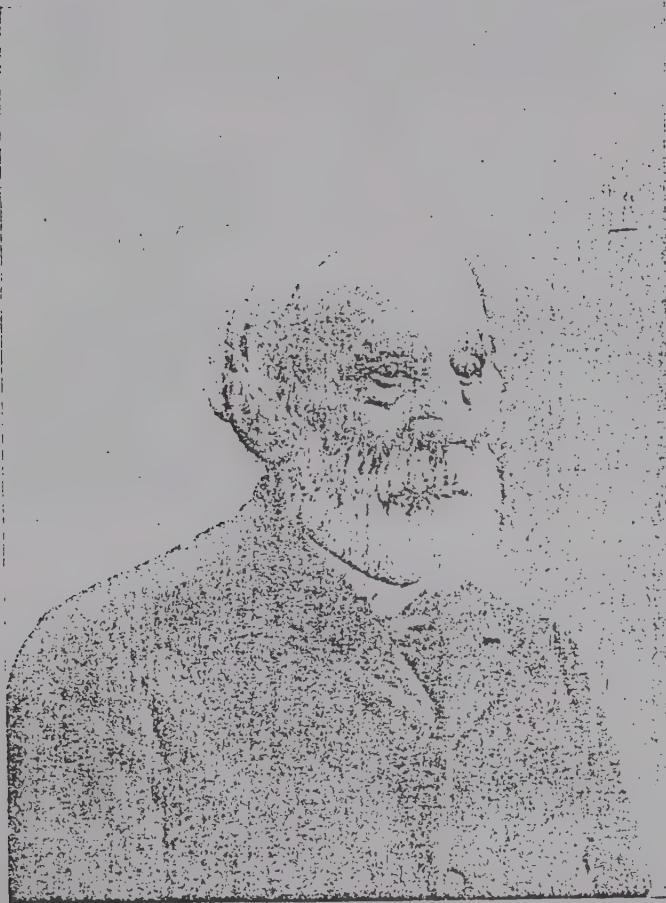
CHILDREN.

1719. i. Fred Abel⁸, b. in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1860.
1720. ii. Edgar Dimond⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1863.

1058. Hammond Eastman⁷ (Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1819; married Nov. 4, 1844, Julia O. White; she died Sept. 21, 1888; resided at Exeter Mills, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ora M.⁸, b. 1845; resides in Gaston, Cal.
1721. ii. Alvin Augustus⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. Agnes Maria Rollins.
iii. Greenlief W.⁸, b. 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
1722. iv. Charles H.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Arianna Andrews.
v. Sarah L.⁸, b. 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
vi. William White⁸, b. July 20, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1887, Jessie A. Richards. Child: (a) Fred Earl⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1888. William W. is a dentist and resides in Senora, Cal.; he had another wife, Lettie Herson.



CHANDLER EASTMAN (1057).

1059. Nathaniel Eastman⁷ (Hazen⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Exeter Mills, Me.; married Eliza Ann Atwood; resided in Exeter Mills, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank W.⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- ii. George A.⁸, b. —.
- iii. Lorenzo L.⁸, b. —.
- iv. Walter H.⁸, b. —.
- v. Maude⁸, b. —.

1060. Chandler Eastman⁷ (Hazen⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Exeter, Me., April 12, 1845; married in Bangor, Me., May 13, 1866, Mary Ellen Gray, born Aug. 21, 1843, daughter of William Gray. Mr. Eastman was superintendent for a long time of the Charlestown almshouse, but retired in 1897; he resides at No. 70 Winthrop st., Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Frances Bartlett⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. April, 1888, George Newton Swallow; resides in Charlestown, Mass. Children: (a) Sally Carrier Swallow⁹, b. —; (b) George Newton Swallow⁹, b. —; (c) Chandler Eastman Swallow⁹, b. —.

1061. Josiah Fernald⁷ (Sophia Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1817; married Aug. 21, 1843, Mary Esther Austin, born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 13, 1815. Mr. Fernald's early life was occupied as a tanner and currier, and late in life left the business and followed farming; he resides in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia Jane Fernald⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., May 20, 1844; she is the secretary of the Eastman Association in East Concord; she is unm. and lives at home.

- ii. Frank Eugene Fernald³, b. May 17, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Emily L. Tucker: he is in the employ of Carter, Macy & Co., tea merchants and importers, of New York city: he resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: (a) Eugene Fernald⁴, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1871; (b) Grace Fernald⁴, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1873; d. July 17, 1873; (c) George Fernald⁴, b. April 17, 1879; (d) Hurlburt Fernald⁴, b. April 12, 1885; d. June 30, 1887.
- iii. George Alpheus Fernald³, b. in Concord, Feb. 13, 1850; m. July 17, 1860; resides in Winchester, Mass. Children: (a) Robert W. Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1884; (b) Barbara Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, June 27, 1886; (c) Rebecca Fernald⁴, b. in Newton Center, Mass., March 31, 1888; (d) Lloyd Dodge Fernald⁴, b. in Winchester, Mass., July 26, 1890.
- iv. Ella Maria Fernald³, b. in Loudon, N. H., Jan. 1, 1853; unm. and lives at home.
- v. Josiah Eastman Fernald³, b. in Loudon, N. H., June 16, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Anna White, daughter of Curtis White, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1856; he is cashier of the State Capital Bank in Concord, where he resides. Children: (a) Edith Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1881; (b) Mary Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., March 17, 1883; (c) Ruth Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1887; (d) Josiah White Fernald⁴, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1894.

1062. Emily Eastman Fernald² (Sophia Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born April 4, 1827; married Sept. 3, 1848, Charles Thompson Seavey, born in Concord, N. H., March 15, 1821, died in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881; his widow resides at No. 48 Winthrop st., Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Amos Seavey³, b. in Concord, N. H., June 6, 1849; d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1862.
- ii. Fred Hanibal Seavey³, b. in Boston, Mass., April 1, 1854; he is special and deputy sheriff; resides with his mother; unm.
- iii. Belle Augusta Seavey³, b. in Exeter, Me., Jan. 11, 1857; m. June 9, 1886, David Floyd, of Winthrop, Mass.; resides there; they have no children.

1063. Luther Sargent⁷ (Phebe Eastman⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1825; married Oct. 5, 1865, at Loudon, N. H., Valerie C. Moses, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838. He is a farmer residing in Canterbury, N. H. He received his education in the schools of his native town; taught school eighteen years in Canterbury and adjoining towns; he has held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer, and has been a member of the school board fourteen years, and a justice of the peace for forty-one years; he is a member of the Congregational church, a man of fine ability, and highly respected in the community in which he lives.

CHILD.

- i. George Jonathan Sargent⁸, b. in Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 19, 1866; he remained on the farm with his parents and attending the common schools, fitted for college at Pembroke Academy and graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1888; he is a civil engineer with superior qualifications and is with the well-known firm of Waring, Chapin & Farquar, of Newport, R. I.; he is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

1064. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Jan. 26, 1815; married 1st, in Parsonsfield, Me., July 5, 1832, Sally A. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me.; she died and he married 2d, Betsey Lougee, his first wife's sister. He was a farmer, residing in Bridgeton, Me.

CHILD.

1723. i. Alvin Lougee⁸, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1886.

1065. Sarah Knights Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Nov. 13, 1819; died in Dover, Me., Aug. 31, 1889; mar-

ried in Parsonsfield, Me., March 5, 1840, George W. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 21, 1815, died in Dover, Me., Feb. 21, 1895; he was a tanner, and lived in Woodstock, N. B., and Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Ann Lougee^s, b. Feb. 21, 1811, in Woodstock, N. B.; m. in Dover, Me., June 17, 1867, William Burrill, b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 10, 1841, d. July 10, 1883; resided in Minneapolis, Minn.; he was a harness maker; no children.
- ii. Charles A. B. Lougee^s, b. April 13, 1844; d. in Empire City, Oregon, Nov. 21, 1881.
- iii. Abigail E. Lougee^s, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. in Woodstock, N. B., May 18, 1843.
- 1724. iv. John T. Lougee^s, b. Sept. 5, 1846.

1066. James Monroe Eastman^r (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 19, 1821; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1847, Mary A. Johnson, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 7, 1826, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Dearborn) Johnson. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and resides in East Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Mehitable^s, b. Sept. 25, 1848.
- ii. James Edwin^s, b. June 25, 1851.
- 1725. iii. Frank Eugene^s, b. Feb. 13, 1855.
- iv. Joseph Fred^s, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. May 1, 1860.

1067. Timothy Eastman^r (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Cornish, Me., Sept. 18, 1823; died Dec. 12, 1897; married in Parsonsfield, Me., in May, 1848, Emily Parsons, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 5, 1829. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and teamster, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me. Timothy married 2d, in 1860, Asenath Day, born in Cornish, Me., in 1836; died in E. Parsonsfield,

June 3, 1871. He married 3d, in New Hampshire, Feb. 3, 1872, Mrs. Julia A. Stanley, nee Merrill, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 19, 1831, daughter of Henry and Isabel (Morrill) Merrill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1726. i. Emma Augusta⁸, b. March 3, 1850.
- ii. Albert Parsons⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. July 20, 1879, in Nevada City, Cal.
- iii. Oscar Weare⁸, b. April 22, 1855; d. Jan., 1871, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 1727. iv. Annie Maria⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Irvin⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Cornish, Me.
- vi. Dora⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1863, in Cornish, Me.
- vii. Margie⁸, b. March 9, 1866, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- 1728. viii. Daniel⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1868, in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- ix. Lucy Estella⁸, b. in 1872, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- x. Hermon Sumner⁸, b. in 1874.

1068. Susan Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 16, 1826; married in Parsonsfield, Dec. 18, 1842, Samuel Weeks, born in Parsonsfield, Aug. 3, 1815; died in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1867; he was a farmer and shoemaker, and resided in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mercy E. Weeks⁸, b. July 2, 1843; d. April 11, 1862.
- ii. Almira B. Weeks⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. March 17, 1872.
- iii. Annie S. Weeks⁸, b. June 9, 1846; d. July 18, 1856.
- 1729. iv. Melissa J. Weeks⁸, b. May 11, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
- 1730. v. Martha E. Weeks⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
- vi. Emma F. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1854.
- vii. Nellie S. Weeks⁸, b. July 3, 1857.
- 1731. viii. Frank W. Weeks⁸, b. March 6, 1860; m. Mary E. Carlton.
- ix. Mercy Weeks⁸, b. May 19, 1862.
- 1732. x. Eben G. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 2, 1892.
- xi. Fred L. Weeks⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
- xiii. Weston W. Weeks⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1890.

1069. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 28, 1828; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1848, Ira Garland, born April 4, 1821, died Aug. 30, 1860; he was a farmer and lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1733. i. Louisa S. Garland⁸, b. April 1, 1849; d. May 6, 1870.
- 1734. ii. Moses S. Garland⁸, b. April 29, 1850.
- 1735. iii. Samuel W. Garland⁸, b. April 28, 1852; the above born in Limerick, Me.
- 1736. iv. Timothy Garland⁸, b. April 6, 1853, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- v. Bessie L. Garland⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1854, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 1737. vi. Ira Garland⁸, b. April 7, 1856, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- vii. Daniel E. Garland⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1857, in E. Parsonsfield, Me.
- viii. George W. L. Garland⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1861.

1070. Andrew Jackson Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1817; died in Parsonsfield, Me., March 28, 1847; married Sarah Jane Frost.

CHILD.

- 1738. i. Andrew Jackson, Jr.⁸, b. in E. Parsonsfield, Me., July 23, 1846.

1071. Sevina Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 24, 1798; died July 20, 1870; married John Lathrop, born Jan. 24, 1795, died Feb. 17, 1864; lived in Benton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Lathrop⁸, b. —.
- ii. Caroline Dana Lathrop⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. June 6, 1893; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Albert L. Littlefield, of Wells, Me. Child:
 - 1739. (a) Albert Littlefield, Jr.⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861.
- iii. Benjamin Lathrop⁸, b. —; m. Lucy Morrison. Child:
 - (a) Edward Lathrop⁹.

1072. Jesse Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 27, 1803; died in Manchester, N. H., April 26, 1875; married in Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1830, Sarah Clement Barker, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Clement) Barker, born in Warren, N. H., Dec. 30, 1801; died in Manchester, N. H., March 23, 1881. It is said that he was born in Chelsea, Vt., but other records say he was born in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1740. i. Otis Sawyer⁸, b. in Benton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833; d. May 23, 1897.
 ii. Belinda Niles⁸, b. in Benton, Jan. 21, 1835.
 1741. iii. Caroline L.⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839; m. — Sargent; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

1073. Belinda Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 6, 1800; married in Benton, Aug. 6, 1825, Joseph Niles, born in Benton, in 1797, died in Haverhill, N. H., in 1875. Mr. Niles lived in Benton and Haverhill, N. H.; he was a farmer, school teacher, school committee, and superintendent of Sunday school.

CHILDREN.

1742. i. Ozro B. Niles⁸, b. —; d. —.
 ii. Alonzo F. Niles⁸, b. —; d. —.
 iii. Mary Ann Corlis Niles⁸, b. —; d. —.
 iv. Emily Nancy Niles⁸, b. —; d. —.
 1743. v. Horace Lathrop Niles⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1836, in Haverhill, N. H.
 vi. Lorenzo Palmer Niles⁸, b. —; d. —.

Azro B. Niles enlisted in Co. I, 52d Mass. Inf.; d. in 1863, in the war. Horace Lathrop Niles enlisted first in the 1st Cal. Inf.; 2d, in 71st Penn. Inf.; was taken prisoner, four months in Libby prison, but "lived to fight another day."

1074. Moses Kimball⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798; died June 8, 1879; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Doctor Eaton, of Boxford.

CHILD.

- i. Lucy Stone Kimball⁸, b. June 21, 1834.

1075. Abigail Tyler Kimball⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 13, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl, of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Frederick Pearl⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
- ii. Almira Moody Pearl⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
- iii. Helen Maria Pearl⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
- iv. Ruth Mehitable Pearl⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
- v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl⁸, b. July 9, 1839.
- vi. John Kimball Pearl⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl⁸ (twin), b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1076. Ezra Bartlett Eastman⁷ (Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 9, 1808; married in South Stukely, Can., Margaret Stuart, born in Ireland; he went to Canada with his parents; was a mill owner, and resided in Brome, Can.; he died there with his son Ezra Obadiah; he was a counselor and school commissioner.

CHILDREN.

1744. i. Ruth Jane⁸, b. in S. Stukely, June 19, 1833; m. March 8, 1853, John S. Blinn.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. June 8, 1853; m. in Brome, Robert Archibald McLaughlin, and lives in Brome, Can.; no children.
1745. iii. Ezra Obadiah⁸, b. in S. Stukely, July 5, 1846.
- iv. Alice Urania⁸, b. in Brome, Dec. 5, 1848; m. in Brome, March 11, 1868, Augustus Thomas, a farmer in that town; no children.

1077. Jesse Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., July 28, 1799; died in Warren, N. H., March 10, 1877; married Aug. 12, 1821, Sarah (Sally) Wyman, born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 29, 1807; died in Warren, N. H., July 31, 1863; she was the daughter of Addison, of Keene, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a carriage maker and farmer, and lived in Warren, N. H. When he was but fourteen years of age he was anxious to enlist in the War of 1812; he went to the recruiting office and straightened up an inch in height so as to reach the required height of measurement and was passed, and entered the army; in the war of 1861-5, he desired very much to engage in it, but his age prevented. The fighting spirit of his ancestors was strong within him. He married for his second wife, Feb. 7, 1865, Lydia McMurphy, by whom he had no children, and who survives him, residing in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1746. i. Addison Wyman⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., April 30, 1823.
- 1747. ii. Damon Young⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1825.
- 1748. iii. Sarah A.⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., April 10, 1829.
- 1749. iv. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., June 12, 1831.
- 1750. v. Nancy Maria⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., June 9, 1835.
- vi. Charles Jesse⁸, b. in Warren, N. H., Sept. 10, 1840.

1078. Rosilla Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1803; died in Clintonville, N. Y., June 5, 1872; married in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 5, 1828, Michael Burbank, born in Royalton, Vt., June 17, 1799, died in Haverhill, in 1839, son of Henry and Polly (Johnson) Burbank. When a young man Mr. Burbank left his native town for a more business place and located in northern New York, and after a year or so returned to New Hampshire, where he married and took his young wife with him to New York and settled in the village of Clintonville, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN.

- 1751. i. Sylvester Eastman Burbank^s, b. Oct. 29, 1828; d. March 9, 1863; m. Lydia Wood; she resides at 601 6th Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.
- 1752. ii. Nancy White Burbank^s, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. March 20, 1840, Reuben H. Walworth Averill; she d. June 2, 1858.
- 1753. iii. Benson Joseph Burbank^s, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Sarah Jane Cochran.
- iv. Luella Elvira Burbank^s, b. —; unm.

1079. Louisa Eastman⁷(James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., June 20, 1805; died in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877; married in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1831, Charles Winters Straight, born in Patterson, N. J., Jan. 5, 1810; died in Plattsburg, N. Y., March 31, 1871; he was the son of Daniel and Catherine (Winters) Straight, of Peru, N. Y.; he was a farmer in Plattsburg. Mrs. Straight, in the summer of 1872, with her youngest daughter, paid a visit to her childhood's home, and while there a short time, and visiting some of her cousins in Warren, a town adjoining Benton, she was taken sick with typhoid fever which caused her death. She had been cheerfully anxious about going, and could hardly wait the time. She would like to have died at her home in Plattsburg, but she said repeatedly, "It is just as near to heaven from New Hampshire as from New York."

CHILDREN.

- i. Leroy Sunderland Straight^s, b. Aug. 13, 1832.
- ii. Wilber Fisk Straight^s, b. Nov. 19, 1835; both d. with consumption; both unm.
- 1754. iii. Hannah Straight^s, b. in Peru, N. Y., May 23, 1837.
- iv. Martin VanBuren Straight^s, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. in Calcutta India, Dec. 11, 1858; he was buried in the Protestant burial grounds of that city and was the last surviving son of the family.

- v. Charles Wesley Straight⁸, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.
- vi. Elizabeth Straight⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1865;
unn.
- vii. Mary Straight⁸, b. 1846; d. May 14, 1872; unn.
- 1755. viii. Martha Ann Straight⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1847.

1080. Sylvester Eastman⁷ (James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1814; died in Benton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1860. When he was twenty-one years of age, he went with a lumber company to Alabama; while cutting cyprus trees, a limb from a tree fell and struck him on the front part of the skull, breaking it in. He was unconscious for so long a time that the physicians had but little hope of his recovery. Two spoonfulls of the brain were removed, and portions of the skull bones. After many days he came to his mind and began to recover; he returned to his home in Benton, N. H., and soon seemed as well as ever, until on one occasion, while carrying bags of grain up stairs, he accidentally hit the healed wound, again cracking the skull, as was found upon an examination after his death. Soon after the latest injury he began to have fits, which increased in frequency till he died. He could not tell when they would seize him, and it required constant care and watchfulness on the part of his wife who was devoted to him. She was a remarkably strong and energetic woman and would often lift him, though a man weighing over 200, up from the floor or ground, and place him on a bed unaided. Her strength supplemented his need during the remainder of his life, and was a wonder to friends and neighbors. He married March 1, 1841, Louisa Whitcher, daughter of William and Mary (Noyes) Whitcher, born in Benton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1811, died in Benton, May 4, 1889; he was a farmer and lived in Piermont, Benton, N. H., and Clintonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1756. i. George Edward⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841.
- 1757. ii. Ruth Jane⁸, b. in Benton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845.
- 1758. iii. William Whitcher⁸, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850.

1080a. Anna Maria Kimball⁷ (Sarah Knight⁶, Anna Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plaistow, N. H., April 9, 1804; died in Salem, Mass., March 20, 1893; married Dec. 24, 1824, David Pingree, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1795, died at his home in Salem, Mass., March 31, 1863. Mr. Pingree was a man of great force of character, and a man of great financial ability. He was, at the height of his prosperity, one of the largest ship owners in all New England, and the many voyages of his vessels to foreign countries brought him great returns.

When about fifty years of age, he gave up his mercantile ventures and invested in timber lands in Maine, where he built mills and became interested in iron-mining and other enterprises, the management and responsibility of which devolved upon him to a greater extent than he could have anticipated.

He was chosen presidential elector in 1849. He was elected mayor of Salem in 1851. He was president of the Essex Railroad and also of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct.

Salem has had many public spirited, and for its numbers not a few great, men. It would not be easy to point to the name of one to whom it could be proved that the obligations of the city are greater than they are to David Pingree.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Perkins Pingree⁸, b. in Salem, Mass., March 1, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1827.
- ii. Thomas Perkins Pingree, 2d⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. in Wenham, Mass., May 18, 1876; he m. Oct. 4, 1867, Harriet E. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass.; he was engaged in the African trade.

- iii. Asa Pingree⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. June 2, 1846.
- iv. David Pingree⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1836.
- v. Anna Perkins Pingree⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Joseph Peabody.
- vi. David Pingree⁸, b. July 25, 1841; resides in Salem, Mass.; he graduated from Harvard University in the class of 1863, A. B.
- vii. Ann Maria Pingree⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1844.
- viii. Ann Maria Pingree, 2d⁸, b. March 8, 1846; m. June 14, 1869, Stephen G. Wheatland, of Salem, Mass. Children: (a) Anna Pingree Wheatland⁹, b. June 13, 1870; (b) Richard Wheatland⁹, b. May 13, 1872.

1080b. Edward Dearborn Kimball⁷ (Sarah Knight⁶, Anna Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died in Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business at Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East India trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings Bank; he resided at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Gordon Kimball⁸, b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- ii. Frank Reed Kimball⁸, b. July 10, 1853; m. April 24, 1878, Elenor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead, of Boston, Mass. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1876; he resides in Salem, Mass. Child: (a) Edward Adams Kimball⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.
- iii. Edwin Davis Kimball⁸, b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865.

1081. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1813; died April 4, 1852; married in 1835, Benjamin Bowles.

CHILDREN.

- i. Tamar Bowles⁸, b. —; m. Jeremy Bowles, her cousin.
- ii. Frank Bowles⁸, b. —; unm.
- iii. Moses Bowles⁸, b. —.
- iv. Miles Bowles⁸, b. —; resides at Sugar Hill, N. H.
- 1759. v. Tabitha Bowles⁸, b. —; m. George Jessenman.
- vi. Woodman Bowles⁸, b. —; d. —; m. and had two daughters.

1082. Thaes Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H.; died in Whitefield, N. H., 1888; married Lial Blood, born in Acworth, N. H.; they settled in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1700. i. Josiah Blood⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
- ii. Charles Blood⁸, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Luella Blood⁸, b. —; m. Patrick Shallow; lived in Whitefield; had three children.
- iv. Mary Ann Blood⁸, b. —; m. Charles Dill; had no children; resides at Whitefield.

1083. Asa Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1817; married 1st, May 12, 1842, Mary Colby, of Lancaster, N. H.; she died Sept. 4, 1854; married 2d, Nov. 9, 1857, Belinda Melvin; she died in Whitefield, May 30, 1900. He died in Concord, N. H., Jan. 20, 1901, where he was spending the winter with his daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Rowell. He was a farmer and resided in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Richard⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1761. ii. Lucretia Abigail⁸, b. in Whitefield, April 20, 1847.
- iii. Milo F.⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1849.

1084. William Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., March 17, 1822; died in Whitefield, July 18, 1865; married Adelia Keyes; resided in Whitefield, N. H. Mr. Eastman enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, Third N. H. Reg. Inf., as private; mustered in as such, Aug. 21, 1862; discharged at Goldsboro, N. C., June 26, 1865; returned home and lived just one week.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen M.⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., Dec. 16, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1877, James H. Ayer, b. in N. B., Dec. 10, 1843, son of Albert and Cynthia (Cole) Ayer, of Sackville, N. B.; reside in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 5, 1850; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873, Charles Clapp, b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, son of Charles and Mary (Spear) Clapp. Mr. Clapp is a horse dealer, and lives in Lowell, Mass. Children: (a) George Eastman Clapp⁹, b. in Lowell, May 3, 1875; m. April 17, 1897, Miss Blanche Partridge, of Lowell, Mass.; (b) Charles Harry Clapp⁹, b. in Lowell, Dec. 28, 1878; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1898, Miss Katherine E. Orser, of Hartland, N. B.
- iii. William A.⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 1, 1860; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1891.

1085. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 11, 1823; married in Whitefield, June 18, 1848, Daniel Parker, born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Jan. 17, 1807, died in Whitefield, March 27, 1891, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Priest) Parker. Mr. Parker was a farmer, and lived in Whitefield, N. H. He held minor town offices; for many years church director; was on the building committee to build the first Baptist church in town to which he belonged.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WHITEFIELD.

- i. Edmund H. Parker⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1850; unm.
- ii. William H. Parker⁸, b. June 13, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Carrie S. Hutchins. Child: (a) William B. Parker⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1877. Carrie d. March 12, 1900.
- iii. Ina B. Parker⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1859; she is a teacher in the public schools in Whitefield, N. H., where she resides; unm.

1086. Myron Bowles Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 30, 1833; died July, 1889; married Caroline Ellen Richardson. He lived in Littleton and Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1762. i. John Eaton⁸, b. —.
1763. ii. Charles Manson⁸, b. —.
- iii. Alice Priscilla⁸, b. —; teacher in Littleton, N. H.
1764. iv. Anna Mabel⁸, b. in Whitefield, N. H., July 23, 1865.

1087. Hosea Bradford Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 21, 1835; married in Silver City, Idaho, Sept. 15, 1873, Mary Ann Blackings, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850, daughter of Valentine and Margaret (Haisles) Blackings, of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Eastman is a banker and resides in Boise City, Idaho.

CHILDREN BORN IN BOISE CITY.

- i. Frank Manson⁸, b. May 30, 1878.
 - ii. Ben Sherman⁸, b. July 21, 1880.
- Both of these sons are in Yale college (1900).

1088. David Eastman⁷ (Simcon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. H., May 13, 1819; married in Lisbon, April 19, 1842, Emily Streeter, born in Lisbon, Dec. 3, 1843, died at South Landaff, N. H.,

Nov. 21, 1898, daughter of Richard and Anna (Jesseman) Streeter, of Lisbon, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and resides at South Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Simeon⁸, b. in Franconia, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844; d. —.
- ii. Richard S.⁸, b. in Landaff, Dec. 20, 1845; d. —.
- iii. George W.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 26, 1847.
- iv. Sarah A.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 9, 1849; d. —.
- v. Ella A.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 19, 1850.
- vi. Josiah J.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 6, 1852; d. —.
- vii. Olive C.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1854; d. —.
- viii. Charles F.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 25, 1858.
- ix. James R.⁸, b. in Landaff, June 20, 1861.

1089. Eben Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821; died in California, Feb. 13, 1853; married Katherine Mussey.

CHILD.

- i. Eugene⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Sarah Eliza Long, b. July 20, 1846. Child: (a) Kate Agnes⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1877. He resides in Portland, Me.

1090. Susan Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., May 6, 1826; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1858, and was buried at Sugar Hill, N. H.; she married Jonathan B. Taylor, son of Austin and Mrs. (Bowles) Taylor, of Lisbon, N. H.; they resided at Sugar Hill, N. H.

CHILD.

1765. i. Alzina Adeline Taylor⁸, b. in Sugar Hill, Dec. 13, 1850.

1091. Adeline Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 10, 1828; died in Whitefield, Aug. 4, 1870; married Joseph Shute; lived in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Shute⁸, b. —; d. young.
- ii. Fred Shute⁸, b. —; m. Lizzie Derby; resides in Whitefield. Children: Harry⁹ and Ralph⁹.
- iii. Frank Dodge Shute⁸, b. —; m. Wilmer Hale; resides in Leadville, Col.; has several children.

1092. Mary Jane Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 22, 1830; married William F. Dodge, who is a farmer and proprietor of the Mountain View House, on the old Eastman homestead which William Eastman cleared in the forest; built a log cabin as his first home; lived and died on the farm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May Dodge⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Van Herbert Dodge⁸, b. March 21, 1859; m. in 1888, Alice M. Stebbins; he is in business with his father; also general manager of the Maine Condensed Milk Co., factories at Whitefield, N. H., and Newport, Me. Child: Frank Schuyler Dodge⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
- iii. Charles Eben Dodge⁸, b. June 1, 1861; married Ida M. Bray, of Whitefield, N. H.; he is a prominent physician in Manchester, N. H. Children: (a) Lillian M. Dodge⁹, b. —; d. aged 11 years; (b) Beulah Eunice Dodge⁹, b. —; (c) Mary Lucretia Dodge⁹, b. —.

1093. Angeline Eastman⁷ (William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1833; died April 27, 1872; married Charles Wheedon; lived in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William A. Wheedon⁸, b. —; resides in New York city; m. Kate Thomas; have one daughter, Bessie.
- ii. Eben Wheedon⁸, b. —; m. Bessie Parcher; resides in Manchester, N. H.; have one son, Roger Wheedon⁹, b. —.

1094. Charles Eaton⁷ (Sarah Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 19, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1863, in Lisbon, N. H., Sarah Jane Green, born in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1837. Mr. Eaton's early life was passed in Lisbon, N. H., where he was postmaster for thirteen years; he later removed to Littleton, where he is now (1899) postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Ann Eaton⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., April 19, 1864; resides at home; unm.
- ii. Myra Green Eaton⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., March 16, 1866; resides at home; unm.
- iii. Harry Mitchel Eaton⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Cora Hopkins, b. in Coaticook, P. Q., March 29, 1875; he is assistant postmaster in Littleton, N. H.; they have no children; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1890.
- iv. Charles Francis Eaton⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 17, 1874; he is a clerk in the electric light office in Littleton; unm.

1095. Martha Maria Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 10, 1836; died Jan. 16, 1883; married Jan. 1, 1866, Luke Brooks Chandler, son of Winthrop Chandler; they resided on her father's farm in the west part of Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Louisa Chandler⁸, b. July 2, 1872.
- ii. Charles S. Chandler⁸, b. June 17, 1880.

1096. Mary Marshall Eastman⁷ (Jesse⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 7, 1838; married Aug. 30, 1870, Lary Gordon; they reside in Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Eastman Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., March 16, 1872.
- ii. Jesse Howard Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., June 25, 1874.
- iii. Dan Walter Gordon⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 9, 1880.

1097. Emily Cecilia Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 24, 1832; married 1st, in Spring Prairie, Wis., March 21, 1852, Samuel Hugh Montgomery, born Dec. 6, 1824, died Jan. 1, 1855; she married 2d, in Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 2, 1857, Richard Emerson Ela, born in Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1812, died in Rochester, Wis., Nov. 22, 1888, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Emerson) Ela. His widow resides in Rochester Wis.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Helen Frances Montgomery⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Jan., 1872, Alvah C. Whitman.

CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. William Montgomery Ela⁸, b. in Rochester, Wis., Oct. 27, 1858; he was educated at Hillsdale, Mich., and at Valparaiso, Ind.; he is a farmer, and resides in Rochester, Wis.
- iii. Edward Gallup Ela⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
- iv. Edith Cecilia Ela⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1889.
- v. Mary Hazeltine Ela⁸, b. July 20, 1867; graduated at the University of Wisconsin in 1890; now teaching in the high school in Beloit, Wis.
- vi. George E. Ela⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1868; graduated in the law course in the University of Wisconsin in 1894, but preferred farming, which he now follows in Rochester, Wis. He represented his district in the state legislature in 1899; was chairman of the board of supervisors three years, and also chairman of the county board of supervisors. He m. Oct., 1896, Maria Louisa Burgess, and has: (a) Emily Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1897; (b) Jeanette⁹, b. May 2, 1900.

- vii. Edwin Stanton Ela⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1871; graduated in civil engineering at the Wisconsin State University in 1896, and has since then been in the employ of the U. S. Government on the Mississippi, in Kansas and Wisconsin during the working season. P. O., Washington, D. C.
- viii. Emerson Stanton Ela⁸, b. July 7, 1875; graduated from the Wisconsin State University in June, 1899, and now taking the law course in the same institution (1900); admitted to the bar in 1901; resides in Madison, Wis.

1098. Eliza Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., June 7, 1813; died April 23, 1889; married in Landaff, N. H., Dec. 1, 1834, Hon. George Batchelder, born in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1807, died Aug. 25, 1874, at Trempealeau, Wis. He taught school at Lisbon, N. H.; engaged in mercantile business until 1837, when he moved west, locating in Walworth county, Wis.; was representative in Wisconsin territorial legislature from Racine county in 1840, '41 and '42; in 1852, moved to Trempealeau, Wis., where for a time his family was the only white family in the place; was assistant U. S. assessor for six years after the close of the war; was also postmaster of Trempealeau for six years, from 1863. During his entire life he was an earnest Christian, always taking an active part in church work.

CHILDREN.

- 1766. i. Octavius E. Batchelder⁸, b. 1837.
- 1767. ii. Betsey E. Batchelder⁸, b. April, 1839.
- 1768. iii. Iowa Luella Batchelder⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1843.
- 1769. iv. Adelbert Batchelder⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

1099. Amos Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 6, 1820; died in Winnetka, Cook county, Ill., June 6, 1885; married Sophronia Chamberlain, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (McAllister) Chamberlain, born ——. Mrs. Eastman died at Benton Harbor, Mich., March 19, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1770. i. Charles⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., June 21, 1846.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Nov. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1870, F. O. Child; resides in Ashton, S. Dakota.
 iii. Ella⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Feb. 26, 1852; m. March 6, 1882, Charles Stimpson; resides in Mackinaw, Mich.
 iv. Lorenzo Dow⁸, b. in Delevan, Wis., Feb. 22, 1856; m. in Union City, Mich., July 17, 1884, Maria Elizabeth Gilmore, b. in Middletown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1856, daughter of William Penn and Clementine (Kline) Gilmore. Mr. Eastman is one of the firm of "Eastman Bros.," law printers, No. 358 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. They have no children.
1771. v. Olin Clark⁸, b. in Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858.

1100. George Wilson Sanborn⁷ (Fanny Eastman⁶, Simon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Sandwich, N. H., May 11, 1822; married March 24, 1846, Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Ann (Clough) Brown. During the prolonged and last sickness of his mother, George was kindly taken by his uncle, Jeremiah Wilson, Esq., and wife, Abigail Prescott Sanborn, sister of George's father, to their home in Gilmanton, but a few miles distant, probably in part, at least, as a measure of relief to his parents. After his mother's death, which occurred when George was three years and three days old, he was returned to his father's house. There under the changed conditions it was to him home no longer, and he earnestly begged to return to his uncle's, where he had undoubtedly been petted and indulged, they having no children. His wishes were complied with. He returned to his uncle's and has had a home there to this time. He inherited from his foster-parents the old homestead, originally the property of his great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town of Gilmanton, granted in 1727. Each generation holding the place has made large additions, and the farm now

includes what was formerly quite a number of farms and contains nearly eight hundred acres, with another tract of wood and pasture land of about the same amount. Mr. Sanborn built mills for sawing and working lumber, threshing, and grinding, constructed a water reservoir of over forty acres for irrigation and water-power, made canals for and carried on the most extensive system of irrigation in the eastern section of the country. He has never sought political advancement, but his fellow townsmen have twice chosen him as their representative to the general court and about fifty times moderator in their town meetings.

CHILDREN.

- 1772. i. Jeremiah Wilson Sanborn⁸, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1847.
- ii. Unnamed son⁸, b. and d. 1848.
- 1773. iii. Frank Eastman Sanborn⁸, b. July 22, 1851.

1101. John Eastman Sanborn⁷ (Fanny Eastman⁶, Simon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1824; married in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1852, Rebecca Tate, daughter of William M. and Mary (Cone) Tate, born in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 16, 1831; professor of chemistry and materia medica in the medical department of the University of Iowa, 1852-55; superintendent of schools in Keokuk, Iowa, 1852-55; surgeon of the 27th Reg., Iowa Vol. Inf., in 1862-65; member of the examining board for pensions, Salem, Mass., 1889-90; chairman of the board of health of Melrose, Mass., where he resides and where he is in practice.

CHILDREN.

- 1774. i. William Jacob Sanborn⁸, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1853.
- 1775. ii. Mary Eliza Sanborn⁸, b. in Barre, Mass., May 19, 1856.
- iii. Fanny Margaret Sanborn⁸, b. in Epworth, Iowa, June 20, 1859; she is unm. and resides at home.
- 1776. iv. Clarence Herbert Sanborn⁸, b. in Epworth, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1868.

1102. Lucretia Morrill⁷ (Mehitable Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boscawen, N. H. — ; died in Oregon City, Oregon, Aug. 7, 1896 ; married Alfred E. Donaldson, born in Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1827 ; they lived at Manhatton, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ely Donaldson⁸, b. in Malden, Ill., July 7, 1859 ; m. at Oregon City, Oregon, March 7, 1888, Ida Latour-ette, b. Aug. 6, 1861, daughter of D. L. Latour-ette and Emma Booth, of Portland, Oregon. Children : (a) Luceile Florence Donaldson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1889 ; (b) Maurine Estelle Donaldson⁹, b. July 21, 1893. Mr. Donaldson resides in Oregon City, Oregon, but for the last year (1900), he has been in Boston, as an investment broker.
- ii. Carrie Donaldson⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1863 ; m. George H. Brown and now resides at Alamosa, Col. ; they have one child.
- iii. Florence A. Donaldson⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1865.
- iv. Cornelia C. Donaldson⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1867 ; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
- v. Amelia E. Donaldson⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1868 ; d. Oct. 12, 1870.
- vi. Orraville (?) Donaldson⁸, b. March 5, 1870 ; d. Aug. 12, 1870.
- vii. Eunice M. Donaldson⁸, b. May 2, 1871 ; unm. and lives in Oregon City, Oregon.

1103. Franklin Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Marendra Gould.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin F. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary Allen.
- ii. John W. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Lizzie P. Currier.
- iii. Susan E. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. George D. B. Prescott.
- iv. Moses Dunkley⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- v. Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. 1st, Harry Renick ; 2d, E. C. Bradford.
- vi. Sarah W. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Richard H. Ayer.

1104. Sarah Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Thomas Butters.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah F. Butters⁸, b. — ; m. C. H. Butters.
- ii. Harriett A. Butters⁸, b. — ; m. Merrick L. Streeter.

1105. William Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), b. — ; married Caroline Sawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary —.
- ii. Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. George Thompson.
- iii. Virginia Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Allison Stickney.
- iv. Norris Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Katherine Haley.

1106. Jacob Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), b. — ; married Sarah Tilton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Josephine Dunkley⁸, b. —.
- ii. Nellie Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Paul Wentworth.
- iii. Charles A. Dunkley⁸, b. — ; m. Mary Prentice.

1107. Harriet Perkins Dunkley⁷ (Susannah Carter⁶, Sarah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born — ; married Sept. 2, 1840, John William Dodge, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 25, 1819, died June 3, 1875, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Aiken. He was the son of Richard⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel H.⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, Richard², Richard Dodge¹, the emigrant. Mr. Dodge prepared for college at South Reading, Mass., and graduated from Brown University in 1839. He began the study of law at Exeter, N. H., with Gen. Gilman Marston, but later engaged in business, being for some years a member of the firm of Gilmore, Clapp & Co., Concord, N. H. ; he was a representative to the New Hampshire legislature several times ; he was also justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Dodge⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Walter Aiken. He d. Dec. 12, 1893.
- ii. Clarissa Dodge⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Prof. Charles Rufus Brown. Child: (a) Samuel Emerson Brown⁹, b. —.
- iii. Richard F. Dodge⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1861.
- iv. Susan Carter Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. July 16, 1859.
- v. Harriet Dodge⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. George Clifford Healey. Child: (a) Frances Healey⁹, b. July 4, 1886.
- vi. Jesse Bouton Dodge⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1855.
- vii. Helen S. Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. 1863.
- viii. Arthur M. Dodge⁸, b. July 19, 1862.
- ix. Margaret M. Dodge⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Charles L. White. Children: (a) Jessie Dodge White⁹, b. —; (b) Harriet Dodge White⁹, b. —; (c) Katherine Dodge White⁹, b. —.

1108. Clarissa Ann West⁷ (John West⁶, Susanna Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 17, 1820; died Feb. 25, 1896; married William Pickering Hill, born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1819; he resided in Concord, N. H., but is now (1900) in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac W. Hill⁸, b. March 19, 1848(?).
1777. ii. Anna Montgomery Hill⁸, b. April 27, 1851.
1778. iii. Susan Ayre Hill⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
- iv. Ellen Russell Hill⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 16 months.
- v. Clara Turner Hill⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 12 months.

1109. Ellen Elizabeth West⁷ (John West⁶, Susannah Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829; died in Concord; married Feb. 13, 1849, Edward Henry Rollins, born in Rollinsford, N. H., Oct. 3, 1824, died —, son of Daniel and Mary (Plummer) Rollins⁶, James⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James Rollins¹, the emigrant. Mr. Rollins was for a long time

engaged in the druggist's business in Concord, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives from Concord three successive terms, and speaker of the house in 1856 and 1857; was elected to the house of representatives in the congress of the United States, 1861, and was chosen for a second and third term; May 25, 1869, he was chosen secretary and assistant treasurer, and subsequently treasurer of the Union Pacific Railroad. Mr. Rollins was a very active politician, and was for a long time chairman of the Republican state committee of New Hampshire, and the growth and success of the Republican party in the state are unquestionably owing, in no inconsiderable degree, to his indefatigable zeal and unflagging energy. So completely had he canvassed the state, prior to the crowning effort of the Republicans (the election of Grant to the presidency), that his estimate of the vote, a month before election, varied but a trifle from the actual count.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Warren Rollins⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1850.
- 1779. ii. Mary Helen Rollins⁸, b. in Concord, Sept. 4, 1853.
- iii. Charles Montgomery Rollins⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. 1861.
- 1780. iv. Frank West Rollins⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1860.
- 1781. v. Montgomery Rollins⁸, b. —.

1110. Jacob Carter Eastman⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1818; died in Loudon, Feb. 2, 1889; married Sarah Rundlet Drake, born in April, 1822, died Feb. 12, 1888. Mr. Eastman was a farmer and lived in Loudon and Chichester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1782. i. John Carter⁸, b. —.
- 1783. ii. Zeke Morrill⁸, b. in Chichester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1857.

1111. Amoret Eastman⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H.; died in California; married John K. Cate. He left his wife and home in Concord about 1849-51, for the west, and was never heard from afterwards.

CHILD.

1784. i. Clara Susan Cate⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1847.

1112. Hasket Derby Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., June 9, 1818; died Dec. 17, 1893; married Feb. 8, 1844, Amelia Ann Pendexter, born March 31, 1819, daughter of Judge John Pendexter, Jr., of Bartlett, N. H.; she resides in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Eastman received his education at the district schools and at the academy at Sandwich, N. H. His first business venture was with his father in the tanning business and which they conducted several years, when they decided to carry out a plan which they had long considered, of building a paper mill. His brother, William W., was taken into the firm and the construction of the mill commenced, but when nearly completed it was entirely consumed by fire. This was a great loss to them, but friends and neighbors came to their assistance, offering substantial encouragement in material and labor if they would undertake the erection of another new building. This so encouraged them that the work was at once commenced and in due time the mill was completed.

The firm also owned and operated a saw mill and grist mill, and Mr. Eastman senior was for a time associated with Mr. Elijah Stanton in owning and operating a chair factory, and specimens of their work is now in possession of his grandson in Minneapolis.

In 1869 Mr. Eastman senior sold his interest in the mill and in 1871 went to Minneapolis, Minn., when he purchased an interest in the lumber firm of which his



HASKET D. EASTMAN (1112).

brother, William Wallace, was a member. This firm was known as Eastman, Bovey & Co. Mr. Eastman was passionately fond of music and was a fine bass singer, a member of the Conway Brass Band, and always interested in everything pertaining to music. He was a captain in the state militia for many years, finally being honorably discharged from service. He was all his life an old line Democrat and possessed the confidence of his party, being often urged to accept the nomination for some town or county office, but he always declined, saying, "there are others that want it, let them have it."

Once, however, after much pressure had been brought to bear by his friends, he consented to have his name placed upon the ticket for representative to the state legislature and in 1864 was elected, his vote running ahead of his party ticket. He was also elected the following year, serving two years. He still owned property in Conway, and in 1872 closed out there and removed his family to Minneapolis. The latter years of his life he was a great sufferer from sciatica, which eventually caused his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daughter⁸, b. — ; d. young.
- ii. Clarence Edward⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., March 4, 1848; m. Jan. 23, 1877, Annie Maria Cleaves, b. May 21, 1849; resides in Minneapolis, Minn. When quite young total blindness came upon him in one night, but later an operation was performed, which restored partial sight. After about two years his eyes became strong enough for reading and study, and by careful work much of the lost time was regained. He is of an inventive turn of mind and has taken out a number of patents. His wife is the daughter of George Lewis and Mary (Strout) Cleaves, of Bridgeton, Me.; she is descended from a long line of Revolutionary ancestry on both sides. Her early life was passed in attending, and later in teaching school until her marriage; they have no children.

1113. John Whittemore Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 28, 1820; died Feb. 19, 1890; married March 9, 1854, Susan Maria Farrington, born April 26, 1827, died June 13, 1900. He had all the advantages of education which the town school afforded, completed by courses at the Fryeburg, Maine, Academy, and graduated at the academy at Plymouth.

At the age of twenty he left home for Boston, and found employment in the wholesale house of Fales & Dana. In 1844 he embarked for South America, where he remained for about a year in the importing house of Zimmermann, Fraizier & Co., of Buenos Ayres. In 1845 he returned to Boston, and in 1847 again embarked for South America, in the ship "Cheshire," as super-cargo, with a stock of goods for Rio Janeiro and Buenos Ayres, and returned with a cargo of hides. In Dec., 1849, he sailed for California around Cape Horn, and arrived in San Francisco, June 17, 1850. He went to the mines, to Feather River, Grass Valley and Nevada City, where he worked several placer claims with good results. He next sailed for Southern California, landing at San Pedro, and going to Los Angeles, which was solely occupied by Spaniards and Indians, raising cattle. Here he bought about six thousand cattle, and drove them to Stockton and sold them.

Returning to San Francisco, he purchased a schooner and went into the carrying trade between Mexico and California ports. Disposing of his schooner and cargo at San Francisco, he returned to Los Angeles and remained some three years, his business being to forward consignments, principally of fruit, to San Francisco. While here he sent about a thousand dollars to South America and to the Isthmus, and purchased young orange trees, which he planted at Los Angeles, San Gabriel and San Bernardino. This was the beginning of the orange industry in California.

In 1853 he purchased a consignment of mining implements and quartz crushers at San Francisco, and sailed for Melbourne, via the Sandwich Islands. These were the first quartz crushers brought to Australia. After disposing of his goods, he returned to San Francisco and shortly sailed for New York, taking the Nicaragua route, arriving in January, 1854. He returned to Conway, and on March 9, 1854, married Susan Maria Farrington, daughter of Jeremiah Farrington.

Soon they started west, and settled in St. Anthony, now Minneapolis. Among Mr. Eastman's early enterprises was the establishing of the town at Merrimac, some miles below St. Paul. A company was formed, several farms purchased, and a saw mill erected, but a freshet changing the channel of the river, the scheme was abandoned.

Mr. Eastman was the first man to originate and carry out the enterprise of erecting a large flour mill at St. Anthony Falls. Associated with him were John Rollins and R. P. Upton. They built the Minnesota Flouring Mill on the east side of Hennepin Island, and the next year W. W. Eastman became a partner. The mill had three run of stone, and manufactured one hundred barrels of flour per day, and was a success from the start, notwithstanding the many obstacles encountered in its erection. The wheat was supplied in part by the neighboring farmers, but the larger portion of it came from Iowa and Wisconsin in boats to St. Paul, and thence to St. Anthony by teams. The market, in addition to the local consumption, was with emigrants who took thousands of barrels in their "prairie schooners" in their westward course; also to the fur traders of the Red River Valley of the North.

In 1857 Captain Rollins retired from the firm, and in 1858 W. W. Eastman retired, and Mr. Upton sold out to William F. Cahill. The firm now became Eastman &

Cahill, and the mill name changed to Island Mills. The mill was remodeled and enlarged, having five run of stone, and a capacity of five hundred barrels a day, and employed fifteen men. This change cost \$45,000. The first flour exported to eastern markets was made by this mill. During the war of the Rebellion, many thousands of barrels were supplied to the army, the firm taking large government contracts. The flour was shipped direct to Rock Island, and from there distributed to the army. The poorest grades of flour in those days, made from the middlings, were shipped to the Indians on the Missouri river, also by government contract. The best grades of flour were branded "Island Mills" and "Gold Dust." After the war regular shipments of flour to the eastern markets began. The annual output from the mills of Eastman & Cahill for several years averaged about thirty-two thousand barrels.

Atwater's History of Minneapolis, says: "The building of this mill marked an epoch in the history of Minneapolis, as the history of flour manufacturing commenced at that date, and the energy and enterprise manifested by the builders and projectors under such very discouraging circumstances, is worthy of commendation. What a result has been achieved from this modest beginning! Messrs. Rollins, Eastman and Upton little thought that they were the pioneers in establishing an industry at the falls of St. Anthony, which would in a few years make the recently named city of Minneapolis famous the world over."

Eastman and Cahill were also proprietors of large cooper shops located on the lower end of Hennepin Island, employing about one hundred men.

In 1867 the Minneapolis Millers Association was organized, and Eastman and Cahill became charter members of that body.

After retiring from the flour business in 1869, Mr. Eastman, in company with Elijah Moulton, built a large planing and re-sawing mill on Hennepin Island. In a few years he sold out his interest to Mr. Moulton.

Mr. Eastman built three houses on University Avenue, near Eighth Avenue S., the first in 1854, and the other two in 1880, where he resided since coming to Minnesota. Mr. Eastman was a Royal Arch Mason ; a Republican in politics, and voted on the admitting of both California and Minnesota into the Union.

During the latter years of his life, Mr. Eastman became a great reader, not only of the current literature of the day, but of scientific and philosophical works. On February 19, 1899, Mr. Eastman died. In the obituary notices, the *Minneapolis Journal* says :

"John Whittemore Eastman, a resident of Minneapolis for the past forty-five years, a pioneer flour miller and one of the leading men of the city, passed away yesterday morning at his home, 716 University Avenue S. E. Death was due to paralysis of the heart. Last December Mr. Eastman had a severe attack of the grip, from which he never completely recovered. Yesterday morning he complained of pains in the chest, and as his condition continued to grow serious, physicians were summoned. Death came soon after their arrival. The funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon, at 2 o'clock, from the residence. The Rev. M. D. Hardin, pastor of Andrew Presbyterian church, of which the deceased was a member, will conduct the services. The remains will be taken to Lakewood cemetery. The deceased leaves a wife and two sons, Dr. Arthur M. Eastman, of St. Paul, and Alfred F. Eastman, of Skaguay."

The *Minneapolis Tribune*, in its notice, says :

"Mr. Eastman came to Minneapolis in 1854, and built the first flour mill ever erected in this city. Since the early pioneer days he has been closely identified with the business and commercial interests of Minneapolis, and has always been one of the most enterprising and progressive citizens, esteemed and honored by a large circle of friends and business acquaintances."

The *Minneapolis Times*, in closing its lengthy obituary notice, says: "Few men have done more for the upbuilding of Minneapolis and few will be more earnestly mourned by her citizens."

On June 13, 1900, Mrs. Eastman died, after a brief illness, of pneumonia. She was a woman of many virtues, a loving, devoted mother, an earnest Christian, and a warm friend. As the Rev. Mr. Hardin said, her presence was a benediction to all who knew her, and her memory will be sacred to all.

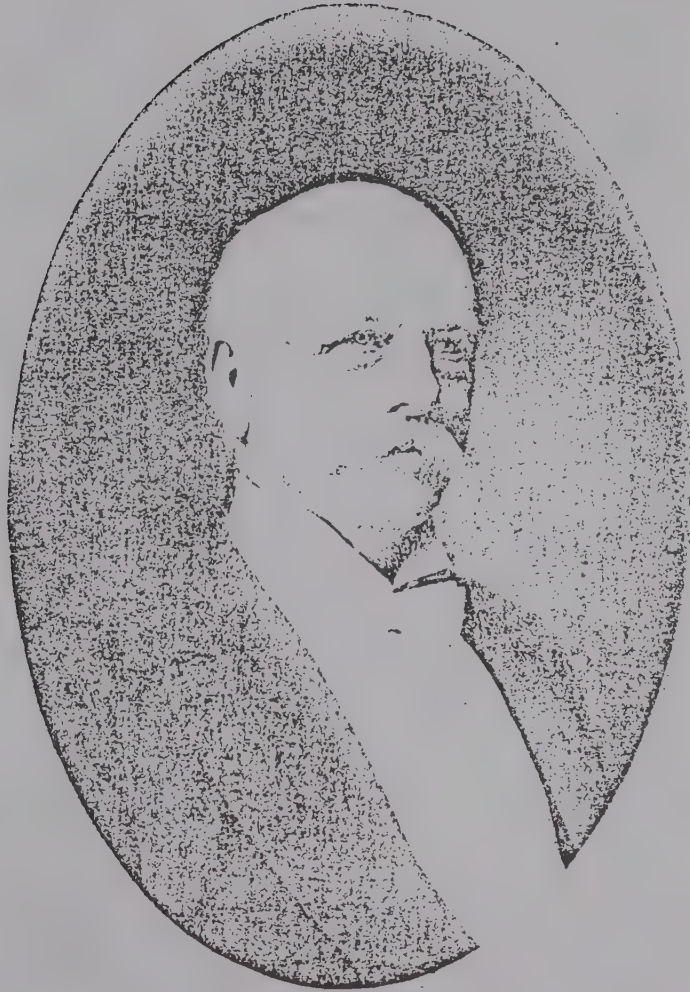
CHILDREN.

- 1785. i. Arthur Maynard³, b. May 1, 1855.
- ii. Jessie Maria⁴, b. May 6, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
- 1786. iii. Alfred Farrington⁵, b. March 9, 1867.

1114. William Wallace Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 6, 1827; married July 23, 1855, Susan Randall Lovejoy; P. O. address, Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

His youth and early manhood were spent in Conway. He was educated in the town school, the North Conway Academy and the South Conway Seminary. During his early years he was principally occupied working in his father's paper mill, in which he had an interest, and driving a stage through the mountains.

In 1850 he went to California by way of the Isthmus, but landing in San Francisco sick he started home after two weeks, taking the same route, and after enduring many hardships, arrived safely.



WILLIAM W. EASTMAN (1114).

He came to St. Anthony, now Minneapolis, in 1854, and became a partner in the Minnesota flouring mill, with his brother. Here he remained a partner until 1858, when he sold out, and formed a partnership with Paris Gibson, and built the first flour mill on the west side, which they named the Cataract Mills. It was a five run stone mill, and soon the "Cataract" brand of flour had a great reputation. In a few years Eastman & Gibson built the North Star Woolen Mill on the west side. It became famous for its blankets, which always took first premium wherever exhibited. The North Star Woolen Mill still continues as one of the industries of Minneapolis.

Mr. Eastman built the first paper mill on the east side, in 1860, in partnership with Mr. Secombe. He also built the first wheat elevator in the state, in 1866, at Washington Avenue and Ninth Avenue S. Messrs. Eastman and Gibson and G. H. Eastman built the Anchor Flouring Mill, a twelve run stone mill, the largest then in the city. This was traded to ex-Gov. John S. Pillsbury for his wholesale hardware stock and business. The Anchor mill is now one of the Pillsbury plant. He also engaged in the lumber business, the firm being Eastman, Bovey & Co. They became large owners of pine lands, and extensive manufacturers. Of this firm his brother-in-law, Mr. John De Laittre, and later, his brother, H. D. Eastman, became partners. Mr. Eastman is still a large owner of timber lands in Washington.

In 1869 Mr. Eastman originated an enterprise which promised not only to add to his own fortune, but to greatly increase the upbuilding of Minneapolis as a manufacturing center. He had been the first to demonstrate on the west side that water power could be utilized by a system of tunneling, and had made available power and land that could not be otherwise used. Mills valued at not less than a half

million dollars were then being operated by his system, which included the North Star Woolen Mill. As compensation for this work, the West Side Water Power Co. gave him a perpetual lease of 250 horse power, which was afterwards utilized for the Anchor mill. He now proposed to develop another power that would eclipse the already famous west side.

He purchased Nicollet Island, a large tract of land lying in the river just above St. Anthony Falls, containing forty acres. He designed to have the south part covered with mills and factories. To supply water power to these, he organized the Tunnel Company, which built a tunnel about 2,500 feet long. The tunnel was 6x6 feet; and was to act as a tail race for the factories which were to be built over it. Euthusiasm for this great work began to spread, and Mr. Eastman was regarded as a public benefactor, and the founder of a great manufacturing nucleus; but alas!

"The best laid schemes o' mice an' men
Gang aft agley,
And lea'e us nought but grief an' pain
For promis'd joy."

On October 4, 1869, the workingmen in the tunnel struck the spring or seam in the sandstone, which opened the passage from the bottom of the river into the tunnel. Volumes of water forced the workmen to withdraw. The tunnel was converted into an underground river, and an immense malstrom appeared not far from the west shore of Nicollet Island. It was plain that the erosion of the water would ruin the falls, and totally destroy the island. A general alarm was sounded, and the entire population of the city rushed to the island. Thousands of men and scores of teams were volunteered to stop the gap. Several methods were tried, but were unsuccessful. At the time Mr. Eastman was east, and received telegrams stating the particulars

of the calamity. He replied that the only way to stop it was by means of cofferdams, and on the morning of the 6th this method was commenced. This was the beginning of a mighty struggle between the city and the United States on one side, and the Mississippi river on the other. It was a struggle of ten years, such as the people of Holland wrestled with the North Sea. It was a fight for existence. A struggle in which Minneapolis fought for its future greatness. In money it cost \$879,500, and in brain energy, untold work. To Mr. Eastman credit may not only be given for suggesting the best method of stopping the first break, but also for conceiving the great engineering idea of building an immense stone dike, which finally saved the immense water power of Minneapolis from destruction.

Hon. H. T. Welles, in his biography, says: "The tunnel had been a blessing in disguise, and it revealed hidden dangers. Mr. W. W. Eastman, with the best of intentions, had been unwittingly a great benefactor to the community. Until he made that excavation no one knew of the percolating rivulets that were waiting only the slightest invitation to become gushing torrents, and vent the waters of the whole river through the soft sandstone under the limestone ledge which would fall into the chasm, and instead of the falls which would be no more, there would be miles of rapids, extending to Anoka."

Mr. Eastman now turned his attention to improving Nicollet Island. It was platted and on Eastman avenue he built sixty fine stone tenement houses, part of which he has recently changed into flats. On the lower end of the island he built two long blocks, which he used for factory purposes. On Grove street he built his residence, one of the finest in the city, surrounded by beautiful grounds. On the same street are the residences of his brothers, Hasket and George, and his sisters, Mrs. John De Laittre and Mrs. Secombe.

When the Northern Pacific Company was begun, Mr. Eastman was one of the construction company that built the first section of that road, extending from Duluth to the Red river. This was completed in 1872.

Some years ago Mr. Eastman negotiated the sale of the East Side Water Power from Mr. Butterfield, of New York, to Mr. James J. Hill, of St. Paul, the consideration being \$400,000. He received as commission for making this deal one of the best equipped saw mills on the falls, and also three mill sites with power. This power he transferred by cable to his factory buildings on the lower end of Nicollet Island.

A few years ago Mr. Eastman formed a company that purchased the consolidated breweries of Minneapolis. The capitalization is \$1,500,000. The breweries having an annual capacity of 500,000 barrels. He is now president of this company, and one of the largest stockholders. He organized the company that built the Syndicate Block on Nicollet Avenue, and had charge of its erection. It is one of the largest blocks in America, and is capitalized for \$1,000,000. He is now president of this company, and also a large stockholder. He also built on his own account the Eastman Block on Nicollet Avenue. In recent years he has erected a large magnificent hotel at Hot Springs, Arkansas, called the Hotel Eastman. It is one of the largest and best equipped in the country, and classed with the Ponce de Leon at Jacksonville.

Other lines of business he is at present engaged in may be mentioned: sheep raising in Montana; the wholesale grocery house of Dunham & Eastman, one of the leading concerns of Minneapolis; and he is also general manager of the Island Power Co., with a capitalization of \$140,000.

Mr. Eastman has persistently declined running for any political office, but has accepted reluctantly several positions of trust, such as director in several of the banks, and

assignee in settling up some large estates, such as that of W. D. Washburn, when, with H. T. Welles and Capt. John Martin, he accomplished what was considered a master-piece of financial management.

He has been a liberal contributor to public and private charities, but has always insisted that his name be withheld in connection with such contributions.

During his entire life he has never been blessed with vigorous health, and for many years it has been necessary to seek a residence in the south during the winter.

Mr. and Mrs. Eastman have always borne a conspicuous part in the social life of the city, and their elegant home on Nicollet Island is often open for social entertainment. They are prominent members in the Church of the Redeemer, and liberal supporters of its religious work.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Albert C. Loring. Child: (a) Fred Loring⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. Jan. 4, 1886.
- ii. Fred Wallace⁸, b. March 16, 1864; m. Sept. 15, 1885. Jeanette Hale, b. June 24, 1868. d. April 4, 1900. Child: (a) William Wallace⁹, b. June 22, 1886.
- iii. Josie Belle⁸, b. June 1, 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1874.

1115. Charlotte Augusta Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 26, 1833; married Feb. 27, 1855, David Adams Secombe, born in Amherst, N. H., May 25, 1827; died March 18, 1892, son of David Secombe by his second wife, Lydia Adams. His widow's P. O. address is Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

Hon. D. A. Secombe was a native of New Hampshire, and a graduate of Dartmouth College, and was for about forty years actively engaged in the successful practice of law

in Minneapolis. He was one of the number to draw up the state constitution, and was a leading member of the first legislature of Minnesota. Here he prepared and carried the constitutional amendment, limiting the legislative session to sixty days. He served for some time as county attorney. The Hennepin Bar Association, in its tribute of respect on the death of Mr. Secombe, said:

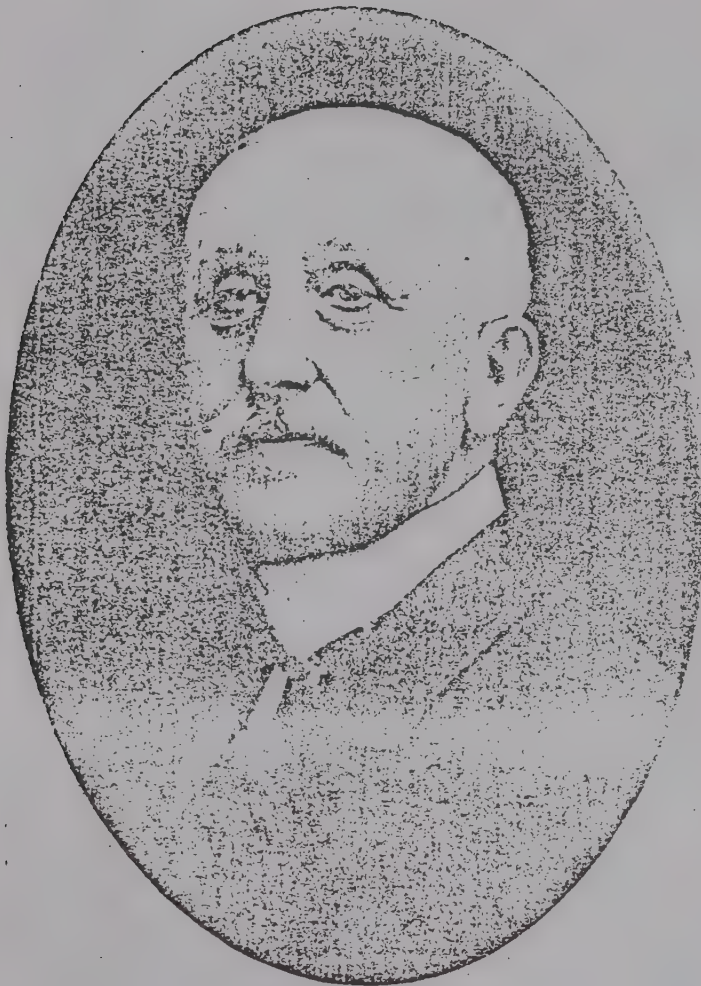
"He stood among the brightest and ablest lawyers of this state. His integrity was never questioned. He was kind and courteous towards his brethren. In the statement of a legal proposition, or of the facts in a case, he was a master not surpassed by any one in his profession. His arguments were always clear, concise and logical. He was always self-reliant, self-possessed, and impressed one as having a wonderful amount of reserve power. He was dignified, polite and manly under all circumstances, never forgetting that he was a true gentleman."

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Eastman Secombe⁸, b. May 17, 1857.
- ii. David Willis Secombe⁸, b. July 5, 1860.
- iii. Frank Adams Secombe⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1875.

1116. Clara Towle Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 3, 1838; married July 18, 1865, John De Laittre, born March 5, 1832; address, Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Hon. John De Laittre is a native of Ellsworth, Me. In 1865 Mr. and Mrs. De Laittre came to Minneapolis. He is largely interested in the lumber business, the firm being the Bovey-De Laittre Lumber Co. He also has a large saw mill at Cloquet. He has been president of the Nicollet National Bank; also vice-president of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, in which he takes an active part in the management.



GEORGE H. EASTMAN (1817).

In 1877 he was elected mayor of Minneapolis. In 1879 Governor Pillsbury appointed him state prison inspector, in which position he served until he resigned in 1887. He was one of the commissioners that constructed the new city hall and court house of Minneapolis, the largest building in Minnesota, and is now serving as commissioner from his district for the construction of the magnificent state capitol at St. Paul.

Although a very active man in his private business and public affairs, he has given considerable time to travel abroad and to literary culture at home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Corinne De Laittre⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- ii. William Francis De Laittre⁸, b. July 28, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
- iii. Francis William De Laittre⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
- iv. Karl De Laittre⁸, b. June 23, 1874. He was educated at the public schools and graduated from the high school in 1893. He then went to Cambridge and entered Harvard University, taking the elective academic course, and graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1897. Since graduating he has been employed by the Pioneer Fuel Co., at Duluth, and later by the Bovey-De Laittre Lumber Co., in Minneapolis. In Jan., 1900, he began an extended tour through Europe with college friends, remaining abroad about six months.

1117. George Henry Eastman⁷ (William Kimball⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 9, 1840; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1869, Carrie W. Holt, born in New York city, Dec. 9, 1849, daughter of Edwin Erastus and Anna (Filley) Holt, of New York city and Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Eastman resides in Hot Springs, Ark., and Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Holt⁸, b. July 9, 1871.
- ii. Florence Meserve⁸, b. March 26, 1878.

1118. Orrin Drake Kimball⁷ (Cynthia Eastman⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 8, 1811; died April 6, 1870; married Oct. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Pike, born in Hebron, N. H., June 6, 1813; died in Loudon, N. H., July 7, 1858, daughter of Daniel Pike; married 2d, Jane (Drake) Durgin. From 1839 to 1842 he kept store in Loudon, and was afterwards a boot and shoe maker; was town clerk for two years, and was a respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. George O. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 5, 1862, Lizzie L. Watson, d. Aug. 17, 1841. He d. Oct. 14, 1864. His widow m. E. Hight, of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Laura Ann Kimball⁸, b. July 16, 1844; m. April 18, 1871, Kirk H. Fletcher, a carriage painter; resides in Loudon, N. H.

1119. Clara Tolle Kimball⁷ (Cynthia Eastman⁶, David⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1814; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1887; married about 1834, John Fox, of Woburn, Mass., died in Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ambrose Fox⁸, b. —.
- ii. Charles Fox⁸, b. —.
- iii. Ellen Fox⁸, b. —.
- iv. George Fox⁸, b. —.

1120. Mary Frances Eastman⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1832; married in Dover, N. H., Feb. 1, 1851, John Fielding, of Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louisa Fielding⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Charles Thomas Daniels, of Lawrence, Mass., where they reside. Child: (a) Ruth M. Daniels⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., July 31, 1889.

HIRAM WASHINGTON EASTMAN⁷, OF CONWAY, N. H. 669

- ii. Nellie Frances Fielding⁸, b. in Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1879, in Lawrence, Mass., Albert Eugene Ellis; resides in Lawrence, Mass. Child: (a) Helen May Ellis⁹, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 23, 1880.

1121. Hiram Washington Kimball Eastman⁷ (Moses Kimball⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; married in Biddeford, Me., June 14, 1859, Elizabeth —, born in Farmington, Me., Sept. 10, 1836, daughter of Jesse and Love (Shorey) —, of Farmington, Me. Mr. Eastman was a machinist; is now retired on a farm; resides in Dorchester; P. O., Cheever, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. in Biddeford, Me., May 23, 1860. She is a school teacher in Lawrence, Mass., and resides at No. 44 Sumner st.
- ii. Annie May⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1868; d. March 29, 1873.
- iii. Charles Dunning⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1881.
- iv. Grace Edna⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 21, 1877. She is a school teacher in the schools of Lawrence, Mass., where she resides at No. 44 Sumner st.

1122. James T. Eastman⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 18, 1836, m. —.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Kingsman⁸, b. in Lockport, N. Y.; m. — Smith, and is a widow.
- ii. Anna Kelley⁸, b. —; both living in Buffalo, N. Y.

1123. Mary Kinsman Eastman⁷ (Abiel⁶, Abiel⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Oct. 31, 1837; married Oct. 21, 1857, Samuel Osborn; he died and she lives in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. —; m. a Warren.
- ii. Samuel⁸, b. —.

1124. John Holmes Morey⁷ (Persis Austin⁶, Judith Eastman⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834; died in Concord, N. H., March 12, 1895; married Jan. 26, 1876, Carrie Cottrell, born in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1853, daughter of Adam S., and Susan Lord (Chapman) Cottrell. John Holmes Morey fitted for college at the Methodist Institute, Tilton, N. H., but never entered college. He studied music, and after he had taken twelve lessons, his teacher said that there was no use for her to teach him any more as he knew more than she did. Then he went to Manchester and took lessons of Mr. Baldwin. Then he came to Concord, N. H., and studied with Mr. James M. Tracy. He then went to Charlestown, S. C., and taught the piano and organ; was director of the Choralphene Society there for a season, but the climate not agreeing with him, he returned to Concord, and entered into musical relationship with "Uncle Ben" Davis, and so continued from 1852 until his death. Mr. Morey was an artist, a composer and a most agreeable gentleman.

CHILD.

- i. Bertha Cottrell⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 22, 1879; resides at home with her mother in Concord. She inherits her father's musical talents; has taken musical lessons of Mr. James W. Hill, of Boston, Mass., and has not finished as yet (1899). She is a very promising young lady.

1125. Lyman Walker Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1820; died in Oakland, Cal., in 1879; married 1st, Melissa W. Cutting, born in 1825, and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1859; married 2d, Anna R. Riddle, born in Bedford, N. H., in 1832, died in Manchester, N. H., in 1868.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Mary II.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Charles⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 18—; d. young.
- iii. William⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Eddie R.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H.; d. young.

1126. Susan C. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1821; married Solennus Pushee, born in Canaan, N. H., in 1820.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Pushee⁸, b. in Lebanon, N. H., in 1846; d. 1847.
- ii. Frank S. Pushee⁸, b. in Suncook, N. H., in 1849; m. Addie James, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1852. Children: (a) Harry H. Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1870; d. same year; (b) Frank J. Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1877; (c) Beryl Pushee⁹, b. in Manchester, in 1880.
- iii. Ella M.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1851; d. 1872.
- iv. George W.⁸, b. in Manchester, 1857; d. in 1874.

1127. Maria H. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1822; died at Walnut Grove, Cal., in 1891; married Willard Hazen; lived in Walnut Grove, Cal., where he died in 1891. They had no children.

1128. William Elwell Eastman, Jr.⁷ (William Elwell, Sen.⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1828; married Lucy Carter, born in Concord, N. H., in 1836. They settled in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1869.
- ii. Ella G.⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1874.

1129. Rachel C. Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1831; married Alfred Hall, born in Auburn, N. H., in 1824. They first lived in Lawrence, Mass., but later removed to Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie M.⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., in 1853; d. in Chicago, 1880; m. Clark B. Albro; no children.
- ii. Alfrata R.⁸, b. in Lawrence, in 1854.
- iii. Minnie P.⁸, b. in Lawrence, in 1859; d. in Chicago, in 1869.

1130. Moses Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Vershire, Vt., in 1835; married 1st, Esther E. Emerson, born in 1833, and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1871; married 2d, Susie F. Trussell, of Camden, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Emma F.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1856; d. 1858.
- ii. Minnie F.⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., 1871; m. Edson C. Eastman, b. in 1871.

1131. Arthur Middleton Eastman⁷ (William Elwell⁶, Phineas⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., in 1841; married Malzenah C. Weeks, born in Manchester, N. H.; grocer in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elwell⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., in 1873; d. 1884.
- ii. Walter M.⁸, b. in Manchester, 1877.

1132. Henry W. Eastman⁷ (Jacob Carter⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 8, 1826; died March 3, 1882; married Lydia Macy.

CHILDREN.

- 1787. i. Frederick Macy⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
- 1788. ii. Eliza Leggett⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
- iii. Henry W.⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. July 6, 1853.
- 1789. iv. Henry W., 2d⁸, b. March 1, 1854.
- 1790. v. George W.⁸, b. March 12, 1856.
- 1791. vi. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- 1792. vii. Mary Palmer⁸, b. July 15, 1860.
- 1793. viii. Margaret Close⁸, b. April 16, 1862.
- ix. Lydia Macy⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1863; d. Jan. 21, 1870.
- x. Lincoln⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1871.

1133. Mary Adaline Eastman⁷ (Jacob Carter⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in New York city, Sept. 27, 1833 ; married in Roslyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855, George Ware Palmer, born in Freetown, Mass., April 28, 1828, son of Richard Briggs and Laura Evans (Hathaway) Palmer. Mr. Palmer resides in Fall River, Mass. He is secretary and treasurer of First Baptist church, to which he belongs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ware Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 12, 1856 ;
d. July 12, 1863.
- ii. Caroline Amanda Palmer⁸, b. in Bell Plain, Minn., Sept.
6, 1858.
- 1703a. iii. George Ware Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Nov. 6, 1861.
- 1793b. iv. Henry Buffington Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Nov. 9, 1864.
- v. Harriett Adams Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, Dec. 8, 1868.
- vi. Lydia Eastman Palmer⁸, b. in Fall River, April 14, 1871.

1134. Nancy Proctor Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., March 13, 1821 ; married in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, Henry Troup Nichols, born in Lempster, N. H., Dec. 20, 1819, died in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1865, son of Troup and Lucinda (Smith) Nichols. He was a hotel keeper, and resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Cora Frances Nichols⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 4,
1854 ; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1877,
Eben P. Sanborn, born in Bridgeport, Conn., in April,
1851. She is a graduate from the Manchester, N. H.,
high school and Salem Normal school. Child: (a)
Henry Nichols Sanborn⁹, b. in Holliston Heights,
Mass., March 5, 1879. He is a student at Harvard Col-
lege. His mother is a teacher in the public schools in
Boston, Mass.

1135. Simeon Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Topsfield, N. H., in 1825; died in Plymouth, N. H., May 16, 1887; married in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1845, Lavinia Webber, daughter of Luther and Paulina (Small) Webber, born in Campton, N. H., May 16, 1826, died in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 28, 1887. Mr. Eastman was a shoe maker and stone mason. He resided in Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

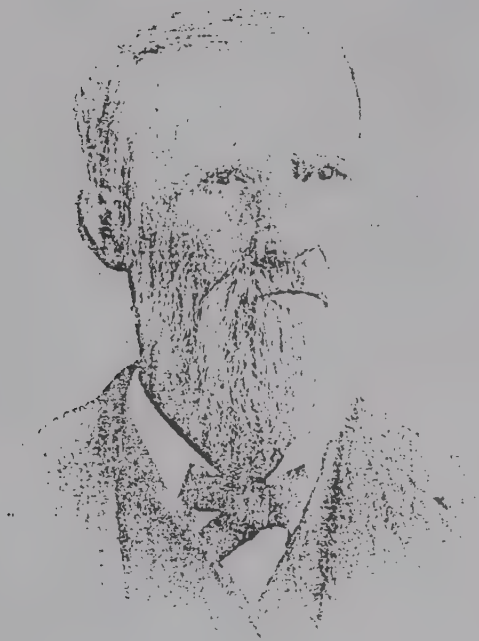
1794. i. Alonzo⁸, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846.
- ii. Horace⁸, b. 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1884.
- iii. Luella⁸, b. 1850; d. Aug., 18—; m. William M. Davis; resided in Plymouth.
- iv. Pauline⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 11 years.
- v. Ella⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 4 years.
- vi. Leroy S.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
- vii. Simeon Dexter⁸, b. Oct., 1862; m. and resides in Ashland, N. H.
- viii. Edwin Bert⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. and his wife deceased; resides in Ashland, N. H.
- ix. James Albert⁸, b. June, 1872; m. and resides in Plymouth, N. H.

1136. Aaron Eastman⁷ (Galen Fay⁶, Simeon⁵, Moses⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 2, 1844; married in Rumney, N. H., Agnes Ford, daughter of Thomas Russell and Harriette (George) Ford, born in Rumney, N. H., July 25, 1847. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H., where he is a glove cutter.

CHILD.

- i. Belle⁸, b. —.

1137. Horace Tanner Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1819; married in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1849, Hannah Louisa Snow, born in Warsaw, Wyoming



HORACE T. EASTMAN (1137).

county, N. Y., Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1828; died in Anna, Ill., Jan. 19, 1897, daughter of Libeus and Mercy (Smith) Snow. In 1845 Mr. Eastman went to work for the Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad Co., which was the first railroad built in Ohio. This road runs from Sandusky to Dayton, Ohio.

He remained in the employ of the company eleven years, the last five as master carpenter. In 1847 he invented and made the first pilot ever used on any railroad, and which is in universal use to-day. He never got out a patent. In 1856 he removed to Anna, Ill., where he bought a tract of land, which to-day is one of the most fruitful farms in southern Illinois. He run the farm, had a large dairy, and worked at his trade, but at the death of his wife, gave up his farm to his two sons. He lives in Anna, Ill. He takes a great interest in the history of his ancestors.

CHILDREN.

- 1794a. i. Julia A.⁸, b. in Anna, Ill., in 1850; m. Mr. Wells.
- ii. Cary⁸, b. 1853; d. April 7, 1881; unm.
- 1794b. iii. Fannie⁸, b. in Anna, 1855; d. in Anna, Dec. 16, 1893.
- 1794c. iv. Elmer B.⁸, b. July 14, 1861.
- 1794d. v. Nora⁸, b. in Anna, Nov. 29, 1863; m. John R. Davis.
- 1794e. vi. Harmon⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
- 1794f. vii. Horace Greely⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
- viii. Kittie⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. in Sandusky, Ill., Oct. 26, 1892, Con. Manley, b. in Sandusky, Ill., Dec. 12, 1862, son of Timothy and Bridget (Sullivan) Manley. Mr. Manley is a farmer residing in Sandusky; they have no children.
- ix. Samuel⁸, b. in 1871; resides at home; unm.

1138. Samuel J. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1825; died Jan. 6, 1874; married Harriett A. Cook. He lived in Sandusky, Ohio, and Anna, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1795. i. Ida A.⁸, b. —.
 ii. Frank E.⁸, b. in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1850; d. in Carlyle, Ill., Oct., 1882.
 iii. Harry G.⁸, b. in Anna, Ill., April 11, 1863; resides at Oakley, Kansas.

1139. Albert Eastman Stanley⁷ (Electa Eastman⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Leicester, Vt., June 4, 1833; married at Bennington, N. Y., June 3, 1860, Adelaide McCannon, daughter of Simeon and Amanda (Petty) McCannon.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ned Albert Stanley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. June 30, 1892, Grace Sears Lawton, daughter of James M., Jr., and Eliza (Sears) Lawton. Mr. Stanley is a dentist, residing in New Bedford, Mass.; no children.
 ii. Fred Dunmore Stanley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Jan., 1896, Isabelle H. Gifford. Children: (a) Ruth Stanley⁹, b. 1896; (b) Fred Stanley, Jr.⁹, b. June, 1899.

1140. Mary Ann Boardman⁷ (Mabel Catherine Eastman⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1851; married Benjamin Franklin Barnes; resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Dorcas Barnes⁸, b. May 11, 1878.
 ii. Sarah Boardman Barnes⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
 iii. Kate White Barnes⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1882.
 iv. Charles White Barnes⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
 v. Benjamin Franklin Barnes⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1886.
 vi. Warren Barnes⁸, b. April 22, 1889; d. April 5, 1892.
 vii. Warren Barnes, 2d⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
 viii. Frederick Barnes⁸, b. March 5, 1896; d. April 2, 1897.

1141. George Willys Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 9, 1803; died June 3, 1875; married Lydia Taylor Mann; she is living in Orwell, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willys³, b. Dec. 28, 1829.
- ii. A nameless daughter³, b. and d. July 30, 1831.
- iii. Lucy Jane³, b. Sept. 28, 1833.
- iv. Calvin Justus³, b. in Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1838. He is a blacksmith and resides in Orwell, Pa. He is town treasurer and church trustee of the Presbyterian church of which he is a member; he is unm.
- vi. John I.³, b. Oct. 23, 1845.
1796. vii. Sarah Jane³, b. Sept. 23, 1847.

1142. Asa Farnum Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Marbletown, Chenango county, N. Y., April 21, 1808; died in Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 1, 1888; married in Rome, Bradford county, Pa., Nov. 5, 1837, Catherine Wickizer, born June 3, 1816, died Nov. 16, 1881. She was of Dutch descent, daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Green) Wickizer.

Mr. Eastman, in April, 1857, removed to Tunkhannock, Pa., where he lived until his death. He was a very active and public spirited man; voted the Republican ticket until within a year or two before his death, when he voted the Prohibition ticket. He was a deacon in the Baptist church of which he and his wife were members. On his grave-stone it says, "Diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." On his wife's, "Children rise up to call her blessed."

CHILDREN.

1797. i. George Hyatt³, b. in Rome, Pa., Oct. 4, 1838.
1798. ii. Asa Myron³, b. in Rome, Pa., Feb. 8, 1840.
1799. iii. Martha Leticea³, b. in Rome, Pa., Oct. 19, 1842.
1800. iv. Miles Justus³, b. in Rome, Pa., July 8, 1844.
1801. v. Ruth Stella³, b. July 14, 1848.
1802. vi. James Dobson³, b. in Orwell, Pa., May 14, 1850.

1143. Hannah Spaulding Eastman⁷ (Justus⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 17, 1813; married Albert P. Hicks, son of John.

CHILDREN.

1803. i. Harriet Eliza Hicks⁸, b. May 5, 1837; m. Matthew Whitmore Yontz.
 ii. Emily Delphine Hicks⁸, b. June 25, 1839; m. a Hall.
 iii. Orville S. Hicks⁸, b. June 29, 1841; never m.
 iv. Eunice Adell Hicks⁸, b. June 2, 1843; m. a Campbell.
 v. Julia Emma Hicks⁸, b. March 1, 1849; m. a Baker.

1144. Erastus Eastman⁷ (Roswell⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1809; died in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 4, 1893; married Lucena Marcy. He lived in Ashford, Westford, and Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Philena⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
 ii. An infant⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
 1804. iii. Eliza Philena⁸, b. May 17, 1837.
 iv. Ervin S.⁸, b. July 8, 1839; m. Jemima Barber. He enlisted Oct. 7, 1861; mustered in Oct. 24, 1861, in Co. B, 11th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf., as private; promoted corporal and re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1863; promoted sergeant March 9, 1864; wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; promoted 2d lieutenant, Co. F, Jan. 16, 1865.
 1805. v. Henry Austin⁸, b. June 25, 1840.
 vi. Roswell D.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1843; resides in Willimantic, Conn. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, as private, in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Drury's Bluff, May 16, 1864; mustered out June 16, 1865.
 vii. James Edward⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1844; resides at Bolton, Conn. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; mustered in Sept. 5, 1862, as private in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1862; mustered out June 16, 1865.
 viii. Lucy Ann⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1857.
 ix. Francis Warner⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1850; resides in Windham, Conn.
 x. Herbert O.⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1852; resides at Hartford, Conn.

1145. Benjamin Trumbull Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 13, 1827; died Dec. 14, 1884; married Sept. 5, 1858, Josephine Nancy Harrison, born Jan. 23, 1837, daughter of Israel and Nancy (Gaylord) Harrison.

PETER EASTMAN JONES⁷.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Trumbull Jones⁸, b. July 31, 1859; m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frances Salina Harper, b. April 11, 1854, daughter of George and Sally (Malony) Harper; resides in Wallingford, Conn. Children: (a) Marguerite Trumbull Jones⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
- ii. Sarah Louisa Jones⁸, b. April 13, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1888, John Peter Stevenson, b. July 13, 1860, son of Francis Stevenson, who was b. in Scotland. Child: (a) Josephine Stevenson⁹, b. July 28, 1889.

1146. Peter Eastman Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 9, 1829; married Sept. 14, 1858, Mrs. Emily Carman, born May 6, 1827, widow of Moses Carman, of New Baltimore, Green county, N. Y., and daughter of Jacob and Angeline (Whitbeck) Slack, of New Scotland, Albany county, N. Y. Mr. Jones resided in Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son, nameless⁸, b. May 12, 1861; d. May 15.
- ii. Albert Street Jones⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

1147. Charles Nicholas Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 18, 1831; married 1st, Nov. 15, 1854, Ellen Augusta Cook, born Aug. 12, 1855; died Sept. 27, 1878, daughter of John and Mary (Munson) Cook; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Abbie Bristol, of Cheshire, Conn. He resides in Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Mary Ellen Jones⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Herman Williams, b. June 18, 1850, son of William and Abbie (Preston) Williams. Children: (a) Charles Leslie Williams⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1878; (b) Robert Cook Williams⁹, b. June 24, 1881; (c) Sarah Emma Williams⁹, b. April 9, 1883; (d) Herman Porter Williams⁹, b. July 4, 1886; (e) Florence Jenny Williams⁹, b. June 19, 1888.

- ii. Emma Augusta Jones⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1860.
- iii. Sarah Cook Jones⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1889, William Henry Talcott, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
- iv. Florence Ruth Jones⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

1148. Harriet Emily Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 19, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Dickerman Childs, born June 29, 1830, son of Abiel and Henrietta (Hall) Childs. Mr. Childs resides in Wallingford, Conn., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Trumbull Childs⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
- ii. Alice Eastman Childs⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- iii. Grace Florilla Childs⁶, b. May 1, 1878.

1149. Sarah Ann Jones⁷ (Mary Pierpont Eastman⁶, Peter⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 9, 1841; died in Albany, N. Y., April 6, 1872; married Oct. 26, 1864, Andrew Wilkins, born June 12, 1823.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Frank Jones Wilkins⁸, b. June 20, 1867. Mr. Wilkins married 2d, Julia Eastman Jones, his first wife's sister, Jan. 21, 1875. He is a merchant in Albany, N. Y.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Harold Street Wilkins⁸, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1883.

1150. Henry William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan Shepherd⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 21, 1833; married Jan. 15, 1855, Mary Ann Wentz. They reside at No. 29 Hanover street, Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida Shepherd⁸, b. in Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1856; m. Sept. 2, 1884, James S. Moore.
- ii. Sarah Adeline⁸, b. June 10, 1858; m. March 31, 1878, Jos. B. Wilson; res. in Baltimore, Md. Child: (a) Ida Wilson⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- iii. Eliza Wentz⁸, b. 1859; d. 1871.
- iv. Anna Mary⁸, b. 1861.
- v. Henry William, Jr.⁸, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- vi. Anna Mary, 2d⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. 1891, Charles W. Shaw.
- vii. Henry Dunning⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1868; res. in Baltimore; unm. in 1896.

1151. Lewis Meacham Eastman⁷ (Jonathan Shepard⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1836; died there; married Sept. 23, 1863, Mary A. Goemly, of Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Newton Academy in 1856, and there received the degree of Master of Arts. He graduated in 1859 with high honors from the medical department of the University of Maryland. He served as surgeon in the United States army during the civil war with the Eighteenth Dragoons. He always resided in Baltimore, where he was one of the most prominent and widely-known physicians of the city, and was known all over the United States and Europe for his deep medical researches and his knowledge of microscopy. He was a member of all the state medical and microscopical societies, and was president of several of them, and belonged also to the American Academy of Sciences. He had been a deacon of Lafayette Square Presbyterian Church for the past twenty years. Dr. Eastman was a gentleman of the old school, his manner being polished and gentle. By precept and example, by his eminent qualities of good sense and kindness, and by his love of right and Christian fortitude, he did much to secure contentment in the homes of the distressed and needy. He resided at No. 772 West Lexington street.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Alvin⁸, b. in Baltimore, Feb. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.
- ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Baltimore, July 26, 1866.
- iii. Gertrude⁸, b. in Baltimore, May 28, 1869.

1152. Mary Abigail Brown⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., June 25, 1816; married Leander B. Bigelow, born in Colchester, Conn., June 26, 1797, died Feb. 6, 1850. He was the son of Otis and Henrietta (Butler) Bigelow. He was a physician. Lived in Auburn, N. Y. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis A. Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Edwin A. Ford, a machinist in New York city.
- ii. Harriet Bigelow⁸, b. April 18, 1837.
- iii. Leander Bartlett Bigelow, Jr.⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
- iv. Charles Carroll Bigelow⁸, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1839; m. Laura Bigelow.
- v. Mary Agnes Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Rev. Samuel Miller; resided in Deansville, N. Y.
- vi. Adeline Louise Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. James R. Angel, lawyer, New York city.
- vii. Georgiana Gertrude Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Lucius Newton; res. in Shelburn, N. Y.
- viii. George Washington Bigelow⁸, b. —; m. Carrie Croft; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an M. D.

1153. Sarah Aceneth Brown⁷ (Mary Eastman⁶, Clark⁵, Timothy⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820; died in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1868; married June 29, 1839, Carlos Frederick Conwell, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1815, died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1806. i. Jonas Artemas Conwell⁸, b. in Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1840.
- ii. Mary Eliza Conwell⁸, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1842; d. July 11, 1848, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1807. iii. Frances Caroline Conwell⁸, b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1845.

1154. Samuel Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 18, 1779; married Oct. 3, 1802, Edna Little, of Peterborough, the marriage ceremony being performed by Rev. Mr. Rice. Shortly after their marriage he settled in Henniker, N. H., and became part owner of the mill later owned by Mr. Gutterson, and lived in a log house that stood north of the house owned by Mr. G. W. S. Dow, where he resided several years. He then moved upon what was known later as the "Hunter farm." After a few years he moved on to the farm where he was born. He died Feb. 12, 1852. His wife died Aug. 8, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna⁸, b. March 2, 1804; m. — Whitecomb; had five daughters.
- 1808. ii. Cynthia⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
- 1809. iii. Lucinda⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1809.
- 1810. iv. Sally⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1810.

1155. David Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 31, 1793; married May 31, 1815, Patty Fletcher, born in Westford, Mass., March 30, 1790, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Wright) Fletcher. He lived in Strafford, Vt., and died in 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1816; m. Esther Alexander.
- 1811. ii. William⁸, b. in Vershire, Vt., March 9, 1818; m. —.
- iii. Andrew⁸, b. June 27, 1819; d. June 20, 1859; m. Sarah Johnson.
- iv. Martha⁸, b. May 7, 1821; d. April 10, 1829.
- v. George⁸, b. May 7, 1821; m. Hannah Ames.
- vi. Mary Ann⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1825; m. Thompson Banker.
- vii. Almira⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Abiatha Beckwith.
- viii. Martha M.⁸, b. July, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1843.
- ix. Sophia⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Hiram Clogston.

1156. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., March 4, 1796; died in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1868; married Sally Flanders, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1798, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Elkins) Flanders. Mrs. Eastman died in Vershire, Vt., April 26, 1861. They lived in Thetford and Vershire, where their children were born, when they removed to Strafford, Vt. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., April 14, 1821; m. Warren Burr; both died. Children: (a) George O. Burr⁹, b. —; d. —; (b) John Burr⁹, b. —; d. —; (c) Ellen Burr⁹, b. —; she is a nurse; res. in Thetford Center, Vt.; (d) Frank Burr⁹, b. —; he is a farmer and jeweler in Thetford Center, Vt.; (e) Fred E. Burr⁹, b. —; he is a jeweler at Barre, Vt.
- ii. Loretta⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt.; m. William Gifford; both deceased. Children: (a) Emma Violana Gifford⁹, b. —; m. — Orr; d. —; left a son, William H. Orr, who resides in Vershire, Vt.; (b) Abby Mercea Gifford⁹; b. —; m. — Lewis, and died leaving a daughter; (c) William Eastman Gifford⁹, b. —; d. —.
- iii. Abby⁸, b. —; m. Freeman Godfrey; both deceased. Children: (a) May L. Godfrey⁹, b. —; she resides at No. 100 Monroe street, Grand Rapids, Mich.; (b) Jennie Godfrey⁹, b. —; (c) Frank Godfrey⁹, b. —; (d) Freeman Godfrey⁹, b. —; (e) Carroll Godfrey⁹, b. —. All except the oldest are deceased.
- iv. Samuel⁸, b. July 4, 1826; m. Amanda Godfrey; res. in Denison, Iowa. Children: (a) Frank⁹, b. —; (b) Louisa B.⁹, b. —; m. — Rogers; res. in Denison, Iowa.
- v. Mercea⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Allen B. Galpin; res. in Montour, Tama county, Iowa. No children.
- vi. Jonathan Flanders⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. —; m. Hattie P. Clark; had daughter, Effie May⁹, b. —; d. —.
- vii. William Tucker⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Mira Prescott; res. 21 Bennett street, Battle Creek, Mich. Children: (a) Cora⁹, b. —; (b) an infant; both dead.

- viii. Climena Pierce⁸, b. in Vershire, Vt., Jan. 2, 1838; m. J. Diamond Burnham; res. in Botna, Shelby county, Iowa. Children: (a) Flora A. Burnham⁹, b. —; m. a Stevens; d. —; (b) Gertie Burnham⁹, b. —; d. —; (c) Nica E. Burnham⁹, b. —; (d) Silas D. Burnham⁹, b. —; d. —.
1812. ix. Orissa Viloua⁸, b. June 28, 1841; m. W. M. Pressey.

1157. Hiram Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N.H., in 1802; died in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1866; married Polly Gilman, born in Strafford, Vt., March 28, 1800, died Nov. 9, 1886, daughter of John Gilman. Mr. Eastman resided in Strafford, Vt., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1813. i. John Gilman⁸, b. in Strafford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1827.
 ii. Hiram, Jr.⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1900.
 iii. William D.⁸, b. 1839; d. Dec. 11, 1886.

1158. Amos Whitney Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1805; died in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 12, 1878; married in Vershire, Vt., Jan. 19, 1832, Polly Godfrey, born in Vershire, Vt., in 1804, died in West Fairlee, Vt., July 31, 1839. Mr. Eastman resided in Strafford, Vt., where he was a farmer and cattle raiser. He held various town offices, and was a member of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Sylronia⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Strafford; d. Oct. 20, 1858.
 1814. ii. Francelia E.⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1839.
 iii. Carrie M.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. at West Fairlee, Vt., April 27, 1860; m. Jan. 27, at Bradford, Vt., Marshall P. Felch. He was a soldier in the war of 1861-5. He was a musician, and was also engaged in the leather business. He resides in Denver, Col. They had one child, a daughter, who married John Colby, and resides in Thetford, Vt.

1159. Sylvia Savonia Eastman⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 4, 1826; married in Salt Lake City, Feb. 27, 1851, Lorenzo Hill Hatch, born in Lincoln, Addison county, Vt., Jan. 4, 1826, son of Hezekiah and Aldura (Sumner) Hatch. She was his second wife, the first being Hannah Fuller, whom he married Feb. 10, 1864. She died Aug. 10, 1867. Mr. Hatch joined the Church of the Latter Day Saints, and moved with his parents to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1842, and in 1850 to Salt Lake City, Utah. They settled first in Lehi, Utah county, Utah, where all their children were born, when in 1863 they moved to Franklin, Idaho, and from there to Logan, Cache county, Utah, in 1886, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

- 1815. i. Lorenzo Lafayette Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
- 1816. ii. Clarissa Aldurah Hatch⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1853.
- 1817. iii. Hezekiah Eastman Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
- iv. Ruth Amorette Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1859; res. Logan, Utah; unm.
- 1818. v. Elizabeth Ann Hatch⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

1160. Ozro French Eastman⁷ (James⁶, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 18, 1828; married in 1855, Mary Whittle. He moved to Nauvoo, Ill., with his parents, in 1843, and was one of the pioneers to Utah in 1847; returned and drove an ox team across the plains in 1848, taking his mother and sister to Salt Lake City. He resided in the latter place until 1872, when he moved to Franklin, Idaho, and in 1885 to Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he now resides. He was a saddler by trade.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oskella⁸, b. in Salt Lake City; m. Martha J. Wheeler, of Franklin, Idaho.
- ii. Malola⁸, b. in Salt Lake City; m. Joseph Pool; res. Ogden, Utah.

- iii. Clarissa^s, b. —; d. young.
- iv. James^s, b. in Salt Lake City; was drowned in Snake river in 1894.
- v. George Franko^s, b. in Salt Lake City; lives in Idaho.
- vi. Ella^s, b. in Salt Lake City; d. at Idaho Falls, Idaho; m. Joseph Wright.
- vii. Ozetta^s, b. in Salt Lake City; lives at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- viii. Genoras C.^s, b. in Salt Lake City. Has mining interests in Montana.
- ix. Lavinia^s, b. in Franklin, Idaho; d. young.
- x. Franklin^s, b. in Franklin, Idaho, 1877; killed by falling from a horse, July 17, 1897, near Teton, Idaho.

1161. Charles Mason Eastman⁷ (Mason K.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in North Troy, Vt., April 3, 1849; married in North Troy, Vt., Jan. 1, 1873, Emelia Dean Bailey, born in West Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1854, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah D. (Dean) Bailey. Mr. Bailey was killed in the army in 1862-5. Mr. Eastman is a gravestone cutter, and resides in Waterloo, Quebec. He was a soldier of 1861-5.

CHILDREN BORN IN WATERLOO.

- i. Clara Myrtle^s, b. Dec. 6, 1873.
- ii. Charlotte Dean^s, b. March 24, 1884.
- iii. Ella Jeannette^s, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
- iv. Ralph Mason^s, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
- v. Frederick Bailey^s, b. March 18, 1894.

1162. Adelaide M. Eastman⁷ (Mason K.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in North Troy, Vt., Nov. 27, 1852; married in Boston, Mass., Alfred Mathews, born in Nova Scotia. He is a miner in Keystone, S. Dakota.

CHILD.

- i. Charles E. Clough Mathews^s, b. at No. Troy, Vt., in 1868.

1163. Charles Franklin Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1841; married 1st, Sept. 15, 1875, Mary Ida Taft, died April 19, 1887; 2d, March 4, 1891, Mary Rebecca Colby, who was killed in an elevator accident in Boston, May 9, 1899. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H. He is interested in the summer hotels among the mountains.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Richard Taft⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., June 2, 1881.
- ii. Ida Taft⁸, b. in Littleton, Dec. 28, 1886.

1164. Martha Ann Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Philip³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1843; married in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1865, Lorenzo Cushman Kenney, born in Bethlehem, N. H., June 13, 1840, son of Edward O. Kenney and Nancy S. Smith, of Bethlehem. Mr. Kenney resides in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Eastman Kenney⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 11, 1868; m. April 9, 1895, Lizzie Bailey. Child: (a) Bernice Bailey Kenney⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
- ii. William S. Kenney⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1873; m. Jan. 6, 1896, Gertrude F. Farr.

1165. Jonathan Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born July 9, 1805; died April 18, 1885; married March 28, 1832, Elizabeth Rowell, died April 17, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses R.⁸, b. April 24, 1833.
- ii. George E.⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1836; d. March 25, 1836.
- 1819. iii. George W.⁸, b. July 24, 1837.
- iv. Tamson⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. John F. Howlitt.
- v. Joseph⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1842.

- vi. Sidney F.⁸, b. June 20, 1847; m. May 10, 1876. Octavia L. Greeley, daughter of Solomon and Louisa (Corser) Greeley, and granddaughter of Timothy and Abiah (Eastman) Corser. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Contoocook, N. H. They have no children.

1166. William D. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Peter⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died June 4, 1894; married about 1832, Sally Eastman, youngest child of Joseph and Betsey (Clough) Eastman, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 21, 1815, died Jan. 27, 1847; and he married 2d, Mary Flanders, of Warner, N. H. She died and he then married Mrs. Perry, of Manchester, N. H. She died and he then married 4th, Widow Drown, of Warner, N. H. He first lived in Hopkinton, near Henniker line, on or near Clement's Hill. Removed from there to Orange, Vt. From there to Andover, N. H. From there to Hopkinton, on to the old homestead of his first wife. Removed from there to the "Borough," in Concord, N. H., where his first wife died. It will be seen that he was a "rover."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1820. i. William Walter⁸, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1833; res. in Penacook, N. H.
 ii. Betsey Mehitabel⁸, b. in Hopkinton, 1835; res. in Bradford, N. H.; m. — Peaslee.
 iii. Jonathan Harvey⁸, b. 1837; res. in Bradford; unm.
 iv. Abiel Westley⁸, b. —; res. in Manchester, N. H., No. 24 Stark street.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Mary Ella⁸, b. —; m. J. C. Morrill; res. Leominster, Mass.
 vi. Emma⁸, b. —; m., but her husband left her; res. with her sister in Leominster, Mass.

1168. Charles Bradley Cummings⁷ (Stephen Cummings⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Dec. 19, 1834; married in June, 1861, Frances E. Staples.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Staples Cummings⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1862; m. in 1886 Ella Haskell.
- ii. Stephen Bradley Cummings⁸, b. April 27, 1863.
- iii. Fred H. Cummings⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1865.
- iv. George I. Cummings⁸, b. March 24, 1869.
- v. Edwin S. Cummings⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
- vi. Fanny W. Cummings⁸, b. May 19, 1878.

1169. Esther Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., May 8, 1806; died in Bartlett, N. H., April 1, 1847; married in 1831, Lorenzo Eastman, born in Bartlett, N. H., July 14, 1808, died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 10, 1892, son of Job and Lydia (Durgin) Eastman. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

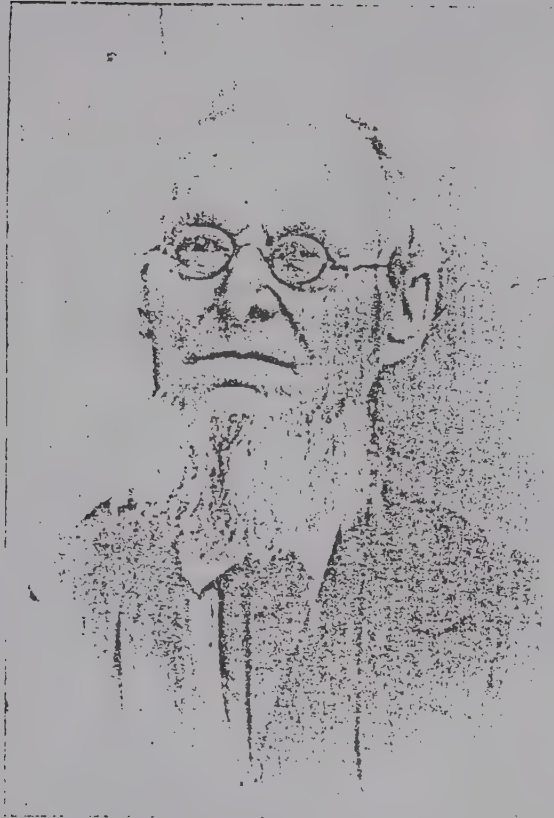
CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BARTLETT.

- i. Ezra⁸, b. May 14, 1832.
- ii. Augusta Ann⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. June 27, 1888.
- iii. Augusta Ann, 2d⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
- iv. Chauncy Holt⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. in the army in October, 1863.

1170. Almira Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Pembroke, N. H., June 13, 1808, died in Pembroke, March 25, 1891; married in 1825, Stephen Blake; he died in Hampton, N. H.; he lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo Eastman Blake⁸, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1826; d. May 9, 1830.
1821. ii. Louisa Holt Blake⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
- iii. Henry Frye Blake⁸, b. April 22, 1848; soldier Co. K, 14th N. H. Vols.; d. March 9, 1864.



REV. BENJAMIN D. EASTMAN (1172).

1171. Sally G. Holt⁷ (Lydia Eastman⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 13, 1816; married Dec. 5, 1835, Daniel Eastman, and settled in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Durgin⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
- ii. Lorenzo Horace⁸, b. June 27, 1839.
- iii. Henry Harrison⁸, b. May 23, 1840.

1172. Benjamin Durgin Eastman⁷ (Abiatha⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 21, 1802; died at North Conway, N. H., July 4, 1881. He married 1st, Nov. 27, 1831, Lois F. Averill, born in Machias, Me., July 23, 1812; died Jan. 20, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 21, 1850, Nancy F. Whitney, born in Corinth, Me., June 30, 1828. He settled in Sweden, Me., and traded at Webber's Corner till 1833, when he moved away. He joined the Maine conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1831, and labored incessantly for some twenty-six years as a clergyman. He represented his town in the Maine legislature two terms, and one term in the state senate.

CHILDREN.

1822. i. Caroline Bangs⁸, b. June 7, 1833; m. May 5, 1851, Orrin Davis, of Limestone, Me.
1823. ii. Dolly Averill⁸, b. June 18, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1858, Amos Stearns, at Fort Fairfield, Me.
1824. iii. Charles Ward⁸, b. 1835; m. Aug. 6, 1858, Margaret Johnson.
1825. iv. Emma Allen⁸, b. in Wesley, Me., July 21, 1840; m. Merrill Wentworth, who died in the army in the War of the Rebellion of 1861-5. She m. 2d. June 19, 1864, Warren Long. She died at Limestone, Me., of consumption, Aug. 16, 1878.
- v. Lois Anna⁸, b. in Cooper, Me., March 10, 1843; m. June 10, 1861, Benjamin D. Eastman, of Bartlett, N. H.

1826. vi. Susan D.^s, b. in Limestone, Me., May 19, 1848; m. April 6, 1873, John Alvin Hamilton, of Chebago Island, Me.
1827. vii. George Vernon^s, b. March 24, 1851; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Cora Sturgis, of North Conway, N. H.
1828. viii. Clara Alice^s, b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Eugene Goodman, of North Conway, N. H.
1829. ix. Olive Jeanette^s, b. in Phillips, Me., March 6, 1856; m. March 16, 1879, William Pitman, of Bartlett, N. H.
- x. Ella May^s, b. in Bartlett, N. H., March 9, 1858.

1173. Otis Eastman⁷ (Abiatha⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 15, 1806; married Florella Merrill, of Bromfield, Me.; she died May 13, 1881; married 2d., May 2, 1885, Margaret — He resided in Jackson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1830. i. Susan Durgin^s, b. —; m. Albion Whitney; moved to California, where he died.
1831. ii. Rufus Merrill^s, b. June 20, 1834; removed to Dakota.
- iii. Enoch Merrill^s, b. Feb. 13, 1836; removed to Minnesota.
- iv. Caleb Henry^s, b. —; d. —.
- v. Flora Frances^s, b. March 5, 1841; d. 1868.
- vi. George Wallace^s, b. March 18, 1843; went to Aroostook county, Me.
- vii. Charles Austin^s, b. June 20, 1848; went to California.
- viii. Nellie Sophia^s, b. —; d. young.

1174. Caroline Eastman⁷ (Abiatha⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 25, 1808; married June 20, 1830, James Evens, son of Timothy and Mary (Gamage) Evens, born in Fryeburg, Me., June 20, 1805. He settled in Sweden, Me., where he died March 24, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Evens^s, b. March 30, 1831; m. Amanda C. Waterhouse.
- ii. John Henry Evens^s, b. April 16, 1833; m. Lydia C. Tucker.
- iii. Susan Rannels Evens^s, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. March 10, 1838.
- iv. Samuel E. Evens^s, b. March 23, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

1832. v. Calvin S. Evens⁸, b. March 17, 1841; m. 1st, Angelia M. Richardson; m. 2d, Lillian J. Dana.
 vi. George M. Evens⁸, b. April 11, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
 vii. Susan J. Evens⁸, b. March 23, 1845; m. May 3, 1863, Alfred Eastman, son of Osborn and Olive (Lang) Eastman, born in North Conway, N. H., Nov. 29, 1843. She died June 17, 1873. Alfred m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1875, Ella V. Chadwick, b. April 17, 1850. He lived in Sweden, Me., a few years; was proprietor of the "North Conway House." For children, see Alfred.
 viii. Mary H. Evens⁸, b. March 23, 1845; m. 1870, Otis Buzzell.

1175. Lydia Eastman⁷ (Henry⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., May 1, 1816; married May 12, 1836, in North Conway, Chandler E. Chase, a farmer of North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

1833. i. Abbie J. Chase⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1837.
 ii. Henry E. Chase⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. July 29, 1863.
 1834. iii. Susie Chase⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
 iv. Helen A. Chase⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1849.

1176. Susan Eastman⁷ (Henry⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 2, 1823; died in North Conway, April 27, 1896; married in North Conway, Dec. 2, 1841, Timothy Wolcott, a hotel keeper in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY, N. H.

1835. i. Henrietta L. Wolcott⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
 ii. George Wolcott⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Lillie Seavey. No children.
 1836. iii. Clara Wolcott⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1859.

1177. Abigail Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 22, 1817; died in Conway, Oct. 3, 1846; married in North Conway, Jan. 21, 1836, Dr. Jonathan R. Thompson, of North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN CONWAY.

- 1837. i. Sarah E. Thompson⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1836.
- 1838. ii. Abbie Thompson⁸, b. April 10, 1838.
- iii. J. Edwin Thompson⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. —.
- iv. Mary E. Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. —.
- v. Eunice J. Thompson⁸, b. April 7, 1843; d. —.
- vi. Henry A. Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. —.

1178. Thomas Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 8, 1831; married in North Conway, Jan. 9, 1866, Mary E. Eastman, daughter of Jonathan C. and Susan (Merrill) Eastman. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and hotel keeper in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Crosby⁸, b. May 8, 1870.
- ii. Thomas B.⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1872.
- iii. Bertram Cummings⁸, b. March 18, 1876.

1179. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Thomas⁶, Abiatha⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Nov. 12, 1835; married in North Conway, Jan. 31, 1860, I. M. Chase, son of Jacob and Jane (Merrill) Chase, born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 29, 1834. He is a carriage maker in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY.

- i. Arthur M. Chase⁸, b. March 30, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1888.
- ii. Bertram Chase⁸, b. May 20, 1866; d. Sept. 30, 1869.
- iii. Edith Chase⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1870.

1179a. Jeremiah L. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 15, 1795; died Oct. 2, 1854; married June 5, 1823, Esther Philbrick. He lived in North Conway, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis S.⁸, b. June 18, 1824; m. June 13, 1854, Samuel C. Kelly.
- 1838a. ii. Horatio B.⁸, b. March 4, 1826.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann⁸, b. March 24, 1828; unm.
- iv. Sarah⁸, b. June 23, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1834.
- v. George Seymour⁸, b. March 24, 1835; d. in the army, Aug. 15, 1863.

1179b. Alpha Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 23, 1799; died Dec. 11, 1883; married in 1826, Deborah Blake, born Sept. 12, 1806, died May 15, 1870. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter, and lived in North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1838b. i. Reuben⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
- 1838c. ii. Lucinda B.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1830.
- 1838d. iii. Susan Ann⁸, b. July 12, 1833.
- 1838e. iv., Lydia Ann⁸, b. July 20, 1835.

1180. Eliza Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Dec. 26, 1802; married Jethro Furber, born in Newington, N. H., Oct. 19, 1800, died Sept. 26, 1876. They lived in North Conway, N. H. Eliza died June 22, 1870.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTH CONWAY.

- i. John Furber⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1899; unm.
- 1839. ii. Alpheus Furber⁸, b. April 16, 1835.

1180a. Jonathan Cummings Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 12, 1807; married Susan Merrill. He lived in North Conway, N. H., where he was proprietor of the "Artists' Falls House." His wife died July 10, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. July 7, 1842; m. Thomas C. Eastman, 1878.
- ii. Augustus^s, b. —; m. Lizzie Cranmore, daughter of John and Alice (Perry) Cranmore, of North Conway, N. H. He lives in Boston, Mass. Children: (a) Ralph^s(adopted); (b) Agnes Louise^s, b. —; d. at fifteen. She was a beautiful girl, rarely gifted, industrious, and full of high aspirations to do some good and useful work in the world. She could play the violin well, and was an enthusiastic member of the Christian Endeavor and Sunday School of Berkely Temple.
- iii. Gertrude^s, b. —.
- iv. A son^s, b. —.

1181. Lewis Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 7, 1809; died in South Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1893; married in Lovell, Me., March 31, 1836, Hannah Chandler, born in North Chatham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809, died in Norway, Me., May 15, 1880. She was a daughter of John and Mary (Harriman) Chandler. Mr. Eastman was a life-long member of the Congregational church, a Republican in politics, and a member of the I. O. O. F. for many years. He was a man of firm convictions, quick sympathies, and scholarly tastes, and was always to be found on the side of right, and was outspoken in his views. He was deeply interested in all the issues of life and the movements of the world, and kept himself informed concerning them up to the end of a long life. He died after a brief illness, at the age of eighty-eight. He was a mechanic, and resided in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Chandler^s, b. in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839. She is a teacher in Portland, Me., where she resides; unm.
1840. ii. Laura Hannah^s, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. in Bethel, Me., July 5, 1868, Edward Francis Bassett.
- iii. Philip Lewis^s, b. in North Conway, Oct. 11, 1848; d. May 31, 1854.
- iv. Annie Eliza^s, b. in North Conway, N. H., March 9, 1852.

1182. Abbie J. Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 19, 1815; died in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 12, 1882; married in Conway, in March, 1837, Joseph Lang, born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 4, 1808, died in Conway, April 4, 1866, son of Stephen and Lydia (Hill) Lang. He was a farmer, and resided in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., Jan. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1860; m. April, 1858, Bradley B. Woodward.
- ii. Henry Lang⁸, b. in Conway, Jan. 17, 1840; d. in California, March, 1890.
- 1841. iii. Emily M. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, Jan. 8, 1843; m. Dana Hill.
- 1842. iv. Edwin S. Lang⁸, b. in Conway, March 10, 1850; m. Ella F. Owen.

1183. Lewis McMillan Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 30, 1815; married Jan. 31, 1864, Lydia Frances Robbins, born in Nova Scotia, June 18, 1839. He lived in Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Tucker⁸, b. in Conway, N. H., Feb. 6, 1865.
- ii. Edwin Robbins Tucker⁸, b. in Conway, Sept. 27, 1866.
- iii. Lewis Henry Tucker⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 3, 1870; d. aged 10 months.

1184. Elizabeth Eastman Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., July 18, 1821; married March 25, 1842, George W. Burbank, of Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Leroy Burbank⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; enlisted July, 1862, in Co. D, 9th N. H. Vol. Inf.; was in several battles, and finally was killed May 12, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.
- ii. Laura Ann Burbank⁸, b. March 4, 1845.

- iii. Edward Luellyn Burbank⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. April 27, 1865.
- iv. Susan Fabyan Burbank⁸, b. July 30, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
- v. Horace Herbert Burbank⁸, b. June 11, 1850.
- vi. George Washington Burbank⁸, b. April 3, 1852.
- vii. Amos Eastman Burbank⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1853.
- viii. Clara Lizzie Burbank⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1855.
- ix. Cora Ellen Burbank⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
- x. Sarah Keziah Burbank⁸, b. July 1, 1860.
- xi. Alice Maria Burbank⁸, b. March 17, 1862.
- xii. Harriet Marilla Burbank⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

1185. Susan Runnels Tucker⁷ (Keziah Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 1, 1823; married Dec. 9, 1845, Oliver B. Fabyan, born in Durham, Me., Feb. 27, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry Fabyan⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Jan. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- ii. Ella Louisa Fabyan⁸, b. in Leeds, Me., Feb. 21, 1857.

1186. Elizabeth Hill⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 15, 1827; died Nov. 24, 1867. She married 1st, March 14, 1851, Rev. Lyman Cutler, of Dorchester, Mass. He died April, 1854, and she married 2d, July 6, 1858, Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., pastor at the time of the Elliot Church, Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Cutler⁸, b. 1852; d. in infancy.
- ii. Lyman Edwards Cutler⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
- iii. Mary Thompson⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1862.
- iv. William Thompson⁸, b. —.
- v. Charles Thompson⁸, b. (twin); both died young.

1187. Hattie Douglass Meserve⁷ (Harriet Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Jackson, N. H., Aug. 27, 1837; married June 27, 1876, George Clarence Furber, born in Woodstock, Vt., April 27, 1847,



BARNARD D. EASTMAN (1886).

son of James Adams and Hannah H. (Harrison) Furber. Mr. Furber is the sixth generation of the American family, who are of English origin, coming from England in 1635. Mr. Furber received his education in the common schools, Canaan Union Academy, and Eastman's Business College; was one of the editors of the Allegan county, Mich., *Democrat* from 1870 to 1874, editor and proprietor of the *White Mountain Republic* from May, 1874, to October, 1890, and of the *Republican-Journal* from October, 1890, to October, 1891, business manager of the *People and Patriot*, Concord, N. H., from August, 1892, to 1893, corresponding secretary of the Littleton Musical Association from 1878 to 1886 inclusive, recording secretary of the same from 1887 to 1892, member of the board of Littleton Union School District for the years of 1894, 5, 6, 7. His wife received her education in the schools of her native town, Fryeburg, Me., Academy, and graduated from New Hampton Institute in 1862; assistant in Lancaster and Conway Academies one year each, and preceptress of the Littleton, N. H., High School from 1869 to 1876. Mr. Furber compiled the genealogical matter in the History of Littleton, N. H. Resides in Littleton.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Harris Furber⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., June 29, 1880. He is in Dartmouth College (1901).

1188. Barnard Douglass Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 5, 1836; married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1865, Caroline Warner Ely, born in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1836, died in Topeka, Kan., Oct. 16, 1899, daughter of George and Mary (Stevens) Ely, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Dr. Eastman was a farmer boy, whose education was obtained at the district school and at the North Conway Academy, which he attended irregularly till he was eighteen

years old. He then spent three years in mercantile life, afterwards studying medicine and graduating at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia University, in March, 1862. A few months after graduating he was appointed assistant physician to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, where he remained three years. He then became assistant physician at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C., which place he filled for seven years, until he received the appointment of superintendent of the Worcester, Mass., Lunatic Hospital. He held this position seven years, during which time the new hospital building near Lake Quinsigamond was erected from his plans and under his supervision. Competent critics have pronounced this the best planned hospital of its class in the country. He was then called to Topeka, Kan., to open the partially built Kansas State Insane Asylum. He remained in charge about eighteen years, completed the institution with many improvements of his own device upon the original plan. When the Populist craze swept over Kansas and gained control of the state government, Dr. Eastman was displaced for political reasons, and has since resided at Topeka. He is a member of several medical societies, and was the founder of the New England Psychological Society. He is Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Professor of Psychiatry in the Kansas Medical College. He resides in Topeka, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Stearns⁸, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1875.
- ii. Philip⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1875.
- iii. Margaret⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1877; d. in Topeka, Kan., June 23, 1886.

1189. Edward Payson Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., July 15, 1838; married in North Conway, Eliza Noyes Sawyer, daughter of Harriet Eastman (Merrill)

Sawyer, born ——. Mr. Eastman is a Congregational minister, residing in Danbury, N. H. He graduated from the Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary in the class of 1871, and has been engaged as a minister since that time. He has held pastorates in Wilton, Gray, Fort Fairfield, Hiram, South Bridgton, and Bromfield, Me., North Conway, Center Ossipee, and Danbury, N. H. Edward Payson enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, for one year in Company E, 1st Regt. of N. H. H. A.; mustered in Sept. 5, 1864, as private; mustered out June 15, 1865. The companies of this regiment as fast as organized, were ordered to Washington, D. C., and assigned to duty under the direction of Major-General Auger. During the winter of 1864-5, and until the muster out of the regiment, it garrisoned a line of works in defence of the capital, ten miles in extent. The duty of the regiment was important to the safety of our nation's capital, and oftentimes arduous.

CHILDREN.

- 1842a. i. Fred Langdon⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., June 17, 1869.
- ii. Louisa Snow⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 9, 1871; graduated from Bridgton (Me.) Academy.
- iii. James Edward⁸, b. in Wilton, Me., April 7, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
- iv. Harriett Frances⁸, b. in Gray, Me., June 23, 1874; graduated from Bridgton (Me.) Academy.
- v. Charlotte H.⁸, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., July 16, 1882.
- vi. Grace Folsom⁸, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1885.

1190. Charles Henry Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 14, 1841; married at North Conway, N. H., Feb. 22, 1872, Caroline Wilson, born in Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848, daughter of George Henry and Ann Moseley (Candler) Wilson, of Marblehead. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion; enlisted May 2, 1861, for three months in the First New Hampshire

Infantry; discharged by reason of expiration of term of enlistment; enlisted second, May 27, 1861, for three years in Company F, Second New Hampshire Volunteers; discharged June 21, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, as first sergeant. He is a carpenter and trackman on the railroad at North Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.⁸, b. in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 3, 1873; m. Lulu Cutts, of Newport, N. H.; res. in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Alice Chase⁸, b. July 5, 1876; res. at 511 Maston street, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Carl Payson⁸, b. April 12, 1887; res. in North Conway, N. H.

1191. Maria Cummings Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., April 16, 1844; married in North Conway, Sept. 30, 1868, James Madison Dunham, born at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1835. Maria Cummings graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., in June, 1864. Mr. Dunham is a lawyer, residing at Ashley, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Conway Dunham⁸, b. in Ashley, Ill., Aug. 11, 1870; m. at DuQuoin, Ill., June 19, 1898, Anna Margaret Beck.
- ii. Earl Dunham⁸, b. in Ashley, Ill., Oct. 12, 1874.
- iii. Maye Dunham⁸, b. in Ashley, Ill., Aug. 1, 1877.
- iv. Dean Dunham⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
- v. Rena Dunham⁸, b. in Jefferson county, Ill., Nov. 4, 1884.
- vi. Carrie Alice Dunham⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

1191a. Margaret Douglas Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., June 12, 1846; married in North Conway, N. H., March 22, 1868, Albion Lovejoy, born in North Conway, N. H., June 27, 1839, son of Jedediah and Betsey (Runnells) Lovejoy. After their marriage they went to Rantoul, Ill., where he had previously purchased a farm,

and lived there until the winter of 1900, when he removed to Lyons, Ind., where they now reside. They are both members of the Free Methodist church. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN RANTOUL, ILL.

- i. Bessie Cummings⁸, b. March 1, 1869; m. at Champaign, Ill., Nov. 29, 1887, J. H. Morgan; reside in Wilsonville, Neb. No children Jan. 2, 1902.
- ii. Earnest Eastman⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. in Rantoul, Ill., March 22, 1883, Alma B. Wright. Children: (a) Mabel⁹, b. July 9, 1895; (b) Winford Lucene⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1897; (c) Gladys⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1901. They live on a farm in Rantoul, Ill., where their children were born.
- iii. Albion Willis⁸, b. March 4, 1874.
- iv. Gertrude Bell⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- v. Owen⁸, b. March 26, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Elsie Hyde, born 1878. Child: (a) Harry Eugene Lovejoy⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1901. They reside in Rantoul, Ill.
- vi. Laura Blanche⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1885; d. March 4, 1886.
- vii. Edna May⁸, b. May 1, 1887.

1191b. John Langdon Eastman⁷ (John Langdon⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 3, 1851; married June 11, 1880, Nannie Louis Berry, born in Carritunk, Me., April 26, 1862, daughter of Robert and Eleanor C. (Adams) Berry. Mr. Eastman resides in North Conway, N. H. He is a deacon in the Congregational church in North Conway, N. H., since 1885. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Maria⁸, b. March 14, 1881.
- ii. Irena Bell⁸, b. May 4, 1884.
- iii. Jennie Louis⁸, b. June 20, 1889. All born in North Conway, N. H.

1192. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 6, 1816; died Jan. 2, 1900; married in 1840, Harriet Ann Runnells. He was a carpenter; went to California in 1849, and lived there the rest of his life.

CHILDREN.

1843. i. Henrietta⁶, b. June 10, 1843.
 1844. ii. Edward Hartwell⁶, b. June 1, 1845.

1193. Joseph Stevens⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., 1819; married in 1848, Ann Sarah Pierce; married 2d, Roxey M. Clark. He was a soldier of 1861. Resides at No. 9 Winthrop street, Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Harman Pierce⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
 ii. Helen Stevens⁸, b. —.

1194. Allen Flint Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 6, 1823; married Jan. 31, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Norton. He was a carpenter and builder. He was a successful man, and built many houses in Somerville, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Aphia⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. July 4, 1865.

1195. Elizabeth Maria⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 16, 1830; married Oct. 29, 1848, Thomas Hall.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ashley Hall⁸, b. July 21, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
 ii. Charles Henry Hall⁸, b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
 iii. Lizzie Gertrude Hall⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1857.
 iv. William Thomas Hall⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Clara Minerva Hamm.
 v. Arthur Eastman Hall⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

1196. Charles Edwin Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Portland, Me., July 8, 1831; married in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 6,

1856, Nancy Maria Nichols, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1834, daughter of Henry Ames and Rebecca Roff (Stacy) Nichols. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Ashley⁸, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1858.
- ii. Frances Aphia⁸, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1897, Frank Jackson Gardner. She resides at No. 228 East Forty-seventh street, Chicago, Ill. No children.

1197. Edwin Faulkner Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Nov. 16, 1804; died in Lancaster, N. H., in 1864; married March 1, 1840, Mary Ann Burnside. He lived in Lancaster, N. H., where his children were born. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1845. i. Sarah⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. 1861, George P. Rowell.
- ii. Thomas Burnside⁸, b. May 4, 1843; clerk in Lancaster, N. H.
- iii. Persis Frances⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1849.

1198. Elvira Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Sept. 13, 1806; married May 26, 1831, Oliver W. Baker. He resided in Lancaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Eastman Baker⁸, b. June 13, 1833; d. April 30, 1848.
- ii. Sarah W. Baker⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. 1859.
- iii. Frank Oliver Baker⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

1199. Richard Holt Eastman⁷ (Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lancaster, N. H., July 20, 1810; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1887; married 1st, Sarah W. Fuller; married 2d, Mary Weeks; married 3d, Mary B. Morrill. Mr. Eastman resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was a mechanic.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Vernon^s, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Catherine E. Harvey; went to Ohio; had no children.
- ii. Elvira^s, b. Oct. 26, 1842.
- iii. Julia Wilkinson^s, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. — Adams.
- iv. Richard Baker^s, b. March 10, 1849. All by first wife.
- v. Mary Weeks^s, b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1886, James Wingate Weeks, born in Lancaster, N. H., April 27, 1849, son of James Wingate, Sen., Weeks, and Martha Hemingway, of Lancaster, N. H. He is a farmer, and resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children: (a) Richard Wingate Weeks^s, b. July 20, 1889; (b) Martha Fayette Weeks^s, b. Jan. 8, 1894; both deceased.

1200. Mary Runnells Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 29, 1804; died in Bartlett, July 11, 1894; married in Bartlett, Josiah Weeks, born in Bartlett, May 18, 1812, died in Bartlett, June 8, 1896, son of Josiah and Polly (Emery) Weeks, of Bartlett, N. H. Mr. Weeks was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1846. i. Helen Amanda Weeks^s, b. Dec. 22, 1840.
1847. ii. George Washington Weeks^s, b. March 29, 1844.
- iii. Andrew Jackson Weeks^s, b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1848.
1848. iv. Clara Susan Weeks^s, b. March 5, 1849.
1849. v. Reuben Wyman Weeks^s, b. June 8, 1852.

1201. Adaline Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Feb. 14, 1806; died in Bartlett, Sept. 9, 1892; married December, 1832, Stephen Wheeler, born in Pembroke, N. H., and died in Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1875. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Lydia Durgin Wheeler^s, b. in Bartlett, N. H., March 5, 1837; unm.

1202. Lorenzo Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 14, 1808; died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 10, 1892; married in Bartlett, N. H., in 1831, Esther Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., May 8, 1806, died April 1, 1847, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt; married 2d, Sarah Abbott, of Bartlett, N. H.; she died in giving birth to her first child; married 3d, Mary Harriman. He was a farmer, and lived in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1850. i. Ezra R.⁸, b. May 14, 1832.
 ii. Ann Augusta⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. June 27, 1893.
 iii. Ann Augusta, 2d⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
 iv. Chauncey Holt⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. —. He enlisted July 24, 1862, in Co. D, 9th N. H. Vols.; mustered in July 28, 1862, as private; discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1863; d. —.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

1851. v. Esther Mary⁸, b. —; d. —.
 1852. vi. Sarah Jeanette⁸, b. —.
 vii. Hannah⁸, b. —; d. young.
 1853. viii. Lorin Herbert⁸, b. —.
 1854. ix. Frank Leland⁸, b. —.
 x. Martha Frances⁸, b. —.
 1855. xi. Lilla May⁸, b. —.
 1856. xii. Alice Orena⁸, b. —.

1203. Daniel Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., May 29, 1811; died there Nov. 21, 1891; married in Conway, N. H., Dec. 8, 1835, Sally Goodwin Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., April 13, 1816, died in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1896, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Bartlett, N. H.

EASTMAN FAMILY OF AMERICA.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARTLETT, N. H.

1857. i. Benjamin Durgin⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
ii. Lorenzo Horace⁸, b. June 27, 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1869.
iii. Henry Harrison⁸, b. May 23, 1841; d. in Boston, Mass.,
July 8, 1860.

1204. John Osborn Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 24, 1813; died in Bartlett, Aug. 10, 1871; married Olive Lang, born in Conway, died at Chebeague Island, Me., Aug. 21, 1892. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett, where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN IN BARTLETT, N. H.

1858. i. Georganna⁸, b. 1840.
1859. ii. Alfred⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1843.
iii. Almeda Colby⁸, b. April 2, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1864.

1205. Abiatha Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 12, 1815; died in Bartlett, May 26, 1892; married in 1840, Laura Holt, born in Pembroke, N. H., June 8, 1821, died in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 26, 1885, daughter of Frye and Lydia (Eastman) Holt. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett, N. H., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. March 27, 1842.
1860. ii. Albert Colby⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
iii. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. —.
iv. Laura Ann⁸, b. 1848; d. June 23, 1869.
v. Charles Henry⁸, b. 1852.
vi. Willard Eugene⁸, b. —.
1861. vii. Clarence Ellmore⁸, b. 1858.
viii. Henrietta Farrington⁸, b. 1863.

1206. Jeremiah Chandler Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., June 11, 1824; died in Bartlett, Jan. 14, 1892; married March 4, 1864, Widow Lucinda Eastman. He resided in Bartlett, N. H., and was a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Freeman Hartwell⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Aug. 3, 1866; d. March 28, 1870.

1207. George Freeman Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 9, 1827; died in Bartlett (Kearsarge) June 12, 1860; married Lucinda Heath, born in Conway, N. H., Feb. 22, 1804, died in Bartlett, N. H., May 24, 1888. Mr. Eastman resided in Bartlett (Kearsarge), N. H. He was a member of the Methodist church. He was a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN.

1862. i. Martha Frye⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., July 4, 1850.
ii. Caroline Matilda⁸, b. June 6, 1854.
1863. iii. George Wellington⁸, b. May 1, 1858.

1208. Calvin Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., July 29, 1843; married in 1868, Almira Seavey Eastman, born July 11, 1843, daughter of Henry Tucker and Mary (Merriman) Eastman. Mr. Eastman resides in Bartlett, N. H., where he is a farmer.

CHILD.

1864. i. Annette May⁸, b. in Bartlett, July 19, 1872.

1209. Richard Eastman⁷ (Job⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., June 3, 1846; died in Bartlett, Oct. 18, 1897; married Almira Frances Dinsmore, born in Bartlett, N. H., July 7, 1849, daughter of Freeman and Mary (Gardner) Dinsmore, of Bartlett. Mr. Eastman lived in Bartlett, where he was a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Freeman Dinsmore⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.

1210. John Dolloff Eastman⁷ (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818; died in North Conway, N. H., April 25, 1887; married 1st, in Dover, N. H., Jan. 20, 1842, Betsey Champion, born in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 5, 1820, died in Effingham, N. H., April 17, 1852; married 2d, 1853, in January, Mary A. Chick, born in Athens, Me., April 23, 1834. Mr. Eastman passed his last days in North Conway, N. H., where his widow resides.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1865. i. Mary Jane⁸, b. July 29, 1843, in Effingham, N. H.
- 1866. ii. Mary Frances⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
- 1867. iii. Sarah Ellen⁸, b. April 23, 1846.
- 1868. iv. Edwin Stephen⁸, b. April 20, 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Seth J.⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. June 17, 1865.
- vi. Ida May⁸, b. March 10, 1857, in Great Falls, N. H.
- vii. Wilber K.⁸, b. May 7, 1859; m. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 26, Clara Melinda Ward⁸, b. in Sebago, Me., April 14, 1859. He is in the summer hotel business in North Conway, N. H. No children.
- viii. Clara Estella⁸, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865; d. in North Conway, N. H., Oct. 8, 1897; m. in North Conway, Dec. 2, 1884, William Wentworth, of North Conway, N. H. He is a merchant doing business there. Child: (a) Florence Edna Wentworth⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in North Conway, N. H.
- 1869. ix. Fred Reader⁸, b. in Effingham, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865.

1211. George Pendexter⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born June 14, 1808; died April 14, 1882; married Sept. 2, 1839, Ursula Cushman, and settled in New Gloucester, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1811.
- ii. Sarah A.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. Dec. 24, 1865, C. W. Dunn, of Poland, Me.; had several children, who were well educated.
- iii. John⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 20, 1813; m. 1868, Rose A. Witham; had Lillie⁹ and Edith⁹.
- iv. Merritt C.⁸, b. March 27, 1816; m. Oct., 1874, Rebecca Strout, of Poland, Me. He is a Methodist minister in the Maine Conference. Children: (a) Ursula E. Pendexter⁹, b. in Naples, Me., Jan. 21, 1877; (b) Merritt T. Pendexter⁹, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 9, 1882.
- v. George E.⁸, b. in New Gloucester, Me., July 29, 1848; never married.
- vi. Charles H.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. in New York, Feb. 11, 1894; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Mary W. La Monde, of New York. Children: (a) George W. Pendexter⁹, b. —; (b) Hesse Pendexter⁹, b. —; both living in New York city. Charles H. was a judge in New York city.
- vii. Mary E.⁸, b. July 23, 1853; d. in New York city, Feb., 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1877, J. W. Cole, of New York city, where they lived.

1212. Henry Tucker Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812; married Mary Merriman, born in Chebeague, Me., July 6, 1822, died in Bartlett, N. H., May 9, 1884. He was a farmer, and lived in Bartlett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy⁸, b. in Chebeague, Me., 1836.
- ii. Stephen Bennet⁸, b. in Bartlett, N. H., 1838.
1870. iii. William Henry⁸, b. —.
- iv. Almira Seavey⁸, b. July 11, 1843.
- v. Annette⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1861.
- vi. Roswell⁸, b. June 11, 1848.
- vii. Clara Ellen⁸, b. —; d. —.
- viii. Alvin Hugh⁸, b. April 23, 1858; d. Feb. 4, 1877.

1213. Louisa Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 9, 1815; married Benjamin Webber, a sailor; lived in Chebeague, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sumner Webber⁸, b. —.
- ii. Harriett Webber⁸, b. —.
- iii. Charles Webber⁸, b. —.
- iv. Nettie Webber⁸, b. —.
- v. Melvina Webber⁸, b. —.

1214. Sumner Cummings Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 27, 1817; married 1st, Amelia Webber; 2d, Abbie Lovejoy. He lived in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. George Sumner⁸, b. —.
- ii. Herbert⁸, b. —.
- iii. Kendall⁸, b. —.
- iv. Deala⁸, b. 1863.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Florence⁸, b. —; d. —.
- vi. Baby⁸, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Fred⁸, b. —.

1215. Julia Ann Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., Feb. 2, 1820; married 1st, Stephen Bennett, a sailor, of Chebeague, Me.; married 2d, Samuel Rose, of Chebeague, Me.; married 3d, William Bennett, of Chebeague, Me.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Steven Bennett⁸, b. —.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- ii. Alvira Rose⁸, b. —.

No children by third husband.

1216. Caroline Matilda Eastman⁷ (Frye Holt⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bartlett, N. H., March 11, 1836; married Jeremiah Hamilton. He was a sea captain, and lived in Vinal Haven, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Hamilton⁸, b. 1861.
- ii. Freeman Hamilton⁸, b. 1863.
- iii. Nellie Eddie Hamilton⁸, b. —.
- iv. Lester Hamilton⁸, b. —.
- v. Lillian Hamilton⁸, b. —; (twin.)

1217. Joseph Stevens Eastman⁷ (Dr. John⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Feb. 24, 1823; died in Milford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1875; married 1st, Abbie Maria Sweetland, who died at the age of 29 years; he married 2d, Sept. 2, 1867, Frances Ellen Tarr, daughter of Seth Tarr. Mr. Eastman lived in Providence, R. I., and later in Milford, Mass. He was a tinsmith. His widow is a fine dressmaker, and does business at No. 114½ Main St., Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Maria Sweetland⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., May 31, 1847; m. Frederick G. Williams; res. in Milford, Mass.
- ii. Elmira S.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1850; m. Eugene T. Adams; have one daughter, Blanche Adams⁹, b. —; res. in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Abbie F.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1853; m. Charles Wheeler; res. in Ouray, Col. Children: (a) Edward Wheeler⁹, b. —; (b) Una Wheeler⁹, b. —.
- iv. Joseph Stevens, Jr.⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 18—; res. in Hartford, Conn.

1218. Moses Sweet Eastman⁷ (John⁶, Noah⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Conway, N. H., Jan. 3, 1826; married in Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1857, Dorcas Ann W. Nutting, born in Otisfield, Me., daughter of Lyman

and Charlotte (Chadburne) Nutting. Mr. Eastman resides in Casco, Me., where he has been town clerk, postmaster, and clerk of the Congregational church to which he belongs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmira M.^s, b. in Casco, Me., Nov. 10, 1856; she is principal of Shailor School, Portland, Me.; she is unmarried, and lives at No. 1 Cumberland street, Portland, Me.
- ii. James Nutting^s, b. in Casco, Me., July 21, 1862; m. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 12, 1889, Carrie Florence Jordan, b. in Casco, Me., Dec. 31, 1863, daughter of Peter and Julia Ann (Smith) Jordan, of Casco, Me.; he resides in Casco, Me., where he is a packer of canned goods; he is town treasurer. Children: (a) Clifford Jordan^s, b. Nov. 25, 1890; (b) Agnes Nutting^s, b. April 23, 1893.

1219. Sarah Goodwin Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., July 16, 1825; married Elijah Stanton, born Dec. 19, 1817, in Winthrop, Me. He was for many years a traveling salesman for a Philadelphia firm in jewelry, etc. Afterwards a hotel keeper in Winthrop, Me., and Lancaster, N. H., and in 1882 in Hotel Berkely, Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ellen Stanton^s, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. April 12, 1867.
- ii. Clara Luella Stanton^s, b. July 28, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1869, Herbert Harrington, of New Bedford, Mass., a clerk in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Marion Chandler^s, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. in Nottingham, Eng., April 26, 1862, William Hinsman, now a merchant in Boston, Mass.
- iv. Frank Edward Chandler^s, b. May, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1853.
- v. Jere Edmund Chandler^s, b. Aug. 17, 1853; an M. D., but is in the electric light business in Boston.
- vi. Fred Wilson Chandler^s, b. Jan. 26, 1858; clerk in Boston, Mass.

1220. Caroline Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., Oct. 21, 1826; died Jan. 11, 1852; married Thomas A. Cuttler, a farmer in Waterford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Cuttler⁸, b. 1849; m. and lives in Perry, Iowa.
- ii. Edna Cuttler⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Nelson Mower, of Perry, Iowa.
- iii. Elizabeth Cuttler⁸, b. —; m. Dr. Forestall, of Illinois.
- iv. Carrie Cuttler⁸, b. —; a teacher.
- v. One other.

1221. Susan Poindexter Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Conway, N. H., April 28, 1834; married in April, 1857, William F. Thompson. He kept the Kearsarge House at one time, and now takes summer boarders at the "Three Elms" (1882).

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Thompson⁸, b. June 26, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1861.
- ii. Alice Thompson⁸, b. 1865.

1222. Moses Chandler⁷ (Polly C. Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born June 9, 1836; married November, 1867, Fanny Randall, born August, 1845, died Nov. 4, 1871. He married 2d, Lizzie Stout, and lives in Maynard, Mass.

CHILDREN.

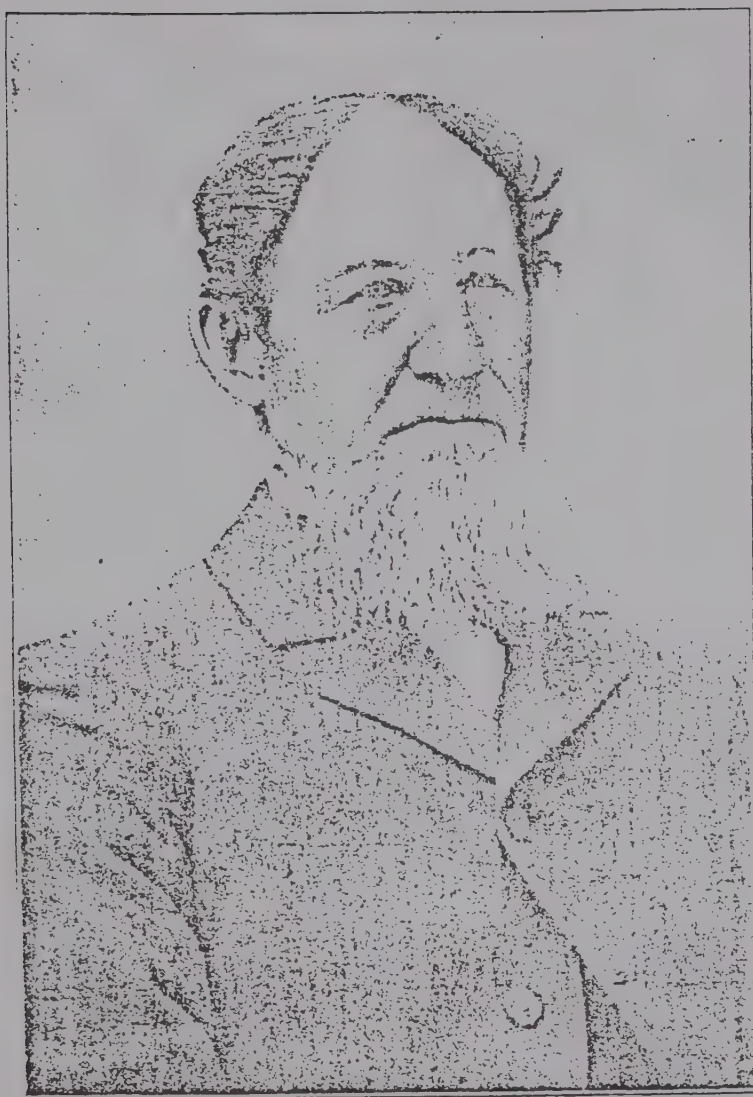
- i. Philip Sidney Chandler⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. Jan. 9, 1872.
- ii. Fred Carpenter Chandler⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

1223. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 14, 1815; died in Lovell, Jan. 18, 1887; married Jan. 5, 1837,

Hon. John Walker, born in Burlington, Mass., May 31, 1810, died in Lovell, Me., Dec. 30, 1898. Mr. Walker was a farmer and lumberman; in politics he was a Democrat; in religion, was a Universalist. He was a member of the legislature, representing his class of towns. He filled with great ability the office of county commissioner of Oxford county, Me.; also filled various town offices. In his young manhood days he taught school, and later held the office of school supervisor. He was a man of excellent memory and a great reader, whereby he always kept well posted on all the current events of the day. On Jan. 5, 1887, Mr. and Mrs. Walker celebrated their golden wedding. On this occasion their children and grandchildren, with other relatives, and their many friends, united with them at their pleasant home in No. 4, in Lovell, to enjoy and help to make memorable this happy event of their lives. Mrs. Walker was a very industrious housekeeper, and one of the kindest of mothers, taking upon herself the many cares of a large family. She was always an active participant in all matters relating to the good and welfare of her family and friends throughout the many years of her most useful life. Her house had been the scene of many a social gathering of relatives and friends, the last of these being on her golden wedding day, which took place but a short time previous to her death.

CHILDREN.

- 1871. i. Hannah Elizabeth Walker^s, b. June 12, 1838.
- 1872. ii. Josiah Wood Walker^s, b. March 11, 1840.
- 1873. iii. Eunice Pitman Wood^s, b. July 20, 1842.
- iv. Charles Wood Walker^s, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. July 30, 1864.
- v. John Walker, Jr.^s, b. May 12, 1847; d. June 17, 1868.
- 1874. vi. Dolly Eastman Walker^s, b. May 20, 1851; d. April 28, 1859.
- vii. Francis K. Walker^s, b. March 3, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- 1875. viii. Catherine E. Walker^s, b. Feb. 3, 1855.
- 1876. ix. Carrie E. Walker^s, b. May 18, 1858.



ISAAC EASTMAN (1224).

1224. Isaac Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁵, Daniel³, Richard¹, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 10, 1817; died Dec. 7, 1895; married in Burlington, Me., Nov. 28, 1848, Catherine Page, born in Burlington, Me., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Charles) Page, of Burlington, Me. Mr. Eastman lived all his life on the farm on which he was born. He was one of the leading citizens of his town, and represented his district in the Maine legislature in 1861, and voted for James G. Blaine for speaker. In the same session were William P. Frye and Nelson Dingley, whose friendship he retained through life. It would be difficult to here enumerate the many good qualities of this man. Born with an even temperament and with an ever-earnest desire to do right, his life was looked upon as one of peace and comfort by all his friends and townsmen. Temperate in all things, his daily labors and hours of diversion were carried on through life with clock-like precision up to the very last moment. When returning alone at night from his daily labor in the woods, he was suddenly stricken down, and very soon after found by friends. His sons, noting his non-arrival, hastened back to ascertain the cause of delay in his usual punctual home-coming. Thus came to a close the life of one whose life had been rounded out and well filled with many acts of kindness which will be long remembered by his neighbors and numerous friends in his native town and vicinity. His wife died March 25, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. George H.⁸, b. March 9, 1850; m. in Norway, Me., Nov. 14, 1874, Lizzie M. Pottle, born in Lovell, Me., daughter of Rev. John S. and Nancy H. Pottle, of Lovell, Me. Mr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town. Has been a successful school teacher, and is an industrious farmer; resides in Lovell, Me., where he has been supervisor of town schools for a number of years. He has no children.
1877. ii. Mellen⁸, b. May 25, 1852.
1878. iii. Alvah⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1858.
- iv. H. Walter⁸, b. June 3, 1860. He is unmarried; res. in Lovell, Me.

1225. John Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 25, 1819; died in Waterford, Me., Feb. 24, 1864; married in Lovell, Me., April 19, 1853, Sarah Proctor, born in Waterford, Me., Nov. 9, 1830, daughter of John and Lucinda (Stone) Proctor, of Waterford. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Lovell, Me. Mr. Eastman enlisted in the army in the summer of 1863, and went to Augusta, Me., in September. When his regiment left for the seat of war, he was too sick to go; he was taken to the hospital, and not being likely to live long, was sent home, where he died from chronic diarrhœa, Feb. 24, 1864. He had no discharge papers, or anything to show he was in the service.

CHILDREN.

1879. i. Eugene⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., March 7, 1854; res. in Auburn, Me.

1880. ii. Flora Ella⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1858.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Eastman married March 31, 1865, Freeman Crosby, when she removed to Norway, Me. Child: (a) Richard Henry Crosby, born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 23, 1867.

1226. Olive Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., April 8, 1821; married Sept. 5, 1839, Ami Cutler, born in Westbrook, Me., May 20, 1819. He resided in Lovell, Me., where all his children were born. Mr. Cutler distinguished himself by his enterprising and public spirit, being not only sheriff of his county, but a member of the governor's council in the year of 1855. In September, 1857, he removed with his family to the state of Minnesota. In 1862 he enlisted in the army, and in the same year was appointed quartermaster of the 7th Minn. Vol. Inf., and with the rank of captain, was post commissary of subsistence at Prairie du Chien. He served with the army during the war, and at the close returned to Anoka, Minn., and resumed his business as a merchant and lumber dealer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie S. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1865, Lyman D. Baldwin, of Prairie du Chien, Minn. Children: (a) Louis D. Baldwin⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1867.
- ii. Henry Hill Cutler⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1842.
- iii. Isaac E. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
- iv. Elizabeth H. Cutler⁸, b. March 5, 1847; d. April 5, 1859.
- v. Mary Stephens Cutler⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849.
- vi. Charles H. Cutler⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1851.
- vii. Charles Harris Cutler⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1852.

1227. Daniel Charles Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 14, 1825; married in Waterford, Me., Nov. 8, 1855, Caroline E. Plummer, born September 4, 1832, daughter of Stephen and Ella (Howe) Plummer, of Waterford, Me. They began their married life on the farm upon which his father so long resided in Lovell. In May, 1881, Mr. Eastman removed to Lancaster, N. H., where they have since resided. His main occupation has been farming; going into the woods as a repairer for lumbermen in their winter operations. Since 1898 he has been sorely afflicted, caused by a frozen foot some fifteen years previous, resulting in a partial loss of his foot. Mr. Eastman has always been ready to lend his assistance in the distress of others, acting many times as nurse to those in sickness and distress, for which he is substantially remembered by his friends. Mrs. Eastman previous to her marriage was a school teacher, in which vocation she was very successful.

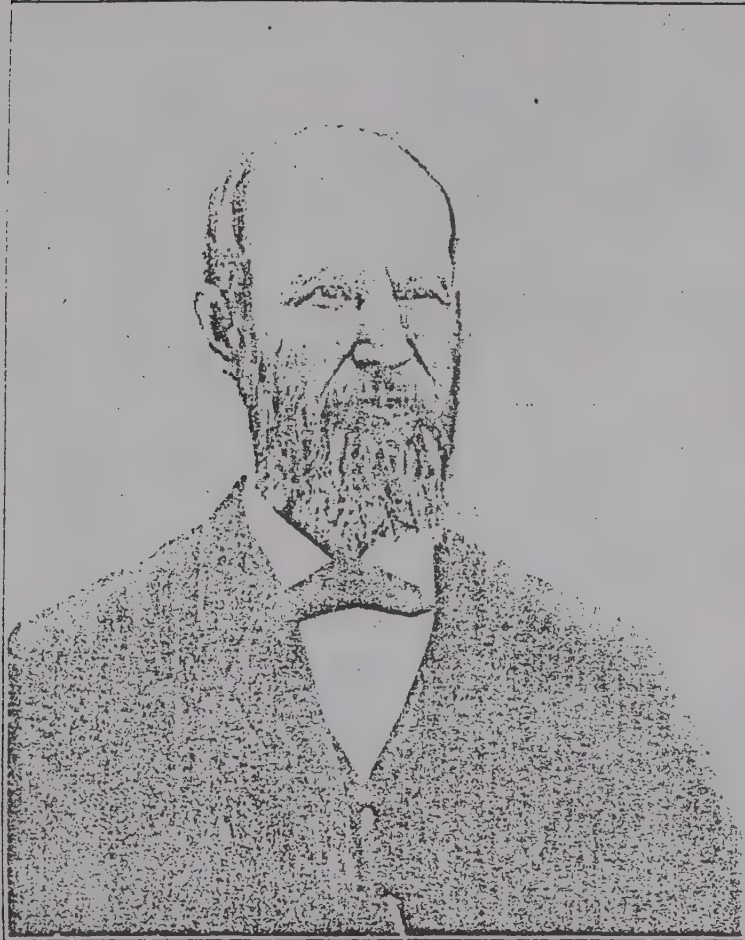
CHILDREN.

- i. Edward⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., May 27, 1857.
- ii. Nellie⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. in Lancaster, N. H., July 19, 1883, Rollo F. Hunt, born in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 9, 1849, son of Amos and Emily (Harrington) Hunt. Rollo Hunt obtained his education in the public schools of his native town. He resides in Lancaster, N. H., and is a meat cutter by occupation. Children: (a) Effie Hunt⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 12, 1884; (b) Rubie Hunt⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 2, 1886.
- iii. Phineas C.⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., Sept. 12, 1869. He is a clerk in a store in Lancaster, N. H., and has been employed summers in hotels at summer resorts.

1228. Job Eastman⁷ (Phineas⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 1, 1827; married in North Conway, N. H., Aug. 14, 1857, Kate Maria Kimball, born in Lovell, Me., July 5, 1836, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brickett) Kimball, of Fryeburg, Me. Mr. Eastman when a young man went West, and located at St. Anthony Falls, Minn., in 1853, and for four years carried on the stock business; returned to Maine in 1857, married, and returned to Minnesota, and settled in Anoka, where he engaged in the lumbering business. In 1859 he went to Pike's Peak, crossing the plains with ox teams, remaining there one year prospecting for gold with indifferent success; returned to Anoka, where he has since resided.

CHILDREN BORN IN ANOKA, MINN.

- i. Alice May⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Alvah Eastman (see No. 1878).
- ii. Kate Mabel⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1883, Henry W. Gher, born in Hydetown, Crawford county, Penn., July 27, 1857, son of William Ripley and Frances (Titus) Gher. Mr. Gher is the proprietor of the Wadena Iron Works, Wadena, Minn. They have no children.
- iii. Charles Cutter⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1865; editor of the *Pioneer Journal*, and postmaster of Wadena, Minn.; m. in Wadena, Minn., April 6, 1894, Mary Turner, born in Nashua, Iowa, July 10, 1873, daughter of Allen A. and Frances (Bruce) Turner, of Wadena, Minn. They have no children.
- iv. Philip Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1867. He is a member of the firm of H. L. Nicholson & Co., general merchants, and postmaster of Wilton, Minn. He is unmarried.
1881. v. Robert Maurice⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
- vi. John Walker⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Barbara Browning; no children. He is the editor of the *News*, Thief River Falls, Minn.
- vii. Calvert Streetly⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1877. He is foreman of the *Pioneer Journal* office, Wadena, Minn.; unmarried.



JOB EASTMAN (1225).

1229. Uriah Dresser Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Feb. 11, 1827; died in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1864; married Sept. 17, 1855, Hannah Eaton, born in Chatham, N. H., March 2, 1841, daughter of James Farnum and Sally (Chase) Eaton, of Chatham, N. H. Mr. Eastman resided in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Weston Thomas⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; m. Edith Evelyn Beverly, of Rockland, Mass., May 10, 1887.
- ii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; d. in Lawrence, July 27, 1871.
- iii. Cora⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; d. in Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1864.

1230. Otis Mason Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., May 29, 1829; died in Stowe, Me., Aug. 14, 1895; married Susan Evens Abbott. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Stowe, Me.

CHILDREN.

1882. i. William Ambrose⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., June 12, 1857.
- ii. Fred Walter⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1858.
- iii. Nellie Fessenden⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1861; res. in Portland, Me.
- iv. Hattie Louisa⁸, b. June 15, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1889, Perley Stephens, of Fryeburg, Me. Child: (a) Marguerite Eastman Stephens⁹, b. in Conway, N. H., Oct. 16, 1892; res. in Portland, Me.
- v. Clifford Webster⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Aug. 14, 1867; res. in Stowe, Me.
- vi. Imogene Whitten⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1870; res. Stowe, Me.
- vii. John O. Dean⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1874; res. Stowe, Me.
- viii. Martha Abbott⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1877. Martha is a school-teacher in Stowe, Me.

1231. Mary Colby Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 16, 1837; married in 1860, John M. Smart, born in Berwick, Me., Feb. 25, 1835. He is a tinsmith, and resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Eastman Smart⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. Martha Edna Smart⁸, b. —.

1232. Albert F. Eastman⁷ (Cyrus⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Aug. 15, 1848; married in Lovell, Me., Nov. 12, 1873, Susan J. Johnson, born in Stowe, May 17, 1855, daughter of Solomon and Lydia B. (McKeen) Johnson, of Stowe, Me. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides on Green hill. Post-office, Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1874; unmarried.
- ii. Arthur C.⁸, b. May 30, 1876.
- iii. Mattie E.⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1880.
- iv. Abby B.⁸, b. March 20, 1882.
- v. Seth B.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1891; d. April 1, 1891.
- vi. Sarah E.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

1233. Horace D. Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Jan. 29, 1831; died in West Newfield, Me., March 14, 1887; married 1st, Martha Sawyer, of Lovell, Me.; 2d, in West Newfield, Jan. 22, 1873, Eva Linscott, born in York, Me., Feb. 15, 1843, daughter of Jeremiah and Lenora (Munroe) Linscott, of York, Me. Mr. Eastman resided in West Newfield, Me. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion of 1861-5 as private, Oct. 7, 1861; mustered as first lieutenant Nov. 15, 1861, at Portland, Me., in Co. I, 12th Me. Vol. Inf.; promoted to captain of Co. B, same regiment, Oct. 8, 1862; resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1863. For a time he was purser on the U. S. S. "Guide" (transport).

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Walter⁸, b. —; d. at about three years of age.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Eva Lord⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1870, in West Newfield, Me. She resides at 48 Waverly street, Brookline, Mass.

1234. Andrew Jackson Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 6, 1836; died in Lovell, Me., May 24, 1894; married in Lovell, Me., published Dec. 10, 1858, Martena Charles, daughter of Nathaniel and Maria (Holt) Charles, born in Lovell, Me., March 9, 1838; died in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 18, 1870. He married 2d, in Conway, N. H., Sept. 17, 1873, Louisa T. Elliott, born in Lovell, June 17, 1854. She married 2d, D. Frank Briggs, and resides in Lovell village, Me. Mr. Eastman's early married life was passed in Fryeburg, Me., in the locality known as "Smart's Hill," where three of his children were born, and where his wife died, leaving an infant of but two years of age. The decease of Mrs. Eastman was a sad blow to the family. She was a most kind and affectionate wife and mother, and her demise was mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends.

Mr. Eastman soon removed to Lovell, Me., where he married his second wife, and where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a shoemaker and farmer; in the latter business he was not very extensive, but in shoemaking he was unexcelled, being noted for his workmanship. He was sometimes engaged in lumbering, rafting logs, etc. He was a member of both the Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges in Lovell, Me. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. H, 23d Regt. Me. Vols., enlisting on the 10th of September, 1862, for nine months; discharged July 15, 1863, at Portland, Me. His descriptive list says he was twenty-six years of age, five feet in height, dark complexion, black eyes and black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. He served as selectman in Lovell, and also as postmaster at Lovell village under Grover Cleveland's first administration.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Marie⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., 1859; m. a Pease; res. in Baltimore, Md.
1883. ii. Clifford N.⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1861.

1884. iii. Hattie Gertrude⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., May 14, 1867.
 1885. iv. George Furlong⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 5, 1870; m.
 Fannie Hobbs; no children. He had no children by
 second wife.

1235. Lucy W. Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Dec. 22, 1842; married
 J. H. Lord, of Steep Falls, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances Lord⁸, b. July 2, 1871.
- ii. Janette Rebecca Williams Lord⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1873.
- iii. Harold Eastman Lord⁸, b. April 15, 1874.
- iv. William Cobb Lord⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

1236. Tobias Lord Eastman⁷ (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Dec. 3,
 1844; married 1st, in Standish, Me., Nov. 1, 1876, Mary
 M., daughter of Peltiah M. and Hannah (Mann) Hobson,
 born in Gorham, Me., died Feb. 28, 1880; married 2d, May
 20, 1884, in Fryeburg, Me., Adelia Walker. Mr. Eastman
 was a soldier of the Rebellion; was in Co. E, 12th Me. Inf.
 He is a manufacturer of canned goods. He was a member of
 the Maine legislature in 1891. He resides in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Walker⁸, b. April 11, 1878.
- ii. Rebe Mary⁸, b. Feb., 1880.

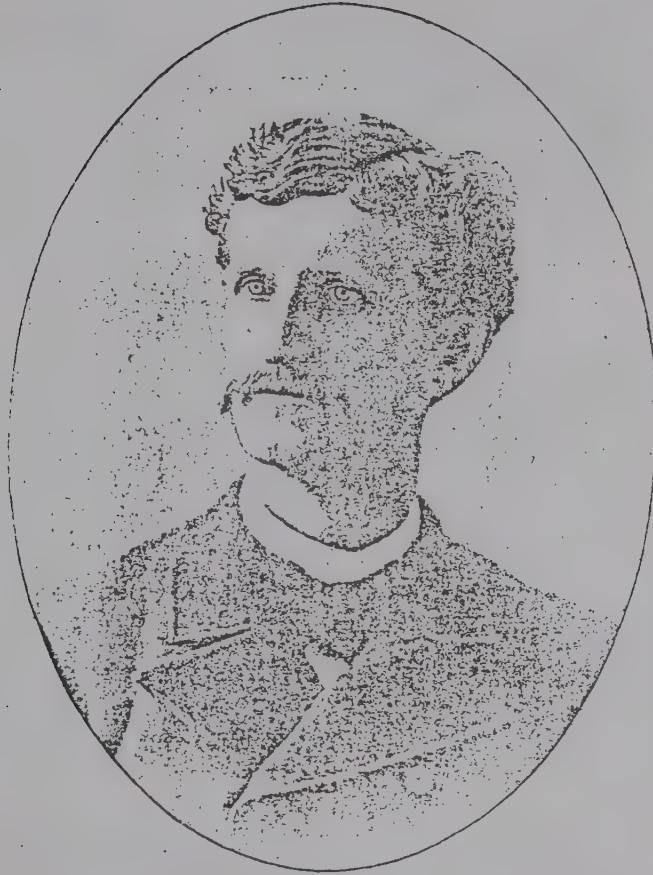
CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Edna⁸, b. June 25, 1888.

1237. Isaac Andrew Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴,
 Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Feb. 20,
 1841; married Dec. 24, 1878, Lizzie Edith Ray, born Feb.
 14, 1859. He is a piano key maker; resides in Boston,
 Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Henry⁸, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 3, 1879.
- ii. Walter Frederick⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1881.



WELLINGTON HARRIS EASTMAN (1839).

1238. Esther Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Oct. 14, 1846; married Milton Levi Merrill, a farmer residing at St. Albans, Me. Mr. Merrill has served as chairman on the board of selectmen for several years; one term in the house of the Maine legislature, and two terms in the senate; and at present (1901) is a member of the board of County Commissioners.

CHILD.

- i. Erlon Merrill⁸, b. April 30, 1875; d. June 4, 1875.

1239. Wellington Harris Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Sweden, Me., Jan. 6, 1853; married Jan. 26, 1881, Rachel Willey Stetson, born in Sumner, Me., April 13, 1857, daughter of Deacon Josiah T. Stetson. Mr. Eastman resides in East Sumner, Me., where he has been justice of the peace since 1883, and postmaster from 1886 to the present time (1901). He was town treasurer twelve years and superintendent of schools three years. He is manager of the Eastman Seed Company. He is a member of the First Congregational Church at East Sumner, Me. Mr. Eastman is a thorough going business man, and is much respected by all with whom he comes in contact.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Leona⁸, b. in Monmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1887. She is an adopted child and a daughter of Mr. Wing.
- ii. Esther Hersey⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Dec. 10, 1892.
- iii. Augusta Tillson⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Jan. 14, 1895.
- iv. Roger⁸, b. in East Sumner, Me., Jan. 22, 1897.

1240. Harriet Kilgore Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lovell, Me., Oct. 5, 1819; died Feb. 6, 1899, in Andover, Me.; married in Norway, Me., Nov. 26, 1840, Frederick Caldwell, born in Oxford, Me., May 15, 1819, son of John and Sarah (Merrill) Caldwell.

Mr. Caldwell spent the most of his life on what is known as Farmer's Hill, in Andover, Me. In 1859 he, with his family, moved to Lovell, Me., where he resided four years, moving to Andover, Me., in 1864-5. He has been a nursery stock salesman for twelve years or more, traveling for several different firms in Maine and New Brunswick.

CHILDREN.

- 1886. i. Harriet Melissa Caldwell⁸, b. April 23, 1842, in Andover, Me.
- 1887. ii. John Frederick Caldwell⁸, b. April 3, 1844, in Andover, Me.
- 1888. iii. Charles Henry Caldwell⁸, b. March 21, 1850, in Oxford, Me.
- 1889. iv. Edwin Eugene Caldwell⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1853, in Andover, Me.
- v. Albert Webster Caldwell⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1854, in Andover, Me.; d. March 10, 1866.
- vi. Sidney Irving Caldwell⁸, b. March 27, 1859, in Andover, Me. He married and had two children, a son and daughter. He resided in one of the Western states, was taken sick, and returned to Andover, Me., where he died.

1241. Sarah M. Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Waterford, Me., Jan. 1, 1833; married in Hiram, Me., Jan. 1, 1852, John Langdon Kimball, born in Hiram, Me., Dec. 21, 1821. Mr. Kimball was a representative in the Maine legislature in 1863. He resides in Poland, Me.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen May Kimball⁸, b. July 13, 1853, in Hiram, Me.
- ii. Emeline Hubbard Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1898.
- 1890. iii. John Kimball⁸, b. March 4, 1859.
- iv. Frank Weston Kimball⁸, b. June 30, 1861.
- v. Frances Augusta Kimball⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1865.
- vi. Eddie Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1867.
- vii. Mary Langdon Kimball⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- viii. George Willard True Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1871.
- ix. Robert Lawrence Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1242. Alice Eastman⁷ (Jeremy⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Nov. 2, 1833; married George Chandler. Resides in East Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Everett Chandler⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1854.
- ii. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
- iii. Ida Cynthia⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1877, Warren Lincoln Emerson.
- iv. Mehitabel⁸, b. July 5, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1878, W. Shaw, son of Israel.
- v. Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
- vi. Peter⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1863; was crushed by logs July 14, 1879.
- vii. Mary Luella⁸, b. April 18, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1871.
- viii. Albert Ames⁸, b. May 14, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1871.
- ix. Preston⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1871.
- x. Alice Amy⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
- xi. George Perley⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- xii. Payson Elmer⁸, b. July 23, 1878.

1243. Alfred Abbott Eastman⁷ (Moses Kilgore⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stowe, Me., Feb. 26, 1835; died in Kearsarge, N. H., July 24, 1890; married in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1856, Olive Perry Chandler, daughter of Oliver and Eunice Cole (Sanborn) Chandler, born in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1838. She lives in Kearsarge, N. H. Mr. Eastman held the office of selectman in Stowe, Me.

CHILDREN.

1891. i. Helen Augusta⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Nov. 28, 1856.
1892. ii. Abbie Frances⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1859.
1893. iii. Carrie Lock⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
1894. iv. Alice Leavitt⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
1895. v. Nellie Olive⁸, b. in Chatham, N. H., March 12, 1866.
1896. vi. Martha Cleaves⁸, b. July 5, 1867.
1897. vii. Mary Hutchins⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
1898. viii. Alfred Perry⁸, b. July 3, 1874.
1899. ix. Edward L.⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- x. Raymond Harrold⁸, b. June 18, 1879.
- xi. Edith Inez⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

1244. Betsey Eastman⁷ (Moses K.⁶, Jeremy⁵, Richard⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born April 6, 1840, in Stowe, Me.; died Aug. 11, 1891, in Stowe, Me.; married Dec. 13, 1859, Elias W. Andrews, born Oct. 4, 1835, died Feb. 13, 1890, in Stowe; son of Nathan and Betsey (Bryant) Andrews. They resided in Stowe, Me. Mr. Andrews was a farmer. He was well known as an honest, upright man, and held the esteem of all with whom he became acquainted.

CHILDREN.

1900. i. Lilla H.⁸, b. in Stowe, Me., Oct. 18, 1864.
 1901. ii. Albert Clayton⁸, b. April 22, 1867.

1245. William Barber⁷ (Miriam Eastman⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman or Haverhill, N. H., in 1785; married Annie Moulton. He resided in Lyman and Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1902. i. John Barber⁸, b. —; m. Betsey Taintor, of Orford, N. H.
 ii. Miriam Barber⁸, b. —; never married.
 1903. iii. Nathan Barber⁸, b. —; m. Emeline Moore, of Bridge-ton, Ill.
 iv. Ruby Barber⁸, b. —; never married.
 v. Isaac Barber⁸, b. —; m. Augusta Eastman, born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 5, 1827. She is a widow, and lives in Lisbon, N. H. She is the daughter of Searl Eastman.
 1904. vi. Lydia Ann Barber⁸, b. —; m. William Stephens, of Lyman, N. H.

1246. Eber Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman, N. H., Aug. 16, 1800; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 16, 1871; buried in the grounds near the town house in Lyman, N. H. He married Jan. 29, 1824, Sarah Moore Gibson, born in Lyman, N. H., April 14, 1802; died June 26, 1862, aged 60 years, 2 months, and 12 days. He resided in Lyman, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeannette S.⁸, b. March 23, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1827.
- 1905. ii. Richard S.⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. June 6, 1850, Helen Jane Bailey.
- iii. Ruth Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1828; m. June 10, 1846, Peter Mills Convers. She died in Lyme, April 18, 1857.
- iv. Laurretta Gibson⁸, b. June 15, 1830; m. March 4, 1849, David Morrison.
- 1906. v. Dan Derby⁸, b. June 4, 1831; m. March 26, 1860, Mattie A. Carter, who died in Richmond, Ill., Sept. 22, 1860.
- 1907. vi. Salathiel⁸, b. March 14, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Christina A. Carter. He died in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1863.
- 1908. vii. Adam Gibson⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Susie Amelia Miller.

1247. Stephen Ambrose Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Lyman, N. H., in 1804; d. in Lyman, N. H., at the age of twenty-eight; married in 1826, Lavinia H. Gile. He intended to make the ministry his life work, and did preach for a short season in his native town, but after a long sickness passed over the river. Though a young man, he had many dear friends, and his death was sorely felt in the community where he lived. He resided in Lyman and Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira⁸, b. in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 30, 1827; m. April 3, 1848, Damon Young Clark, who was in his early days a popular stage driver, and was known all over northern New Hampshire. He retired on to a farm about two miles out of Littleton, N. H., a few years ago, where he died May 20, 1900, aged 73 years. Thus another of the old-time stage drivers, of whom only a few now survive, passed away. His widow resides on the farm in Littleton. They had no children. She adopted a girl, a school-teacher now in Fort Wayne, Ind.; unm. She is known as M. Belle Clark.
- ii. Lydia Gile⁸, b. in Lyman, Feb. 19, 1829; unm.; d. —.
- 1909. iii. Francis Ambrose⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., April 3, 1831.

1247a. Dan Eastman⁷ (Stephen⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811; died Dec. 5, 1874; married in Lyman, N. H., Jan. 9, 1840, Matilda Stickney, born in Lyman, Nov. 23, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Moulton) Stickney. Daniel Stickney was a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. Eastman was a carpenter, and resided in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Philatus⁸, b. July 17, 1841; d. 1890; m. Dec. 17, 1866, Celia Rowell.
- ii. Laura H.⁸, b. May 11, 1846.
- iii. Inez C.⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., July 18, 1850; m. in Bath, N. H., 1875, George L. Lyons, born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 20, 1849, son of John and Mary (Reed) Lyons. Mr. Lyons is an engineer, and lives in Woodsville, N. H. Children: (a) George Clifton Lyons⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 9, 1876; (b) Mae M. Lyons⁹, b. in Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 15, 1879.
- iv. Helen A. H.⁸, b. July 25, 1854.

1248. Orris Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 20, 1803; died July 6, 1867; married in 1826, Sally Rollins, of Bath, N. H. He resided in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet M. Petty⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
- ii. Henry M. Petty⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. in the war of 1861-5.

1249. Zilpha Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 22, 1806; died Jan. 16, 1886, in Pelham, N. H.; married in Pelham, June 23, 1833, George Carlton. He died in California, Dec. 14, 1855.

CHILD.

1910. i. Oscar F. Carlton⁸, b. June 8, 1839. Four others, who died young.

1250. Jason Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in "Swiftwater," Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 2, 1807; died July 25, 1878; married Lucinda Mead. She died Oct. 3, 1891. He lived in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delevan Petty⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1840.
- ii. Addie Petty⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1842.
- iii. Clara Petty⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
- iv. Irvin Petty⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

Had others, but died young.

1251. Polly Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., May 11, 1809; married Dec. 16, 1838, Timothy N. Wood.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry S. Wood⁸, b. March 7, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1880.
- ii. Orestes L. Wood⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. May 19, 1892.

1252. Livonia Petty⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H.; married 1st, Charles Kent; married 2d, Nathaniel Currier, of Pelham, N. H. She is a widow, and is the only one of the family living. She resides in Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles N. Kent⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. and lives in Pelham.
- ii. Angeline Kent⁸, b. March 18, 1842. She is unmarried and lives in Pelham, taking care of her mother, who is an invalid.

1253. Alvah Eastman⁷ (Hannah⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1799; died in Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1868; married in Newbury, Vt., March 10, 1819, Sally Boyce, born in Newbury, Vt., March 10, 1801, died in Barre, Vt., Sept. 16, 1878. He was a clothier; lived first in Bath, N. H., and later removed to Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

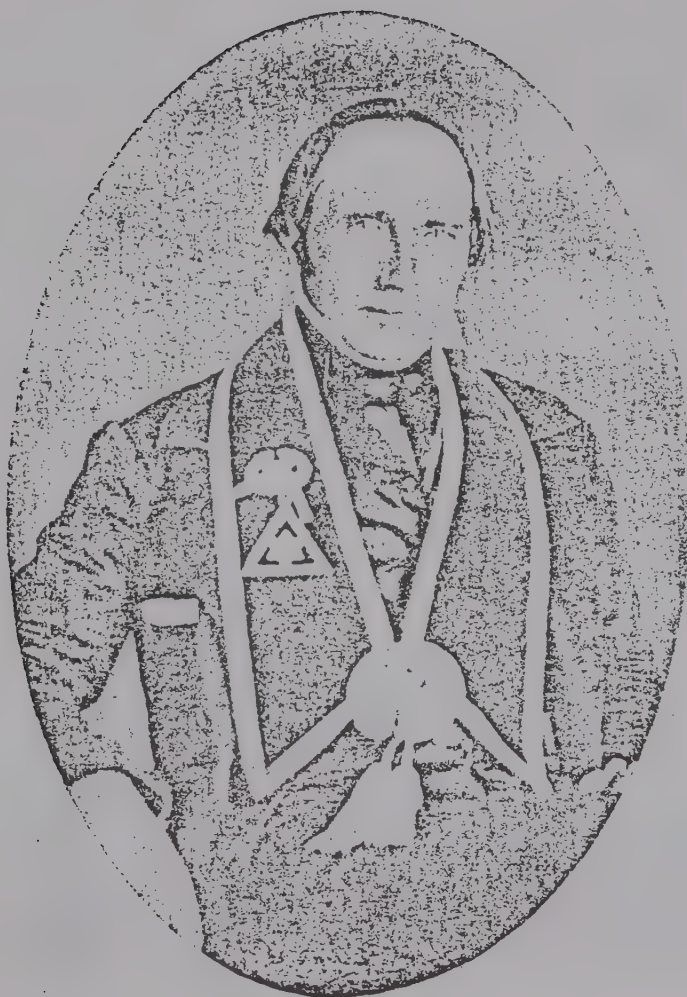
- 1911. i. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., April 24, 1821.
- 1912. ii. Chester Hutchins⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1824.
- 1913. iii. Harriet Addie⁸, b. March 24, 1829.
- 1914. iv. Ellen Adelaide⁸, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 25, 1840.

1254. Archimedes Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 7, 1812; died in Landaff, N. H., Aug. 10, 1881; married in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837, Betsey Noyes Eaton, born in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 30, 1814, died in Landaff, N. H., May 10, 1872. She was the daughter of Timothy and Martha (Northy) Eaton. Mr. Young was a farmer, and resided all his life in the town in which he was born. He held all the town offices, and represented his town twice in the New Hampshire legislature.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Young⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 18, 1838; d. July 12, 1858.
- 1915. ii. Lovinia Young⁸, b. in Landaff, Dec. 9, 1842.
- iii. James R. P. Young⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., March 10, 1845.
Resided on the homestead in Landaff. He represented his town in the New Hampshire legislature in 1897. He had the misfortune to lose one of his hands in blasting rocks. He never married. He died suddenly July 16, 1901.

1254a. Sally Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., May 31, 1814; died in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1876; married in Landaff, N. H., March 3, 1836, Artemas Jackson, born in Augusta, Me., April 27, 1806, died in Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1881; son of Samuel Jackson, of Augusta, Me. Mr. Jackson was a wheelwright; resided in Manchester, N. H., where he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and steward. He was a major in the New Hampshire militia.



GUY CARLTON RIX (1256).



MRS. GUY C. RIX (1256).

CHILDREN.

1910. i. Ann Augusta Jackson⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 20, 1837.
 ii. James J. Jackson⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 23, 1839;
 d. April 8, 1846.
 iii. Alice Jackson⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 22, 1850; d.
 Jan. 26, 1860.

1255. Israel Young⁷ (Hannah Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., March 29, 1816; married 1st, Sept. 1, 1843, Mary Ann Young; 2d, June 17, 1847, Betsey Abbott Eastman, daughter of Nicholas and granddaughter of Isaac Eastman, of Newton, Mass. Mr. Young was a farmer, and owned the farm on which he was born and always lived. Deceased.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Orrin Young⁸, b. July 12, 1844.
 ii. Mary Ann Young⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Oscar E. Young⁸, b. May 11, 1848.
 iv. George Henry Young⁸, b. May 16, 1850.
 v. Louisa H. Young⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1854.

1256. Guy Carlton Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Dec. 14, 1802; died in Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 14, 1879; married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1826, Martha Gates, daughter of Jacob and Patty (Plumley) Gates, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She died in Dowagiac, Mich., April 28, 1892.

Mr. Rix taught school for twenty years, mostly winters. Learned the trade of edge tool making, and followed it all his life. He was a well read man, and but for an unfortunate habit would have made his mark in the world.

He was a man that read a good deal and kept posted on the political questions of the day; was a great admirer of Henry Clay, whom he listened to quite often when he was

a member of congress. Mr. Rix was a rover, made so by his trade, as he took contracts to make edge tools, and when completed, would move to other places. He was very skillful in tempering, and his success was such that mill picks followed him wherever he would go. The birth-place of his children shows where he lived. He was a staunch Democrat all his life. During the war of 1861-5 he was an earnest supporter of the government, and sent seven sons to the war, all he had, and his two sons-in-law as well, and would have gone himself if the government had accepted him. He was lame from a boy by his hip being put out of joint.

CHILDREN.

- 1917. i. Caroline⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 17, 1826.
- 1918. ii. Guy Scolby⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1828.
- 1919. iii. Joel Eastman⁸, b. in Kirby, Vt., July 28, 1830.
- iv. Joseph⁸, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 28, 1832; d. young.
- 1920. v. Thomas⁸, b. in Danville, Vt., July 28, 1834.
- 1921. vi. John⁸, b. in Compton, Canada, Jan. 4, 1837.
- 1922. vii. Nathaniel⁸, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1839.
- 1923. viii. Martha⁸, b. in Barnston, Canada, Jan. 16, 1841.
- 1924. ix. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. in Ramney, N. H., July 28, 1843.
- 1925. x. Charles⁸, b. in Middleport, N. Y., April 28, 1846.
- xi. Wilder Peirce⁸, b. in Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 8, 1848; d. in Manchester, Mich., about nine years of age.

1257. Narcissa Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Jan. 3, 1807; died in Boston, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1827, Nathan Underwood, born in Concord, Vt., in 1805, son of Samuel Underwood, who lived at one time in Littleton, N. H. Nathan Underwood was left an orphan and was brought up by others. They early removed to Boston, Mass., where he was first employed by the city on the old Cochituate water-works; in fact, he was always employed by the city as long as he lived. He died in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram Underwood⁸, b. —. He went early to California as super-reargo of a vessel, and started home via the Isthmus, in 1851, and was never heard from.
1926. ii. Guy Carlton Underwood⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1831.
- iii. Charles Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Nathaniel Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- v. Rebecca Jane Underwood⁸, b. —; m. a Mr. Walker; had one son.
- vi. Carrie M. Underwood⁸, b. —; m. April 6, 1866, James A. Craig. Child: (a) Arthur H. Craig⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill.; d. May 15, 1877. They were divorced, and she and her sister, Rebecca Jane, are both clerks in the Register of Deeds' office, Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. Adelaide Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.
- viii. Walter Underwood⁸, b. —; d. —.

1258. Persis Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁵, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 19, 1809; died in Haddonfield, N. J., March 8, 1889; married in 1826, Aaron Gile, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 19, 1803, died in Topeka, Kan. They were divorced about 1845, and she married 2d, Jedediah Woodbury, the agent at the time at the depot in Newbury, Vt. They afterwards removed to Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Woodbury died. After her husband's death she went to live with her son George in Haddonfield, N. J. (See foot-note.)

Samuel Gile and John his brother were emigrants. Samuel Gile, born in England; m. Sept. 1, 1647, Judith Davis. He resided in Haverhill, Mass., and died Feb. 21, 1683.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1648; d. 1675.
- ii. Judith, b. April 2, 1650; m. Joseph Page.
- iii. John, b. Dec. 8, 1652.
- iv. Hannah, b. Feb., 1654; died young.
- v. Sarah, b. March 1, 1657-8; m. Peter Pattee; eight children.
- vi. James, b. Aug. 27, 1660; m. Ruth Parker.
- vii. Ephraim, b. March 21, 1661; m. Martha Bradley. (X)

Ephraim, b. March 21, 1661-2, lived in Haverhill until 1711, when he removed to Chester, N. H. He married Jan. 5, 1686, Martha Bradley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1667; m. Thomas Clough.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1690; m. Jonathan Clough.
- iii. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 1, 1692; m. Nathaniel Johnson.
- iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1791-5; m. Samuel Davis.
- v. Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1697; m. Joanna Heath.
- vi. Judith, b. May 3, 1700; m. Henry Green.
- vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1702-3; m. Sarah Emerson.
- viii. Ephraim, b. Aug. 15, 1705; m. —.
- ix. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1708; m. Lydia Johnson. (X)

Ebenezer, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1708; married June 6, 1731, Lydia Johnson. Her father and mother were killed by the French and Indians at the attack on Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1708. When the mother was slain she held in her arms her only child, Lydia, a year and six days old, born in the second year of her marriage. The child strangely escaped the tomahawk, concealed, perhaps, in the folds of her dress, grew to womanhood, and in her twenty-fifth year married Mr. Gile. Mr. Gile removed to Hampstead, N. H., in 1740; thence to Henniker in 1765; thence to Hopkinton, N. H., where he died about 1775. His widow died in Enfield, N. H., in 1781.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy, b. Feb. 16, 1732-3; d. March 2, 1732-3.
- ii. Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1733-4; d. Jan. 18, 1733-4.
- iii. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1734; d. Jan. 17, 1735.
- iv. Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- v. Abigail, b. March 13, 1737-8.
- vi. Joshua, b. April 9, 1740; m. Hannah Dustin (?).
- vii. Noah, b. 1743; m. Elizabeth Howe. (X)
- viii. Lydia, b. 1750.
- ix. Johnson, b. 1752; m. Hannah Jewell.

Noah, born in Hampstead, N. H., in 1743; married Elizabeth Howe. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a member of Captain Adams' company, from Henniker, N. H., in 1776. He moved from Henniker to Enfield, and several other places in New Hampshire. The place of his death is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- i. John, b. May 7, 1772; m. Lydia Clements. (X)
- ii. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1777; m. Lydia Hall.
- iii. Susan, b. in Bradford, N. H., June 18, 1780; m. Solomon Abbey.
- iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Dolly Stevens.
- v. Peter, b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Eleanor Howe.
- vi. Jesse, b. —; m. —.
- vii. Aaron, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. —; d. unm. at a great age.
- ix. Polly, b. —; m. Elnathan Dean; had son George, who lived in Canaan, N. H.
- x. Lydia, b. —; d. young.

John, born in Henniker, N. H., May 7, 1772; died in 1851, in Littleton, N. H. He married Feb. 23, 1796, Lydia Clements. He settled in Littleton, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land which he brought to a good state of cultivation, but he was not content in so restricted a sphere as the management of a farm, and he became one of the earliest proprietors of mill property on the Ammonoosuc, where now flourishes the pretty village of Littleton, in the upbuilding of which he was ever after a zealous and active co-worker. He built and run the old "Granite Hotel" in Littleton for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1877; m. John Bowman; lived in Littleton: had fourteen children.
- ii. Aaron, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1803; m. Persis Rix (1258).
- iii. William Brackett, b. Jan. 2, 1817; m. Maria Chute. He was a minister.
- iv. Fry Williams, b. May 30, 1819; m. Caroline A. Fellows, b. Aug. 2, 1817.
- v. Lavina H., b. —; m. Stephen Ambrose Eastman (1247).
- vi. Missouri, b. —.
- vii. Abigail, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Nancy Jane, b. —; m. Carlton C. Abbey.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Melvina Gile⁸, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 9, 1827; d. in Joliet, Ill.; m. in 1851, Stephen H. Sanford, and removed to Joliet. She had three daughters. After the death of his wife he married again and removed to Omaha, Neb.
1927. ii. George W. Gile⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1830.

1259. Wilder Pierce Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Stanstead, Canada, Jan. 13, 1812; died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 21, 1843; married May 19, 1837, Mary Jane Rose, daughter of George and Polly (Rix) Rose, who was his first cousin. He was a farmer; lived first in Littleton, and then in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Maria Rix⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838; d. —; unm.
- ii. Sarah Jane Rix⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., April 4, 1839; d. —; unm.
- iii. Helen Rix⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 17, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1863, Clarence Lavada Riddle, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion of 1861-5, enlisting in the First Ohio Battery. His wife died Sept. 24, 1881. He resides in Maumee, Lucas county, Ohio. Children: (a) Fred Wilder Riddle⁹, b. June 20, 1867; d. in Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1897; m. in Toledo, Ohio, March 6, 1888, Minnie Cosston; children: (1) Clarence Lavada Riddle, Jr.¹⁰, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1889; (2) Helen May Riddle¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Ohio, June 4, 1891; (3) Clara Bell Riddle¹⁰, b. in Overpeck, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1894; (b) Genio Riddle⁹, b. in Clyde, Ohio, May 7, 1872; unm., and lives at No. 421 South ave., Hamilton, Ohio.
- iv. Mary E. Rix⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 14, 1843.

1260. Benjamin Franklin Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., July 28, 1815; died in Dalton, N. H., June 9, 1884, and was buried in Haverhill, N. H., in Ladd street

burying-ground. He married March 23, 1848, Mary E. Bryant, of Stonham, Mass. Mr. Rix and wife were both singers of superior education. Both traveled with "Father Kemp's Old Folks," concerting, but she disliking to travel, especially after her son became old enough to go to school, quit it. She sang for years in St. Ann's church, in Lowell. Mr. Rix taught singing school all his life, except when traveling with "Father" Kemp. They were divorced, and she then married Benjamin Walker, a long-time organist at St. Ann's church, in Lowell. Mr. Walker died, and she now resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

1928. i. Frank Reader Rix⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853.

1261. Rebecca Jane Rix⁷ (Rebecca Eastman⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., March 23, 1821; died in Dalton, N. H., April 13, 1885; married Feb. 5, 1845, Clark Rix, her first cousin, and son of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Rix, who were first cousins, also. Mr. Rix died in Dalton, N. H., March 24, 1881. Was a farmer, and lived in Dalton, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN DALTON, N. H.

1929. i. Charles Hiram Rix⁸, b. May 6, 1848.
 ii. Narcissa Louisa Rix⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. April 9, 1894; unm.
 iii. Edgar M. Rix⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Francene McKeene, of Lisbon, N. H. He resides in Littleton, N. H.; no children.
 iv. Isabel E. Rix⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1855; d. June 28, 1872; unm.
 v. Walter Underwood Rix⁸, b. April 10, 1858; res. in Lowell; unm.
 vi. Carrie Maria Rix⁸, b. June 10, 1863; res. in Lowell; unm.

1262. Stephen Royce Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Orford, N. H., March 1, 1819; died in New York city, Oct. 25, 1890;

married in February, 1850, Julia Ann Murray, born in Sag Harbor, Long Island, Aug. 20, 1829, died in New York city, July 4, 1884. He was employed by the New York Omnibus Company for many years.

CHILDREN.

1930. i. Mary Rebecca⁸, b. March 19, 1851; m. March 1, 1871, Victor Harriman; res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 ii. Stephen Sampson⁸, b. March 16, 1852; d. —.
 iii. William Orlando⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
 iv. Sophia⁸, b. March 3, 1853; d. —.
 v. George Washington⁸, b. July 4, 1859; d. —.
 vi. Walter⁸, b. June 20, 1861.
 vii. Frederick Wheudover⁸, b. July 30, 1864.
 viii. Minnie⁸, b. May 25, 1868; d. —.
 ix. Julia Bannetta⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1872.

1263. William Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Orford, N. H., March 4, 1821; died in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 20, 1865; married May 1, 1844, Elsie Ramsey Davis. He resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1931. i. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
 ii. Stephen Orlando⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. March 9, 1854.
 iii. Mary Netta⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1854; res. in Haverhill, Mass.; is a teacher in the public schools there; is unmarried.
 1932. iv. Eva Sophia⁸, b. April 13, 1857.
 v. Susan Alina⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1860; teacher in public schools in Haverhill, Mass.; unm.

1264. George Rix Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 19, 1812; died in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1875; married in 1839, Hannah Young, daughter of David Young by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1933. i. Ruth⁸, b. July 14, 1840.
 ii. Jane⁸, b. in 1842; d. in Feb., 1859.
 iii. George⁸, b. in 1848; d. in 1850.

1265. Esther Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 20, 1815; died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1876; married Davis Green. They lived in Newburyport, Lowell, Mass., and Concord, N. H. They were divorced, and Mr. Green married again.

CHILDREN.

1934. i. William C. Green⁸, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 13, 1853.
 ii. Mary Green⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; m. James F. Hoyt, of Concord, N. H. She has no children; res. in Hopkinton, N. H.
 iii. Emma F. Green⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1857; m. Fred Buzzell, of Concord, N. H. She died leaving no children.

1266. Lucretia H. Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 4, 1817; married Ezekiel Jones, and lived and died in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving⁸, b. in Boston, Mass.
 ii. Chester⁸, b. ——.
 iii. Frances⁸, b. ——.

1267. Charles W. Eastman⁷ (Seaborn⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1830; married Elizabeth Charlotte Abbott. He is a farmer, and resides in Wells River, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., June 7, 1856; m. June 20, 1888, Sheridan Irving Smith. Child: (a) Wendell Phillips Smith⁹, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 17, 1892.
 ii. Wilber⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1858; lives at home; unm.
 iii. Helen⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 22, 1862; lives at home; unm.

1268. Mary Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Jan. 3, 1813; died in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1890; married July 20, 1837, John McCandish, born Sept. 27, 1803, died of cancer in Hartland, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1878. His parents came from Scotland. Mr. McCandish lost his hand in an accident by a premature discharge of a cannon, July 4, 1845. Resided in Hartland, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HARTLAND.

- i. Adeline McCandish⁸, b. July 20, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1860; m. 1856, Curtis Spofford, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., June 30, 1822, d. in Hartland, N. Y., July 26, 1897. Children: (a) Saphronia L. Spofford⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Homer Brayley, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1856; children: (1) Charles C. Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; m. Oct. 8, 1901, at Hartland, N. Y., Birdella Whitcomb, b. in Somerset, N. Y., Sept., 1880; (2) Willie Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., June 10, 1881; (3) Edwin Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., March 16, 1885; (4) Minnie Brayley¹⁰, b. at Milton Junction, Wis., Oct. 21, 1885; (5) Roy Brayley¹⁰, b. at Alden, Minn., March 5, 1891; d. Feb. 1, 1892, in Hartland, N. Y.; (6) Mertie Brayley¹⁰, b. in Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1893; (7) Percy Brayley¹⁰, b. in Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1895.
- ii. Margaret Anderson McCandish⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1852, William Brown, d. April 2, 1859; m. 2d, July 4, 1869, William Cleghorn, d. Nov. 30, 1888. The widow resides in Sanborn, N. Y. Children by first husband: (a) Mary L. Brown⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Charles Wiseman, b. Aug. 9, 1853; children, all born in Newfane, N. Y.: (1) William Wiseman¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 2, 1897, Marion Greeman; (2) John Wiseman¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Jessie Krupp; (3) May Wiseman¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 16, 1901, James Robinson; lives in Newfane, N. Y.; (4) Lee Wiseman¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1885; (5) Marion Wiseman¹⁰, b. June 28, 1891; (6) Eugene Wiseman¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1893; (b) Emma S. Brown⁹, b. April 6, 1856;

m. Sept. 26, 1871, Thomas Mills; child: (1) Charles T. Mills⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Mary E. Eastman, of Cambria, N. Y. They reside in Sanborn, Niagara county, N. Y.; (c) William Brown⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

- iii. Susan A. McCandish⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. April 12, 1865, Robert Bordwell; res. at Barker, Niagara county, N. Y., R. F. D. Route, No. 31. Children: (a) Lilla M. Bordwell⁹, b. March 18, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, George Bailey; (b) Frank C. Bordwell⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1868. He lost his right foot July 8, 1889; (c) "Baby" Bordwell⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1871; (d) Hiram E. Bodwell⁹, b. March 14, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mertie Gill; children: (1) Child d. young; (2) Milford Gill Bordwell¹⁰, b. May 13, 1898; (3) Malah Ida Bordwell¹⁰, b. June 6, 1900; (e) Maggie M. Bordwell⁹, b. May 2, 1876; m. Lorenzo J. Webster; child: (1) Susan Louisa Webster¹⁰, b. July 1, 1901.
- iv. Mary Grace McCandish⁸, b. March 27, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1879; lived in Hartland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Henry Shorton, b. in England, Oct. 8, 1844. He enlisted in the 25th N. Y. Battery; went to New Orleans; staid until the close of the war. Children, all born in Hartland, N. Y.: (a) Carrie Bell Shorton⁹, b. May 2, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1881, C. Hosmer, and he died Feb. 13, 1897; children: (1) Ella May Hosmer¹⁰, b. May 3, 1884; (2) Edith Grace Hosmer¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1886; (3) Arthur Clement Hosmer¹⁰, b. March 11, 1891; (b) Cora May Shorton⁹, b. April 17, 1866; m. in Middleport, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1884, Albert Currie, a farmer in Hartland, N. Y.; children: (1) Maude Ethel Currie¹⁰, b. July 20, 1885; (2) Walter Henry Currie¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1888; (3) John Albert Currie¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1871; (c) Burt E. Shorton⁹, b. June 11, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Minnie Harrington, and lives in Hartland, N. Y.; no children; (d) Arthur Clement Shorton⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Lillian Bowman; children: (1) Julius Henry Shorton¹⁰, b. May 26, 1897; (2) Leo Edwin Shorton¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
- v. John Wallace McCandish⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. July 11, 1882. He enlisted in the 25th N. Y. Battery in 1862; went to New Orleans, and was there at the close of the war. He never married.

- vi. Nancy Jane McCandish⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1848.
- vii. Sarah Elizabeth McCandish⁸, b. July 5, 1818; m. Dec. 19, 1867, William Shorton, born in Norfolk, England, Sept. 22, 1846; res. in Hartland, Niagara county, N. Y. Children: (a) Ada M. Shorton⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1889, Ambrose Hudson; children: (1) Louis W. Hudson¹⁰, b. July 9, 1890; (2) Florence Elizabeth Hudson¹⁰, b. March 23, 1893; (3) Vera Marguerite Hudson¹⁰, b. March 17, 1897; d. June 6, 1900; (4) William McKinley Hudson¹⁰, b. June 15, 1900; res. at Barker, Niagara county, N. Y.; (b) Lena Gladys Shorton⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. July 6, 1893, Harvey A. Allen; children born in Hartland, N. Y.: (1) Edward W. Allen¹⁰, b. July 17, 1894; (2) Irma Elizabeth Allen¹⁰, b. June 8, 1897; (c) Arthur Shorton⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1873; died young.
- viii. Nancy Eugenia McCandish⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1854; d. April 2, 1895; m. Sept. 9, 1871, George Whitehead. Children: (a) William Whitehead⁹, b. July 20, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Adelia Perkins, of Hartland, N. Y.; children: (1) Jennie B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. May 8, 1895; (2) Ethel B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (3) Harry B. Whitehead¹⁰, b. March, 1898; (b) George Whitehead⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Emma Vanwort, of Toronto, Canada.

1269. Susan T. Eastman⁷ (Stephen Royce⁶, Obadiah⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 23, 1822; died in Toledo, Ohio, July 18, 1901; married 1st, at North Haverhill, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Hichborn, Charles Rix, born in Littleton, N. H., March 23, 1821, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1846, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Eastman) Rix (596). Charles' remains were buried in the "Ladd" burying-grounds in Haverhill. Susan married 2d, in Lowell, Mass., Vernon Ganson, born in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1813. Mr. Ganson taught dancing for fifty-five years, and during the later years of his life was conductor of the Spiritual Lyceum in Clyde, Ohio. He was a soldier in 1861-5; was in the Eighty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry. He died in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oceanna Ione Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 27, 1854;
m. in Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1871, Sylvester M. Cook.
Child: (a) Harry D. Cook⁹, b. ——. Mr. Cook is train
despatcher on the U. P. R. R., and his son is in the rail-
road business.
- ii. Emma Theresa Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1857;
m. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1876, Millard Filmore
Nogal, a commercial traveller. Children: (a) Millard
Filmore Nogal, Jr.⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1879;
(b) Hazel Nogal⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, May 15, 1883.
Mr. Nogal deserted his family in 1887, and after a long
and hard fought battle, and her health giving way, she
went to Oakland, Cal., in Sept., 1895, where she died
Oct. 6, 1896. Her son lives in Chicago, and her daugh-
ter, who went with her to California, will remain there
and make it her home.
- iii. Katie Worthley Ganson⁸, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 2,
1859; m. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1876, Robert James
Law. Mr. Law is in the real estate business in Toledo,
Ohio. Children: (a) Adeline Maria Law⁹, b. in Toledo,
Ohio, Feb. 20, 1878; m. at home in Toledo, June 19,
1901, Edward Latimer Clapp, Jr., b. in Troy, N. Y.,
Nov. 7, 1870, son of Edward Latimer and Emily Frances
(Gregory) Clapp. Mr. Clapp resides in Toledo, Ohio,
where he is a bookkeeper. (b) Robert Vernon Law⁹, b.
Feb. 25, 1879. He was in the war with Spain; was a
member of the Ohio Naval Reserve, which went out as
infantry; mustered at Columbus as the Tenth Ohio
Infantry; was made fifth sergeant, and was honor-
ably discharged as first sergeant. He is now in the
mines in Wyoming. (c) Mary Margaret Law⁹, b. in
Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1887; d. there July 27, 1890;
(d) Susan Elvira Law⁹, b. in Toledo, Ohio, June 22, 1896.
- iv. Susie Maria Ganson⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1861;
m. in Bradford, Pa., March 17, 1885, Nicholas Richard
Cragaw. He was an actor. Child: (a) b. ——; d.
March 5, 1886.

1270. Melissa Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1817; married Solon Sumner Southard. He was born May 28, 1813, died in Bristol, N. H., Oct. 21, 1870. His widow resides there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Solon Sumner Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1855; m. 1877, Clara Nelson; died in Canterbury, N. H., April 1, 1894. No children.
- 1935. ii. Moses Eastman Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, June 26, 1857.
- 1936. iii. Commodore Aaron Southard⁸, b. in Haverhill, Feb. 14, 1861.

1271. Hubert Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 16, 1818; married Jan. 4, 1847, Esther L. Rice, born in Dover, Vt., Dec. 28, 1818. Mr. Eastman owns and lives on the old home farm in Haverhill, N. H. His farm is one of the best in Haverhill.

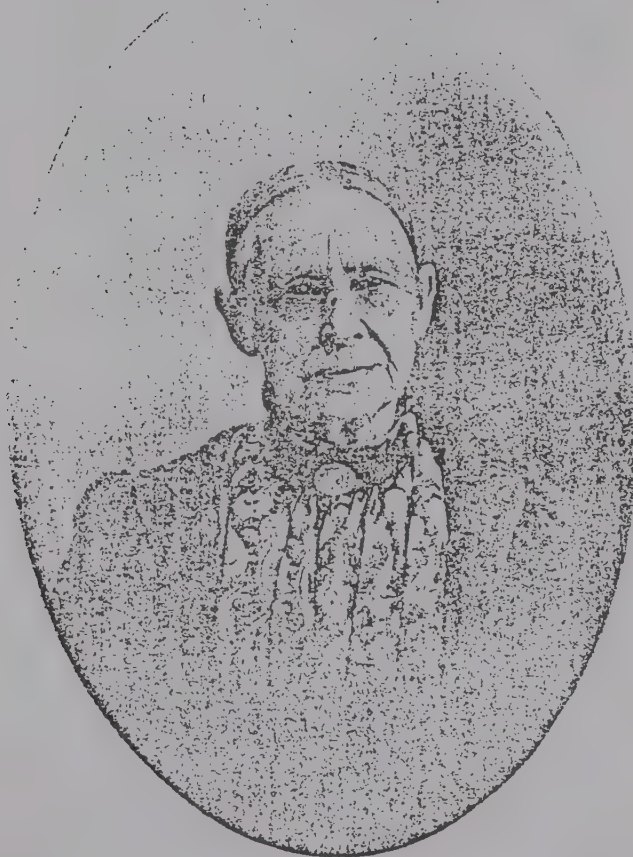
CHILDREN.

- i. Martha L.⁸, b. July 11, 1848; m. June 20, 1877, John G. Chamberlain; lives in Bath, N. H. No children.
- 1937. ii. Wilbur Fisk⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
- iii. John Elbridge⁸, b. May 19, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

1272. Henry O. Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 26, 1829; married in Union City (Ohio side), Ind., March 25, 1860, Harriett J. Livangood, born in Hillgrove, Ohio, March, 1841, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth, his wife. Mr. Eastman was employed in the railroad business for years, but is now retired from it. He resides in Union City, Ind. (Ohio side).



HUBERT EASTMAN (1271).



MRS. HUBERT EASTMAN (1271).

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN UNION CITY, IND. (OHIO SIDE).

- 1938.
- i. Major Nelson⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1860.
 - ii. Hubert Sherman⁸, b. July 28, 1864; killed by electric car in Anderson, Ind., Dec. 28, 1895. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native town and working during vacation. On the completion of his studies in school he took a course in the Dayton Commercial College, Dayton, Ohio. He then returned to Union City and entered the railroad office, where he was made chief clerk to his father, who was roadmaster. He rose rapidly in railroad circles, and became assistant chief clerk in the general office of the company at Indianapolis, Ind. From here he went to Cincinnati as private secretary to the chief engineer of the "Big Four" system. By changes in office duties he was transferred to the superintendent's office at Sandusky, Ohio, but remained but a short time, when he returned to Union City and temporarily resumed his place in the roadmaster's office. During his stay at Union City he was elected to the city council of the Ohio side. While in this body, with strong opposition, he assisted in passing a temperance ordinance which meant much to the citizens of that city. In June, 1892, he removed to Anderson, Ind., to become chief bookkeeper in the office of the Indiana Box and Lumber Company. Here he united with the Methodist Episcopal church, and became an earnest and devout worker for the Master. He married, in Ansonia, Ohio, May 10, 1891, Alice Myrtle Bailey, born in Ansonia, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1867, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jane Bailey. They had one child, nameless, born Aug. 5, 1895; died —. He had a lovely wife, and spent but little time away from home. On the eve of his death he left his home to attend to some necessary duties in the city, taking a car that his stay might be as short as possible, and on reaching his destination stepped off the car, which was moving slowly, but on account of a heavy sleet, his footing gave way, allowing him to fall under the wheels of the trailer, killing him instantly. He was taken home, where he was buried Dec. 31, 1895.
 - iii. Laura Adelia⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. in infancy.
 - iv. George Albertus⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Laura —; res. Manchester, Ind.

- v. Charles Augustus⁸, b. July 7, 1870; res. in Anderson, Ind.; unm.
- 1939. vi. Ruby Gale⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
- 1940. vii. Chester Leroy⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- viii. Daisy Melissa⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. in infancy.
- ix. Dora Leone⁸, b. June 22, 1882; unm., at home.

1273. Ruth Eliza Smith Eastman⁷ (Moses⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 4, 1832; died Nov. 30, 1875; married Charles Chamberlain.

CHILDREN.

- 1941. i. Henry Eastman Chamberlain⁸, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 28, 1854.
- 1942. ii. William Abiel Chamberlain⁸, b. in Bath, N. H., May 26, 1856.
- iii. Child, nameless, d. young.

1274. Orrin Eastman⁷ (Searle⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Bath, N. H., July 4, 1819; died Dec. 14, 1901; married March 25, 1848, Hannah Nute, born in Bartlett, N. H., March 13, 1827, died in Bath, May 27, 1893. Mr. Eastman lived in Swiftwater (Bath), N. H. He was a mason and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank E.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 15, 1850; m. at Tampa, Fla., May 10, 1892, Esmerilda Rebecca Elizabeth Hendricks, nee Wells, born in Hinesville, Liberty county, Ga., Aug. 16, 1852. Child: (a) Mabel⁹, b. in Tampa, Fla., Sept. 16, 1893. Mr. Eastman resides in Swiftwater, N. H.
- ii. Mary F.⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., May 12, 1852; d. March 9, 1888. She married H. H. Elliott; had one daughter, Minnie Elliott⁹, b. —.
- iii. Emma L.⁸, born in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1864.
- iv. Kate⁸, b. in Lyman, N. H., Sept. 23, 1857; d. in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1863.
- v. James O.⁸, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 22, 1860; m. June 15, 1894, Sarah Mann, of Bath, N. H. He resides in Haverhill, N. H.

1275. Francis Frye Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died in Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Louisa Kimball⁸, b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 11, 1843; resides in Nashua, N. H. She is unmarried.
- ii. Harriet M. Kimball⁸, b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent.
- iii. Charles F. Kimball⁸, b. —; resides in Salem, N. H.
- iv. Emily O. Kimball⁸, b. June 6, 1859; m. Henry Tilton. She died.

1276. Frederick Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spocket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

CHILD.

- i. Melvina A. Kimball⁸, b. Oct. —, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1277. Moses Eastman Kimball⁷ (Azubah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. He has always been engaged in the lumber business. He resided in Methuen, Mass., for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

1943. i. Eugene C. Kimball⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
 ii. Seymour M. Kimball⁸, b. March 28, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
 1944. iii. Frank W. Kimball⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
 iv. Jennette M. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887,
 Charles A. Wilman.
 v. Emma L. Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. March 1, 1885.
 vi. Mabel L. Kimball⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1278. Susan Eastman Messer⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Oct. 21, 1832; married June 5, 1856, Robison H. Bodwell. They reside in Methuen, Mass., at No. 32 Gage street.

CHILDREN.

1945. i. Frank Westly Bodwell⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1857.
 1946. ii. Willard Arthur Bodwell⁸, b. April 5, 1859.
 1947. iii. Sarah Messer Bodwell⁸, b. March 20, 1861.
 1948. iv. Emma Augusta Bodwell⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1862.
 v. Carabel Amanda Bodwell⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

1279. Amanda Jane Messer⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Aug. 19, 1835; married June 21, 1855, George L. Page. Mr. Page was a farmer, and resided in Salem, N. H., just north of the Massachusetts state line, where he died. His widow resides on the home farm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Pamela Page⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1857; unm. and lives at home.
 1949. ii. Fred Milton Page⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
 iii. Susan Amanda Page⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1869; unm. and lives at home.

1280. Mina Thorp Ward⁷ (Emily W. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in North Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1845; married 1st, April 12, 1864, John C. Shelly, born in North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 27,

1843; died in North Haverhill, June 29, 1879; married 2d, June 19, 1885, Richard C. Drown, born in North Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 17, 1830; was pastor of the Advent church. He died at North Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1900. He was a mason by trade. John C. Shelly enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, in Company B, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteers; mustered as private Oct. 8, 1862; mustered out Aug. 13, 1863. Richard C. Drown enlisted the day after John C. Shelly, in the same company and regiment; were bunk mates and close friends; discharged same date.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1950. i. Mattie B. Shelly⁸, b. North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 31, 1866; m. Charles Carlton, son of Michael Carlton, of Haverhill, N. H.
- ii. Florence E. Shelly⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., June 31, 1869; m. George E. Cochran. Child: (a) Roy Cochran⁹, b. —; d. about nine months of age. Her husband died, and she was left childless and a widow all within a year. She married 2d, Aug., 1898, Edwin Bailey, and resides in Choteau, Mont.
- iii. Cora B. Shelly⁸, b. in North Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1871; d. April, 1872.
- iv. Sidney C. Shelly⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. in April, 1895, Flora L. Archer. He lives in East Haverhill, N. H. Child: (a) Aulay Oscar Shelly⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
- v. Ethel M. Shelly⁸, b. in North Haverhill, March 7, 1880; m. June 1, 1898, Kirk W. Dutton, born Aug. 9, 1876. He is a barber; lives in Newbury, Vt. Children: (a) Shelly Earl Dutton⁹, b. in Newbury, June 1, 1899; (b) Murial Pearl Dutton⁹, b. —; (twin).

1281. Martha Chase⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, Vt., Feb. 11, 1825; died Jan. 2, 1873; married Dec. 4, 1845, Levi Goss, born June 10, 1822, died June 17, 1884. They resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Goss⁸, b. April 23, 1847; m. Annis Morey, of Irasburg, Vt. Children: (a) Jennie C. Goss⁹; (b) Edward B. Goss⁹; (c) Dorothy H. Goss⁹.
- ii. Freeman Goss⁸, b. July 1, 1848; m. Emma Stanford, of Lyndonville, Vt. She died Jan. 6, 1880.
- iii. Hollis H. Goss⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Emma L. Smith, of Greensboro, Vt. Children: (a) Clyde R. Goss⁹; (b) Alta L. Goss⁹; (c) Meila Goss⁹.
- iv. Angeline H. Goss⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1852; unm.
- v. Adelbert Goss⁸, b. April 9, 1854; m. Ella Putnam, of Charlestown, N. H. Children: (a) Willard Goss⁹; (b) Clara Goss⁹; (c) Ellen Goss⁹; (d) Ona Goss⁹; (e) Emile Goss⁹.
- vi. Jesse Goss⁸, b. March 19, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1885, leaving a widow and a daughter: (a) Maud Angie Goss⁹.
- vii. Minerva Amelia Goss⁸, b. June 3, 1859; m. S. P. Stickney, of Lisbon, N. H. Minerva died Sept. 5, 1897. (See 2227.)
- viii. Winfield Scott Goss⁸, b. April 12, 1861; m. Laura —. Children: (a) Richard M. Goss⁹; (b) Curtis Goss⁹.
- ix. Francis Marion Goss⁸, b. March 20, 1863; m. Clara Morrill, of Danville, P. Q.
- x. Ulysses Grant Goss⁸, b. March 13, 1865; m. Minnie Bliss, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Post-office address:

- i. Wilder, Vt.
- ii. Lyndon Centre, Vt.
- iii. Orange, Mass.
- iv. St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
- v. Lyndon Centre, Vt.
- vi. (a) Hartland Four Corners, Vt.
- viii. Tahnadge, Ala.
- ix. Waltham, Mass.
- x. St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

1282. Laureston Chase⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Concord, Vt., June 8, 1828; married Diana Hunter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Chase⁸, b. —; m. Frank A. Eaton, P. O. Formosa, Fla.
- ii. Harvey Chase⁸, b. —.
- iii. Mark Chase⁸, b. —.
- iv. Martha Chase⁸, b. —.

1283. Charles B. Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 4, 1840; married 1st, August, 1870, Lillian Rowell, born in Concord, Vt., Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Mrs. Laura George; married 3d, Mary Sturgis. Resides in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roseline⁸, b. in Littleton, N. H., May 2, 1874; m. at Jefferson, N. H., Nathan Applebee, born in Carroll, N. H., son of George Applebee. Child: (a) Frederick Rowell Applebee⁹, b. in Carroll, N. H., Oct. 6, 1893. She lives with her child in Andover, Mass.
- ii. Arza Sturges⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
- iii. Minot Charles⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

1284. Lewis Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1847; married May 27, 1878, Mary Ann Moore, daughter of Robert Moore, born in Ireland, Feb. 25, 1853. He lived in his native town from birth to 1895, except two years.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Albert⁸, b. May 4, 1879, in Lyman, N. H.
- ii. Frederick Eugene⁸, b. July 28, 1880.
- iii. Emma May⁸, b. in Littleton, May 1, 1888.

1285. Ira Arza Eastman⁷ (Arza⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Littleton, N. H., June 16, 1851; married April 9, 1873, Orissa Clough. They reside in Andover, Mass., where they keep a boarding-house for students.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.⁸, b. June 20, 1874.
- ii. Lewis Arza⁸, b. April 29, 1876. They both live at home; unm.

1286. Mary Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Westford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1806; died in Milton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1841; married in Westford, Alfred Carpenter, born in Milton in 1801, son of Aaron and Hannah (Holt) Carpenter, of Milton, Vt. He died in Milton in 1864. He resided in Milton, Vt., where he was a farmer and where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Holt Carpenter⁸, b. July 2, 1836; d. June, 1841.
- 1951. ii. Dorcas Eastman Carpenter⁸, b. July 2, 1838.

1287. Amos Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born Jan. 28, 1809; married 1st, Julia Abigail Cressey, Jan. 9, 1837; 2d, in 1853, Sophronia R. Cressey, sister of his first wife. He lived in Westford, Vt., but later removed to Hutchinson, Kan.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1952. i. Elizabeth Julia⁸, b. Nov., 1837.
- ii. George Amos⁸, b. July 27, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1883; widow in Hutchinson, Kan.
- iii. Albert Faxton⁸, b. April 4, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1884; an M. D. in Abington, Mass.
- iv. Mary Jane⁸, b. 1845; d. June, 1868; a teacher.
- 1953. v. Wilbur Brainerd⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1851.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vi. Charles Rollin⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
- vii. Ella Eugenia⁸, b. June 16, 1859; a widow in Hutchinson.
- viii. Hamlin Edward⁸, ~~b. Dec. 23, 1861~~; lawyer in Salt Lake City, Utah.

- ix. Sarah Louisa⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1865; res. in Hutchinson; teacher.
- x. Minnie Ardella⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1867; res. in Hutchinson; piano teacher.
- xi. Carl⁸, b. —; twin; d. June, 1868.

1288. Luke Eastman⁷ (Caleb⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Westford, Vt., July 23, 1818; died in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 31, 1880; married in Jericho, Vt., March 23, 1845, Fanny Adeline Eaton, born March 26, 1824, daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Fanny (Naramore) Eaton, of Underhill, Vt. She died in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1890. He was superintendent of Sunday-school, school committee, and member of the Congregational church. Resided in Westford, Cambridge, and Jericho, Vt., and Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Hoyt⁸, b. in Westford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1846; m. in Erie, Penn., May 20, 1878, Velna E. Leland; res. Chicago, Ill. Child: (a) Harry Raymond⁹, b. in Chicago, Feb. 13, 1882.
- ii. Martha Jane⁸, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 10, 1849. She is unmarried, and resides in Westboro, Mass., where she has been librarian of the free public library since 1889.
- iii. Fanny Adeline⁸, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1891; m. Jan. 20, 1881, George S. Aldrich. Child: (a) Mildred Eastman Aldrich⁹, b. June 24, 1883; d. Dec. 23, 1888.

1289. Rebecca Spaulding Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., June 27, 1804; died Feb. 22, 1879; married 1st, Feb. 8, 1824, Benjamin Fletcher Pool. He died, and she married 2d, Oct. 24, 1841, Josiah Blood, who died Aug. 18, 1852. They resided in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Bonaparte Pool⁸, b. July 23, 1824; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Hester Ann Benner, born Oct. 22, 1827. He died July 20, 1895; no children.
- 1954. ii. Susan Rebecca Pool⁸, b. in Hollis, N. H., March 30, 1827.
- 1955. iii. James Van Buren Pool⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1829.
- 1956. iv. William Pool⁸, b. May 11, 1830.
- v. Sarah Frances Pool⁸, b. May 7, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1894, Richard Beeching.

1290. Charles Franklin Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Washington, N. H., Sept. 3, 1806; died at Colbert, Indian Territory, in the fall of 1875; married in 1836, Elizabeth Colbert, born in Mississippi in 1820, died in Colbert, Indian Territory, in 1872. She was the daughter of Mr. Colbert, chief of the Choctaw Nation, an Englishman. Mr. Eastman went early to the Indian Territory, became a plantation farmer, and was the "Wise Man" or judge of the Choctaw Nation.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank⁸, b. in Mississippi, July, 1839; d. at Colbert, Indian Territory, March 25, 1869.
- ii. Charles⁸, b. —; m. —, and died in the Indian Territory.
- iii. Amos⁸, b. in Colbert; d. at school in Memphis, Tenn.
- iv. Rebecca⁸, b. in Colbert; d. at home, Sept., 1871, aged 15 years.
- v. Ruth Matilda⁸, b. 1857; m. Joe Perry; res. Indian Territory.

1291. Hannah Vienna Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 11, 1808; died in Brookline, Mass., March 3, 1859; married in Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1831, Amos Blodgett, son of Oliver.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Blodgett⁸, b. —; res. in Brookline, Mass.
- ii. Loretta Blodgett⁸, b. —; m. —, and left children.
- iii. Perry Blodgett⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv. Amanda Blodgett⁸, b. —.
- v. Clara Blodgett⁸, b. —.

1292. Ruth Maria Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 11, 1810; died in Waltham, Mass., March 23, 1886; married Aug. 20, 1830, Jonathan Blanchard French, born in Hollis, N. H., died in Hollis, Jan. 28, 1870, son of Thomas French, Esq. They resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline French⁸, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1831.
- ii. Charles Owen French⁸, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1835.
- iii. Grosvenor French⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 12, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1840.

1293. Persis Lucretia Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 23, 1813; died in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1857; married in Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1830, Samuel Robinson Bickner, died in Dedham. He was a master mechanic, and resided in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Alexander⁸, b. Oct., 1833, in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Helen Lucretia⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1835, in Canton, Mass.
- iii. Clara Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1842, in Sharon, Mass.
- iv. Florence⁸, b. Dec., 1848; d. Sept., 1849, in Sharon, Mass.

1294. Mary Christina Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 19, 1815; died in Waltham, Mass., June 18, 1891; married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1838, Andrew Cornelius Walker, born in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1808, died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892. He was a mechanic, and resided in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Frances Walker⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1840; d. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 7, 1849.
- ii. Charles Walker⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 8, 1843; d. in Nashua, March 8, 1849.

1295. Alpheus Perry Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 17, 1820; died in Colbert, Ind. Ter., April 25, 1870; married Harriet Colbert, sister of his brother Charles' wife. His wife is deceased. He was a doctor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henrietta Elizabeth⁸, b. in Colbert, Ind. Ter.; m. —; no children.
- ii. Helen⁸, b. —; m. John Maupin.
- iii. Lillie⁸, b. —; d. at about one year of age.

1296. Elizabeth Augusta Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., May 2, 1822; married in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1843, Henry Augustus Brown, born in Lincoln, Mass., June 10, 1819, died in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown, of Concord, Mass. He resided in Waltham, Mass. He was a Republican, and held the office of selectman in that town. He was for a long time in the real estate and insurance business. They had no children. His widow resides in Boston, Mass., at No. 9 Blackwood street, suite No. 4.

1297. Nancie Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., July 4, 1824; died in Waltham, Mass., March, 1889; married in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849, Benjamin Franklin Brown, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 1, 1820, died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1892, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown. He was a real estate dealer and auctioneer.

CHILD.

- i. Annette Eastman Brown⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; m. George Everett Pratt, of Boston, Mass.

1298. Elvira Annette Eastman⁷ (Charles⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Amherst, N. H., March 9, 1830; died in Waltham, Mass., May 4, 1895; married in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863, Moses Binney Brown, born in Weston, Mass., in 1824, died in Waltham, Mass., 1870, son of Nathan and Betsey (Binney) Brown. He resided in Waltham, Mass., where he was a machinist.

CHILD.

- i. Frederick R. Brown⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., March 1, 1866; d. April, 1888. He was unm.; a printer and publisher.

1299. William Plummer Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 20, 1813; died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1887; married Oct. 1, 1845, Adeline M. Pearson, of Nashua, N. H., daughter of Deacon Thomas and Esther (Wright) Pearson, died June 18, 1867. On the day of his marriage, he left his native state for New Comerstown, Tuscarawas county, Ohio, where he spent one year under the patronage of the "Home Missionary Society." The next six months he preached at Coshocton. In June, the same year, he removed to Union, Ross county, Ohio, where he was installed over a Presbyterian church, where he labored faithfully for twenty years. In 1864, while preparing to attend the "Soldiers' Aid Society," of which his wife was president, she accidentally dropped a pair of scissors on her foot, resulting in blood poisoning that caused intense suffering at times. Her devotion to her Savior was rewarded by his constant companionship, making her seemingly joyous many times when pain was most excruciating. She was afflicted with abscesses on her lungs, the last one causing her death. After a protracted affliction of about three years, and the loss of a limb,

he resigned his charge and removed to Piketon, Ohio, where he was principal of the public schools from 1867 to 1870. Here he filled vacant pulpits occasionally. In 1871 he removed to Kingston, and taught in the Academy there, and filled vacant pulpits occasionally. In 1874 he returned to Union, where he owned and enjoyed a home. Here he taught in the district schools, preached in Greenland until 1882. During the heated term of 1855, he was stricken with ephasia, causing partial loss of speech. He was tenderly cared for by his two unmarried daughters and only son, and loved to visit with his friends. During a private "communion" season at his home, surrounded by four brother ministers and several neighbors and friends, while singing "Nearer my God to Thee," "He was not, for God took him." Dropsy of the heart was the autopsy. Rev. Mr. Eastman graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1842; from Andover in 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Adeline⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1849.
- 1957. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
- 1958. iii. Susan Helen⁸, b. July 25, 1852.
- iv. William Ames⁸, b. May 4, 1855.

1300. Hannah Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., March 2, 1817; died Jan. 31, 1890; married Oct. 1, 1845, Samuel Crowell, Jr., born in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813. They settled in Londonderry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1959. i. William Henry Crowell⁸, b. in Londonderry, Dec. 11, 1844.
- ii. Hannah Elizabeth Crowell⁸, b. May 1, 1853; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Stephen A. Estey. Child: (a) Arthur Henry Estey⁹, b. in Londonderry, Sept. 2, 1889.
- iii. Sarah Eastman Crowell⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1880, John C. Quimby, of Boscawen, N. H. Child: (a) Clifton Crowell Quimby⁹, b. in Derry, N. H., May 30, 1889. Resides in Boscawen, N. H.

1301. Harriett Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., July 7, 1819; died Sept. 14, 1848; married Eli Spaulding, born in Townsend, Mass., July 1, 1814, died Dec. 2, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 1960. i. William Franklin Spaulding⁸, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 3, 1842.
- 1961. ii. Georgianna Maria Spaulding⁸, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 18, 1844.

1302. Oliver Perry Eastman⁷ (Alpheus⁶, Amos⁵, Amos⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Roger¹), born in Hollis, N. H., April 2, 1831; died in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1900; married Dec. 9, 1858, Lucy Ann Hardy, daughter of Joel Hardy. Mr. Eastman resided all his life in Hollis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Etta⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Walter L. Frost, and resides in Arlington, Mass., where he is a market gardener. Children: (a) Walter Eastman Frost⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1893; (b) Katherine Lord Frost⁹, b. July 28, 1896; d. Feb. 21, 1900.
- ii. Nellie Maria⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
- iii. Mary Adelaide⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1867.

1303. John Warner Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1824; married Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet-Elizabeth Cook. He resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Dwight Marsh⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. May 23, 1878, Bertha Belle Bryant, born June 2, 1852.
- ii. Mary Lester Marsh⁸, b. April 13, 1855; m. May 19, 1885, George Perkins Metcalf, of Orange, Mass., son of Eli Perkins, of Worthington. Child: (a) George Warner Metcalf⁹, b. April 5, 1893.
- iii. Lucy Russell Marsh⁸, b. April 3, 1857.

- iv. John Warner Marsh⁶, b. July 21, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Mrs. Lilla Frances Wilson, daughter of Francis Smith, of New Haven. They removed to California in 1889, but returned to Hadley. Child: (a) Harold B. Marsh⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1890; d. May 21, 1891.
- v. George Cook Marsh⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1861.
- vi. Henry Ringe Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
- vii. Fred Smith Marsh⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1869.

1304. Timothy Smith Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 18, 1826; married 1st, April 25, 1855, Maria Pomroy Bartlett, daughter of Capt. Lewis Bartlett; married 2d, June 8, 1870, Eliza Ann Cook, daughter of Samuel P. Cook. He is a farmer, and resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Nellie Smith Marsh⁸, b. March 8, 1856; m. April 9, 1885, Thomas A. Palmer, of Monticello, Fla., born Feb. 26, 1859.
- ii. Hattie Maria Marsh⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
- iii. Jennie Maria Marsh⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. May 14, 1865.
- iv. Edward Smith Marsh⁸, b. March 31, 1874.

1305. Josiah Dwight Marsh⁷ (Jonathan Marsh⁶, Timothy Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., March 6, 1829; married 1st, Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Lucretia Ingram, of Fond du Lac, Wis. She died Dec. 14, 1888, and he married 2d, Nov. 6, 1889, Lucy Ann Haywood, daughter of E. E. Haywood. He is a carpenter by trade; has given his children a fine education, his son being a graduate of Amherst, and a professor at Ripton; his daughter Emily a graduate of Mt. Holyoke, and a teacher in Canada and the West. He himself has been a teacher of elegant penmanship, with remarkable samples of skill. He resides in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1902. i. Charles Dwight Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1855.
 ii. Carrie Barnard Marsh⁸, b. May 11, 1859; d. April 10, 1863.
 iii. Emily Roberts Marsh⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1864. She is a teacher.

1306. Marquis Fayette Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814; married about 1839, Hannah Williams, daughter of Asa Williams. Mr. Dickinson was a prominent citizen of Amherst, Mass., where he lived. He, with the aid of a noble wife, brought up a remarkable family. Their homestead was just north of the Agricultural College grounds.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marquis Fayette Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Celia R., adopted daughter of Samuel Williston, of East Hampton, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1862, M. A. 1865. He is overseer of the charitable fund, trustee of Williston Seminary, a prominent lawyer in Boston, Mass. They have three children.
- ii. Walter Nehemiah Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1842; d. April 17, 1845.
- iii. Lydia Jane Dickinson⁸, b. July 17, 1846; m. Rev. Henry N. Conden. She died Feb. 13, 1884; had four children.
1903. iv. Sarah Amelia Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
 v. Roxie Elizabeth Dickinson⁸, b. April 3, 1851; m. E. A. Holbrook.
- vi. Asa William Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Anna W. Hay. He is a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J.
- vii. Walter Mason Dickinson⁸, b. April 3, 1856; m. Feb. 3, 1885, Martha E. Otis. He graduated from West Point, U. S. A.; professor at Massachusetts Agricultural College.
- viii. Julia Cowles Dickinson⁸, b. June 7, 1859; m. June 23, 1886, Rev. C. S. Nickerson, Beverly, Mass. Children:
 (a) George Payne Nickerson⁹, b. March 31, 1890; (b) Francis Lindsey Nickerson⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

- ix. Hannah Frances Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. June 20, 1888, Prof. J. B. Lindsey, Massachusetts State Agricultural Experiment Station. Child: (a) Amy Blancy Lindsey⁹, b. April 13, 1893.
- x. Mary Underhill Dickinson⁸, b. July 3, 1864; d. June 28, 1870.

1307. Leander Melancton Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1821; married Laura Adams.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Thankful Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. C. E. Wilson.
- ii. Julia Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
- iii. Edward Leander Dickinson⁸, b. April 2, 1860.
- iv. Mason Adams Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Susie M. Strickland, born Dec. 18, 1862. Children: (a) Edith A. Dickinson⁹, b. March 16, 1890; (b) Freeman N. Dickinson⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- v. Frank Nims Dickinson⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1866.

1308. Sarah Marsh Dickinson⁷ (Walter Dickinson⁶, Sarah Marsh⁵, Sarah Eastman⁴, Timothy³, Timothy², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., March 3, 1828; married Jonathan Cowles, son of Jonathan and Esther (Graves) Cowles. They resided at Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Dickinson Cowles⁸, b. June 30, 1852.
- ii. Newton Erastus Cowles⁸, b. April 4, 1854.
- iii. Abbie Grace Cowles⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Francis L. Frary, merchant in Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (a) Francis Cowles Frary⁹, b. July 9, 1881; (b) Hobart Dickinson Frary⁹, b. April 28, 1887; (c) Ralph Thomas Frary⁹, b. March 18, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1890; (d) Louise Grace Frary⁹, b. May 11, 1891.
- iv. Nellie Graves Cowles⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Edwin Harris Dickinson, born March 22, 1868, son of Charles Reed and Ardelia (Harris) Dickinson, and grandson of Daniel and Fanny (Eastman) Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass.

1309. Francis Smith Eastman⁷ (Tilton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 16, 1803; died — : married in Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1833, Sally Patten, born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1808, died Jan. 14, 1873. Mr. Eastman graduated from Burlington, Vermont, College, in the class of 18—. In 1831 he wrote a history of New York, of 455 pages, published by A. K. White, of New York city. Mr. Eastman was a fine scholar, especially in Latin, which he taught in Boston for many years.

CHILD.

1964. i. Polly Robbins⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 1, 1859, George Hollingworth; d. —.

1310. George Burder Eastman⁷ (Tilton⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 24, 1811; died in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 20, 1892; married in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838, Margaret Brother, born in Geneva, N. Y., March 1, 1819, died in Fond du Lac, Wis., July 4, 1882, daughter of Valentine and Margaret (Schelly) Brother. He was a minister. Mr. Eastman graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1836. He was a soldier of the Rebellion; also his brother, Francis Smith.

CHILDREN.

1965. i. Francis⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1842.
 1966. ii. Henry Brother⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., June 10, 1843.
 iii. Mary⁸, b. in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1845; m. April 24, 1867, Wilber A. Griffith, of Fond du Lac, Wis. Children: (a) Jessie Griffith⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Oct. 14, 1897, George H. Katz; child: (1) Elizabeth Katz¹⁰, b. July 25, 1900; (b) George Eastman Griffith⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Jennie Sweet, of Fond du Lac, Wis. He died Dec. 17, 1896.
 1967. iv. Margaret Schell⁸, b. in Avon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1848.
 1968. v. George Edward⁸, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1851.

- vi. Katherine Mann⁸, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Nov., 1854; m. William A. Francis. They reside in Bozeman, Montana. Child: (a) Margaret Francis⁹, b. July 26, 1893; d. May 29, 1894.
- vii. William Tilton⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 23, 1857; lives in Seattle, Wash. He is unmarried.
- viii. Elizabeth Thomas⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 6, 1860. She is a teacher in Milwaukee, Wis., and resides at No. 1900 Wells street; unm.
- ix. Eleanor Hudson⁸, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 9, 1864; resides in Chicago, Ill.; unm.

1311. Austin Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in North Amherst, Mass., Oct. 5, 1812; died in the house in which he was born, Aug. 7, 1892; married Oct. 6, 1833, Mary H. Spear, born April 19, 1814, daughter of Elisha Spear, of Shutesbury, Mass. On Oct. 6, 1883, they celebrated their golden wedding, many of their descendants and relatives being present. Mr. Eastman had a large intellect, and admirable self poise and masterful will; an active, pushing business man. He worked with the church for over sixty years blameless. He held from time to time every office in town except the office of town clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Elijah⁸, b. April 17, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1849.
- 1969. ii. Charles Austin⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. March 6, 1865, Clara Isette Hyart, or Wyart, born Nov. 1, 1845. She was from Gill, Mass.
- 1970. iii. George Henry⁸, b. April 1, 1846.
- iv. Edgar Elisha⁸, b. July 7, 1848; d. the next day.
- v. Lyman Andrew⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1851.
- vi. Mary Caroline⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. in Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1889, Benjamin Felton Leach, born in Wendell, Mass., April 16, 1812, son of Chester and Mary Humphrey (Orcutt) Leach. He is a dentist, and resides in Shelton, Conn. He is deacon, trustee, and superintendent of the Baptist church. They have no children.



AUSTIN EASTMAN AND WIFE (1911).

- vii. Martha Ellen⁸, b. June 28, 1855; m. in Amherst, Mass., July 11, 1878. William Arthur Smith, born in North Amherst, Mass., July 11, 1852, son of Spencer and Martha (Potwin) Smith. He is a Baptist, member of the church in North Amherst, Mass., where he resides. Child: (a) Mabel Caroline Smith⁹, b. North Amherst, April 8, 1883.
1971. viii. William Nelson⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1858.

1312. Zebina Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 8, 1815; died in Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1883; married in Burlington, Vt., in 1840, Mary Jane Corning, born in Vermont in 1819. Mr. Eastman was the publisher of the "Western Citizen," Chicago. He was consul to Bristol, England, in 1861, returning in 1869. He resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Sidney⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. Nov. 3, 1846.
 - ii. Charles Baxter⁸, b. July 17, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1847.
1972. iii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. J. S. Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass.
- iv. Sidney Corning⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850, in Chicago, Ill.; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1886, Charlotte Hall, born in Toledo, Ohio, in 1859. They have no children. He is a lawyer, and resides in Chicago, Ill.
 - v. George Austin⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. March 26, 1851.

1313. Baxter Eastman⁷ (Elijah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in North Amherst, Mass., Jan. 29, 1818; died Dec. 9, 1860; married M. Eliza Bentley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Baxter⁸, b. in North Amherst, Mass., June 9, 1847.
- ii. Lucy Rebecca⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1848. She is a teacher, and unmarried.

1314. Mary Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 26, 1803; died Oct. 22, 1846; married Joseph Davis, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1800, died Sept. 26, 1856. They removed in 1827 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles F. Davis⁸, b. May 3, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Elvira Adams, daughter of Erastus, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1830; res. Marshall, Mich.
- ii. Francis W. Davis⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 22, 1853, Emma Prentice; res. Marshall, Mich.
- iii. Clarissa E. Davis⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, James Adams. Child: (a) John D. Adams⁹, b. March 9, 1860; resides in Plainville, N. Y.
- iv. Lucia M. Davis⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. 1st, April 1, 1858, Myron Tower, of Hadley, Mass., who died Dec. 19, 1860; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1864, Sherman White, of Hadley, Mass.
- v. Infant⁸, b. March 12, 1833; d. April 14, following.
- vi. Ward Adams Davis⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1868, Lucy S. Johnson; she died June 18, 1872; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1877, Marie S. Jones.
- vii. Dwight H. Davis⁸, b. May 16, 1837; m. March 11, 1858, Fannie Marvin.
- viii. William H. Davis⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1867, Esther E. Smith. Resided in Tekonsha, Mich.
- ix. Seymour W. Davis⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1862. He was a soldier.
- x. J. Harlan Davis⁸, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Emma Dean.
- xi. John E. Davis⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy A. Boies, of Hadley, Mich. Resides in Van Buren, N. Y.

1315. Joannah Davis Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., March 30, 1805; died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1887; married Oct. 6, 1825, Park Warner, born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 29, 1803, died in South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin Warner⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1811.
- ii. Sarah Warner⁸, b. March 2, 1828; d. next day.
- iii. Charles Adams Warner⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. at Chaska, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Kate Knight, of South Hadley, Mass.
- iv. George Warner⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1895; unm.
- v. Lucien Warner⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1837; resides in St. Paul, Minn.
- vi. Mary Jane Warner⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Clinton Stebbins, of Granby, Conn. She died March 12, 1868.
- vii. Ella Maria Austin Warner⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. March 12, 1846.
- viii. Milan Park Warner⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1848; landscape photographer; res. Springfield, Mass.

1316. Clarissa Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1806; baptized Jan. 11, 1807; died Feb. 27, 1888; married May 8, 1834, Danforth K. Bangs, born Sept. 26, 1806, died Oct. 19, 1895, son of Enoch and Submit (Eastman) Bangs. Submit was the daughter of John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹.

CHILD.

- i. Louisa Submit Bangs⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 14, 1863, John A. Baker, who died Feb. 5, 1875.

1317. Achsah Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1809; baptized Oct. 30, 1809; married Feb. 18, 1831, Cyrus King, son of Peter¹ King. He died Oct. 28, 1880. She was living in 1896, in Amherst, Mass., their home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Woodbridge Adams King⁸, b. April 17, 1832; m. July 17, 1852, Sophia A. Slate, daughter of Proctor and Lora Slate, of Bernardston, Mass.
- ii. Clarissa Lucretia King⁸, b. June 5, 1834; d. March 26, 1841.

- iii. Ebenezer Wood King⁸, b. March 3, 1839; m. April 11, 1860, Clara Hawley.
- iv. Isaac S. King⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Dec. 20, 1864, May Dickinson.
- v. Rev. Edward Payson King⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Aug. 3, 1869, Emilyetta Dickinson. He died Oct. 3, 1893.
- vi. Ella Chloe King⁸, b. July 29, 1846.
- vii. Clara Emma King⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1850.

1318. Silas Ward Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1811; baptized Nov. 4, 1811; married 1st, Dec. 29, 1835, Lucinda Blodgett; she died Dec. 10, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 31, 1849, Matilda Church, born in Tolland, Conn. They resided in Shutesbury, Mass., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willard S. Adams⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. May 19, 1848.
- ii. Jane Maria Adams⁸, b. July 26, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Levi Woods, of Leverett, Mass.
- iii. Mary Ann Adams⁸, b. May 26, 1844; m. 1st, April 17, 1864, Joseph Howard, of Shutesbury; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1871, Orus Fitts, of Leverett, Mass.
- iv. Ella Adams⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Church, of Blanford, Mass. She died Dec. 22, 1876.
- v. Rev. Dwight Ward Adams⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. July 21, 1876, Emma Taylor. He is a M. E. clergyman.
- vi. Laura M. Adams⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. July 31, 1873, Rufus H. Fitts, of Leverett, Mass. He resides in North Amherst, Mass.
- vii. Carrie F. Adams⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1873, William E. Roberts, of North Amherst, Mass.
- viii. Emma Adams⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1864.
- 1974. ix. John M. Adams⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. Mary S. Hobart.

1319. Nathaniel D. Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 5, 1813; died Sept. 7, 1856; married Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Hastings, born May 15, 1816, died Oct. 15, 1892. He resided in Shutesbury and Amherst, Mass. He

was a lumber dealer and manufacturer in company with his brother, Silas Ward, for many years ; is described as a man of genial and quiet ways, of great energy and untiring industry, strict and pious, with much of the Puritan in his character.

CHILDREN.

1975. i. Charles Dickinson⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1839 ; m. Mary Clark Wood.
1976. ii. Maj. Henry Martin Dickinson⁸, b. May 8, 1844 ; m. Fannie Louise Maguire.
- iii. Prof. Herbert Baxter Dickinson⁸, b. April 16, 1850. He fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Amherst in 1872 ; studied history and political science at Lausanne, Heidelberg, and Berlin, 1873-1876, and received the degree of Ph. D. in 1876 ; became a fellow and professor in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. He is editor of the "University Studies in Historical and Political Science," and of "Contributions to American Educational History," and Secretary of the American Historical Association. He has written numerous historical works, as "The Germanic Origin of the New England Towns," "Norman Constables in America," "Village Communities," "Methods of Historical Study," etc.

1320. Joseph Baxter Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenzer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., March 24, 1815 ; died Nov. 23, 1879 ; married April 30, 1845. Silence Hall, born in Conway, Mass., March 30, 1824. He resided in Deerfield and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN BORN IN DEERFIELD.

1977. i. Harriet Adams⁸, b. June 8, 1817 ; m. Charles L. Loomis.
1978. ii. Myron N. Adams⁸, b. May 10, 1849 ; m. Clara Allen.
1979. iii. Elizabeth Adams⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1852 ; m. George T. Adams.
1980. iv. Marie Adams⁸, b. June 10, 1860 ; m. Charles H. Church.

1321. Lucina Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenzer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1816 ; died May 11, 1837 ; married March 5, 1836, Alden C. Field, of Leverett, Mass. They resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ralph Adams Spear Field⁸, b. March, 1837; m. Mary Hobert, of Boston, Mass.

1322. Caroline Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., July 24, 1818; married Jan. 1, 1840, Ebenezer P. Spear. He died Dec. 21, 18—; residence North Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Adams Spear⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1879, Caroline Crocker. Address, Bible House, N. Y. City.
- ii. George Porter Spear⁸, b. May 21, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Pamela A. Mayo; resides in North Amherst, Mass.
- iii. Harriet Amelia Spear⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
- iv. Mary Joanna Spear⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1851; unm.; resides No. Amherst, Mass.
- v. Sarah Louisa Spear⁸, b. June 8, 1853; m. June 27, 1877, Charles M. Conant; resides at Gardner, Mass.

1323. Deacon William Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1820; married Nov. 6, 1844, Mary Eastman Dickinson, born Oct. 30, 1823; resided in North Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Corilla Sophia Adams⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1848; unm.
- ii. George Herbert Adams⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
- iii. William Herbert Adams⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1855; resides at home; unm.

1324. Harriet A. Newell Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1821; married Oct. 28, 1853, Edmund Hobert, of North Amherst, Mass.; resides there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Ward Hobert⁸, b. July 31, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
- ii. Frank Adams Hobert⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Annie Odin Roberts.

1325. Deacon Asa Adams⁷ (Clarissa Eastman⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Shutesbury, Mass., June 25, 1824; married 1st, Jan. 7, 1855, Carrie Bingham; she died Feb. 27, 1887; married 2d, widow Clara (Dane) Hutchins. He was a teacher, settled in North Amherst, Mass. He was living in 1897.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Bingham Adams⁸, b. May 28, 1857; d. April 4, 1874.
- ii. Clara Emily Adams⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1865.
- iii. Carrie Beil Adams⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, William L. Natting. He died Nov. 30, 1894. Children: (a) Rena⁹; (b) Bertha⁹; (c) Clara⁹; (d) Grace⁹. All with their mother in North Amherst, Mass.

1326. Azubah Dickinson Bangs⁷ (Submit Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 22, 1804; died Jan. 21, 1878; married in Amherst, Mass., David R. Angie, died in Amherst, January, 1848. Mr. Angie was a farmer; resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Angie⁸, b. March 25, 1840; m. in Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888, George Merchant, born in Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1834, son of Stephen and Electa (Stanton) Merchant, of Ballston, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper residing in Ballston Spa, N. Y. They have no children.
- ii. Irena C. Angie⁸, b. —; d. Aug. 3, 1885; unm.

1327. Charles Hawkes⁷ (Emily Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; married in Milton, N. Y., April 3, 1848, Lucinda Holden, born in Whites town, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1821, died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., April 15, 1886, daughter of Moses and Patience (Gould) Holden, of Milton. Mr. Hawkes is a merchant, residing in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Wells Hawkes^s, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1849.
- ii. Elizabeth Nims Hawkes^s, b. March 6, 1850.
- iii. Mary Elmina Hawkes^s, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- iv. Edward Gould Hawkes^s, b. May 8, 1857.
- v. Martha Hawkes^s, b. April 26, 1863; d. Feb. 22, 1865.

1328. Rilus Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 23, 1807; died May 2, 1870; married in Bleeker, Fulton county, N. Y., May 5, 1831, Katherine Jipson, daughter of Reuben Jipson, a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. Jipson died when his daughter, Mrs. Eastman, was about six months of age.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BLEECKER, FULTON COUNTY, N. Y.

- i. Lois Root^s, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Sept., 1898.
- ii. Ornan^s, b. Sept. 20, 1833; d. aged 24 years.
- 1981. iii. Katherine Lucinda^s, May 17, 1835; m. J. M. Young.
- 1982. iv. Elizabeth^s, b. May 25, 1837.
- 1983. v. Rilus^s, b. Oct. 24, 1839.
- 1984. vi. Joseph^s, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
- 1985. vii. David^s, b. May 24, 1844.
- 1986. viii. Sarah Ann^s, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Dr. J. T. Barker.
- 1987. ix. Aloney Cheney^s, b. May 23, 1849; m. A. J. Drew.
- 1988. x. Lucius Root^s, b. Dec. 8, 1851.
- 1989. xi. Lena Harriet^s, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. W. L. Hill.

1329. Lucius Root Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809; died in Framingham, Mass., March 29, 1892; married Dec. 20, 1837, Sarah Ann, daughter of Aaron Belden, born in Whateley, Mass., July 20, 1817; died in Suffield, Conn., April 11, 1898. Mr. Eastman graduated from Amherst College in 1833, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1836. He was ordained in Sharon in 1837, and continued in active service as a preacher of the gospel in Berkeley, Boston, and other places in Massachusetts for fifty-six years, a number of churches now quite prosperous having their beginning in his missionary labors.



LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN (1729).

Rev. Mr. Eastman was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In 1867 he published in a small pamphlet of ten pages a genealogy of the first four generations of the Eastman family, the first ever in print. This work can be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" for July, 1867. It has been a great help to the compiler.

CHILDREN.

1990. i. Lucius Root, Jr.⁸, b. in Sharon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1839.
- ii. Mary Louisa⁸, b. in Amherst, Mass., March 27, 1811. She graduated at Oakland Institute, Needham; taught in High School, Amherst, several years; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Dr. Jarvis King Mason, Suffield, Conn. Children: (a) Mary Beldefi Mason⁹, b. July 20, 1878, studied two years at Mt. Holyoke College, and is engaged in teaching; (b) Edward Jarvis Mason⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1879, graduated Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1901, pursuing post graduate work in electrical studies; (c) Fannie Eastman Mason⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881; in Sophomore class, Mt. Holyoke College, 1902. They reside in Suffield.
- iii. Sarah Hibbard⁸, b. in Berkeley, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Frank Stuart Mason, who died in Newark, N. J., Jan. 13, 1896, aged 41 years, son of John Leonard and Lydia H. (Drew) Mason, who moved from Amesbury to Framingham, Mass., in 1876. Children: (a) John Leonard⁹, b. in Framingham, Nov. 24, 1880, teacher of athletics in Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J.; (b) daughter⁹, b. July, 1883, d. young; (c) Stuart Eastman⁹, b. April, 1886; d. Dec. 21, 1886. Mrs. Mason resides at No. 638 Garbide street, Newark, N. J.

1330. Cecil Starrit Whittemore⁷ (Lois E. Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; married in Leverett, Mass., May 27, 1856, Julia Electa Willis, born in Leverett, Mass., July 11, 1831, died in Verona, Grundy county, Ill., Nov., 1886. Mr. Whittemore is a carpenter, and resides in Verona, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis O. Whittemore³, b. in Farmersburg, Ia., Feb. 5, 1858.
- ii. Edward Walter Whittemore³, b. in Vienna, Ill., Dec. 7, 1859; m. in Antelope county, Neb., Sept. 2, 1884, Alice Nutt. Children: (a) Cecil Silas Whittemore³, b. Feb. 6, 1884, in Illinois; (b) Ella May Whittemore³, b. April 20, 1886, in Nebraska; (c) Elsie Whittemore³, b. March 9, 1893, in Illinois; (d) Mabel Whittemore³, b. Nov. 29, 1895, in Kansas.
- iii. Eugene Clifford Whittemore³, b. in Verona, Ill., Oct. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1875.
- iv. Lucy A. Whittemore³, b. in Verona, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863.
- v. Julia M. Whittemore³, b. in Verona, Ill., Jan. 15, 1868; m. in Verona, Ill., Feb. 16, 1898, Lucius Edward Moore, born April 21, 1872, farmer, res. in Carbon, Ill. Child: (a) Lloyd Edwin Moore³, b. July 2, 1899.
- vi. Leonard Archie Whittemore³, b. in Verona, Ill., Jan. 1, 1871.

1331. Oliver Cowles Whittemore⁷ (Lois E. Eastman⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 18, 1834; married in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855, Lucy Sophia Keet, born in Leverett, Mass., March 18, 1838. Mr. Whittemore is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and resides in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Minerva Whittemore⁸, b. in Leverett, Mass., April 6, 1857; unm.
- ii. Alfred Lewis Whittemore⁸, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1857; m. in Chelsea, Mass., July 3, 1880, Stella Mary Burton, born in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 18, 1850. Children: (a) Lewis Burton Whittemore⁹, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 24, 1881; (b) Afton Freeman Whittemore⁹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 5, 1891.
- iii. David Eastman Whittemore⁸, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; d. July 7, 1872.
- iv. Albert Oliver Whittemore⁸, b. in Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1874; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1895, Minnie Gertrude —, born in Chelsea, July 19, 1877.

1332. William Reed Eastman⁷ (Ornan⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York city, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835; married Nov. 20, 1867, Laura E. Barnes, born Nov. 28, 1846, daughter of Allen and Grace (Kirby) Barnes. Mr. Eastman graduated from Yale College in the class of 1854. For five years he was a civil engineer, first on the Erie Canal enlargement, then on the construction of a part of the Goshen Air Line of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad (now the Lake Shore), and afterwards on the preliminary survey for three hundred miles of railroad between Vera Cruz and the city of Mexico. In 1859 he began theological study in Union Seminary, New York, where he was ordained in 1862. For three months in the summer of 1862, he served as first sergeant in Company H, Twenty-second New York State National Guard, stationed at Baltimore and Harper's Ferry, Md. January 1, 1863, he became chaplain of the Seventy-second New York Volunteers, and served with them in the Army of the Potomac till June 25, 1864, when the regiment was mustered out. He was pastor of Congregational churches in Plantsville, Conn., 1866-1876, in Suffield, Conn., 1877-1879, and in South Framingham, Mass., 1880-1888. Since 1890 he has been connected with the New York State Library, at Albany, having been since 1892 inspector of public libraries for the state, and an instructor in the New York Library School. He is now (1900) chaplain general of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, claiming eligibility to membership in the order through Roger Eastman, the founder in 1638, and the patriots, Joseph Eastman and his son John, both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers. Rev. Mr. Eastman resides in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1869; d. May 27, 1899; m. April 3, 1899, Adrian D. Stevenson, of New York.
- ii. Mary Reed⁸, b. May 19, 1870.
- iii. Margaret⁸, b. March 1, 1874.

1333. John Cotton Eastman⁷ (Ornan⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York city, Dec. 20, 1845; married in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879, Lucy Ashman Hooker, born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845. Mr. Eastman lived in Gainesville, Fla., and was while there an elder of the Presbyterian church. He is a dealer in typewriters, and resides at No. 297 George street, New Haven, Conn.; is a member of the Congregational church there. For six years, from 1874-1880, while in Florida, he was a Sunday School missionary. He organized boys' clubs in Connecticut and Massachusetts; was one of the pioneers in the work. He is at present identified with New Haven city missions, and the Elm City Kindergarten Association, as financial agent.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Reed⁸, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886.
- ii. Paul⁸, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1880.
- iii. Henry Hooker⁸, b. in Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 22, 1881; d. March 24, 1882.

1334. Anna Ferry Eastman⁷ (David⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Leverett, Mass., Nov. 20, 1839; married in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871, Henry Cook, born in New Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, died in Athol, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898. The next year after they were married they removed to Athol, Mass., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Melissa⁸, b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 10, 1873.
- ii. Robert Henry⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
- iii. John Putnam⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1880.

1335. William Eastman Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., June 11, 1832; married Sept. 6, 1860,

Eliza Hobart, born Oct. 6, 1832. Mr. Dickinson graduated A. C., in 1885, A. M., 1885; pastor at Chicopee, Mass., many years; now resides in Amherst, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Baxter Dickinson⁸, b. March 3, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1892, Caroline Bemis, of Chicopee. He is a dentist.

1336. Sarah Tamison Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born May 19, 1834; married April 19, 1865, Rev. Frederick B. Phelps.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick William⁸, b. April 13, 1866; graduated at Amherst College in 1885; professor at Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.; professor Pal. Thes. Sem., Oakland, Cal.; d. much lamented at Tuscon, Ari., Feb. 27, 1897; unm.
- ii. Charles Dickinson⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1868; graduated at Amherst College in 1889.
- iii. Edith Sophia⁸, b. June 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
- iv. Myron Austin⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1894.
- v. Julia Eastman⁸, b. May 15, 1875.
- vi. Florence Dell⁸, b. May 14, 1876.
- vii. Isabel Maud⁸, b. July 15, 1877.

1337. Charles Reed Dickinson⁷ (Daniel Dickinson⁶, Mary Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 16, 1837; married May 16, 1863, Adelia Harris. He resides in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Harris Dickinson⁸, b. March 22, 1868; m. Nellie Cowles, b. Dec. 31, 1866.
- ii. Louisa Dickinson⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1869; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College.
- iii. Laura Austin Dickinson⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1869; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College.

1338. Mary Huntington Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Aug. 18, 1843; died March 14, 1893; married June 30, 1869, John S. McAdoo; resides in North Bloomfield, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Joseph John McAdoo⁸, b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1875.

1339. Francis Joseph Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Sept. 14, 1850; married Minnie Remington, daughter of Stephen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Virginia Remington Wing⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
- ii. Marie Wing⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- iii. Stephanie Wing⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

1340. Ann M. Wing⁷ (Joseph Knowles Wing⁶, Lucy Clary⁵, Rachel Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 7, 1857; married June 30, 1869, William Storrs French, of New Hartford, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marguerite Mary French⁸, b. in New Hartford, Jan. 31, 1890.
- ii. Emily Palmer French⁸, b. July 12, 1891.

1341. Cinderilla Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 9, 1793; died in Gibbon, Ohio, in 1865 or 1866; married James Mealls. They removed to Ohio in 1842, where they both died. She married 2d, a Mr. Sailor, who soon died, and she married 3d, Henry Wilson, who outlived her.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Cyrus Mealls⁸, b. —; m. in 1837, Sarah Woodruff. Children: (a) Orlando Mealls⁹, b. —; m. and had children; (b) James Mealls⁹, b. —; m. and had children; (c) Jerusha Mealls⁹, b. —; m. —; lives in Ohio; (d) Lauranda Mealls⁹, b. —; m. —; lives in Ohio.
- ii. Lauranda Mealls⁹, b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1839, Thomas Dacon; had several children who died young.

1342. Lois Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born July 29, 1794; died in Richmond county, Ohio, in 1855; married James McQuaid; lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ichabod Clark McQuaid⁸, b. —; m. in 1845, Amanda Roberts. He studied law, was admitted to the bar, went to California and became a judge; m. and had several children who survived him.
- ii. Eastman McQuaid⁸, b. July, 1827; m. in June, 1859, Sarah T. Jenner. They had no children.
- iii. Abigail McQuaid⁸, b. 1820; m. May 4, 1850, D. W. Roberts; had two children. They went to Texas in 1856, where they both died.
- iv. James McQuaid⁸, b. 1831; went to California in 1853; m. there; was superintendent of mines.
- v. John McQuaid⁸, b. 1833; went south, graduated at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; studied law; went to California in 1853, and practiced law in San Francisco.
- vi. Lois Minerva McQuaid⁸, b. 1836; m. James Cunningham; went to Texas in 1856, and to Crawford county, Kan.; had two daughters.

1343. Mahlon Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 27, 1798; died in 1835; married in 1831, widow Ann Saudus, and went to Richmond county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Jane⁸, b. —.
- ii. Joseph⁸, b. —.
- iii. Daniel⁸, b. —; m. Amy Fairchild; went to Texas in 1856, where he died in Oct., 1879. His wife died July 8, 1886, leaving (a) Mahlon⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1826, d. in California in 1859; (b) Calvin⁹, b. 1832, d. in Liberty, Ohio, 1849.

1344. Mary Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Richland county, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1803; died Nov. 27, 1882; married Aug. 25, 1825, Samuel Beach Harris, born in Green county, Pa., Feb. 9, 1800, died Nov. 8, 1871, son of Stephen and Phebe (Harrison) Harris, who lived in Green county, Pa., and later removed to Knox county, Ohio. Mr. Beach was an extensive farmer in Ohio. He went to Knox county in 1815, passing through the experiences of pioneer life. Being hardy, he was calculated to endure the hardships and privations of pioneers. He was a very thrifty farmer, and became possessed of considerable property.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Jane Harris⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. 1845.
- 1991. ii. Perry Andre Harris⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1892.
- iii. Abigail Ellen Harris⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. 1891.
- iv. Emeline Johnson Harris⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1831; d. 1867.
- v. Owen Douglass Harris⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. April 2, 1865.
- vi. Lois Laurinda Harris⁸, b. May 18, 1839; living.
- vii. Samuel Eastman Harris⁸, b. April 20, 1843; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
- viii. Stephen Dewit Harris⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1845; living.
- ix. Mary Minerva Harris⁸, b. March 28, 1848; d. in 1867.

1345. Jonathan Owen Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Oct. 17, 1814; died in Allen county, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1875; married in 1837, Rachel Ann Huston, died Feb. 1, 1875. His son, R. C.,

says his father was born in New Jersey, near Camden, Oct. 7, 1813. He lived in Richland county, Ohio, until they had three children, when he removed to Allen county, where the others were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1992. i. Viola⁸, b. —.
- 1993. ii. Bashoba⁸, b. in Knox county, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1839.
- iii. Emeline⁸, b. —.
- iv. Daniel⁸, b. —; enlisted July 18, 1862, in Company B, Forty-fifth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was captured at the battle of Philadelphia, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863, and died in the rebel prison at Belle Isle, Va., Nov. 13, 1863.
- 1994. v. Amy J.⁸, b. in West Newton, Ohio.
- 1995. vi. Mary J.⁸, b. in Lima, Ohio, March 7, 1847.
- vii. James Ward⁸, b. —; m. Lucinda Baker; res. in West Newton, Ohio; three children.
- 1996. viii. Robert Calvin⁸, b. —.
- 1997. ix. William Henry⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1855.

1346. Minerva Ruth Eastman⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Ohio, May 17, 1818; died Feb. 27, 1885; married Dec. 7, 1843, Isaac Bove, who died July 11, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- i. Silicia Duphina Bove⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Carl Brown.
- ii. Joanna Corianna Bove⁸, b. July 24, 1818.
- 1998. iii. Mary Ellen Bove⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Charles Phillips; resides in Bangor, Mich.
- iv. James Ashley Bove⁸, b. July 18, 1852.
- v. William Irwin Bove⁸, b. March 28, 1854.

1347. John Wisner Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1797; died in Scipio, Ohio, May 30, 1872; married in Milo, Yates county, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1824, Cynthia Spooner, born in Freehold, N. Y., March 6, 1807, died in Scipio, Dec. 6, 1855, daughter of William Spooner, of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1999. i. Daniel Wisner⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1825.
 2000. ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., July 14, 1829.
 2001. iii. William S. S.⁸, b. in Scipio, Seneca county, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835.

1348. James Thompson⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Hamburg, N. Y., July 17, 1805; died Sept. 8, 1848; married Nov. 26, 1826, Mary Wood, born Dec. 11, 1806, died April 19, 1875. The birth places of his children tell where he lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Huldah Ann⁸, b. in Milo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1847, John Hamlin.
 ii. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Starkey, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1829; m. Jan. 7, 1847, Richard Lee.
 iii. Sophia Minerva⁸, b. in Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
 2002. iv. Martha⁸, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., May 12, 1834; m. March 15, 1834, Nelson Holt.
 2003. v. Mary Lodusky⁸, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1836; m. in 1853, Uzal Cory.
 vi. James Wisner⁸, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; m. March 2, 1864, Kit Vance.
 2004. vii. Cynthia⁸, b. in Reed, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1841; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Frank Feltis.
 2005. viii. Catherine Ann⁸, b. in Reed, Ohio, April 9, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Edwin B. Lee.
 ix. David Marks⁸, b. in Lykins, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1847; m. Dec., 1870, Annie Oder.

1349. Moses Wisner Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Scipio, N. Y., June 10, 1810; died in Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1886; married in Milo, N. Y., May 24, 1836, Matilda Ann Chase, born in Sangersfield, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1817, died in Penn Yan, Feb. 19, 1893. Mr. Eastman resided in Penn Yan, where all his children were born. He was a commission merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 2006. i. Charles Seeley⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1838.
- 2007. ii. George Youngs⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- 2008. iii. William Wisner⁸, b. April 23, 1842.
- 2009. iv. Lauren Chase⁸, b. June 19, 1844.

1350. William Wallace Eastman⁷ (Peter⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Stanford, Upper Canada, Feb. 13, 1813; died in Ohio, Oct. 2, 1841; married Sabra Wallace, born April, 1818, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 17, 1888.

CHILD.

- 2010. i. David Wallace⁸, b. near Republic, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1839.

1351. William Osgood Eastman⁷ (Daniel Ward⁶, Tilton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born near Beaver Dam, Canada, Dec. 9, 1807; married Catherine Keefer, daughter of George Keefer, of Thorald, Canada. He died Sept. 17, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 2011. i. Daniel Ward⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
- ii. George Keefer⁸, b. —; d. young.
- 2012. iii. Frederick Converse⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1842.
- iv. Martha Elizabeth⁸, b. April 2, 1844; res. Hamilton, Ont.; unm.
- v. Catherine Olivia⁸, b. Oct., 1845; m. J. T. Middleton; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- vi. William Osgood⁸, b. March 4, 1847; m. Hattie —; res. Hamilton, Ont.
- 2013. vii. Samuel Henry⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1848.

All of these children were born in Gainesboro, Ont.

1352. Amos Eastman⁷ (Amos⁶, William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Canada East, on "Dunn's Patent," May 22, 1804; died in South Wayne, Wis., Dec. 20, 1886; married Ruby Brockway. She was born May 1, 1810, died May 10, 1863. After the death of his father he took his mother to his own home and cared for her as long as she lived.

CHILDREN.

2014. i. Darius⁸, b. in Wayne, Ohio, March 8, 1831.
 ii. William⁸, b. —.
2015. iii. Amos Ariel⁸, b. in Wayne, Ohio, April 21, 1836.
2016. iv. Lucinda⁸, b. —; m. — Usher.
 v. Mary⁸, b. —; m. — Nelson; res. Elwood, Neb.
 vi. Cassius⁸, b. —.

1353. Asenath Hill⁷ (Tilton Eastman Hill⁶, Polly Eastman⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Orange county, N. Y., April 19, 1799; died July 7, 1849; married Jan. 3, 1822, Rev. Aaron Jackson, born in Middletown, N. Y., July 18, 1798, died at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2017. i. Mary Amelia Jackson⁸, b. —.
 ii. Horace Jackson⁸, b. —; d. an infant.
 iii. Harriet Newell Jackson⁸, b. —; m. in 1853, in New York city, James Harvey Ralston, a lawyer of California.

1354. Peter Sylvester Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Paris, N. Y., April 8, 1807; died Oct. 16, 1878; married Deborah Berlin Hallenback, born in Vermont, died in Washington Mills, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1865. He was a wagon maker, and resided in Washington Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Henry⁸, b. —; lawyer in Tecumseh, Neb.

The lack of further records of this family we feel constrained to attribute to either culpable indifference or *neglect* somewhere; we will not call it churlishness, though inattention to our reasonable requests is hardly consistent with good breeding.

- ii. Charlotte Maria⁸, b. —.
 iii. Ellen Ruth⁸, b. —.
 iv. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. —; res. in New York city; unm.
 v. George Elliott⁸, b. —.
 vi. Emma Mary⁸, b. —.
 vii. Fred Willard⁸, b. —.

1355. Phebe Lavina Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Paris, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1809; died in Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1867; married in Deerfield, N. Y., Feb., 1825, Jonathan Johnson, born May 16, 1801, son of Asa⁶, Dea. Edward⁵, Major Edward⁴, Edward³, William², Capt. Edward¹. (See page 152 for further matter about this Johnson family.)

CHILDREN.

- 2018. i. Lucy A. Johnson⁸, b. in Deerfield, March 2, 1823; m. Sept. 9, 1847, C. H. Brown, and resides in Clemons, Ia.
- ii. Thaddeus W. Johnson⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. in Deerfield, Feb. 6, 1861.
- iii. Sarah A. Johnson⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858; m. Joseph Glatt.
- 2019. iv. Eliza A. Johnson⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. in Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1855, F. S. Antis, and resides in Clemons, Ia.
- 2020. v. Byron Johnson⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Statira S. Green, and resides in Deerfield, N. Y.
- vi. Elliott D. Johnson⁸, b. May 13, 1847; m. Florence Winston; resides at No. 114 Albany street, Utica, N. Y.

1356. Mary E. Eastman⁷ (Irad⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1826; married at Washington Mills, N. Y., March 31, 1847, Price Griffith, born in Walesin, 1822, died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871, son of Price and Margaret Griffith. Mr. Griffith was a carriage manufacturer. His widow resides at No. 331 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret Emma Griffith⁸, b. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1849; d. —.
- ii. Ella Azubah Griffith⁸, b. in Richfield Springs, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1851; d. —.
- iii. Imogene Griffith⁸, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., July 5, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1878, Josiah Dunn Gillespie, who d. Feb. 12, 1899; no children.

- iv. Ida Azubah Griffith⁸, b. in Seneca Falls, Dec. 3, 1855; d. —.
- v. Charlotte May Griffith⁸, b. in Seneca Falls, Jan. 17, 1863; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Jacob Venter, of Albany, N. Y. Children: (a) Josiah Gillespie Venter⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1887; (b) Mary Imogene Venter⁹, b. June 24, 1897.

1357. Benjamin Eastman⁷ (Solomon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Cornwall, Province of Ontario, Dec. 6, 1836; married in Minden, Province of Ontario, Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah Alpha Whittle, born in Southampton, Eng., March 3, 1845. She was left an orphan when but an infant; was adopted by Mr. Reid F. Burt, who brought her when but eleven years of age to Montreal. Mr. Eastman lived in Minden, where his children were born, until within a few years, when he removed to Eastman, P. Q. For seven years while living in Minden, he was church warden of the Episcopal church of which he was a member.

CHILDREN.

- i. Permelia Alvira⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1866; d. July 9, 1876.
- ii. Maud Alfreda⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Edwin Lawrence Williams, of Lindsay, Ont.; resides at Fort William, Ont.
- iii. Eliza Louisa Etta⁸, b. May 29, 1870; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Charles Christopher Leary.
- iv. Frederick Solomon⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1871; graduated at the Theological College, Montreal, in May, 1896; is now (1899) preaching in the Episcopal church in Eastman, Ont.
- v. William George⁸, b. June 19, 1874; d. July 8, 1874.
- vi. George Alfred⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

1358. Simeon Eastman⁷ (Simeon Sharmon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in West Hawkesbury, Ottawa district, Canada, May 22, 1828; married March 1, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rose, born in Arkansas, Feb. 17, 1844, daughter of Humphrey Posey and Annie Jane (Teague) Rose. Mr. Eastman is a wheelwright; resides in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., Jan. 13, 1861; m. Pembroke Murry.
- ii. Sarah C.⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., Oct. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1880.
- iii. William Ira⁸, b. in Millville, Cal., April 5, 1866.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. at Texas Springs, Cal., April 10, 1868.
- v. John Thomas⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., Nov. 19, 1870.
- vi. Lillie May⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., July 20, 1873.
- vii. Mary Olive⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., March 13, 1877; m. Frank Turner.
- viii. Edna Viola⁸, b. at Red Bluff, Cal., April 1, 1879.

1359. Ann Cynthia Bennett⁷ (Mary Ann Eastman⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Danby, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; married in Owego, N. Y., July 23, 1867, Charles Talcott Ogden, born in Owego, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839, son of Isaac and Priscilla (Goodman) Ogden. Mr. Ogden is a clergyman, residing in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Neely Ogden⁸, b. in Dexter, Me., April 30, 1868; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Georgianna Mary Smith. Child: (a) Catherine Ogden⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1896. P. O. address, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii. Philip Ogden⁸, b. in Bath, Me., Sept. 6, 1869. P. O. address, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Hugh Walker Ogden⁸, b. in Bath, Me., Dec. 7, 1871. P. O. address, No. 73 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. He married June 2, 1900, Hisbeth (?) Martha Davis, daughter of John C. S. and Isabel E. Davis, of Riverton, N. J. Child: (a) Joan Ogden⁹, born in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 2, 1901.
- iv. Marguerite Ogden⁸, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 15, 1877; res. in Woodfords, Me.

1360. Rush Spencer Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845; married Oct. 23, 1877,

Charlotte Ellen Metcalfe, daughter of Dr. Samuel L. and Ellen (Blundell) Metcalfe. Mr. or Dr. Metcalfe was in his day a scientific writer, and his wife was an English lady. Dr. Metcalfe died at or near Cape May, N. J., in 1856. He was born near Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1798. His wife died in 1862 in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Eastman's wife was born Dec. 19, 1847, in New York city. He received his preparatory training at the Owego Academy, Owego, N. Y.; went with his parents to Geneva, N. Y., when he soon entered Hobart College, as freshman, in the fall of 1862. At the close of his sophomore year he left college to engage in teaching, being thus employed one year in the Academy at East Bloomfield, N. Y., and two years at Walnut Hill boarding school for boys, in Geneva, N. Y. He then entered Hobart College in the junior year, graduating in 1869, subsequently taking the degree of M. A. In the fall of 1869 he entered the divinity school of the Protestant Episcopal church in Philadelphia, Pa., graduating in 1872. He was ordained to the diaconate directly after by the Rt. Rev. William Bacon Stevens, D. D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, and after two months' temporary service at St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, he went west to become assistant minister in St. Paul's Church, Virginia City, Nev., and also minister in charge at St. John's Church, Gold Hill, Nevada. On September 7, the following year, he was ordained to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. O. W. Whittaker, D. D., Bishop of the Missionary jurisdiction of Nevada and Arizona, and later he became Rector of St. John's Church, Gold Hill. In 1880 he accepted a call to St. George's Church, Austin, Nev., continuing there three years, until the spring of 1883, when he became Rector of St. Paul's Church, La Porte, Ind. In 1886 he removed to Torresdale (Philadelphia), Pa., having been called to the rectorship of All Saint's Church, where he still continues.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Blandell⁸, b. in Gold Hill, Nev., March 4, 1879; d. Dec. 1, 1880.
- ii. Charlotte Metcalfe⁸, b. in Austin, Nev., Oct. 1, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1883.
- iii. Helen Guyon⁸, b. in La Porte, Ind., Jan. 29, 1884.
- iv. Marjorie McClintock⁸, b. in La Porte, Ind., April 30, 1886.
- v. Ruth Curtiss⁸, b. in Torresdale, Pa., Nov. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 19, 1892.

1361. George Newton Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1851; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1894, Isabel Crawford Pogue, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 1868, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Whitlaw) Pogue. Mr. Eastman graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in the class of 1873, M. A. He has held pastorates in Pennsylvania and Ohio. He is now (1899) pastor of the P. E. church in Cincinnati, Ohio. Resides at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. He has no children.

1362. Robert Watts Eastman⁷ (Hiram Newton⁶, Daniel Hitchcock⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; married in Owego, N. Y., June 23, 1886, Anna Frederika Lovejoy, born in Richford, Tioga county, N. Y., July 29, 1861, daughter of James P. and Lydia Elvira (Powell) Lovejoy, of Richford, N. Y. He is a physician and surgeon; resides at No. 140 West 76th street, New York city. He was commissioner of public schools in Owego, N. Y., for six years; is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Lovejoy⁸, b. in New York city, June 26, 1891.
- ii. Mary Frederika⁸, b. in New York city, Jan. 18, 1895.
- iii. Elizabeth Neely⁸, b. in New York city, Jan. 31, 1897.

1363. Mary Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1843; married in Lisbon, N. Y., March 14, 1865, James Harvey Leonard, born in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., March 14, 1834; resides in Royalton, Wis., where he is a merchant. He is a deacon in the Congregational church, also school district treasurer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Eastman Leonard⁸, b. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1867; graduated from Ripon, Wis., College, in 1891, and from the Seminary, in Chicago, Ill., in 1895. He is now (1899) a preacher in Forrest, Ill.
- ii. Everett Christopher Leonard⁸, b. in Parishville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1868.
- iii. Pearl Leonard⁸, b. in Royalton, Wis., May 26, 1870.
- iv. Hope Leonard⁸, b. in Royalton, Wis., Oct. 20, 1872; graduated from Ripon, Wis., College, in 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Charles Francis Crane; resides in Weyauwega, Wis.
- v. Morgan Eastman Leonard⁸, b. July 9, 1882.

1364. Samuel Elijah Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., May 17, 1846; married in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, Annis Ford, born in Peoria, Ill., April 29, 1852. She is in the ministry along with her husband, and was one of the first women ministers in the denomination, being ordained in 1889. The principal settlements of Mr. Eastman were in Swampscott, Mass., Canandaigua, and Elmira, N. Y., where he is now (1899) associated with his wife in the Rev. Mr. Beecher's church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Morgan Stechley⁸, b. in Swampscott, Mass., March 15, 1877; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., July 25, 1884.
 - ii. Austin Ford⁸, b. in Newport, Ky., Dec. 14, 1878.
 - iii. Crystal Catherine⁸, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1881.
 - iv. Max Forrester⁸, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., July 4, 1883.
- All unm.



LEWIS DANIEL EASTMAN (1366).

1365. Luna Briggs Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849; married in Daytona, Fla., Dec. 3, 1882, William Henry Edmondson, born in Fayetteville, Ga., Feb. 25, 1850, son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Goddard) Edmondson, of Fairburn, Ga. Mr. Edmondson resides in Daytona, Fla., where he is an orange grower.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Hewitt Edmondson⁸, b. in Daytona, Fla., Oct. 7, 1888.

1366. Lewis Daniel Eastman⁷ (Morgan Lewis⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1851; married in Bloomfield, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1897, Clara Baker, born in Bloomfield, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1865, daughter of Hiram Baker, of Bloomfield, Ohio. Mrs. Eastman was, previous to her marriage, a teacher in the High School in Menominee, Mich. His mother was Eviline Hester Thorpe, instead of Emeline, as is given on page 417. Mr. Eastman's early education was obtained in the schools of his native town, but in the winter of 1868-1869, his parents removed to Wisconsin, settling in Royalton, where he worked at farming until 1880, and all the while pursuing his studies as the opportunity offered. In 1880 he gave up farming for the law, and after two years of hard study was admitted to the bar, hanging out his shingle in Kaukauna, Wis., where he remained one year. Although meeting with good success in his chosen profession, he closed his office and accepted a flattering offer to teach in the State Reform School at Pontiac, Ill., where he remained for five years, during the last year holding the position of assistant superintendent of the school. Resigning the position he entered the law department of the Northwestern University, of Chicago, graduating with high honors in June, 1888.

Shortly afterwards he located at Owosso, Shiawassee county, Mich., remaining there about a year, when he removed to Menominee, Mich., and has resided there since. From the beginning of his practice in Menominee, it has steadily increased. In 1890 Governor Rich appointed him circuit court commissioner, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Howard Thompson. At the expiration of the term he was re-elected by the people, and fulfilling the duties of the office satisfactorily, was retained for a period of six years. The council, in 1897, appointed Mr. Eastman city attorney, and in recognition of his excellent administration of the affairs of the office, he was reappointed in 1898 and 1900. They reside in a pleasant home at No. 219 Stephenson avenue, where a gracious hospitality is dispensed. He is a member and trustee of the First Presbyterian church.

CHILD.

- i. Evelyn Elizabeth⁸, b. in Menominee, Mich., June 29, 1899.

1367. Charlotte Eastman⁷ (Henry Milton⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New York state, April 27, 1855; married Sept. 9, 1873, A. T. Waterbury, of Clinton, Ia. They reside in Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Milton Waterbury⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1874.
- ii. Henry Waterbury⁸, b. April 23, 1876.
- iii. Carrie Lavina Waterbury⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1884.
- iv. Edith Waterbury⁸, b. July 29, 1888.
- v. Fannie Loraine Waterbury⁸, b. July 4, 1891.
- vi. Burdette Eastman Waterbury⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

1368. Carrie Estelle Eastman⁷ (Henry Milton⁶, Abihue⁵, Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Elkhorn, Wis., July 31, 1857; married in Elkhorn, Wis., Aug. 14, 1875, Leander L. Medbury. They reside in Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ELKHORN, WIS.

- i. Eliza Estelle Medbury⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1876.
- ii. Hattie Loraine Medbury⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- iii. Leander Ralph Medbury⁸, b. July 26, 1883.
- iv. David Waring Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1887.
- v. George Clark Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1890.
- vi. Harold Eastman Medbury⁸, b. May 4, 1893.
- vii. Joseph Llewellyn Medbury⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

1368a. Levi Eastman⁷ (Azariah⁶, Deliverance⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., March 24, 1824; died Oct. 8, 1864; married in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., July 4, 1845, Martha Lyman, born February 22, 1829, daughter of Luther and Betsey (Stedman) Lyman. He lived in Rodman until April, 1863, when he removed to Plymouth, Wis. His widow died Sept. 2, 1892, from injuries received from a bull. Mr. Eastman was drafted into the army after his death. Both lie in the cemetery at Lyndon.

CHILDREN.

- i. An infant⁸, b. about 1849; d. at the age of seven days.
- ii. Seymour P.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 18, 1851; d. of general debility and softening of the brain, Jan. 2, 1893; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Edith St. John. Children: (a) Ruby A.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1885; (b) Leroy A.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887; (c) Lester L.⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- iii. Edward L.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., July 21, 1858; m. in Grafton, Wis., Dec. 15, 1891, Katie Buck; resides in Sankville, Wis. Children: (a) Cora M.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1892; (b) Alexander G.⁹, b. March 4, 1894, lived nine days; (c) Orlando M.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1896; (d) Luella L.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- iv. Nora A.⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., May 29, 1861; m. March 30, 1881, John W. Piper; had two children, the youngest, Levi Piper⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1882. His mother died soon after his birth, and he lives with his father at Chilton, Wis.
- v. Willie⁸, b. in Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 14, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

1368b. Dennis Deliverance Eastman⁷ (Azariah⁶, Deliverance⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married in Rodman, N. Y., July 3, 1853, Samantha Lyman, born in Lorraine, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 31, 1836, died in Racine, Minn., Jan. 16, 1896, daughter of Luther and Betsy (Steadman) Lyman, of Lorraine, N. Y. Mr. Eastman lived in Rodman until about 1858-60, when he removed to Lyndon, Wis., and only the town line was between him and his brother Levi. He now resides in Racine, Minn. He is a farmer; member of the Methodist church, in which he is a class leader.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruby Antinett⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., March 7, 1855; d. March 9, 1862.
- 2020a. ii. William Henry⁸, b. in Rodman, Oct. 6, 1857.
- 2020b. iii. Charles Azariah⁸, b. in Lyndon, Wis., Aug. 9, 1860.
- 2020c. iv. Herman Gilbert⁸, b. in Lyndon, Wis., Jan. 26, 1865.
- 2020d. v. Levi Harrison⁸, b. in Racine, Minn., April 23, 1870.
- 2020e. vi. Herbert Adolphus⁸, b. in Racine, Minn., Oct. 3, 1875.

1369. Herman Leffert Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1828; married 1st, Martha Jane Cook; married 2d, Sarah Jane Dewey. He resides in Rodman, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Martha Medora⁸, b. —.
- ii. Herbert Herman⁸, b. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Roscoe Leffert⁸, b. —.
- iv. Mary Jane⁸, b. —.

1370. Laura Lodorsa Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1831; married in Rodman, Jan. 1, 1850, Thomas Hall Remington, born in Lorraine, N. Y.,

March 8, 1828, son of Jonathan and Dinah (Hall) Remington, of Lorraine, N. Y. Mr. Remington resides in Ellisburg, N. Y., where he is a farmer; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and trustee of the church and district school.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Adelaide Remington⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. April 20, 1900; m. Lucas Azro Beeman, son of J. M. Beeman, a Baptist minister. Children: (a) Helen Grace Beeman⁹, b. —; m. Warren Murry; (b) Hubert Beeman⁹, b. —; m. Lillian Carrie Waterman; (c) Charles Eastman Beeman⁹, b. —. This whole family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Mannsville, N. Y.

1371. Mary Ann Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1834; married in Rodman, Oct. 6, 1859, Florella Clark, born in Mannsville, N. Y., where he is a farmer, and where he resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herman Sylvester⁶, b. in Mannsville, N. Y., May 28, 1860; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1887, Viola Kelley. Children: (a) Helen Clark⁹, b. —; (b) Celia Clark⁹, b. —. He lives in Mannsville, N. Y.; postmaster there.
- ii. Edith Ann Clark⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Fred Fox, who died Nov. 9, 1888; m. 2d. Sept. 12, 1894, George D. Lewis; resides in Mannsville.

1372. Louis Parsons Eastman⁷ (Herman⁶, Alvin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846; married Feb. 8, 1869, Jennie Lighthall; resides at No. 277 Chicago avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁸, b. March 12, 1870; m. Ashley Wheeler.
- ii. Charles Weller⁸, b. June 9, 1871; m. Millie —. Child: (a) Louis Kent⁹.
- iii. Herman Angus⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1872; d. Dec., 1873.
- iv. Herman Leffert⁸, b. July 11, 1874; unm.

All of this family reside in Chicago, Ill.

1373. Charles William Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., April 21, 1811; died in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1879; married 1st, in Medina, Ohio, June 1, 1837, Eliza Holmes, born in Medina, died there. He married 2d, in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843, Cynthia Fisk, died in Sterling, Ill., April, 1885, daughter of William Thurston and Alice (Hudson) Fisk. Dr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town, and at Belleville Academy. He studied with his father, and graduated at Fairfield in 1835. He then located in Medina, Ohio. After the death of his first wife, he removed to Belleville, and was a partner of Dr. Houghton. He returned to Ellis Village, N. Y., and practised a few years, when he went west again and ultimately joined the army. After the war he returned to New York and located in Watertown, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 2021. i. Antoinette Elizabeth⁸, b. in Medina, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1838 (1st wife).
- 2022. ii. William Fisk⁸, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1844 (2d wife).

1374. Lucy Ann Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., June 12, 1813; died in Sacket Harbor, N. Y.; married Boynton Chapman, of Belleville, N. Y. He died there Aug. 25, 1867. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Annette Chapman⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., June 20, 1842; m. in Burlington, Ia., April 25, 1867, Charles G. Pike, and settled in Creston, Union county, Ia. They had four children, three of them died in infancy; one, Florence Pike⁹, b. in Creston, Ia., March 3, 1873, m. Dec. 7, 1898, Arthur M. Floherty, of Worthville, N. Y. Charles G. Pike d. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1884, and his widow m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1889, Sidney A. Wise, and resides at Lorraine, N. Y.

- ii. Eli Chapman⁸, b. —; d. in Adams, N. Y., at the age of three years.
- iii. Julia E. Chapman⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; m. a Lewis, and resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1375. Elizabeth Rowe Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., March 14, 1821; married in Adams, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1851, William Calkins, born in Worth, N. Y., May 26, 1829, died Sept. 25, 1894. He was a farmer; resided in East Rodman and Lorraine, N. Y. He was trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church. Son of Daniel and Luna (Bumfus) Calkins, of Lorraine, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2023. i. William Eli Calkins⁸, b. in Worth, N. Y., May 12, 1852.
- 2024. ii. Julia Elizabeth Calkins⁸, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860.
- iii. Daniel Francis Calkins⁸, b. —.

1376. Julia Chittenden Eastman⁷ (Eli⁶, Benjamin⁵, Azariah⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824; married in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, Alanson Porter Sigourney, born in Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1809, died in same place Sept. 8, 1896, son of Anthony and Betsey (Gloyd) Sigourney, of Bennington, Vt., and Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Sigourney was a teacher and farmer, and resided in Watertown, N. Y., where his widow lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alanson Porter⁸, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Amelia C. Joy, of Rodman, N. Y.
- ii. Lucy Elizabeth⁸, b. in Watertown, Jan. 29, 1858; d. there Jan. 27, 1870.
- 2025. iii. Julia C. Eastman⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. March 22, 1883, Dr. Frederick Myron Shepard, of Watertown, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Wiley⁸, b. April 3, 1861; d. May 27, 1862.
- 2026. v. Harrison⁸, b. April 5, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Mary Rosina Plauk, of Rodman, N. Y.

1377. Joseph Porter Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Itezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., May 28, 1805, on a farm still recognized as the old Eastman farm; died Oct. 8, 1888; married March 18, 1829, Phoebe Caroline Addington, born in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1809, died Oct. 12, 1888. His education was obtained at the district school, with the exception of one winter at Fairfield Academy, Fairfield, N. Y. Before reaching his majority he became proficient as a stonecutter, and opened a stone quarry on his father's farm. The products of his labor were largely sold in Utica, some twenty miles distant, and usually delivered during the winter season, as the roads permitted the hauling of larger loads; and as oxen as well as horses were used, two days were consumed in making the trip. Like many of his kin in those days he became imbued with the spirit of "Westward, Ho," and push on, so that in June, 1833, accompanied by his wife, he drove to Kingsville, Ashtabula county, Ohio. Their arrival in a "top" carriage in that little hamlet created more excitement than would a flying machine at the present time. This trip opened up to him the possibilities not obtainable in New York, and in June, 1834, with his wife and three children, he moved to that place. He purchased a corner lot, erected a store, and was soon successfully engaged in business. This field was not large enough for one who was so active, and a mill was erected and put in operation for grinding the grain of settlers, who were making their homes as fast as the forests could be cleared away. Seeing the possibilities of the lumber business he erected a saw mill, the lumber being marketed either at the harbor of Ashtabula or Conneaut, situated on the shore of Lake Erie some eleven miles distant. The only merchantable lumber in those days was choice black cherry, black walnut, and whitewood, the latter bringing only from \$4.00 to \$6.00 per thousand feet. All kinds of grain were in excess of demand, the prices being



JOSEPH PORTER EASTMAN (1377).

so low he erected a distillery, and fed at one time one hundred and fifty head of cattle. The high wines were shipped by the lake to market. Although the distillery was profitable in a monetary sense, his strong temperance views caused him to abandon that business. Owing to the large production of live stock in that new country prices became very low, and there opened to his mind the possibilities of profitably marketing the excess of cattle to New York city, by driving them in droves of two hundred or more. This venture warranted a continuance of the business until 1855, when the completion of the now L. S. & M. S. R. R. rendered the driving unprofitable, though he continued as a dealer several years, shipping by the railway. Previous to the organization of the Free Soil party, he was a Democrat. He believed in freedom in its broadest sense, and he followed that movement thence into the Republican party, and was an active worker, and during the dark days from the opening to the close of the Civil War, he was always earnest in sustaining the government by acts and deeds. He was contemporaneous with Joshua R. Giddings and Benjamin F. Wade, citizens of an adjoining town, and with them was active in trying to break the shackles from the bondmen of the south. His home was on the line of one of the branches of the "Underground railroad." He took an active part in the establishing of Kingsville Academy, in 1836 and 1837, which was the leading educational institution in northeastern Ohio, until the opening of the Civil War. He was always active in educational matters, and urged young people to take advantage of the opportunities he did not have in his day. In 1837 he bought three hundred and forty acres of land in the adjoining town of Sheffield, and moved there in 1838. In 1839 he erected a brick house on the farm. The water table, window caps and sills, together with the steps, were cut by

him from stone purchased in the adjoining state of Pennsylvania. The property passed into other hands in 1880, but the house was so well constructed that though sixty-two years have passed, the foundations and walls remain perfect. His was an active, moral, and temperate life. He was a great lover of children and young people, and was never happier than when they crowded his hospitable home, and where they knew that "Uncle Porter" and "Aunt Phœbe" had a warm welcome for them.

CHILDREN.

- 2027. i. Charles Carol^s, b. April 24, 1830.
- 2028. ii. Henry Addington^s, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
- 2029. iii. Emeline C.^s, b. March 18, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1851, Albert W. Webster.
- 2030. iv. Almon R.^s, b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, July 27, 1841.
- v. Porter G.^s, b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, April 14, 1844; d. March 8, 1896; m. Sept. 10, 1866, Lena Anderson; soldier of 1861 in an Ohio regiment.
- vi. Caroline A.^s, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, April 21, 1848; m. A. B. Benedict.
- vii. Mary E.^s, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1872, in Kingsville, Amos A. Southworth, born April 19, 1840. They have no children. He is in the rubber business in Ashtabula, Ohio, where they reside.

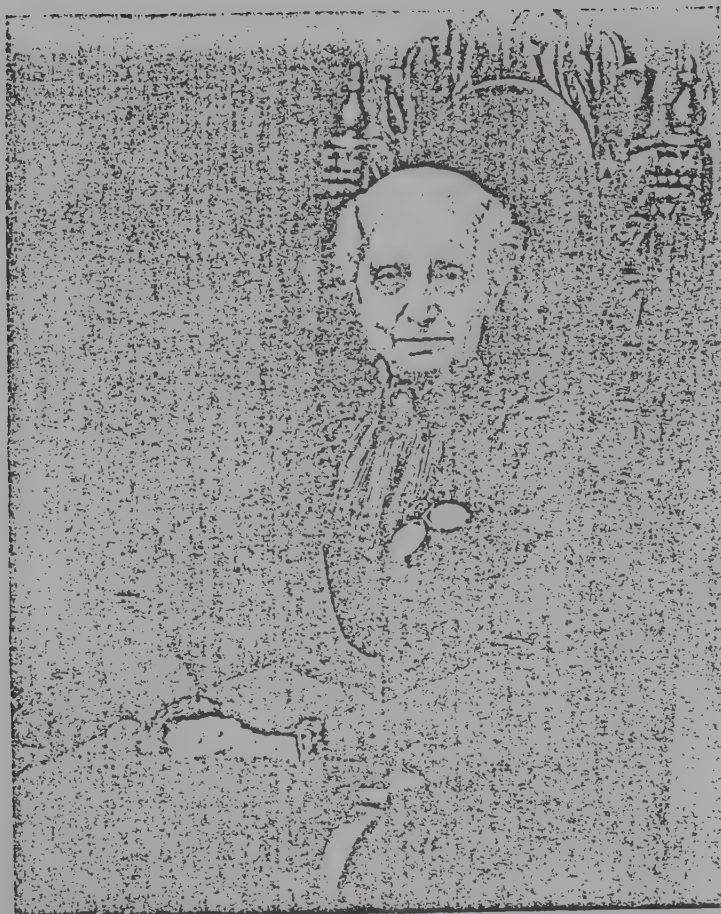
1378. Horace H. Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., June 27, 1807; died in Waterville, N. Y., June 29, 1898; married in Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1830, Mary A. Gridley, died in 1887-8. He was a farmer, and resided in Waterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2031. i. Harvey Gridley^s, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 13, 1878.
- ii. Cornelia^s, b. —.
- iii. Edward Porter^s, b. —.



GEORGE W. EASTMAN (1379).



MRS. GEORGE W. EASTMAN (1379).

1379. George Washington Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1815, on the farm purchased by Joseph Eastman⁴ in 1797; died in Rochester, N. Y., April 27, 1862; buried in the cemetery at Waterville, N. Y., a part of which village is in the township in which he was born. He married Maria Kilbourn, Sept. 25, 1844. After leaving the district school, which was located near the family homestead, Mr. Eastman attended for a short time Hamilton Academy, Madison county, and Amenia Seminary, Dutchess county. As a boy and young man he showed great aptitude in the use of the pen, and when quite young began giving instructions in the art of penmanship, of which he became one of the most proficient and expert masters of the age in which he lived. His success as a teacher of penmanship in the nearby towns, as well as at the Seminary at Amenia, opened to him the possibilities of a much greater success and a wider field, by the establishing of a permanent institution in which should be taught, not only the art of penmanship, but that of bookkeeping and the science of accounts. His ambition in that direction culminated in the opening of the Rochester Mercantile College in 1842, the first of its kind established in this country. Notwithstanding the field in which he entered was a new one, the venture proved a success, and fully justified the movement in that direction. In 1847 he published a work on single and double entry bookkeeping which was the standard work on the science of accounts for many years, and was introduced into the school as a text-book. Being a man of quick perceptions, he readily saw the need of something more tangible than text-books and manuscripts in preparing young men to enter the counting room as thorough and safe accountants. While working to meet these exigencies he conceived the idea of introducing actual transactions, and putting into daily practice that which

had heretofore been only theoretical. Thus in 1858 there was introduced into the Rochester Mercantile College the various departments of banking, forwarding and commission, insurance, brokerage, and jobbing and wholesale houses, thus giving the student, in a few months, practical advantages that in ordinary routine would require years to accomplish. To him belongs the honor of founding the school which is the prototype of similar schools of the present day. He had a great love for horticulture and floriculture, and his own garden was always filled with the choicest fruits and rarest flowers. He started and conducted a large nursery, and was really one of the pioneer nurserymen of central New York. Mr. Eastman was a true lover of nature, and no sportsman enjoyed a holiday more, with dog and gun, or fly rod and basket, than did the subject of this sketch, and none were more successful in returning home with well filled game bag or fish basket.

Maria Kilbourn, wife of George Washington Eastman, was born in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821, on the farm owned by her parents, Thomas and Mary Kilbourn. Her education was obtained at Vernon Academy, Oneida county, and later at Kellogg's Seminary, at Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y. The twenty-fifth of September, 1844, she married George Washington Eastman, and removed with him to Rochester, N. Y., where they lived for four years. They then removed to Waterville, residing there until 1861, when they returned to Rochester, where Mrs. Eastman still resides. They had three children. Mrs. Eastman, now in her eighty-first year, lives at the residence of her son, George Eastman, where she presides with grace and dignity, and all the vigor of a younger woman. Keen and vigorous of mind, she takes a lively interest in all the leading questions of the day. She has traveled extensively, and every year she adds to her knowledge of the world in this way. She takes a deep interest in the educational and moral improvement of her



GEORGE EASTMAN.

home city, and there is hardly an institution of learning or charity in Rochester that has not felt the inspiration of her interest and the help of her generosity. Mrs. Eastman is a communicant of St. Paul's Church, of Rochester, and shows an active interest in all its work. It is said that she has always taken a lively interest in the varied business activities of her son, and that much of his success is due to her counsel and encouragement. Perhaps her most remarkable trait is the attraction she has for younger people. Her house is eagerly sought by young men and women, who find her friendship and companionship a constant help and benefit.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Maria⁸, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1845; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 25, 1884; m. George W. Andrus, of Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (a) Ellen Amanda Andrus⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. George Dryden, of Chicago, Ill.; (b) Royal Vilas Andrus⁹, b. March 20, 1878.
- ii. Emma Kate⁸, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1850; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870.
- iii. George⁸, b. in Waterville, N. Y., July 12, 1854. In 1861 he moved, with his parents, to Rochester, N. Y., where he has since resided. He attended the public and private schools of Rochester until the age of fourteen, when he entered as office boy the insurance office of Cornelius Waydell. The following year, 1869, he transferred into the office of Buell & Brewster, also insurance agents, and remained there until the year 1874, when he obtained a clerkship in the Rochester Savings Bank. He remained in the bank until September, 1881, when he resigned to enable him to give his whole attention to the manufacture of photographic dry plates. For the previous two years, during his spare time while in the employ of the bank, he had been experimenting in photography, and in the spring of 1880 he had perfected a process for manufacturing sensitive gelatine dry plates. He was one of the pioneers in the business. The first factory he fitted up occupied one floor in a small building on State street, where he conducted the business under the name of "The Eastman Dry Plate

Company." The business since has expanded from the manufacture of dry plates only, into a large variety of photographic specialties, including cameras, many kinds of sensitive papers, and rollable transparent films. At the present time the allied Kodak companies employ capital aggregating many millions of dollars, and give direct employment to over thirty-five hundred people, and have factories or branches in all of the principal countries of the world. Mr. Eastman is president of the Eastman Kodak Company, and of the General Aristo Company, managing director of Kodak, Limited, and a director in Eastman Kodak Soci  t   Anonyme Francaise, and Eastman Kodak Gesellschaft. His principal work in photography has been in the direction of simplifying and cheapening its processes, so as to permit of the practice and use of the art by the masses. He invented the first plate coating machine, patented 1880; the first commercially successful rollable film, patented 1884; the original film camera, patented 1888, first made famous by the phrase (originated by Mr. Eastman), "You press the button, we do the rest," which, in connection with his invention of the film, reduced photography to the "you press the button" stage, thereby enabling hundreds of thousands to take pictures who could not devote time to learning the technical side of the art. Cameras of various forms made by his companies have obtained a world-wide reputation under the name of Kodak, invented by him. Later, Mr. Eastman invented the first machine for making rollable transparent film, patented 1890. Nearly all of the film used up to the present time has been made upon this machine. In 1900 the French government conferred upon him the decoration of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Mr. Eastman is a member of the board of trustees of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Company, the Security Trust Company, the Rochester Savings Bank, a director of the Alliance Bank, a member of the board of managers of the Hom  opathic Hospital, the Rochester Orphan Asylum, and the Rochester Athen  um and Mechanics Institute, a member of the Genesee Valley and Country Clubs, all of Rochester, and of the National Arts and Strollers Clubs, of New York.

1380. Joseph Preserved Eastman⁷ (Nathan Warner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born March 1, 1822; married in Wyoming, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841, Eunice Merilla Braman, born May 21, 1823, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Tuffs) Braman. He married 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Gorham. He married again, by which wife he had a son who is now about twelve years of age, living away from home. Mr. Eastman resides in Douglass, Ia. He is a member of the United Brethren church, in which he is a leader in a class. He is engaged in keeping bees.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2022. i. Oliver Orange⁸, b. in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., March 2, 1843.
 2033. ii. Jonathan Orson⁸, b. in Streetsboro, Portage county, Ohio, July 12, 1846.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2034. iii. Joseph Justin⁸, b. in Douglass, Ia., Nov. 29, 1865.

1381. Nathan Warner Eastman, Jr.⁷ (Nathan Warner⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., in 1827; married in 1840, Charlotte Collins, born in Oneida county, N. Y., in 1837, daughter of James and Mary (Burchet) Collins, of Rock county, Wis. He is engaged in keeping bees; resides in Elgin, Fayette county, Ia. He is a member of First Day Advent church.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN AUBURN, IA.

- i. Matilda⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1854.
 ii. Mary⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
 iii. Wealthy⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1860;
 iv. Edwin⁸, b. March 3, 1867.

1382. Andrew Lorenzo Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., March 16, 1825; married 1st, April 6, 1857, Juliette

Sweetland, daughter of Jamima and Eunice (Phillips) Sweetland; married 2d, Elizabeth Helen Kent. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in Munnsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2035. i. Julius Socrates³, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1858.
- 2036. ii. Caroline Lucretia³, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.
- 2037. iii. James Tower³, b. in Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. William Joseph³, b. April 9, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1868.
- v. Lucius³, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1869.

1383. Hannah Lucretia Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1829; married Oct. 24, 1844, William Pray, born in Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., in Dec., 1818, died Feb. 2, 1880. He was a farmer, and resided in Mabel, Mich., where his widow now lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gilbert Pray³, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1852.
- 2038. ii. E. J. Pray³, b. Dec. 24, 1850.
- 2039. iii. A. S. Pray³, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852.

1384. Emeline Dorcas Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1834; married Dec. 28, 1857, Ambrose Kellogg Fairbanks. He is a farmer, residing in Grand Traverse, Mich.

CHILD.

- 2040. i. Andrew Gregory Fairbanks³, b. in Oswego, N. Y., March 10, 1859.

1385. Marietta Eastman⁷ (Andrew Squires⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., May 19, 1840; married at Adams Center, N. Y., May 20, 1860, Joseph Newbon Thomas, born in

Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 5, 1824, died in Adams, Feb. 3, 1890, son of Elishue and Sophronia (Gilbert) Thomas, of Adams, N. Y. He was converted at ten years of age, a Methodist. He was for sixteen years a town assessor for Adams. He was a farmer. His widow resides in Adams, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eva Maud Thomas⁸, b. in Adams, June 7, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- ii. Arthur Newbon Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1884. He is (1900) attending Union Academy, at Belleville, N. Y.

1386. Leman Quintilian Galpin⁷ (Sophronia Eastman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Mecca, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1836; married in North Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1862, Frances Cordelia Look, b. in Waterville, N. Y., April 5, 1840, daughter of Noah and Charlotte H. (Tower) Look. Mr. Galpin is a Baptist minister, and resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2041. i. Charles Josiah Galpin⁸, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., March 16, 1864; resides in Belleville, N. Y.
- ii. Harry Tower Galpin⁸, b. in Paw Paw, Mich., May 23, 1868. He is a chemist, owning a business at No. 1014 Sixth avenue, New York city.
- iii. William Reynolds Galpin⁸, b. in Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; resides at No. 2118 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. He is a merchant there.
- iv. Frederick Tower Galpin⁸, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1873. He is a Baptist minister, and resides in Waupun, Wis.
- v. Charlotte Sophronia Galpin⁸, b. in East Navarino, N. Y., March 5, 1877; m. A. Gordon Dye, a teacher, and resides at No. 116 Summit avenue, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1387. Eastman Josiah Galpin⁷ (Sophronia Eastman⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Mecca, Ohio, May 23, 1840; married in Pike, Wyoming county,

N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Emma Nourse, born in Pike, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1850, daughter of Almon and Charlotte (Griffith) Nourse. Mr. Galpin is a farmer, and resides in Falls Church, Va.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Galpin^s, b. in Falls Church, Va., Sept. 14, 1870; m. and resides at No. 1926 8th street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- ii. Ida Grace Galpin^s, b. in Falls Church, Va., Aug. 20, 1872; m. — Westcott, and resides in Falls Church, Va.
- iii. Harvey Eastman Galpin^s, b. in Falls Church, Va., Oct. 7, 1874; res. at No. 1830 8th street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- iv. Ray Allen Galpin^s, b. in Falls Church, Va., July 12, 1876; res. in Falls Church, Va.
- v. Charles Parker Galpin^s, b. in Falls Church, Va., Jan. 20, 1880. He was on the U. S. S. Maine when she was blown up by the Spaniards in the harbor of Havana. He survived, and is now (1906) in the Philippines.

1388. Virgil Sedate Eastman⁷ (Joseph Socrates⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829, on Eastman hill, just outside the corporation of Waterville. He married in Ionia, Mich., Julia Elizabeth Lincoln, daughter of Dr. William B. and Miss A. P. (Arnold) Lincoln, of Ionia, Mich. He resides in Waterville, N. Y., where he is a member of the Baptist church, of which he has been trustee, treasurer, clerk and superintendent of the Sunday school for a term of years. His children were all born in the house built by their great grandfather, Joseph⁵, about 1800.

CHILDREN.

2012. i. Howard Socrates⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1855.
- ii. An infant son⁸, b. and d. in 1858.
2043. iii. Addie Gertrude⁸, b. March 9, 1869.
- iv. William Joseph⁸, b. July 31, 1868; d. March 11, 1896.

1389. Richard Kimball Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Madison county, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1832; died at the Soldiers' Home, Erie county, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1899; married in Champaign county, Ohio, in 1852, Christiana Groves, born in Pennsylvania, May 12, 1831, died in Union county, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1868, daughter of Adams and Catherine (Sellers) Groves. Mrs. Eastman died, and he married 2d, Mary Riley. Mr. Eastman was a farmer, and resided in Woodstock and Rush Creek, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2044. i. Ephraim Richard Eastman⁸, b. in Woodstock, Ohio, May 6, 1854.
- ii. Malintha Christiana⁸, b. in Rush Creek, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856; m. in 1876, Alphonso Marks; res. in Memphis, Tenn., at No. 943 Breedlove street; no children.
- iii. John Montgomery⁸, b. in Rush Creek, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1858; m. in 1878, Ann Brower. Children: (a) Daisy⁹, b. in 1879; (b) Esse⁹, b. in 1880; (c) Callic⁹, b. in 1882; (d) Lona⁹, b. in 1884; (e) Ellie⁹, b. in 1886; (f) Susan⁹, b. in 1888; d. young; (g) Russell⁹, b. in 1892; (h) Lowell⁹, b. in 1897; (i) Elizabeth⁹, b. in 1900. All living in Hartsburg, Putnam county, Ohio.
- iv. Anna Theory⁸, b. July 4, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Frank P. Steward. Children: (a) Jessie⁹, b. —; m. —; (b) Samuel⁹, b. —; (c) Lottie⁹, b. —; (d) Daughter⁹, b. —. Address, Moriah, Ill.
- v. Martin Kimball⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. Sarah Huckter; had two children by her: (a) Verdi⁹, b. —; (b) LeRoy⁹, b. —. His wife died and he married again, and lives in Alice, Knox county, Ind.
- vi. Clara Sylvia⁸, b. May 4, 1866; m. in 1883, Orren Donaldson. They were divorced by a finding of court against him in his own suit, and she was married again to Daniel E. Groshong; res. in Jefferson, Ore.
- vii. Howard Elbert⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1868; unm. He met with the loss of a leg in a saw mill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- viii. Reita⁸, b. —; d. at the age of 18 years.
- ix. Loula⁸, b. —; m. R. E. Davis; lives at Shane's Crossing, Mercer county, Ohio.
- x. Two died in infancy.

1390. Oliver Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Madison county, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1833; married at Spring Grove, Linn county, Ia., in 1845, Sarah Sabrina Fairchild, born in 1831, died Jan. 16, 1872, daughter of Henry and Asenath (Pay) Fairchild. Mr. Eastman resides at Spring Grove, Linn county, Ia.; farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. — Chester; res. Troy Mills, Ia.
- ii. Anice Electa⁸, b. April 27, 1859; m. — Buckingham; res. Idlewild, Minn. *1859*
- iii. Anna Maria⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. — McCoy; res. Idlewild, Minn.
2015. iv. Dan D.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1862; res. Idlewild, Minn.
- v. Marcia Adel⁸, b. March 2, 1866; m. — Winn; res. Ruthven, Ia.
- vi. John Miner⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1868; res. Idlewild, Minn.
2016. vii. Sarah Sabrina⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. — Long; res. Coggon, Ia.

1391. Malintha Eastman⁷ (Apolus⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born Jan. 29, 1835; married Aug. 24, 1851, Thomas U. Osborn, born July 6, 1828. They reside in Richwood, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence Osborn⁸, b. July 1, 1852; m. John M. Temple.
- ii. Thankful Osborn⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Preston Jolly.
- iii. Viantha Osborn⁸, b. July 5, 1855; m. Easrum Fields.
- iv. Charles Hanford Osborn⁸, b. Jan., 1857; m. Oliva Hizer.
- v. Alpharetta Osborn⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. 1st, William Conwell; m. 2d, Willis Lockwood.
- vi. George Washington Osborn⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Minta Wells.
- vii. Barbara Ella Osborn⁸, b. July 15, 1862; m. Wallace Jerew.
- viii. Leven Harvey Osborn⁸, b. June 26, 1865; m. Emma Cook.
- ix. Mary Jane Osborn⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. John Helmer Olsson.

1392. Matthew Eastman⁷ (Matthew⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835; married in Attica, March 15, 1871, Caroline M. Eastman, born in Attica, Nov. 27, 1846, daughter of Ferdinand and Nancy (Lindsey) Eastman, his first cousin. Mr. Eastman is a retired farmer, and resides in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y. (See No. 668.)

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ATTICA, N. Y.

- i. Cathie A.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1874. She is a teacher in German and music in Groton High School. Groton, Tompkins county, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. Edith M.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1878. She is assistant teacher in Parker High School in Clarence, Erie county, N. Y.; she is unm.
- iii. Irving M.⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1888. He lives at home, and is attending Attica High School.

1393. Vinson Dayton Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel Henry⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1814; died in Wethersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 28, 1884; married in Middlebury, N. Y., April 12, 1836, Clarissa Parthena Shattuck, born in Middlebury, Dec. 17, 1817, daughter of Licander and Parthena (Wells) Shattuck. Mr. Eastman resided in Wethersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he was a farmer and dairyman. He was a justice of the peace for twenty-six years, and associate judge of the county of Wyoming three years.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WETHERSFIELD.

2047. i. Calvin Dayton⁸, b. July 18, 1839.
2048. ii. Mary Adelia⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1841.
2049. iii. Clarissa Parthena⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

1394. Leander Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Linden, Genesee county, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1815; died in Middlebury, Wyoming

county, N. Y., May 4, 1893; married in Middlebury, Feb. 3, 1842, Mary Merritt, born in Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1818, daughter of John and — (Pratt) Merritt; married 2d, Harriet Cox. Mr. Eastman resided in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2050. i. Andrew Jackson⁸, b. in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1843.
 2051. ii. George Merritt⁸, b. June 10, 1845.
 iii. John W.⁸, b. June 6, 1847.
 iv. Charles Justus⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1851.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2052. v. Justin Leander⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1869.

1395. Calvin Barross Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel Henry⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹); born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1819; married Matilda Wilson, born in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1827. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and is still living in Wyoming Village, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Marilla⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1847; d. June 13, 1867.
 ii. Henry Calvin⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1849; d. March 18, 1890; m. in 1875, Nettie M. Webster. Child: (a) Frank Calvin⁹, b. May 11, 1871, and he resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
 iii. George Wilson⁸, b. in Middlebury, Aug. 11, 1854; m. in 1876, Estelle Webster. Child: (a) Fred Wilson⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1872; resides in Chicago.

1396. Lucinda Jane Eastman⁷ (Nathaniel⁶, Abram Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Wyoming county, N. Y., Oct. 14 1821; died there Oct. 14, 1869; married April, 1843, Philander Choate, born March 15, 1819, died May 15, 1899, son of Martin and Lydia (Gould) Choate. Mr. Choate resided in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he held various town offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rosetta Marilla Choate⁸, b. in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Myron Bailey, born Oct. 28, 1842, deacon of Baptist church; resides in Algona, Ia. Children: (a) Jane M. Bailey⁹, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1893, James Chapin, a lumberman, residing in Mankato, Minn.; children: (1) Clifton Chapin¹⁰, b. June 14, 1895; (2) George Chapin¹⁰, b. June 29, 1896; both born in Delevan, Minn.; (b) George Myron Bailey⁹, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1872; unm.; resides in Algona, Ia., where he is city treasurer and insurance agent.
- ii. Charles Burdon Choate⁸, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., June 22, 1860; m. June 1884, Edith Blackford. They have no children. He is a machinist, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii. Frank M. Choate⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 24, 1858.

1397. Nancy Jane Eastman⁷ (William Rundell⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Canada, July 12, 1828; died in Twining, Mich., Jan. 30, 1900; married Josiah Mosher, born in New York, Sept. 27, 1814, died in Reese, Mich., Nov. 24, 1890. He lived in Pelham, Ont., till about 1868, when he removed to Reese, Mich. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist church, in which he was a class leader and a deacon.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PELHAM EXCEPT THE YOUNGEST.

- i. Alvena Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. aged 9 years.
2053. ii. Louisa Ann Mosher⁸, b. July 28, 1852; d. aged 27 years.
2054. iii. Mary Catherine Mosher⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1854.
2055. iv. Ruth Amelia Mosher⁸, b. March 24, 1856.
2056. v. Mindwell R. Mosher⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1858.
2057. vi. Edwin Eastman Mosher⁸, b. March 1, 1861.
- vii. Martha Jane Mosher⁸, b. July 12, 1863.
- viii. William Jonathan Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1865.
- ix. Joseph Josiah Mosher⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1867; unm.
2058. x. Kirtland Henry Mosher⁸, b. in Reese, Mich., Oct. 20, 1869.

1398. William Rundell Eastman⁷ (William Rundell⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Pelham, Ont., Feb. 23, 1841; married 1st, Aug. 30, 1865, Margaret Phillips, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tice) Phillips, of Pelham, Ont. She died April 2, 1873; married 2d, in 1874, Emma Reece, born in Ont., in 185[±], daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Gaffney) Reece. Mr. Eastman resides in Welland, Ont., where he is a class leader in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. John Phillips⁸, b. in Pelham, Ont., 1868; d. 1878.
- ii. Alexander⁸, b. in Pelham, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1887, Harriet Mitchner. Children: (a) Mabel⁹, b. in Pelham, Ont., Nov., 1889; (b) Loren⁹, b. in Ridgeway, Ont., May, 1892; (c) Lillian Evelyn⁹, b. in Pelham, Nov., 1896; (d) Birdie⁹, b. in Pelham, 1899.
- iii. Jane Elizabeth⁸, b. 1872; m. 1895, Elijah Prout. Child: (a) Mindwell Prout⁹, b. in Pelham, Ont., 1897; resides in Pelham, Ont.
- iv. Margaret⁸, b. in Pelham, 1873; m. June 12, 1901, Harlem Frye; resides in Fenwick, Ont.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Lillian⁸, b. in Wainfleet, Ont., March 7, 1875; d. in Middleton, Ont., 1877.
- vi. Evelyn⁸, b. in Wainfleet, July 8, 1877; d. 1877.
- vii. Mindwell⁸, b. in Middleton, Ont., 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1901.
- viii. Olive Irene⁸, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1892.

1399. Edwin Clark Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Marshall, N. Y., in 1828; married 1st, wife unknown; married 2d, Mindwell Eastman, daughter of his uncle William Rundell Eastman. His first wife was sister of his brother George's first wife. Mr. Eastman was a farmer in Canada. (See No. 672, vi.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Alexander⁸, b. —; d. about 1870.
 - ii. Phebe⁸, b. —; died about 1870.
- No children by second wife.

1400. George Porter Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in 1830; married 1st, name of wife unknown, but she was a sister of his brother Edwin's first wife; married 2d, Widow Nancy Patchen. He resides in Welland, Ont. Her name not given. (See No. 672.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. George⁸, b. —.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. —.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Porter⁸, b. —; m. Louisa McDonald; lives in Tonawanda, N. Y.
- iv. Albert⁸, b. —; m. and lives in Aylmar, Ont.
- v. Franklin⁸, b. —; m. Anna Leslie A. Baker; res. Woodstock, Ont.
- vi. James⁸, b. —; m. Margaret Humphrey; res. Welland, Ont.; machinist.
- vii. Emily⁸, b. —; twin to James; m. Albert Augustine, and died 1899.

1401. William Rundell Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Abraham Dayton⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Oakville, Ont., in 1832; married 1st, wife unknown; married 2d, Martha Robbins. He is a policeman; resides in Welland, Ont.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son⁸, b. —; a prosperous miner in Utah.
- ii. Son⁸, b. —; a painter; lives in Welland, Ont.
- iii. Daughter⁸, b. —; m. William Ficks, a machinist; res. Welland, Ont.
- iv. Daughter⁸, b. —; m. Othemas Blanchard, a drayman; res. Welland, Ont.

1402. Roxana Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., in 1808; died April 22, 1876; married Feb. 10, 1829, Justus Brooks, died June 18, 1885, aged 79 years. He was a stone mason, though many years before his death he gave it up and engaged in farming. He was much esteemed for his moral, upright Christian character. He professed religion in early manhood, and was a prominent and respected member of the Baptist church, to which he belonged. He was, and had been for many years, at the time of his death an honored deacon of the Baptist church in Ashtabula, Ohio. It is supposed he lived in the places where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1830; d. in Pikeville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1892; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Ophelia Hotchkiss, in Ashtabula, Ohio, where he lived many years. Children: (a) Estella Brooks⁹, b. —; (b) Thalia Brooks⁹, b. —; (c) Stanley Brooks⁹, b. —; (d) Mary Brooks⁹, b. —.
- ii. Mary Cornelia Brooks⁸, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 19, 1851, in Ashtabula, Ohio, Orinel Hayward, a machinist. Children: (a) Julia E. Hayward⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. in 1854; (b) George B. Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1859, m. March 12, 1877, Loveria Lockwood; (c) Luella M. Hayward⁹, b. May 5, 1865, m. Dec. 16, 1886, Friend Metcalf; children: (1) Bessie Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1889; (2) Ruth Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1891; (3) Paul Metcalf¹⁰, b. 1896; (d) Jessie Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1868; unm.
- iii. George Wellman⁸, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., in 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Jennie Marvin. He is a conductor on the railroad, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (a) Alice Wellman⁹, b. —; (b) Herbert Wellman⁹, b. —.

1403. Matilda Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., in 1813; died in Nebraska, where she

went to live with her son Charles. She married in 1829-30, Robert Brooks, cousin of Justus Brooks, who married her sister Roxana. Robert Brooks was a proprietor of hotels, and died in 1859. She married 2d, a Mr. Sprague. After his death she went to North Platte, Neb.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Charles Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y.; settled in North Platte, Neb.
- ii. Henry Brooks⁸, b. in Paris, N. Y.; settled in North Platte, Neb.
- iii. Douglass Brooks⁸, b. in Scio, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Brooks⁸, b. in Scio, N. Y.; m. Charles Allen.
- v. Delancey Brooks⁸, b. —; killed on railroad, 1871; unm.

1404. Rhoda Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1815; married in Marshall, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, William Lamb, born June 11, 1811, son of Peter Lamb and Tamar, his wife. Mr. Lamb died April 1, 1872. He was a millwright, and it is supposed he lived in the places where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Irving Lamb⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
- ii. William Wallace Lamb⁸, b. in Whitesborough, N. Y. March 10, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1863. He was an M. D.
- iii. Mary C. Lamb⁸, b. in Whitesborough, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 22, 1863, Benjamin W. Richardson, b. Dec., 1839, son of Daniel Richardson and Eunice, his wife. Benjamin W. was a captain in the Eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers. He died April 22, 1863, probably in the army. Child: (a) Alice Richardson⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1862, in Flint, Brown county, Wis.; m. at Sioux Falls, Dakota, Sept. 31, 1891, Eugene Saenger, son of Louis Saenger and Maria, his wife. Eugene is junior member of a printing house, Sioux Falls; child: (1) Benjamin Saenger¹⁰, b. at Sioux Falls, March 20, 1893.

- iv. Lewis R. Lamb⁶, b. in Rome, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; m. April 18, 1878, Emma Stevens. He is a lumber dealer. Child: (a) Winnifred Lamb⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1880.
- v. George Arthur Lamb⁶, b. July 5, 1851; drowned in Black River Canal, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1855.

1405. Melancthon Hezekiah Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1816; died in Kingsville, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1893; married March 11, 1843, Artemesia Greenough, of Sheffield, Ohio, where she died March 20, 1896. He was a farmer, and settled in Kingsville, where all his children were born. He professed religion in early life, and united with the Methodist Church, of which he was a consistent and valued member at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Wallace Wellman⁸, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, in 1846; m. in 1873, Jennetta Tenney, of Pittsburg, Pa., and resides in Springfield, Ill., where he is a grocer. Children: (a) Mabel Wellman⁹, b. 1875; (b) Maud Wellman⁹, b. 1874; (c) Alma Wellman⁹, b. 1879.
- ii. Mira Wellman⁸, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1848; m. in 1872, a Mr. Fuller. She died at Scio, N. Y., in 1897. Children: (a) Blanch Fuller⁹, b. 1878; (b) Mira Fuller⁹, b. 1877.
- iii. Wilbur Fisk Wellman⁸, b. in Sheffield, Ohio, May 11, 1851; lives in Scio, N. Y.; he is unmarried.
- iv. Hubert Jesse Wellman⁸, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1854; m. Jan., 1884, Adelaide Dunham. They have no children; reside in Cambridge Springs, Pa., where he is a druggist.
- v. Minnie Alice Wellman⁸, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, 185—; m. 1894, Edward Eaton; no children.
- vi. George Lee Wellman⁸, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, April 29, 1860; m. June, 1881, Nellie Curtis; res. in Lincoln, Neb. Children: (a) Lucilla Wellman⁹, b. 1882; d. young; (b) Walter Wellman⁹, b. 1885.
- vii. Kate A. Wellman⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1863; unm.

1406. Mary Emeline Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1819; married 1st, in Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1847, Warren Stanton. Mr. Stanton was an active business man, and had his health permitted, he would have stood high in business circles; but seeds of consumption were early sown, and he died May 10, 1864. He held offices of trust, and minor town offices, and was postmaster under President Buchanan's administration. He was engaged in mercantile and various other business until his death. His widow married 2d, Oct. 26, 1869, Timothy Banning, who died April 22, 1882. She is now (1900) living with her only living child, Kate Carlyn, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Kate Carlyn Stanton⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Albert Tennison Barrett, born in 1847, son of Amos Barrett and Annie M., his wife. They reside in Chattanooga. Children: (a) Daisy Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1872; (b) Maud Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874; (c) Roy W. Barrett⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878; (d) Stanton Harold Barrett⁹, b. June 16, 1887.
- ii. James Warren Stanton⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. March 4, 1853.
- iii. Fred Byron Stanton⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

NOTE. Albert Tennison Barrett was a graduate of Rochester University, in 1869, receiving the highest award then given at the University, viz., the first prize, "Davis" gold medal. In 1871 he went to Winchester, Tenn., and was professor of mathematics in Mary Sharp College, the oldest college for women in America, requiring a long course of Latin, Greek, and higher mathematics to obtain a diploma. He received the degree of LL. D. from the Southwestern Baptist University, at Jackson, Tenn. He taught in Winchester seventeen years, then removed to Chattanooga, where he at present is superintendent of city schools.

1407. Almira Frutilla Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., May 11, 1821; died Dec. 11, 1890; married in Sheridan, N. Y., March 8, 1839, Daniel Isaac Pratt, died April 25, 1892. Mr. Pratt was a farmer, and resided in Ashtabula.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Pratt⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. Carrie Hall. He was a lawyer, and removed to Omaha, Neb., where he died. They had one child, (a) George Pratt⁷, b. ——. George is a druggist, and resides in Detroit, Mich. His mother resides with him.
- ii. Mary Pratt⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
- iii. Frank Edward Pratt⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1891, Rosa Braden. Child: (a) May Pratt⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
- iv. Henry Pratt⁶, b. April 21, 1857; unm. (1900).

1408. Eliza Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1823; married in Gerry, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841, John Hemenger, born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1822; died suddenly of heart disease at Sinclairville, two miles from home, and where he had gone on business, Oct. 14, 1892. They resided at Gerry, N. Y., where his widow resides on their old homestead in summer, and with her children during the winter time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amasa Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1842; m. by Rev. J. M. Bray, of Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868, Ellen Robins, of Dunkirk, born in Dunkirk, N. Y., April 9, 1846. Children: (a) Ray Hemenger⁹, b. in Gerry, N. Y., May 3, 1874; (b) Lois Hemenger⁹, b. in Gerry, April 7, 1876; (c) Grace Hemenger⁹, b. Nov., 1878.
- ii. Joseph Wellman Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., June 6, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1859.
- iii. Lewis Hemenger⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Ellen Cross, born in Dover, Wis., April 7, 1857. They resided in Brocton and Poinfret, N. Y. Children: (a) Mearl Hemenger⁹, b. in Brocton, June 26, 1878; (b) Addie Hemenger⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1880; (c) Nellie Hemenger⁹, b. in Poinfret, N. Y., April 7, 1882; (d) John Hemenger⁹, b. same place, Feb. 26, 1884; (e) Jessie Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, Aug. 12, 1886; (f) Charley Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, July 4, 1888; (g) Daisy Hemenger⁹, b. in same place, March 9, 1890; (h) William Hemenger⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. Nov., 1894.

- iv. Helen Sarah Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1849; m. March 20, 1867, George W. Hadley, born Dec. 16, 1814; their first child was born in Sinclairsville, N. Y., and the others in Gentry county, Mo. Children: (a) Arthur Hadley⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Nancy Jane Floyd, born in Pulaski, Ky., Dec. 13, 1878; children: (1) Bertha May Hadley¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1896; (2) Gracie Violet Hadley¹⁰, b. March 18, 1898; (b) Bessie Myrtle Hadley⁹, b. April 10, 1873; d. July 28, 1873; (c) Elsie Eliza Hadley⁹, b. March 19, 1876; d. May 8, 1896; (d) Sarah Roberta Hadley⁹, b. March 26, 1880; (e) George Roscoe Hadley⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1881; (f) Luella Mary Hadley⁹, b. March 15, 1886.
- v. Orlinda Hemenger⁸, b. in Gerry, June 27, 1852; m. Dec. 11, 1870, by James M. Bates, Hudson A. Shaver, born in Crawford county, Ohio, March 2, 1848. Children: (a) Carrie Shaver⁹, b. in Levant, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1892; (b) Fred W. Shaver⁹, b. in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail county, Minn., April 9, 1873; (c) Pearl L. Shaver⁹, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1886.
- vi. Emma Hemenger⁸, b. —; m. and had two children.

1409. Sarah Lucetta Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., March 28, 1825; died Feb. 22, 1891; married March 15, 1846, Isaac Sweet, died July 28, 1897.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Sweet⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. July 1, 1874, Elnathan Gage. Children: (a) Fred Gage⁹, b. May 3, 1875; (b) Lyon Gage⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

1410. Harriet Jane Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., June 3, 1827; married in Kewanee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1860, James Hutchinson. He was, the most of his life, proprietor of hotels in various places. He died March 23, 1891, at which time he was senior proprietor of Depot Hotel, Ill., where the business is still carried on by his partner and sister.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Frederick Hutchinson⁸, b. in Sharon, Ill., Nov. 14, 1860; d. young.
- ii. Walter Murry Hutchinson⁸, b. in Bady, Ill., Oct. 10, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Annie McCauley, of St. Paul, Minn. He was a physician in Chicago, Ill., where he died June 14, 1895. They had no children.

1411. Charlotte Helen Wellman⁷ (Joseph Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Sangerfield, now Marshall, N. Y., March 23, 1829; married in Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847, Cyrus King, born in Kingsville, Ohio, and always lived there. He was engaged in mercantile business until within a few years before his death, when he was obliged to give up active business, his health failing him. He died of consumption, Jan. 22, 1878. Firm and unyielding in his opinions and principles, when he believed he was right, but charitable and lenient to all. A good citizen, honored and respected.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Ellen King⁸, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1868, Gaylor Vicks. They have no children.

1412. Phebe Jane Wellman⁷ (Hczekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., June 17, 1817. She was left without a mother when less than two years old, but was cared for by a stepmother. When about twelve or thirteen years of age, she spent a couple of winters in Ridgefield, Conn., with her maternal grandmother, and there attended the public schools where she met Napoleón B. Turner, her senior by one year. Though they were but mere children they fell in love at first sight. They were married at her father's residence in New Fairfield, in March, 1834, when she was but sixteen years old and he only seventeen. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Heman Bangs, who said that they were the youngest as well as the handsomest couple he ever married.

Napoleon B. Turner was born in Kent, N. Y., June 1, 1816, but lived in Ridgefield all his life. Phebe Jane died of consumption on Sunday, Feb. 26, 1843, aged twenty-five years and eight months. Her funeral occurred at the Methodist church in New Fairfield, and she was buried there in the Methodist burying-ground by the side of her mother. Her husband never re-married, and died eleven years later while traveling in the South, at Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 27, 1854. He was brought to Danbury, Conn., and buried, and though his wife's name is graven on his stone, she has never been removed from her original resting place.

CHILDREN.

1. Fannie Augusta Turner⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1836; m. in Danbury, Conn., Jan., 1858, Elbert Crosby Howes, of Brewster, N. Y. They resided in New York city. She died in New Fairfield, July 31, 1864. Her husband re-married. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1900. Children: (a) Carrie Augusta Howes⁹, b. in New York city, March 29, 1857; (b) Mary Howes⁹, b. May 9, 1858; d. young.
2050. ii. Mary Malvina Turner⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1839.

1413. Marvin Eastman Wellman⁷ (Hezekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1820; died in New Fairfield, Conn., April 14, 1877; married 1st, Clara Barnum, 2d, March 2, 1845, Harriet Sturges, daughter of David Sturges, of New Foundland. He was a farmer, and resided in New Fairfield all his life.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Napoleon B. Wellman⁸, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sarah Haviland, daughter of William Haviland. Child: (a) Fred Wellman⁹, b. —; lives in Danbury.

- ii. Wesley B. Wellman⁶, b. May 13, 1848; m. 1st, Mary Burroughs: 2d, widow Hattie Sanford Bowdy. Children by first wife: (a) Alvah S. Wellman⁶, d. young; (b) Nellie Wellman⁶, b. —; (c) Jennie M. Wellman⁶, b. —; m. in Walton, N. Y., March 15, 1893, Charles D. Citlow, and resides in Bethlehem, Pa.; (d) Fannie Wellman⁶, b. —; d. young; (e) Henry Wellman⁶, b. —. His second wife had a daughter⁶, b. —.
- iii. Adele Wellman⁶, b. —; d. at about ten or eleven years of age.

1414. Hendrick Hudson Wellman⁷ (Hezekiah Wellman⁶, Phebe Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in New Fairfield, Conn., March 25, 1830; married Oct. 17, 1852, Evelyn Pearce, born in New Fairfield, Conn., June 3, 1834; died there Jan. 21, 1885. She was the daughter of Mathew L. Pearce and Eliza, his wife. Mr. Wellman received his education in the district schools of his native town, and at the age of thirteen years took a course of three years at New Fairfield Academy, a portion of the time working for his board by doing "chores" for the principal. At the age of twenty he commenced teaching school during the winter season, following that occupation about twenty years, working and attending to his farm in the summer time. He always lived on the farm which his father owned, and which has been in the family so many generations. He has been acting school visitor for over forty years, constable one year, assessor of taxes five terms, three times of the board of relief, register of voters for twenty-five years, town auditor for twelve years, commissioner of the supreme court and justice of the peace on the aggregate of forty years. He was also contractor for keeping the poor of the town from 1870 till 1876. Mr. Wellman represented his town in the Connecticut legislature in 1863, 1878, and 1885. He served on the committee of education, and took an active part in the debates of the house, and was noted for his clear, concise manner of expression in such debates. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of the State of Connecticut, and has filled nearly all of the elective offices in the subordinate lodge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Wellman⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Murry Hodge. He died Feb. 7, 1900. She resides in Danbury, Conn. She had no children.
- ii. Hendrick Hudson Wellman⁸, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1858; m. May 28, 1890, Mary Sniffin, of Danbury, Conn. He was made constable on his twenty-first birthday, and served in that office fourteen years. He is a farmer, and resides with his father on the old homestead. Children: (a) Evelyn Gertrude Wellman⁹, b. in New Fairfield, Dec. 28, 1892; d. Feb. 24, 1894; (b) Anna May Wellman⁹, b. in Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1894; (c) Phebe Louise Wellman⁹, b. in New Fairfield, July 27, 1899.
- iii. Lucius Pearce Wellman⁸, b. March 16, 1864; m. in 1887, Martha Ganung. Child: (a) Lucius Wellman⁹, b. about 1896; d. Feb. 20, 1900.
- iv. Myron Wellman⁸, b. 1866; d. 1870.
- v. Lillian Gertrude Wellman⁸, b. June 16, 1874; unm. (1900).

1415. George Riley Burton⁷ (John Daniel Burton⁶, John Burton⁵, Mehitable Eastman⁴, Peter³, Joseph², Roger¹), born in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1838; married in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1863, Sarah Fuller Rice, born in Whatley, Mass., March 20, 1838, daughter of Rev. Lorenzo and Abigail Chauncy (Smith) Rice. She died in New Haven, Conn., March 3, 1894. Mr. Burton received his education at the Albany Normal College; had charge of public schools in Marshall, Mich., Troy, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn. He is senior member of the firm of George R. Burton & Sons, insurance, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Lorenzo Burton⁸, b. in Adams, N. Y., July 15, 1863; m. July 6, 1897, Emma Abigail Woodworth, daughter of Levi and Emily (Brockett) Woodworth. He graduated from Yale University in the class of 1883; A. B. and LL. D., Columbia, in 1886. He resides in New Haven, Conn., where he was president of the board of council in the city government in 1897-8. He is one of the firm of Geo. R. Burton & Sons, New Haven.

- ii. Charles Edward Burton², b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Harriet Waterbury, daughter of William A. and Martha (Kelsey) Waterbury. He is one of the firm of Geo. R. Burton & Sons, of New Haven, Conn., where he resides, and where he was councilman in Ward 2, in 1897-8.
- iii. Homer Frederick Julian Burton², b. in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1875; d. July 8, 1876.
- iv. Louis Rice Burton², b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1880.

1415a. John Osgood Stevens⁷ (Parker Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Aug. 31, 1798; died May 2, 1843; married Hannah Gilman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abial B. Stevens⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1864.
- 2060. ii. Zelotus Stevens⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
- iii. Sally D. Stevens⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
- iv. Mary A. Stevens⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
- v. Susan M. Stevens⁸, b. March 12, 1843.

1416. Cynthia Dewey Stevens⁷ (Caleb Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., March 21, 1814; died there Aug. 14, 1840; married in 1836, Isaac H. Healey, son of Elliott and Judith Healey, born in —.

CHILD.

- 2061. i. Sarah Antoinette Healey⁸, b. in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1837.

1417. Lyman Dewey Stevens⁷ (Caleb Stevens⁶, Jemima Eastman⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1821; married in Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1850, Achsah Pollard French, daughter of Theodore and Lydia (Pollard) French, born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1832, died there July 2, 1863. He married 2d, Jan. 20, 1875, Frances Childs Brownell, born in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1839. Mr. Stevens fitted for college

at Haverhill Academy, Haverhill, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College in 1839, and graduated in the class of 1843; studied law with Hon. Ira Perley, in Concord, N. H., and was admitted to Merrimack county bar in October, 1847; has practised in Concord ever since. He has held the following educational, financial, and political offices: Principal of Stanstead Seminary, P. Q., from 1843 to 1845; trustee of Kimball Union Academy for twelve years; trustee of Boscowen Academy; member of the Board of Education of the city of Concord, N. H.; president and trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts; director of the National State Capital Bank, of Concord, for thirty-two years; president of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, of Concord, since its organization, twenty-five years ago; president of the Concord Gas Light Company, and of the Board of Trade Building Company; treasurer of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, for the past twenty-seven years; president of the New Hampshire Historical Society; representative of ward 6, Concord, in the New Hampshire legislature in 1860-61, 1866-67; member of the New Hampshire senate in 1881-82; presidential elector in 1872; member of Executive Council during the administration of Gov. C. H. Bell; mayor of the city of Concord in 1868-69; city solicitor of Concord in 1855-56. In politics a Republican; in religion a Congregationalist, member of the South Church, in Concord. Mr. Stevens has retired from his law practice, and still resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Margaret French Stevens³, b. in Concord, N. H., May 6, 1851; unm., and resides at home.
- ii. Henry Webster Stevens³, b. March 5, 1853.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Fanny Brownell Stevens³, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 10, 1876.
- iv. William Lyman Stevens³, b. April 5, 1880. He has just entered Dartmouth College at Hanover, N. H.

1418. Calvin D. Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., —; married March 28, 1837, Hannah Prescott, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1811. Mr. Eastman was a shoemaker, and lived in Orange, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gilman S.⁸, b. May 11, 1838.
- ii. Joseph F.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1840.
- iii. Oscar H. B.⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1845.
- iv. Mary J.⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1850.

1419. Emerson Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 12, 1813; died April 8, 1843; married Charlotte Scribner, of Corinth, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Scott W.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Jennie Batchelder, b. July 13, 1858, daughter of Albert and Sarah Bond Batchelder. He is a farmer, and resides in East Corinth, Vt. Children: (a) Henry E.⁹, b. July 10, 1881; (b) Fred L.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1882; (c) Henry E.⁹, b. —; (d) Willie C.⁹, b. July 26, 1886; (e) Eugene D.⁹, b. April 21, 1896.

1420. Laban Clark Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 24, 1805; died in Hyde Park, Vt.; married in 1836, Eliza Whitcomb, born in Washington, Vt., in 1817, died in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 30, 1888, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Magoon) Whitcomb, of Johnson, Vt. He spent the first three years of his married life in Corinth, when he removed to Hyde Park and lived the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

2063. i. Leander Laban⁸, b. in Johnson, Vt., April 19, 1843.
- ii. Carlos Frederick⁸, b. in Johnson, Vt., July 19, 1847; res. Hyde Park, Vt.
- iii. Julia Eliza⁸, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 2, 1855; m. — Hadley; res. Hardwick, Vt.

1421. Robert Forsythe Eastman⁷ (Orramus W. B.⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 22, 1811; married Mary Hatch. In 1836 he removed to Mt. Clemens, Mich., and a few months later his wife and infant daughter died, when on Oct. 8, 1840, he married 2d, Miss Harriet M. Rutter, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died at Mt. Clemens, Aug. 12, 1849. His widow, who resides there, says she is quite sure he was born in 1814, and that he was married before reaching his twentieth year. His brother Ezra, who is living in Corinth, Vt., sends the compiler a copy from his father's Bible which gives the date of his birth first given. Soon after settling in Mt. Clemens he opened a store of general merchandise, doing a prosperous business, and continuing in it up to the date of his death. Besides his mercantile business he owned a sawmill, owned and had carried on for him a foundry and ashery. He was an active member and generous supporter of the Presbyterian church in Mt. Clemens. In politics a whig. He was much respected in his business and social life.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Frederick Roberts⁸, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1842; enlisted in 1861, in the Second Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry as private; promoted to first lieutenant Company B; mustered out in 1865; was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of St. Mary's Church, Va., June 24, 1861; was some weeks in Libby prison. He was transferred to the Charleston prison, and was under fire during the blockade. After the close of the war he was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., four years, when he resigned to enter mercantile business at Denver, Col. He is now secretary of the Board of Trade in Mt. Clemens, Mich. He is a trader in stocks, etc.; he is unmarried.
- ii. Arthur Roberts⁸, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1844; enlisted in 1861 in the Ninth Michigan Infantry; discharged for disability in 1862. Upon his recovery he joined the

Eighth Michigan Cavalry, and was appointed first lieutenant of Company D, Nov. 1, 1862; was wounded in the battle of Sweet Water, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1863; in hospital at Nashville, and in Detroit; honorably discharged for disability just before the close of the war in 1865. He resides in Mt. Clemens, Mich.; unm.

1422. Ezra M. Eastman⁷ (Orramus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., July 8, 1823; married Emeline Willis, born in 1823, died ——. He resides in Corinth, where he has been a carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. A child⁸, b. in Chelsea, Vt., July 2, 1850; d. April 7, 1852.
- ii. Martha⁸, b. in 1855; she was adopted; m. in 1884, John C. Hastings. Child: (a) Emeline Eastman Hastings⁹, b. in 1884.

1423. Bezar Lathan Eastman⁷ (Harvey⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Orange, Vt., Aug. 27, 1836; married 1st, Oct. 29, 1859, Suzana Welch, born in Groton, Vt., April 19, 1841, died May 8, 1882; married 2d, Dec. 8, 1884, Sarah Jane Moulton, born in Groton, Vt., May 7, 1857. Mr. Eastman resides in Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthia A.⁸, b. in Washington, Vt., March 26, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1874.
- ii. Hattie E.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1863; m. 1st, March 30, 1882, Charles Sumner. Children: (a) (b) daughters⁹; (c) son⁹. M. 2d, Sept. 13, 1889, Alben Bishop, and had (a) (b) girls⁹, and (c) son⁹. They reside in Corinth, Vt.
- iii. Alice J.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., April 29, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
- iv. Lizzie R.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1874.
- v. Libbeus W.⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., Dec. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

- vi. Harvey⁸, b. in Topsham, Vt., May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1874.
- vii. Euneline W.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., March 18, 1874; m. April 29, 1893, George F. Townsend. Children: (a) Ainah Luella Townsend⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., May 10, 1894; (b) Alvy George Townsend⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., March 10, 1897, and died April 29, 1897, just four years from the day she was married.
- viii. Rosa Belle⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 3, 1875; m. in Corinth, Nov. 30, 1893, David Nathaniel Sargent, b. in Ryegate, Vt., March 8, 1870, son of Phineas L. and Abbie G. (Jones) Sargent. They reside in East Topsham, Vt. Children: (a) Olive S. Sargent⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1895; d. April 10, 1895; (b) Roy E. Sargent⁹, b. March 17, 1896; (c) Irena W. Sargent⁹, b. June 15, 1900.
- ix. Ezra M.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 3, 1877.
- x. Bezar L.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 22, 1879.
- xi. Aaron W.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- xii. Leon E.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 8, 1884.
- xiii. Infant⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 29, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1886.
- xiv. Mark B.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 29, 1888.
- xv. David F.⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 10, 1890.
- xvi. Suzana⁸, b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1893.

The deaths of the five children all occurred from diphtheria, and within seventeen days of each other.

1424. Joseph Heath Eastman⁷ (Jess⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 26, 1830; married in Unity, N. H., May 3, 1853, Martha Ann Thurber, daughter of Harris and Leah (Heath) Thurber, born in Vershire, Vt., June 12, 1827, died in Hanover Center, N. H., Sept. 21, 1899. Mr. Eastman and his wife were first cousins. Mr. Eastman resides in Hanover Center, N. H., where he is a farmer, stone-cutter and baker. He is a Free Baptist, superintendent of Sunday school, highway surveyor, and school committee.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J.^s, b. —; d. —.
- ii. Joseph H.^s, b. —; d. an infant.
- iii. Abbie Etta^s, b. June 2, 1857; m. Mr. Morrill, lives in Hanover Centre, N. H. He is a school teacher. She has been interested in church work, and is a member of the First Baptist church, as is also Mr. Morrill, deacon, superintendent of Sunday school. He is now on the board of education.

1425. Edmund Tucker Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1820; died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1892; married Nov. 21, 1865, Mrs. Clara Augusta Eastman, widow of Joseph Leonard Eastman⁷, son of Jonathan⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹. Mr. Eastman's early life was spent upon his father's farm in Hampstead, and he attended the district schools of Hampstead until seventeen years old, when he entered Atkinson Academy, and after a term of study there went to Phillips Academy, at Andover, where he fitted for college. He entered Harvard at the age of twenty-two, and graduated in 1846, in the class with Charles Norton, George F. Hoar, Fitz-Edward Hall, and many others, since famous men. He soon after entered the Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1850, and soon entered upon his practice as a physician, and continued in practice till his death. He represented his ward (17) in the Massachusetts legislature in 1882-3. He was an active member of the Old South Church from 1857 to his death, and was superintendent of the Sunday school for six years.

CHILD.

2064. i. Edmund Chase⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 19, 1867.

1426. Hamilton Chase Eastman⁷ (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., March 4, 1830; married in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec.



EDMUND TUCKER EASTMAN (1875).

13. 1865, Nancy Rogers Marston, born in Sandown, N. H. She died in Hampstead. Mr. Eastman is a stationary engineer, and resides in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2065. i. John Marston⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868.
- 2066. ii. Henry Lincoln⁸, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 3, 1871.

1427. George W. Eastman⁷ (Amassa⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., June 18, 1822; married July 4, 1848, Maria Colby, of Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Etta⁸, b. July 24, 1853; d. March 18, 1855.
- ii. Jacob Hubert⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1856.
- iii. Mary Etta⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 16, 1858.
- 2067. iv. Laurietta Ada⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1858.

1428. Charles Carroll Eastman⁷ (Amassa⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 21, 1832; married Dec. 15, 1859, Elizabeth Higgins, of Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles V.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- ii. Albert S.⁸, b. May 28, 1861.

1429. William Henry Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Clement⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 27, 1815; died in Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 24, 1899; married 1st, in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1844, Pauline Sibley Winter, born in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821, died in Grantham, April 19, 1878, daughter of Reuben and Mahala (Putnam) Winter. Mr. Eastman married 2d. He entered the Methodist Episcopal Church as a minister, and after a few years espoused the Advent doctrine, and preached that doctrine as long as he lived.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Gamages, b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1847; m. 1st, in Newport, N. H., March 14, 1877, Elma E. Dodge, b. in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 22, 1819, d. Oct. 19, 1880; m. 2d, March 16, 1885, a Miss Folansby, b. in Boscawen, N. H., June 16, 1858, daughter of William W. and Ann (Noyes) Folansby, of Boscawen, N. H. Mr. Eastman is the attorney-general of New Hampshire. He resides in Exeter, and is in the practice of law. He was educated in the common schools of the town, at Kimball Union Academy, and at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in the class of 1874. He studied law in the office of Judge A. P. Carpenter, of Bath, and was admitted to the bar in 1876. In September of that year he began the practice of his profession in Exeter, becoming the partner of the late Gen. Gilman Marston. In 1876 he was representative from the town of Grantham in the lower branch of the state legislature, and in 1880 was a member of the state senate. He was county solicitor of Rockingham county from 1883 to 1888. Upon the death of Hon. Daniel Barnard, in 1892, Mr. Eastman was appointed attorney-general of the state, and this position he still holds. He has earned for himself a leading position at the bar of the state, having served in many important and famous cases, again and again proving his ability to deal with weighty and legal questions. In his legislative service he occupied a prominent position, and has always given strong support to the best interests of the community in which he lives. Child by first wife: (a) Helen May², b. Aug. 24, 1878; unm. Children by second wife: (b) Ella Folansby², b. Feb. 5, 1888; (c) Edwin Winter², b. June 18, 1894.

1429a. Charlotte Helen Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Clement⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 22, 1821; died in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1897; buried in Concord, N. H. She married 1st, Ezra Wilmarth Hazen, born Sept. 10, 1812, died in South Weare, N. H., Sept. 2, 1845, son of Jesse Adams and Hannah

(Brown) Hazen; married 2d, John Dearborn, of Deerfield, N. H. He died before she did. She lived in Weare, N. H., with her first husband, and in Deerfield with her second.

CHILDREN.

- i. (Dr.) Elijah Brown Hazen⁸, b. in South Weare, N. H., March 13, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1877, in Epping, N. H., Eugenie Abrundette Rande, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 16, 1860, d. in Providence, R. I., July 24, 1886, daughter of Jean Francois and Louise Juliana (Greylock) Durande. (This name was shortened to John Francis Rande.) He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1888, in New York city, May Shirley Sheare, b. in Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1864, d. in Mexico city, Aug. 19, 1899, daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Antonina (Blaxton) Sheare. He m. 3d, July 11, 1895, in Lawrence, Kan., Mrs. Cornelia Jozaena (Zonne) Jennings, b. in Gonda, Holland, Feb. 13, 1852, daughter of Henry and Peterella Johanna Hendrka (Van Katz Smollenburghe) Zonne, widow of William Clyde Jennings. Child by 1st wife: (a) Edith Charlotte Frances Hazen⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1877; d. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1878.
- ii. Henry Wilmarth Hazen⁸, b. April 14, 1842; d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 26, 1899; buried in Lynn, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1877, Isabel Frances Dearborn, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Currier) Dearborn.

1430. Edmund Greeley Eastman⁷ (Edmund Greeley⁶, Edmund⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1846; married in Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1865, Agnes Jennie McKeene, born in New Hampshire, July 19, 1842, died in Georgiaville, R. I., Nov. 25, 1890, daughter of Adam and Susan (Higgins) McKeene. He married 2d, in Georgiaville, R. I., July 8, 1896, Cora Bell McCarmick. Mr. Eastman is the pastor of the Free Baptist Church in Meredith, N. H. He has held the offices of selectman, assessor, and overseer of poor, in Parkman, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. William McKeene⁸, b. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 18, 1864.
P. O. address, Providence, R. I., Journal office.
- ii. Susan Angelyn⁸, b. in Parkman, Me., May 5, 1872; d. in
Georgiaville, R. I., March 10, 1897; m. Oct. 18, 1894,
Frederick L. Austin; no children.
- iii. Edmund Eugene⁸, b. in Abbott, Me., Sept. 16, 1877.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- iv. Mabel Angelyn⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

1431. Abel Farrington⁷ (Susan Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 4, 1827; married Oct. 21, 1854, Ellen F. Watham. He resides in Mexico, Me., where he is a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Henry E. Farrington⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., —; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Bell H. Keniston, daughter of William and Caroline (Harriman) Keniston; resides in Lovell, Me.

1432. Benjamin Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1828; died there Aug. 10, 1895; married in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 23, 1862, Susan Farrington, born in Stowe, Me., June 12, 1836, daughter of Henry S. and Susan (Chandler) Farrington. Mr. Eastman was a school teacher, farmer, and merchant; resided in Fryeburg, Me., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Clinton⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. March 18, 1891, Caroline Berry Carter. He resides at Conway, N. H.; a blacksmith.
- ii. Carlos Hermon⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1879.

1433. Henry Nelson Eastman⁷ (David⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 23, 1838; married in Fryeburg, Me., in 1864, Alice

H. Walker, born in 1844, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Charles) Walker. He lived in Fryeburg, Me. She married 2d, July 5, 1900, Edwin S. Walker, of Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Owen Clinton⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 25, 1868; m. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 16, 1886, Charlotte Estelle Andrews, b. in Lovell, Me., March 8, 1858, daughter of Cyrus and Betsey (Chandler) Andrews. He is a farmer in Lovell, Me.; they have no children.
- ii. Henry Bertram⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 22, 1872; m. Lucinda Abbott.
- iii. Wirt Belden⁸, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 16, 1877.

1434. Hiram P. Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1841; married in Lebanon, Feb. 3, 1864, Julia Ann Davis, born in Sunapee, N. H., March 28, 1841, daughter of Eli and Eunice (Bickford) Davis, of Sunapee, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a hame maker, and resides in Sunapee, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2068. i. Hiram Burton⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 24, 1867.
2069. ii. Ada Jeanette⁸, b. in Sunapee, N. H., July 16, 1870.

1435. Gideon Eastman⁷ (Isaac⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lebanon, N. H., July 7, 1827; married in Plainfield, N. H., May 27, 1866, Urilla Davis, born in Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 5, 1833, daughter of Sanford and Betsey (Smith) Davis, of Grantham, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in Lebanon, N. H., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN LEBANON, N. H.

- i. Erwin Davis⁸, b. April 21, 1867; d. —.
- ii. Grace R.⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. —.
- iii. Etta Choate⁸, b. June 6, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Fred Allen Reed, son of Frank A. Reed, of Newport, N. H., where Fred lives.

1436. Alphonso Eastman⁷ (Edmund⁶, Pearson⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1846; married in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1871, Carrie M. George, born in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848, daughter of Col. Elijah and Caroline (Eastman) George, of Canaan, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a machinist, and resides at No. 265 Lowell street, Manchester, N. H. He was major drummer in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILD.

- i. Sadie E.⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1874.

1437. Augusta Eastman⁷ (Nelson⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1840; married March 28, 1859, William Vandoser, born in Lenox, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1837; resides in Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN POMPEY, N. Y.

- i. Charles William Vandoser⁸, b. April 30, 1860; m. and lives in Manlius, N. Y.
- ii. Lucinda Vandoser⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Edward Templar; resides in Lockport, N. Y.
- iii. Nelson Vandoser⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Oscar White; resides in Manlius, N. Y.
- iv. Florence Vandoser⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Joseph W. Penney; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1438. Lucinda A. Eastman⁷ (Nelson⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1851; married June 27, 1869, Leander L. Bradt, born in Cicero, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1839; resides in Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Curtis W. Bradt⁸, b. in Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Cora —, who died in 1896. Child: (a) Marie⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
- ii. Mabel E. Bradt⁸, b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 19, 1873; m. June 18, 1893, William Milton. Child: (a) Cora Milton⁹, b. March 10, 1894.

- iii. Minnie Bradt⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1879.
- iv. Nellie Eva Bradt⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- v. Leonard G. Bradt⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
- vi. Verzy Ray Bradt⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1890.

1439. Nancy C. Eastman⁷ (Ezra F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1841; married in Delphi, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1862, H. H. Tracy, born in Delphi, N. Y., May 10, 1837; resides in Delphi, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Burnell H. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., May 3, 1863; m. in Oran, N. Y., June 5, 1889, Lillian A. Taylor, b. in Deruyter, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1868. Children: (a) Bula F. Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1890; (b) Harold B. Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1893; (c) Benjamin George Tracy⁹, b. in Oran, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1896.
- ii. Lottie C. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., July 10, 1865; m. March 9, 1872, Zora L. Scott, b. in North Adams, Mass., May 9, 1855. Child: (a) Walter Edward Tracy⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1894.
- iii. Millard E. Tracy⁸, b. in Delphi, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870; is unm. and lives at home.

1440. Albert H. Eastman⁷ (David W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., March 29, 1842; married in Fayetteville, N. Y., May 6, 1869, Joseph Ellinge. They reside in Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FAYETTEVILLE, N. Y.

- i. Minnie Olive⁸, b. April 9, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892.
- ii. Dyer David⁸, b. May 13, 1875.
- iii. Edwin Ellinge⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
- iv. John Carl⁸, b. March 11, 1879.

1441. Hiram David Eastman⁷ (David W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1844; married in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, Anna Graham, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 19,

1850, daughter of Miles and Phebe (Palmer) Graham. Mr. Eastman is a mail carrier in Chicago, Ill. He resides at No. 7222 South Chicago avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

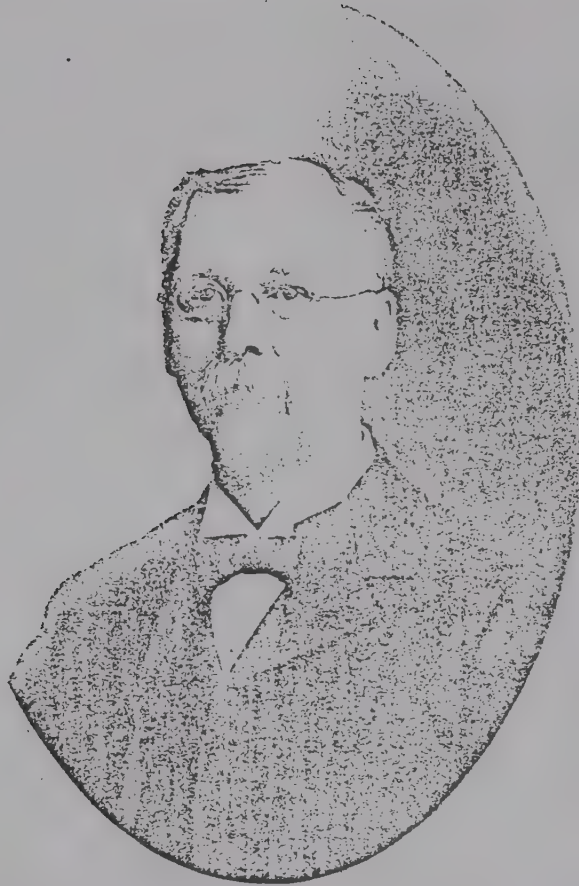
- i. Francis Miles⁸, b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., July 1, 1870; res. at home.
- ii. Guy Armin⁸, b. at Grasslake, Mich., Nov. 26, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
- iii. Clayton L.⁸, b. in Laport, Ind., April 6, 1875; d. Jan. 1, 1877.

1442. Della Abigail Eastman⁷ (Ebenezer R.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845; married 1st, in Perryville, N. Y., July 9, 1866, Frank O. Phillips, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1842, and from him was divorced March 15, 1880; married 2d, in Logansport, Ind., Dec. 9, 1881, James Lumsden, born in Scotland, Feb. 7, 1836, and died in Springfield, Ill., Aug., 30, 1887. She died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1901.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- i. Lula May Phillips⁸, b. in Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 22, 1869; d. in St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1893; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1891, Emil F. Sternberg, b. in Portage, Wis., Jan. 19, 1862; their only child (a) Vera May Sternberg⁹, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 11, 1893.

1443. Oscar L. Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), was born April 1, 1851, at Ira, Cayuga county, N. Y. His father was a Baptist clergyman, and after leaving Ira resided successively at Turin, Lewis county, Litchfield, Herkimer county, Plymouth, Chenango county, Springfield, Otsego county, Ontario and Walworth, Wayne county, all in New York state. Oscar was educated in the common schools of the places where his parents resided, and later took a course at the "Eastman National Business College," at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. During his residence at Springfield he learned telegraphy, and was an operator when



OSCAR LUCE EASTMAN (1443).

the news of President Lincoln's being shot rang over the wires in 1865. On Feb. 21, 1871, he came to Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., since incorporated into the city of Kingston, where he has since resided. The next day he accepted a position as clerk in a bookstore and telegraph operator, his employer being superintendent of telegraph of the line. His employer was also postmaster of the then Rondout postoffice, and he was at once sworn in as clerk in the postoffice, every day dividing his time between the two places. He continued doing so until May 9, 1877, when he resigned from the bookstore and became deputy postmaster under a new postmaster. This position he retained until Dec. 1, 1880, when he resigned and became bookkeeper in the general office of the Wallkill Valley Railroad Company. He served as such until Feb. 14, 1882, when he entered the employ of Samuel D. Coykendall, the railroad and steamboat magnate, where he has been ever since that time. He at once became auditor and general bookkeeper of the Stony Clove & Catskill Mountain Railroad Company, and served as such until July 1, 1893, when the company was sold to another corporation. At the same time, Feb. 14, 1882, he became bookkeeper of the Kingston City Railroad Company, and on Oct. 1, 1884, became auditor, which position he held until Jan. 16, 1901, when Mr. Coykendall, who owned all of the stock, sold it to another corporation, and the management was changed. On April 10, 1895, he became secretary and treasurer of the Rhinebeck & Kingston Ferry Company, and is still serving as such. On Jan. 19, 1901, he became head bookkeeper of the Cornell Steamboat Company (the largest towing corporation in the world), and of the New York & Rosendale Cement Company. He is a member of the "National Association of Accountants and Bookkeepers." On Sept. 23, 1874, he married Miss Kate Preston, who was born at Rondout, Ulster county, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854, and their married life has been

unusually happy. On Sept. 1, 1884, he was appointed treasurer of the Board of Education of Ulster Academy, and has been reappointed every year since. Oscar united with the Baptist Church at Ontario, N. Y., in 1866, and transferred to Rondout, when he moved there. He has since served the church as clerk for twenty-one years, trustee and treasurer for fifteen years, member of the prudential committee for nineteen years, and early in 1901 was elected deacon. On Dec. 15, 1894, he became a life member of the Eastman Family Association of the United States. He is a member of the various Masonic bodies in the American Rite; is a past master, past district deputy grand master, grand representative, and assistant grand lecturer in Symbolic Masonry; past high priest, past grand master of First Veil, and assistant grand lecturer in Capitular Masonry, and a past commander in the Commandery of Knights Templar. He is a thirty-second degree Mason in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, northern jurisdiction, a noble of the Mystic Shrine, and a member of the Masonic Veterans' Association, the Masonic Historical Society of the State of New York, the Fraternal Union of Anointed High Priests of the State of New York, the New York Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America. He is also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, is patron of his local chapter, and assistant grand lecturer under the grand chapter. On Aug. 30, 1867, he became a member of the Independent Order of Good Templars, and has kept his membership intact to the present time, having received and used every quarterly password from the first. Has served in various offices, and is a past chief Templar, past lodge deputy, past county chief Templar, past county deputy, past grand assistant secretary of the Grand Lodge, and is an honorary member of the International Supreme Lodge. When the supreme lodge established the three years' course of reading, he enrolled as a member and graduated with the first or pioneer class, thereby receiving the degree of Master of Royal Templars.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN RONDOUT, N. Y.

- i. Fred Halsey⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ii. Lizzie May⁸, b. May 13, 1878.
- iii. Frank Lumsden⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1886.

All live at home, No. 22, Ferry street, Kingston, N. Y.

1444. Harriet Emma Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Turin, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1853; married in Walworth, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1872, John Richard Newton, born in Warwick, Eng., Jan. 28, 1853; resides in Ontario Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WALWORTH, N. Y.

- i. Oscar Newton⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1878.
- ii. Frank John Newton⁸, b. March 6, 1874; d. Oct. 16, 1882.
- iii. Fred Hayes Newton⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1870.
- iv. Edna Browning Newton⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1882; m. at Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1901. Samuel Aiphonzo Sweet, b. in Ontario, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1879.
- v. Orresta Jay Newton⁸, b. June 5, 1881.
- vi. Ida Anna Newton⁸, b. May 31, 1886.

1445. Ida May Eastman⁷ (Orresta⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857; married in Walworth, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875, Watson Eugene Kelley, born in Coventry, N. Y., March 27, 1854, died in Walworth, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1898. She resides in Rochester, N. Y., at No. 78 Monroe avenue.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WALWORTH, N. Y.

- i. Inez Lorinda Kelley⁸, b. June 15, 1882.
- ii. Blanche May Kelley⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

Both with their mother.

1446. Dwight Monroc Eastman⁷ (Thomas J.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in New Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855; married 1st, Sept. 20, 1876, —; married 2d, in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 2, Sarah Cotter, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1859. They reside in Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Lu Relle Frank⁸, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1878.
- ii. Blanche⁸, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.

1447. Elisha Eugene Eastman⁷ (Thomas J.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born in New Woodstock, N. Y., April 4, 1852; married in New Woodstock, Oct. 23, 1873, Eva May Hubbard, born in New Woodstock, N. Y., July 13, 1852; resides in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a carriage maker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Brunell⁸, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., June 22, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Ella May Loomis, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., May 21, 1875. Child: (a) Ralph Brunell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1898.
- ii. A nameless son⁸, b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., April 15, 1877; d. April 22, 1877.
- iii. Louis Hubbard⁸, b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., March 11, 1879; d. June 16, 1879.

1448. Elbridge G. Carter⁷ (Daniel Carter⁶, Daniel Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Dec. 4, 1808; married Mary S. Hook, of Concord, N. H. Mr. Carter was for many years agent for the United States and Canada express. He resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary O. Carter⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. L. E. Warren, of Littleton, Mass. - Mr. Warren was at one time professor of mathematics at Colby University, Waterville, Me.
- ii. George W. Carter⁸, b. July 18, 1842.

1449. Luther Carter⁷ (John Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Aug. 24, 1829; married Mary A. Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass., where he settled.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary C. Carter⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1855.
- ii. Lillian F. Carter⁸, b. May 12, 1858.
- iii. Luther E. Carter⁸, b. May 1, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

1450. John Carter⁷ (John Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born March 5, 1834; married Julia F. Bryant, of Madrid, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank L. Carter⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- ii. J. Wesley Carter⁸, b. April 20, 1864.
- iii. Jennie E. Carter⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1874.

1451. William H., Carter⁷ (Jeremiah Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 4, 1828; married Ann W. Norvell, of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Carter⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1855.
- ii. John Carter⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
- iii. Georgianna Carter⁸, b. July 5, 1874.

1452. Sherman J. Carter⁷ (Jeremiah Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born Oct. 25, 1831; married Emma A. Dow, and settled in Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherman Carter⁸, b. April 26, 1854.
- ii. John D. Carter⁸, b. July 3, 1858.
- iii. Fred O. Carter⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1860.
- iv. Emma F. A. Carter⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1863.

1453. Nathan P. Carter⁷ (Nathan Carter⁶, Nathan Carter⁵, Susannah Eastman⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Roger¹), born April 27, 1836; married Caroline Rice, of Boston, Mass., and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertie Carter⁸, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1866; d. young.
- ii. Hattie S. Carter⁸, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1868.
- iii. Eugene J. Carter⁸, b. in Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871.
- iv. Willie N. Carter⁸, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1876.

1454. Benjamin Brown French⁷ (Daniel French⁶, Gould French⁵, Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1800; died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1870; married 1st, Jan. 11, 1825, Elizabeth Smith Richardson, born in Groton, Mass., July 13, 1805, died in May, 1861, daughter of Hon. William M. Richardson, chief justice of New Hampshire from 1816 to 1837. He married 2d, Sept. 9, 1862, Mary Ellen Brady, born in Washington, D. C., Dec., 1831. Mr. French studied at North Yarmouth Academy, Maine; studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in Feb., 1825. Dartmouth conferred the honorary degree of A. M. on him in 1852. He practiced law at Hooksett and Sutton, N. H., was appointed clerk of the courts, and went to Newport in 1827; was assistant clerk of the New Hampshire senate in 1830, and was representative in the New Hampshire legislature in 1831-32-33. He was proprietor and editor of the *New Hampshire Spectator*. He was an assistant clerk of the United States house of representatives in 1833, clerk of the house in 1845; was president of the Magnetic Telegraph Company, and commissioner of public buildings in Washington, D. C. He was a thirty-third degree Mason, and was Grand Master of the District of Columbia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2069a. i. Francis Orinond French⁸, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1837.
- 2069b. ii. Benjamin Brown French, Jr.⁸, b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1845.

1455. Henry Flagg French⁷ (Daniel French⁶, Gould French⁵, Daniel French⁴, Joseph French³, Sarah Eastman², Roger¹), born in Chester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1813; died in Concord, Mass., Nov. 29, 1885; married 1st, Oct. 9, 1838, Anne Richardson, born in Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1811, died Aug. 29, 1856, daughter of Hon. William M. Richardson, chief justice of New Hampshire. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1859, Pamela Mellen Prentice born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 27, 1821, daughter of Hon. John Prentice, for many years editor of the *Keene Sentinel*. Mr. French was educated at Pinkerton Academy, at Derry, Pembroke, N. H., and Hingham, Mass., where he went to study French. He studied law in his father's office, and at the Law School in Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted to the bar, Aug. 14, 1835. He practiced law with his father as long as he lived, when he went to Portsmouth for one year, then removed to Exeter, and held the office of solicitor ten years from 1838, and that of bank commissioner four years from 1848. He practiced law there until appointed a justice of the court of common pleas, Aug. 15, 1854, which office he held till Aug. 1, 1859. He opened an office in Boston in Sept., 1859, and removed his family to Cambridge in 1860; was appointed assistant district attorney for Suffolk county, Nov. 19, 1862, and held the office (at the same time practicing law) until June, 1865, when he was elected the first president of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He removed to Amherst, where the college was established Sept., 1865, having resigned his office in Boston. Being unable to organize the college according to his ideas of what such an institution should be, he resigned his position there Oct. 17, 1866, and removed to Boston, where he renewed his profession in the spring of 1867. He purchased a farm in Concord, Mass., on which he resided. In 1852 Dartmouth conferred upon him the honorary degree of M. A. He was elected

honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Cambridge, July, 1861. He published a very full treatise upon farm draining soon after his agricultural tour in Europe in 1857.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2070. i. Henriette Van Mater French³, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1839.
- 2071. ii. William M. R. French³, b. in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 1, 1843.
- 2072. iii. Sarah Flagg French³, b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 14, 1846.
- 2073. iv. Daniel Chester French³, b. in Exeter, N. H., April 20, 1850.

1456. Walter Blake⁷ (Charlotte A. B. Eastman⁶, Samuel Conner⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856; married 1st, Jennie Louise Lock, born in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1850, died in Concord, Sept., 1898; married 2d, Dec. 9, 1898, Izetta B. Badger, widow of Carl Ericson. Mr. Blake received his education in the Boston schools, and Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H.; entered the employ of the old B., C. & M. R. R., at the age of seventeen years, and has held every position from the lowest up to conductor, which position he now holds. He now resides in the Acquilla Block, Concord, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Eastman Blake⁸, b. in Concord, April 11, 1898.

1457. Anna Mary Eastman⁷ (Henry Patrick⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Merrittstown, Pa., Oct. 10, 1860; married June 7, 1887, Jacob S. Hackney, of Uniontown, Pa., where they reside. He is an M. D.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Francis Hackney⁸, b. in Uniontown, Pa., April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 11, 1893.
- ii. Virginia Woodbury Hackney⁸, b. May 30, 1890.
- iii. Henry Eastman Hackney⁸, b. April 2, 1892.
- iv. Mary Francis Hackney⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
- v. Jacob Sidwell Hackney⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

1458. William Elkins Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824; married April, 1845, Harriet Curtis, born in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1825. He was a manufacturer of leather belting, doing business in Newburyport, Mass., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Erni T. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1847.
- ii. Benuiah C. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1849.
- iii. Lizzie H. Crockett⁸, b. in New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1851.
- iv. William H. Crockett⁸, b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1855.

1459. Ira Taylor Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., May 12, 1826; married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. C. W. Wallace, June 10, 1848, Drusilla Fitts, born in Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 29, 1823. He lived in Thetford, Vt., and Sanbornton, N. H., and after the death of his wife removed to Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura Ann Crockett⁸, b. in Dorchester, N. H., May 21, 1850.
- ii. George F. Crockett⁸, b. in Thetford, Vt., April 3, 1852.
- iii. Mary Ella Crockett⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1855.
- iv. Ada Beil Crockett⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., July 7, 1859.

1460. Laura Elizabeth Crockett⁷ (Mary Butler Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Holderness, N. H., July 6, 1828; died in Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1880; married Jan. 12, 1854, William Gould Hull, born in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1826. She was a lady of

high culture, gifted in conversation and as a writer, but especially faithful and endeared as a wife, mother, and friend. They resided in Plymouth, N. H., where he was a merchant, and later engaged in the lumber trade.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Crockett Hull⁸, b. April 30, 1857.
- ii. Heber William Hull⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

1461. Frances J. Taylor⁷ (Ira Allen Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in New Hampton, N. H., April 7, 1834; married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. D. P. Cilley, Feb. 5, 1849, Tristram Bragg, born in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1828. He was a farmer, and in 1876 was living in Salisbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E. Bragg⁸, b. April 7, 1852; d. Oct. 15, 1856.
- ii. Mary (?) Bragg⁸, b. July 7, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
- iii. John Leland Bragg⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1861.
- iv. Abraham Lincoln Bragg⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
- v. Frank Taylor Bragg⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

1462. George Boardman MacLellan⁷ (Rachel Moore Taylor⁶, Salley Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in King and Queen county, Va., July 27, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Emily Marshall Moore, daughter of William and Abigail D. (Robinson) Moore. Mr. MacLellan fitted for college at the old institution in New Hampton, graduated at Yale College in the class of 1858, as salutatorian. He went south where he taught several years. He served three years in the Confederate army, 1862-65. He resided in New Hampton, N. H., for three years, 1868-71, and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he was a classical teacher, 1879-81.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Livermore MacLellan⁸, b. in Oktibbeha county, Miss., Dec. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
- ii. Ade MacLellan⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1862.
- iii. Maud Muller MacLellan⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
- iv. Robert Morris MacLellan⁸, b. in Columbus, Miss., May 3, 1868.
- v. Louisa Adelaide MacLellan⁸, b. in New Hampton, N. H., July 17, 1871.
- vi. George Taylor MacLellan⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. Feb., 1876.

1463. Howard Taylor Smith⁷ (Laura Elizabeth Taylor⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. H., July 16, 1855; married at Hotel Huntington, Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879, Nellie H. Fellows, of Franklin, N. H. He immediately went to St. Paul, Minn., where he has been employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad as cashier at the freight house, St. Paul.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Mason Smith⁸, b. in St. Paul, Dec. 6, 1880; d. July 29, 1881.
- ii. Harold Taylor Smith⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1883.
- iii. Howard Dean Smith⁸, b. April 7, 1888.
- iv. Putnam Morrill Smith⁸, b. May 11, 1895.

1464. Josiah Calef Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., April 22, 1811; died in Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 27, 1867; married 1st, Ann A. Wilson, a daughter of Capt. Leonard Wilson, a pensioner of the war of 1812; she died Feb. 17, 1850. He married 2d, Feb. 5, 1860, Mary Helen Harris, daughter of Dr. Jerome and Mary (Tewksbury) Harris, of Amesbury, Mass.; she died May 23, 1891, aged 55 years. Dr. Eastman was educated at Kingston, Atkinson and Saco, Me., academics; taught district schools for eight years, and graduated from Dartmouth in the class of 1837. He studied

medicine and entered into practice at Newmarket, N. H., and about 1839 he located at Hampstead, N. H., where, except during his military life, he was in active practice. He had been a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society over fifty years, and was its president in 1860. He was a member of the Rockingham Medical Society, and was twice its president. He was also an honored member of the American Medical Association, whose meetings he frequently attended as a delegate from New Hampshire, and was one of the three delegates from New Hampshire to the great International Medical Congress, held at Philadelphia in 1876. His favorite branches of practice were surgery and obstetrics, and he had attended at the births of four thousand five hundred children who lived, and of whom he kept a record. He was appointed by Governor Berry surgeon of the Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, with rank of major, and accompanied the regiment to Washington, Annapolis, Port Royal, Hilton Head, St. Augustine, and Jacksonville, Fla., doing laborious service for two years, when, on account of illness in his family, he resigned and returned to Hampstead. Shortly afterwards he declined the colonelcy of a new regiment which was offered him, although it would have been in accord with his tastes. When a mere lad he had been appointed a cadet at West Point, but he declined the appointment at the urgent request of his widowed mother. Subsequently, he held every rank in the New Hampshire militia from private to colonel. In politics Dr. Eastman was a stanch Democrat. In 1845 he was county treasurer, and was renominated in 1847, but declined the honor. The strength of his political principles is illustrated by the fact that when he was in the senate the "Knownothings" urged him to accept the nomination for governor, but he indignantly refused the proffered bribe, although he might have been easily elected. For years he was one of the standard bearers of the party, and

was its candidate for councillor at two elections. He was a delegate to the national convention which nominated McClellan, as was also Horatio Seymour. Dr. Eastman was in practice within about a year of his death, and was very active for a man of his years. He was confined to his bed but five days.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Bartlett⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Lavosier Hill, of New York city. Children: (a) Eugene Woodbury Hill⁹, b. April 11, 1864, graduate of medical college; (b) Walter Eastman Hill⁹, b. April 8, 1865.
- ii. Ella Augusta⁸, b. April 11, 1846; resides at Derry, N. H.
- iii. Hannon⁸, b. —; d. at the age of six months.
- iv. Etta Anne⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. March 14, 1863.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. Josiah Bartlett⁸, b. April 11, 1865; res. in Hampstead, N. H.
- vi. Susie A.⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. George S. Palmer, principal of high school in Elliot, Me.

1465. Joseph C. Eastman⁷ (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born Jan. 28, 1814; died in Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 26, 1863; married Feb. 3, 1841, Adeline Harriman; died Nov. 22, 1865. He was an M. D., settled first in Candia, N. H., and later removed to Hampstead.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank S.⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. July 27, 1877, Susan Brown. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in company E, Eleventh New Hampshire Infantry; mustered Aug. 29, 1862, as private; discharged at Concord, N. H., on account of disability Jan. 27, 1863. Resides in Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Helen A.⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Elmer S. Harris. Child: (a) Elmer Eastman Harris⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1874; lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Ann B.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

1466. Mason Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., Aug. 2, 1826; married April 30, 1852, Emily Amelia Kent, born in Dorset, Vt., March 19, 1831. He lived in Eastmanville, Mich. He died March 7, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
- ii. Laurens⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854 (twin); both d. same day.
- 2074. iii. Walter⁸, b. July 14, 1855.
- 2075. iv. Frederick⁸, b. April 24, 1857.
- v. Mason⁸, b. Dec., 1859; d. July, 1860.

His widow married again Jan. 1, 1865, Thomas Hefferan, born July 28, 1831, in New York state. He is the president of the People's Savings Bank of Grand Rapids, Mich., where he resides. Their children were:

- i. George Hefferan, b. in Eastmanville, Mich., April 19, 1866; graduated from the University at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1891, and is now practicing law.
- ii. Mary Hefferan, b. June 24, 1873; she is a student at Wellesley, Mass.
- iii. Thomas William Hefferan, b. July 22, 1876.

1467. George Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., May 29, 1828; married April 23, 1850, Aphia Perry, born Feb. 7, 1825. Mr. Eastman lived for a while in Eastmanville, Mich., but afterwards removed to Grand Rapids, where he was extensively engaged in the lumber business. His wife died Dec. 22, 1895; he died June 6, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie⁸, b. June 22, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
- ii. Abba⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
- iii. Nellie⁸, b. in Niagara county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 1, 1875, William C. Harper, b. Nov. 3, 1851, resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: (a) Allie Eastman Harper⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1876; (b) William C. Harper⁹, b.

Nov. 3, 1877; (c) G. Ralph Harper², b. Jan. 25, 1882; (d) Florence S. Harper², b. Nov. 2, 1883; (e) Julia Aphia Harper², b. Oct. 18, 1885; (f) Robert Mason Harper², b. Nov. 4, 1887; (g) George Harper², b. May 28, 1892.

2076. iv. George⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. July 3, 1888.

v. Jennie Lull⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1885, Ralph P. Tietsort. Children: (a) Helen Tietsort², b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 19, 1887; (b) John Donald Tietsort², b. Feb. 17, 1895.

1468. Galen Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Canaan, Me., July 8, 1829; married Dec. 14, 1858, Mary L. Ferry, daughter of Rev. W. M. Ferry. Mr. Eastman was interested in the lumbering business in Michigan, and introduced the system of transporting lumber on barges, which were towed across Lake Michigan. He also owned considerable vessel property. About 1877 he accepted the position of Indian agent at the Navajo Reservation, in New Mexico, where he remained until 1883, when he resigned and removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he died Jan. 18, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Amanda⁸, b. March 9, 1860, in Grand Haven, Mich.; m. April 12, 1883, P. B. Johnson. He d. Sept. 23, 1884. She m. 2d. Jan. 17, 1889, William C. Fairchild. Child by first husband: (a) Kate White Johnson², b. Feb. 26, 1884. Children by second husband: (b) Amanda Eastman Fairchild², b. Oct. 18, 1889, in Vacaville, Cal.; (c) Clara E. Fairchild², b. in Tacoma, Wash.
- ii. Bessie⁸, b. June 24, 1861, graduated from Smith's College, June 18, 1886, teacher at Rockford College, Ill.
2077. iii. Edward Ferry⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
- iv. Thomas White⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Gertrude Delano. Child: (a) Robert Delano², b. July 14, 1900.
- v. Timothy⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
- vi. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1867.

- vii. Hannah Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Aug. 4, 1898, D. H. Weelzen, Jr. Child: (a) Margaret Elizabeth Weelzen⁹, b. May 24, 1901.
- viii. Hettie⁸, b. July 6, 1869.
- ix. Mary White⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1870; teacher at Berkley, Cal., Deaf and Dumb Institute.
- x. George Mason⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
- xi. Galen⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1874.
- xii. "Baby Phi"⁸, b. April 23, 1875; d. same day.
- xiii. William Montague⁸, b. April 13, 1877; d. March 2, 1878.

1469. Sarah Jane Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Harmony, Me., Feb. 22, 1831; died March 26, 1900; married Sept. 15, 1848, Walter Lull, born in Hanover (?), Cattaraugus county, N. Y., July 5, 1817. He was an early settler in Michigan, and for years a prominent lumber dealer in Chicago. His principal interests were destroyed by fire in Sept., 1859, when he turned his attention to mining in Colorado. In this business he was quite successful, but in 1884 he removed to California.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Lull⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. May 22, 1872, Charles Phelps Gilbert. Children: (a) Jennie Lull Gilbert⁹, b. March 15, 1873; (b) Mary Louise Gilbert⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1883.
- ii. Abbie Frances Lull⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1875, William H. Reddington. Child: (a) Ruth Hayes Reddington⁹, b. March 10, 1884.
- iii. Carrie Bishop Lull⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
- iv. Walter Eastman Lull⁸, b. March 27, 1859; m. May 5, 1885, Mary Josephine Cronin, b. Aug. 15, 1859. Children all born in Denver, Col.: (a) Walter William Lull⁹, b. May 14, 1886; (b) Mary Frances Lull⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1888; (c) Louis Gilbert Lull⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1890; (d) Fred Eastman Lull⁹, b. March 11, 1892; (e) Helen Margaret Lull⁹, b. June 29, 1894; (f) Harold Lull⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1896.
- v. Timothy Eastman Lull⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. July 6, 1865.
- vi. Sarah Louise Lull⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1867.



MRS. ABBIE ANN THOMAS (1470).
Granddaughter ABIGAIL E. THOMAS (2079 ii).

1470. Abbie Ann Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁴, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Maine, Sept. 29, 1832; married May 31, 1855, Jesse B. Thomas, of Chicago, Ill., born in Crawfordsville, Ill., July 29, 1832. Mr. Thomas graduated from Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1850; was admitted to the bar in 1855. After following the profession for some years he entered the ministry. His first pastorate was at Waukegan, Ill. In 1864 he became pastor of the Pierpont-street Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1868 he accepted a call to the First Baptist church at San Francisco, Cal., but the climate not agreeing with him he returned east in 1869, and became pastor of the Michigan-avenue Baptist church in Chicago. In 1873 he was called by the First Baptist church in Pierpont street, Brooklyn, where he remained until 1888, when he removed to Newton Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Burgess Thomas⁸, b. March 7, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
- ii. Willis Eastman Thomas⁸, b. 1857; d. aged 6 months.
- iii. Adi V. Thomas⁸, b. June 4, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
2078. iv. Jessie Elma Thomas⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Merwin E. Leslie. Children: (a) Edwin Leslie⁹, b. June 1, 1888; (b) Harold David Leslie⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1889; (c) Jesse Burgess Leslie⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1891; (d) John Humpstone Leslie⁹, b. June 28, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1892.
- v. Charles Huntington Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. in 1875.
2079. vi. Leo Boone Thomas⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869.
- vii. Madora Carlotta Thomas⁸, b. 1871.
- viii. Raphael Clark Thomas⁸, b. 1874.

1471. Mary S. Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁴, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Eastmanville, Mich., April 28, 1844; married Oct. 6, 1868, Francis Bridges, born near Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1838. He enlisted in Sept., 1861, in the Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, under Colonel Upton, the regiment forming a part of the Burnside expedition in 1863; he was commissioned first lieutenant,

and assigned to the Twentieth United States Colored Volunteers, stationed at New Orleans, La. He served in all four years and four months. After the war he settled in Chicago. In 1879 he removed to California, where he now resides at San Francisco, No. 31 Park avenue.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Sumner Bridges⁸, b. July 22, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1871.
- ii. Francis Eastman Bridges⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1872; m. June 16, 1897, Harriet Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Slade) Wilson. Child: (a) Francis Wilson Bridges⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1899.
- iii. Lyman Albert Bridges⁸, b. May 27, 1881.

1472. Octavia Elizabeth Eastman⁷ (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Eastmanville, Mich., Feb. 2, 1846; married June 7, 1870, Thomas S. Blackaller, born in Liverpool, Eng., and came to this country in 1867. They now reside in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. May Blackaller⁸, b. May 3, 1871; d. same day.
- ii. Jeffery Eastman Blackaller⁸, b. April 14, 1872; m. June 25, 1895, Clara Fidler, of Des Moines, Ia., and settled in Shenandoah, Ia.
- iii. Charles Eastman Blackaller⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- iv. George Alfred Blackaller⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
- v. Jesse Thomas Blackaller⁸, b. July 19, 1880.
- vi. Henrietta Abigail Blackaller⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
- vii. Adelaide Octavia Blackaller⁸, b. 1884.

1473. Hannah Louisa George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., June 22, 1837; married in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1858, John Eastman Gile, born in Enfield, N. H., July 10, 1835, son of Nelson and Sally (Eastman) Gile. Sally was the daughter of Col. John Eastman, of Concord, N. H. The latter died Dec. 4, 1896. They reside in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Everett Gile⁸, b. in Lebanon, N. H., March 28, 1861; farmer; m. Dec. 6, 1887, Vesta Cole, of Enfield, N. H.
- ii. Katie Evlyne Gile⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862. She is a trained nurse, and graduated from the Massachusetts General Hospital; resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Fred Burton Gile⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., April 23, 1864; d. in Lebanon, N. H., April 16, 1897; m. in Concord, N. H., April 22, 1891, Jennie Eva Locke, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 12, 1864; resides there. She was the daughter of Frank H. and Sarah Jane (Follansbee) Locke. Child: (a) John Ashley Gile⁹, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1895.

1474. Moses Eastman George⁷ (Caroline Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 30, 1838; married in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1859, Mary Frances Bucklin, born in Groton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1838, died in Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Alanson and Sarah (Cole) Bucklin, who died on the way to California in 1850. Mr. George married 2d, Alberta H. Harron, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., May 29, 1853, daughter of John and Emma Harron, of Hopkinton, N. Y. Mr. George followed farming till seventeen years of age, when he left farming and learned the business of manufacturing woolen goods. He was forty years in the business, starting at the bottom and working his way up until he became superintendent of a large mill in Lebanon, where he was fifteen years, when, on account of ill health, he resigned; he lives in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Dell George⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., March 30, 1862; m. J. G. Harvey.
- ii. Allen E. George⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 11, 1865.
- iii. Arthur L. George⁸, b. —; res. in Johnstown, Pa.

1475. Mercie Morrill George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 19, 1841; married Jan. 21, 1860, Herbert J. Morrill; died with consumption. He was a machinist, and a man of promise.

CHILD.

- i. Fred Eugene Morrill⁸, b. in Canaan, N. H., March 30, 1862.

1476. Almina L. George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 7, 1843; married Edwin E. Huse.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ENFIELD, N. H.

- i. Leona Ellen Huse⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1864.
- ii. Bertha Mabel Huse⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1867.

1477. Charles Edwin George⁷ (Caroline M. Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., March 12, 1845; married in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1870, Addie Luella Gordon, born in Canaan, N. H., daughter of William and Louisa (Richardson) Gordon, of Canaan, N. H. She died in Franklin Falls, N. H., Nov. 13, 1891. He married 2d, Sept. 29, 1896, Hera Emma Harran, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., May 24, 1872, daughter of John and Emma (Cutler) Harran, of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. Mr. George is a foreman in spinning room in a woolen mill in Lebanon, N. H., where he resides. He has no children.

1478. Julia A. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., April 2, 1815; died in Strong, Me., Nov. 8, 1887; married Philip M. Stubbs. He was a lawyer and judge of probate for many years. He lived in Strong, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J. Stubbs⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. in Strong, Me., March 17, 1861.
- 2080. ii. Philip Henry Stubbs⁸, b. April 7, 1838.
- 2081. iii. George Stubbs⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1839.
- iv. J. Francis Stubbs⁸, b. May 20, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1818.

1479. Ezekiel Porter Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., June 18, 1817; died in Lynn, Mass., in 1860; married Mary Macomber Haines, died in Green Bay, Wis., June 26, 1867. He was an M. D., and lived at one time in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- 2082. i. Charles Follen⁸, b. in Monroe, Me., Aug. 30, 1844.
- ii. Frank Marshall⁸, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1869. He is a lawyer and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

1480. Harry Eugene Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., May 3, 1819; died in Benton Harbor, Mich., March 22, 1898; married March 2, 1843, Elizabeth W. Arndt. Mr. Eastman received his education in the common schools of his native town and at the Farmington Academy, Farmington, Me., and at Bowdoin College. He studied law with a Hallowell, Me., firm; removed to Green Bay, Wis., in 1840; was mayor of the city in 1854-5; practiced law until the war broke out, when he entered the military service as second major of the Second Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted from time to time until he returned as colonel of the regiment. Colonel Eastman was a scholarly man of fine literary taste and abilities.

CHILDREN.

- i. May⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1866. Dr. George A. Lamb. Children: (a) Grace Lamb⁹, b. April 23, 1869; (b) Eugenia Lamb⁹, b. March 27, 1873.

- ii. Grace⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. April 15, 1868, John M. Norris.
Children: (a) May Elizabeth Norris⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1869;
(b) John M. Norris⁹, b. May 6, 1873.
- iii. Belle⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Sept. 8, 1880, W. H. Woodruff.
Children: (a) Sara M. Woodruff⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1881;
(b) Robert Woodruff⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1884; (c) Margaret
Woodruff⁹, b. April 27, 1891.
- iv. Eugene⁸, b. July, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1872.
- v. Ben Ralph⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Lettie
Sherwood. Children: (a) Ruth⁹, b. July, 1884; (b)
Jane Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug., 1885.
- vi. Maude⁸, b. April 6, 1860; m. June 21, 1891, Seely McCord.
Children: (a) Harriet Elizabeth McCord⁹, b. Dec. 21,
1895; (b) Mary Gertrude McCord⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1897; (c)
Eugene McCord⁹, b. May 10, 1900.

1481. John Albert Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., March 4, 1821; died at Benton Harbor, Mich., April 11, 1895. He married Jan. 6, 1848, Helen M. Darling, of Fond du Lac, Wis. Until the age of eighteen he was wholly engaged on his father's farm during the season, going to school winters. In Dec., 1829, he entered the Charleston, Me., Academy, and in Sept., 1841, began the study of law in the office of Hon. Philip M. Stubbs, and continued until the fall of 1843, except when he was teaching winters at Strong and Kingfield, Me. On Sept. 14, 1843, he left Strong and went to Plattsville, Wis., arriving there Oct. 5, where he taught school during the following winter. In May, 1844, he went to Green Bay, Wis., selecting that place as his future home. Here he taught school for a while and practiced law during the balance of his residence there. In the spring of 1864 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in the practice of law and in some commercial pursuits until May, 1873, when he removed to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he practiced law until his death. He was editor of the *Fond du Lac Journal* in 1849, postmaster of Fond du Lac, and state senator one term.

CHILD.

2983. i. Frank L², b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 28, 1850.

1482. Mary Jane Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., Nov. 24, 1822; died at sea, June 14, 1848; married Capt. Augustus Hitchcock, of Damariscotta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Augustus Hitchcock⁸, b. March 16, 1845; m. Harriet W. Elliot. Children: (a) Harry Hitchcock⁹; (b) Frank E. Hitchcock⁹; (c) Florence Hitchcock⁹.
- ii. Francis Hitchcock⁸, b. March 3, 1847; m. 1878, Emily White Case. Child: (a) Mary Eastman Hitchcock⁹, b. —; d. in Rockland, Me., Oct. 25, 1896. She was a physician.

1483. George W. Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., March 29, 1824; married Annie Monroe. Resides in Plattsville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie⁸, b. —.
- ii. Julia⁸, b. —.
- iii. An infant son⁸, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Mary⁸, b. —; m. — Northrop. Children: (a) Annie Northrop⁹; (b) George Northrop⁹; (c) Jessie Northrop⁹; (d) Louis Northrop⁹; one who died; making five children. She is deceased.

1484. Eliza Veldora Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., May 4, 1829; died in Brentwood, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1898; married in Phillips, Me., Aug. 15, 1855, Justin White Spaulding, born in Meriden, N. H., June 18, 1823, died in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865. Mr. Spaulding was a teacher and principal in Atkinson Academy; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN ATRINSON, N. H.

- i. Mary Cushman Spaulding^s, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
- ii. Frank Eastman Spaulding^s, b. June 19, 1861.
- iii. Grace Eastman Spaulding^s, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

1485. Briceno Mendez Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., Feb. 17, 1831; married in Strong, Me., Aug. 4, 1864, Martha Russ Clark, born in Strong, Me., Nov. 6, 1840, daughter of Adam and Mary Johnson Clark, of Strong, Me. Mr. Eastman resides in Deering, Me., where he is a merchant. He is superintendent of the Sunday school, trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church.

CHILDREN.

- 2084. i. Fred Ermon^s, b. in Strong, Me., July 17, 1865.
- ii. Caroline Imogene^s, b. in Portland, Me., May 7, 1868.
- iii. Alice Clark^s, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1871.
- iv. Lucina Theresa^s, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 17, 1893.
- v. Harold Benjamin^s, b. in Portland, Me., June 24, 1878.

1486. James Fred Eastman⁷ (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., June 15, 1833; married 1st, June 15, 1859, Laura Moore Hartwell, born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 30, 1837, died in Maysville, Cal., Nov. 3, 1871; married 2d, June 21, 1873, Ida Mary Robbins. Mr. Eastman is an engraver, residing in Marysville, Cal. He has been Sunday school superintendent, trustee, and steward in the Methodist Episcopal church to which he belongs. He was department county clerk nine years, department treasurer six years, department postmaster four years, and postmaster seven years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Caroline^s, b. in Maysville, Cal., Aug. 4, 1864; m. May 1, 1884, George H. Proctor; at Sioux Falls, Dak. Child: (a) George H. Proctor, Jr.^s, b. May 18, 1885. (b) Emma Proctor^s, d. in Maysville, Cal., May 13, 1894.

- ii. Frank W.⁸, b. in Maysville, Cal., Dec. 4, 1868; m. Aug. 1891, Martha Buttreff, of Spokane, Wash. Child: (a) Mattie Lee⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
- iii. Charles Hartwell⁸, b. in Maysville, Cal., Feb. 22, 1871.
- iv. Briceno Mendez⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1875; m. 2d wife, Mattie M. Johnson.
- v. Ida⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Nov. 23, 1876.
- vi. William Hazen⁸, b. May 19, 1879.
- vii. Fred C.⁸, b. May 19, 1879, (twin); d. Aug. 3, 1879.
- viii. Ida M.⁸, b. July 16, 1881.
- ix. Emma Dwight⁸, d. Nov. 30, 1891.

1487. Emogene Eastman⁷ (Benjamin F.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenczer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Strong, Me., July 9, 1835; married in Phillips, Me., Sept. 12, 1853, Andrew Croswell Phillips, born in Farmington, Me., March 24, 1830, died in Dubuque, Ia., May 21, 1891. Mr. Phillips was a lawyer; resided in Farmington, Me. He was United States consul at Fort Erie, Can., twelve years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Eastman Phillips⁸, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.; d. Sept. 7, 1855.
- ii. Annie Croswell Phillips⁸, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.; d. June 15, 1864.
- iii. Eliza Imogene Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; d. April 13, 1864.
- iv. Arthur Clinton Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Margaret Frances Supple, at Buffalo, N. Y.; resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- v. Laura Angie Phillips⁸, b. —; d. April 13, 1864.
- vi. Edgar Andrew Phillips⁸, b. —; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
- vii. Lillian Eastman Phillips⁸, b. in Phillips, Me.; m. June 6, 1888, Walter Wood Goddard, at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., where they live. Children: (a) Walter Wood Goddard, Jr.⁹; (b) Imogene Goddard⁹; (c) Phillips Goddard⁹.
- viii. Florence Louisa Phillips⁸, b. at Fort Erie, Can.
- ix. Walter Allen Phillips⁸, b. —.
- x. Fred Eastman Phillips⁸, b. —.

1488. Sarah Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 17, 1824; died March 1, 1888; married Robert Lint.

CHILDREN.

- i. George D. Lint⁸, b. June 9, 1854.
- ii. Lucy E. Lint⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1855.
- iii. Frank E. Lint⁸, b. July 31, 1862.
- iv. Mary L. Lint⁸, b. June 6, 1867.

1489. Gilbert Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., May 8, 1830; married Nellie Rines; resides in Farmingdale, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lulie G.⁸, b. May 28, 1869; d. Nov. 10, 1870.
- ii. Charles L.⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. Feb. 20, 1896, Gertrude Ziegler. Child: (a) Vonne Euraine⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

1490. John Warner Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in South Gardiner, Me., July 9, 1835; married in South Gardiner, Dec. 21, 1870, Ella F. Woodward, born in Bridgewater, Me., May 31, 1850, died in South Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1899, daughter of Gilbert and Eunice (Perkins) Woodward. Mr. Eastman is in the lag business, and resides in South Gardiner, Me. He has been assessor, overseer of the poor, and alderman.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SOUTH GARDINER, ME.

- i. Charlotte Ella⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1871. She is a millinery designer; resides in South Gardiner, Me.
- ii. Harry Warner⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1874; resides in South Gardiner, Me.
- iii. Merle Woodward⁸, b. April 1, 1880.
- iv. Madelyn Gertrude⁸, b. June 24, 1884.

1491. Alvin Eastman⁷ (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Gardiner, Me., May 8, 1842; married in Waterville, Me., March 9, 1870, Virginia Batchelder, born in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 20, 1848, daughter of Augustine and Nancy (Look) Batchelder, of Gardiner, Me. Mr. Eastman is an engineer, and resides in Richmond, Me. He was in the United States navy in the civil war on board the United States frigate "Lancaster," for about two years, in the South Pacific squadron.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Forrest⁸, b. in South Gardiner, Me., July 6, 1871.
- ii. Wallace Samuel⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., July 4, 1875.
- iii. Charles Russell⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., Sept. 29, 1879; d. in Richmond, Me., July 2, 1881.
- iv. Arthur Blaine⁸, b. in Richmond, Me., May 29, 1883.

1492. Edward Jackson Eastman⁷ (Edward⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 7, 1829; married in Northfield, Vt., March 1, 1856, Marcia Ann Flanders, born in Sharon, Vt., March 1, 1834, daughter of Elijah and Betsey Winslow Flanders, of Sharon, Vt. Mr. Eastman is an engineer, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice B.⁸, b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 24, 1857; m. June 15, 1880, Charles S. Comins. Children: (a) Helen Eastman Comins⁹, b. May 24, 1881; (b) Robert Eastman Comins⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
- ii. Edward Francis⁸, b. in St. Albans, Vt., July 14, 1863; d. July 20, 1864.
- iii. Eva Maria⁸, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 7, 1865; m. May 11, 1893, Henry B. Colby; resides in Concord, N. H. Mr. Colby is the manager of the Rumford Printing Company, Concord, N. H.

1493. Dorothy Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1831; married in Danbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1848, Darius Messer, born in New London, N. H., April 16, 1825, son of Hezekiah and Sophronia (Sargent) Messer, of New London, N. H. Mr. Messer is a farmer, and resides in Danbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Plooma Ann Messer⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Dexter J. Perkins.
- ii. George Lewis Messer⁸, b. June 5, 1860.

1494. Nancy Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 22, 1832; married April 28, 1853, Sylvester Sanders, born in Wentworth, N. H., March 31, 1828; resides in Orford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2085. i. Harry Gilman Sanders⁸, b. in Orford, N. H., April 7, 1866.
2086. ii. Emma Anna Sanders⁸, b. in Hanover, N. H., May 18, 1869.
2087. iii. Frank Edgar Sanders⁸, b. in Orford, N. H., Jan. 4, 1873.

They had nine other children, none of whom lived to be two years old.

1495. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., July 8, 1834; died May 20, 1895; married March 11, 1856, Elcanor Amanda Jane Church. He was a rover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Warren⁸, b. in 1858.
- ii. Edwin⁸, b. in 1859.
- iii. George⁸, b. in 1863.
- iv. Lennie Leota⁸, b. in 1865, in Pinkney, Livingston county, Mich.

1496. John Sullivan Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., March 30, 1842; died in Enfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1899; married in Clearfield, Ia., Dec. 25, 1869, Laura Sargent, born in Enfield, N. H., May 17, 1851, daughter of Benjamin B. and Sarah Susan Sargent. Mr. Eastman in his young days was employed on the Northern Railroad as a section-hand, and later was a farmer. The first part of his married life was spent in Iowa, when, in about 1878, he returned to New Hampshire and settled in Enfield.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Etta⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Dec. 20, 1871; d. May, 1872.
- ii. Benjamin Randall⁸, b. in Bluegrass, Ia., Aug. 27, 1873; m. April 28, 1898, Bessie Kimball, of Windsor, Vt. Child: (a) William Ela⁹, b. March 2, 1899; d. Nov. 12, 1899.
- iii. Stella Florence⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Sept. 9, 1875; d. Sept., 1884.
- iv. Lina Clare⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Oct. 22, 1877; m. May 23, 1897, Merton Thomas Woodward, of Plainfield, N. H. Child: (a) Alfred Errol Woodward⁹, b. April 27, 1898.
- v. Nellie Alma⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Willis Ellsworth Brown, of Enfield, N. H., where he resides. Child: (a) Harold Eastman Brown⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
- vi. Ira Andrew⁸, b. in Clearfield, Ia., Oct. 21, 1881.
- vii. Daisy A. E.⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 27, 1885.
- viii. David Albert⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 27, 1885 (twin).
- ix. Lucy Etta⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., July 14, 1887.
- x. Mary Elowise⁸, b. in Enfield, N. H., May 5, 1893.

1497. Thomas Jefferson Eastman⁷ (John T. G.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 18, 1847; m. in Danbury, Dec. 3, 1873, Sarah Jane Knowlton, born in Danbury, N. H., Jan. 22, 1850, daughter of James Sherburn and Clarissa Ann Knowlton, of Danbury, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in Franklin,

N. H. He is a board sawyer, and had the misfortune to lose his left hand and have two fingers mangled on the other, by a planer, in 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. A son⁸, b. — ; d. Feb. 25, 1876.
- ii. Earle⁸, b. in Danbury, N. H., June 23, 1878; graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1899. He is now (1900) teaching.

1498. Joel Eastman Morrill⁷ (Betsey Eastman⁶, Joel⁵, Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Roger¹), born March 12, 1836; married Dec. 25, 1863, Caroline Warren, of Fryeburg, Me., born April 11, 1839, daughter of Isaiah Warren, of Fryeburg. Mr. Morrill has been moderator of his town several times, and representative to the New Hampshire legislature in 1897-99, though he never sought any office. He is a farmer, and resides in Center Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Eastman Morrill⁸, b. in Conway, March 1, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Milton G. Starritt; resides in New York city; no children. He is chief engineer of the Metropolitan Railroad, New York city. She graduated from Wellesley in 1890.
- ii. L. Maria Morrill⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1869; resides at home; A. B., at Wellesley, 1890; Columbia College, A. M., in 1898; is a teacher in Natick, Mass.
- iii. Mary Odell Morrill⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 19, 1897, John Leadbeater, b. Jan. 8, 1872, in Alexandria, Va., where he resides. Child: (a) John Morrill Leadbeater⁹, b. in Center Conway, N. H., Aug. 22, 1898.
- iv. Milton Dana Morrill⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1875; unm. and lives in New York city; graduated in Brooklyn, N. Y., at the Pratt Institute; is an architect.
- v. Joel Warren Morrill⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1880; d. Jan. 7, 1881.

1499. Charles Francis Greenough⁷ (Elizabeth Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, N. H., July 29, 1849. He resides in Wauseon, Ohio; lawyer; secretary of Library Association, and clerk of Church Society. He never married.

1500. Madison Jefferson Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 7, 1809; married April 15, 1834. Mersilvia Hoit, born Sept. 24, 1813. He was a farmer, and lived in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Morrill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. young.
- ii. Carrol Monr e Morrill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. young.
- iii. Nancy Ann Morrill⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Augustus B. Johnson; lived in Suncook. Child: (a) Lulu D. Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
2088. iv. Francis Lavina Morrill⁸, b. March 6, 1843.
2089. v. Emma Jane Morrill⁸, b. March 9, 1848.
- vi. Warren Henry Morrill⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. young.
- vii. Asa Fremont Morrill⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1854; lived in Hill; a farmer.

1501. Julia Ann Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hill, N. H., Aug. 8, 1818; married Dec. 1, 1850. Moses Eaton Southworth, born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 17, 1824. He lived in Thetford, Vt., till 1860, when he removed to Hill, N. H. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, for three years, in the Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, receiving permanent injury to his health.

CHILDREN.

2090. i. Cynthia Nancy Southworth⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1851.
- ii. Ellen May Southworth⁸, b. June 16, 1854; lived with Folsom Morrill.
- iii. Henry Phineas Morrill Southworth⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1858.
- iv. Lizzie Jane Morrill Southworth⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

1502. Wilber Morrill⁷ (Henry Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Hill, N. H., July 8, 1836; married Aug. 21, 1859, by Rev. Mr. Savage, Ann Matilda Woodford, born in Westbrook, Me., July 2, 1840. He lived in Hill, sharing the old home farm with his brother, Madison J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Woodford Morrill⁸, b. March 5, 1861, in Hill, N. H.
- ii. Henry Wilber Morrill⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864, in Hill, N. H.

1503. Nathaniel Morrill Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 8, 1808 (1807); married 1st, in March, 1827, Jemima P. Hersey, daughter of William Hersey. She died March 24, 1846. He married 2d, July 5, 1846, Polly B., his first wife's sister. She died on a visit at Tilton, Nov. 8, 1877; he died Oct. 19, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winthrop Dearborn Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Ann Eliza Beede, b. Aug. 1, 1837; removed to Cambridgeport, Mass. Children: (a) Fred Edson Shaw⁹, b. March 8, 1856; was a printer; d. June 15, 1876; (b) Mary Ada Shaw⁹, b. July 18, 1862.
- ii. Nathaniel Hersey Shaw⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Susan S. Ballard, of Tamworth, N. H. He was a manufacturer of sewing machines, and lived in Upper Bedford, Que.; no children.
- iii. David William Shaw⁸, b. June 24, 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beede, of Tamworth, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1837, d. May 5, 1878. He first lived in Ashland, and later removed to Bartlett, N. H. Children: (a) Ralph Herman Shaw⁹, b. June 9, 1857; is a printer; (b) Marion Alberta Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- iv. Herbert Augustine Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Orpha Jane Prescott, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. May 4, 1839, d. Feb. 9, 1875. He d. May 14, 1874, leaving children: (a) Jessie Amanda Shaw⁹, b. June 14, 1864; (b) Etta Jemimah Shaw⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1866; (c) Susie Dell Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870; (d) Ruth Bell Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870, twin.

- v. Martha Ann Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. 1st, Henry French Keyes, of Holderness, N. H.; m. 2d, Gilman Colby, M. D.; removed to Massachusetts. Children: (a) Henry Sheridan Keyes⁹, b. April 6, 1865; (b) Martha Flora Mary Colby⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1870.
- vi. Ai B. Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Caroline A. Merrill, of Warren, N. H. He was a manufacturer of umbrellas, curtain rolls, etc., and in 1879 did business at No. 34 Brattle street, Boston. Children: (a) Edwin Merrill Shaw⁹, b. —; (b) Clara Ellen Shaw⁹, b. —; (c) Grace Caroline Shaw⁹, b. —; (d) Herbert Ai Shaw⁹, b. —.
- vii. Henrietta Laura Shaw⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
- viii. Aaron Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

1504. Henry Morrill Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., July 13, 1811; died May 8, 1858; married 1st, March 7, 1833, Silence McM. Burleigh, daughter of Daniel Burleigh. She died Sept. 7, 1856. He married 2d, Jan. 15, 1856, Mrs. Deborah R. Burleigh, widow of Nathaniel Burleigh. He was a farmer on lot No. 3, second division, in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melissa A. Shaw⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1858, James Shaw, of Gardiner, Me., who was a machinist in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 8, 1863. Child: (a) Mabel Vaughn Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- ii. Harriet Augusta Shaw⁸, b. August 30, 1837; m. James E. Knox, son of Hilard Knox. b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832. He lived in that town all his life; was a farmer. Children: (a) Alice Louisa Knox⁹, b. April 10, 1863; she was a teacher; (b) Maud May Knox⁹, b. April 12, 1865; (c) Blanch Harriet Knox⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1866; (d) Edward Henry Knox⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- iii. Henry Morrill Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Celia N. Batchelder, of Bath, N. H.; he is a steam piper and machinist, and lives in Somerville, Mass. Child: (a) Harry Chase Shaw⁹, b. April 9, 1873.

- iv. Chase Sanborn Shaw^s, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Rose Fowler, of Dracut, Mass.; enlisted in spring of 1862, in Company A, Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry, and d. Aug. 22, 1862, of diphtheria, in camp near New Orleans, La.
- v. Silence McMary Shaw^s, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. in Springfield, Vt., March, 1866; married in April, 1861, Lyman Whitcomb, a carpenter and farmer living there. Children: (a) Silence Azuba Whitcomb^s, b. in Sept., 1862; (b) Stella Adella Whitcomb^s, b. in June, 1865; both in Springfield.
- vi. Jerusha Ann Shaw^s, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- vii. Ambrosia Shaw^s, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
- viii. Annie Ambrosia Shaw^s, b. May 16, 1851. She was a teacher in Andover.
- ix. Robert G. Shaw^s, b. July 29, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

1505. John Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., April 13, 1818; married 1st, Feb. 17, 1841, Emily W. Eaton, who died Nov. 26, 1845; married 2d, July 27, 1846, Cyrena Dustin Clay, born Oct. 23, 1825. He was a blacksmith, first in Sanbornton, then in Manchester, New Hampton, and Hill, N. H. Later removed to Franklin, N. H., where he was a carpenter and shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Gorham Shaw^s, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. April 9, 1848.
- ii. Sarah Emily Shaw^s, b. July 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
- iii. Gorham Wheeler Shaw^s, b. Jan. 8, 1848 (2d wife); d. Aug. 29.
- iv. John Westley Shaw^s, b. Aug. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1850.
- v. George Walter Shaw^s, b. May 1, 1851. He was a barber.
- vi. Estella Ann Shaw^s, b. Aug. 3, 1853.
- vii. Mary Etta Shaw^s, b. July 13, 1857.
- viii. Carrie Belle Shaw^s, b. March 19, 1863.
- ix. Eolah Lucretia C. Shaw^s, b. May 2, 1871.

1506. David Shaw⁷ (Sally Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., May 8, 1820; married April 26, 1842, Charlotte,

daughter of Joseph Thomas. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., retaining his father's homestead, and later followed the nursery and greenhouse business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Napoleon Bonaparte Shaw⁸, b. June 5, 1844; m. Oct., 1863 (1864), Louisa Maria Robinson, of Northumberland, N. Y., b. there May 11, 1814. He resided in Gloversville, N. Y.; was an accomplished musician and teacher of music, vocal and instrumental, building up in a few years a flourishing "Conservatory of Music," with a large number of pupils. Children: (a) Camilla Urso Shaw⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Sanbornton, N. H.; (b) Elwood Haydn Shaw⁹, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., March 28, 1867; (c) Perley Mozart Shaw⁹, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1868; (d) Jean Mendelssohn Shaw⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1872, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; (e) Fred Czerny Shaw⁹, b. in Northville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1875; (f) Lola Parepa Rosa Shaw⁹, b. in Gloversville, N. Y., June 15, 1876; d. there Sept. 22, 1877.
- ii. Francis C. Shaw⁸, b. May 5, 1846; m. May 2, 1870, Flora Gookin, of Salisbury, N. H. He was a farmer.
- iii. Josephine Shaw⁸, b. July 12, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- iv. Christia Shaw⁸, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 7.
- v. David Wesley Shaw⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
- vi. Lillian Shaw⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, John Waldo Russell, a jeweler, in Tilton, N. H.
- vii. Lueila Mattie Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Frank Herbert Morrison, b. Nov. 1, 1856. She died April 19, 1877. Child: (a) Lee Howard Morrison⁹, b. April 7, 1877.
- viii. Fred Wesley Shaw⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1858.

1507. Bradbury Morrison Morrill⁷ (Folsom Morrill⁶, Elizabeth Eastman⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., April 26, 1829; married 1st, June 25, 1851, Ellen S. Sumner, daughter of George W. Sumner, Esq., of Hill, N. H., who died July 7, 1853; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1856, Anna E. Proctor, of Lowell, Mass.,

born May 14, 1834, died June 5, 1873. He enlisted in the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment for three years; was wounded in the wrist at the battle of Gettysburg; had been, previous to his enlistment, a daguerrean artist; was afterwards an insurance agent at Sanbornton Bridge. Later he removed to Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Ellen S. Morrill⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1857; d. by scalding, after thirty days of suffering, Nov. 29, 1859.
- ii. Harvey Folsom Morrill⁸, b. April 27, 1861.
- iii. Alice Bradbury Morrill⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

1508. Hannah E. Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1824; married Leverett S. Howe, of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BOXFORD, MASS.

- i. Leavitt Howe⁸, b. June 20, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
- ii. Nathaniel Leavitt Howe⁸, b. May 26, 1851.
- iii. Nellie L. Howe⁸, b. March 6, 1853.
- iv. Leverett Salstonstall Howe⁸, b. July 15, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

1509. Mary Jane Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 5, 1828; married Nov. 27, 1853, Abel S. Howe, of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Leavitt Howe⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- ii. Lewis Spofford Howe⁸, b. July 19, 1858.
- iii. Clarence Eastman Howe⁸, b. June 14, 1862.

1510. Joseph Leavitt⁷ (Nancy Eastman⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 8, 1830; married Sept. 4, 1853, Sarah Hayes. He

went to Boston, Mass., in 1851, where he was on the old watch department in 1853-4; then returned to his native town where he followed farming for ten years, till 1864, when he again went to Boston, since which time he has been employed on the police force there.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane Leavitt⁸, b. in Boston, June 6, 1854.
- ii. Mary J. Leavitt⁸, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1855.
- iii. Elmah A. Leavitt⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- iv. Ruthenia J. Leavitt⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
- v. Fred H. Leavitt⁸, b. June 23, 1861.

1511. J. Francis Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1855; married April 10, 1883, Laura Dart Hutchinson, daughter of Dr. Ira Hutchinson, of Cromwell, Conn. Through his mother, Mr. Calef is a lineal descendant of Col. Asa Foster, of the Continental army. Dr. Calef graduated with honors from the Middletown High School, Middletown, Conn., and from Wesleyan University in the class of 1877, taking prizes in natural science and winning especial honors in chemistry. He graduated from Yale Medical College in the class of 1880, and during the last year at Yale was assistant to Prof. Benjamin Silliman in the chemical laboratory. Declining hospital appointment, which he had won in competitive examination, he at once established himself in Middletown, where he practiced over a year. He then removed to Cromwell, Conn., where he spent ten years in active practice, at the end of which time he returned to his native city and bought and fitted up the handsome residence and office on Broad street, which he has since occupied. Dr. Calef was appointed surgeon-general on the staff of Governor Lounsbury, of Connecticut, in 1899. Dr. Calef enjoys a very large and lucrative practice, and is

one of the leading physicians of the state. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the New York Academy of Medicine, the Sons of the American Revolution, associate member of the Grand Army of the Republic, a Patron of Husbandry, and a number of other benevolent societies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Foster Calef⁸, b. April 9, 1884; d. in infancy.
- ii. Edith Dart Calef⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- iii. Irena Hutchinson Calef⁸, b. April 9, 1891.
- iv. Arthur Benjamin Calef⁸, b. July 28, 1892.

1512. Arthur Benjamin Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1858; married Dec. 29, 1880, at Baltimore, Md., Minerva C. Harkum, born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1861. He was a student at Wesleyan University in 1877-8, taking the Hibbard prize in oratory. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in Middlesex county in 1885; was prosecuting agent for Middlesex county for some years; also assistant clerk of the superior court. He has been attorney for the town of Middletown, and is at present clerk of the city court. He is one of the leading lawyers of the Middlesex bar.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeremiah Francis Calef⁸, b. March 30, 1885.
- ii. Robert Calef⁸, b. May 1, 1893.

1513. Edward Baker Calef⁷ (Arthur Benjamin Calef⁶, Sally Eastman⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1862; married Oct. 20, 1883, Helen Walton. He holds an important position with the Columbia Automobile Company, at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Harold Calef⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
- ii. Ethel Minerva Calef⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- iii. Helen Walton Calef⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

1514. Lula Augusta Eastman⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Union, Me., Feb. 12, 1859; married in Union, Me., Dec. 18, 1877, Noah Alonzo Bartlett, born in Union, Me., June 28, 1853, son of Oscar Alonzo and Eliza Jane (Harris) Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett is a carriage trimmer; resides at No. 318 Pearl street, Manchester, N. H. He is a justice of the peace and quorum for New Hampshire.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. Florence May Bartlett⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- ii. Walter Alonzo Bartlett⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
- iii. Arnold Eastman Bartlett⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

1515. Elizabeth Coffin Davis⁷ (Emma Calef Eastman⁶, Jacob Peaslee⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Roger¹), born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1873; married in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1893, Albert C. Morris, of Chicago, where they reside. He is a jeweler by occupation.

CHILD.

- i. Irene Morris⁸, b. in New York city, Dec. 9, 1894.

1516. Timothy Butters Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., May 9, 1813; died in Andover, Vt., Jan. 16, 1886; married in 1836, Caroline Pearson, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Pearson, of Bifield, Mass. She died at the home of her son, Ebenezer F., in Weston, Vt., on Christmas day, 1886. Mr. Eastman's early life was of good repute, but it gave no indication of the nature of his life work. He had no special educational advantages, attending only the common schools of his native city. His religious life began when he was twenty-three years of age, at which time he was converted and united with the Baptist church in Georgetown, Mass. He received

his license from the church in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850. Three years later he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1853. Two thirds of his ministry was spent in New Hampshire, where he held six pastorates, two in Danbury, one in Newton, Dunbarton, Woodstock, and Sutton, respectively. Between 1869 and 1873, while city missionary in Concord, N. H., he held the first open air service in that city, preached the first sermon ever delivered before the prisoners in the Merrimack county jail, and was afterwards made chaplain of the New Hampshire state prison. One season he held services at the Twin Mountain House, White Mountains, N. H. He removed to Andover, Vt., where he held pastorate till his death. Previous to this last, he held pastorate over the church in Weston, Vt., for five years.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

2091. i. Ebenezer Freeman⁹, b. July 17, 1842.
 2092. ii. Joseph H.⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1844.

1517. Richard Odell Conant⁸ (Almira Odell⁷, Molly Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Alfred, Me., April 1, 1828; married in Cumberland, Me., Jan. 8, 1857, Mrs. Emma (Loring) Manley, born in May, 1829; resided in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

2093. i. Frederick Odell Conant⁹, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857.

1518. Emma Dow Conant⁸ (Almira Odell⁷, Molly Eastman⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born in Alfred, Me., April 4, 1830; married Oct. 12, 1854, Henry Martin Payson, son of Rev. Edward Payson, died Dec. 21, 1898. He was in the banking business in Portland, Me. He was senior member of the firm of H. M. Payson & Co.

CHILDREN.

2094. i. Frank Conant Payson², b. Sept. 4, 1856.
 2095. ii. George Shipman Payson², b. Feb. 4, 1858.
 iii. Henry S. Payson², b. March 4, 1860; m. Margaret Milliken. He graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1881. He is a lawyer in Portland, Me.
 iv. Horace Gilman Payson², b. May 22, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1866.
 v. Marion Payson², b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. March 7, 1870.
 vi. Richard Conant Payson², b. Nov. 5, 1870; graduated from Bowdoin College.

1519. Levi Dingley Eastman⁸ (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born July 26, 1834; married June 4, 1855, Elizabeth C. Watson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Rich², b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. James Edwin Skolfield.
 ii. John², b. March 8, 1860; d. young.
 iii. Mary E.², b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. John Wallace.
 iv. John Dana², b. Dec. 16, 1862, twin; m. Dec. 3, 1886, Rosilla Marks. Children: (a) Edward D.¹⁰, b. —, d. March 8, 1892, aged 10 months, 6 days; (b) Bessie¹⁰, b. April 21, 1898.
 v. Nathaniel K.², b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. 1st, July 26, 1886, Hattie M. Brown; she died March 28, 1892; m. 2d, Ella M. Freeman; had one child, b. Feb. —, d. Feb. following.
 vi. Harriet B.², b. —; m. June 20, 1884, Woodbury Johnson.
 vii. Wilber Augustus², b. May 8, 1871; m. Julia Thompson.
 viii. Hannah W.², b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. William LaPier.

1520. John Rich Eastman⁸ (John⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Kingsbury⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 10, 1839; married in 1869, Delia L. Bowker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie May², b. May 1, 1872; m. in 1891, William Rich. Children: (a) Lewis E. Rich¹⁰; (b) Mulford Rich¹⁰.
 ii. Ephraim², b. June —, 1875; m. April 21, 1898, Lulu M. Catlin. Child: (a) Alfred E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
 iii. Arthur H.², b. July 15, 1877.
 iv. James P.², b. Oct. 13, 1881.
 v. Blanche M.², b. Oct. 17, 1885.

1521. Janie Eastman⁸ (Hiram⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845; married Sept. 17, 1867, Moses M. Dennett, of Salisbury, N. H. They reside at Pow Wow Hill, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Caridon Dennett⁹, b. in Amesbury, Mass., April 14, 1877.
- ii. Jenniebel Calef Dennett⁹, b. June 26, 1881.
- iii. Salrima Morrill Dennett⁹, b. March 27, 1886.

1522. Kirk B. Eastman⁸ (John Langdon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 26, 1847; married Lucena Smith, of Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry B.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1875.
- ii. Alice M.⁹, b. April 17, 1879.
- iii. Helen J.⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Ethel M.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

1523. George W. Eastman⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 6, 1840; married Martha Feltch. He lived in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Andrew⁹, b. April 5, 1872.
- ii. Mary Ella⁹, b. March 12, 1874.
- iii. Perley B.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
- iv. George A.⁹, b. April 7, 1881.

1524. Rosalthe Fifield⁸ (Lydia Eastman⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 21, 1842; married in Springfield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1885, John Nelson Hardy, born in Springfield, N. H., April 13, 1849, son of Nicholas Gilman and Emeline (Bean) Hardy, of Springfield, N. H. Mr. Hardy is a farmer residing in Springfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Emeline Hardy⁹, b. March 7, 1887.
- ii. Maggie Hardy⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1888.

1525. John Sawyer⁸ (David Sawyer⁷, Jeremiah Sawyer⁶, Miriam Eastman⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., March 6, 1801; married April 19, 1826, Clarissa Chesley, daughter of Thomas Chesley, of Durham, N. H., and settled in Deerfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah S. Sawyer⁹, b. April 4, 1827; m. June 25, 1846, Francis G. Bean; resides in Manchester, N. H. Child: (a) Emma F. Bean¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1848.
- ii. Ezra A. J. Sawyer⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. May 24, 1853, Sarah Collins, and lives at Deerfield Parade, N. H. Member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1865, and deputy sheriff many years. Children: (a) Frederick Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 16, 1854, lives in Dubuque, Ia.; (b) John F. Sawyer¹⁰, b. March 2, 1856, resides in Dubuque, Ia.; (c) Mabel Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 11, 1861.

1526. Adaline Jane Eastman⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 17, 1831; married Jan. 23, 1851, Josiah M. Fletcher, born in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 14, 1828. He is a merchant, and resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leon Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. in 1854.
- ii. Ada Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. in 1854.
- iii. Jennie Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Laura A. Fletcher⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1853.
- v. Albert Fletcher⁹, b. —; d. young.
- vi. Josiah Earnest Fletcher⁹, b. July 5, 1868.

1527. Josephine Estelle Eastman⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Rumney, N. H., July 7, 1841; died in 1877; married Oct.

13, 1859, John Augustine Spalding, born May 29, 1837. He resides in Nashua, N. H. He was for a long time cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua, N. H., and director of the Concord Railroad.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Edward Spalding⁹, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 13, 1860; m. Florence Dexter, of Windsor Locks, Conn. Children: (a) Dexter Edwin Spalding¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1891; (b) Sylvia Spalding¹⁰, b. June 9, 1893. William Edward is cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua, also city treasurer, and treasurer of the Wilton Railroad. He was upon Governor Rollins' staff, with rank of general; resides in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Harry Eastman Spalding⁹, b. June 11, 1862; d. young.

1527a. Henry Edward Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826; died in Framingham, Mass., July 4, 1895; married Emeline A. Hall, of Boston, Mass., She died in Framingham, Mass., in 1891.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Dean⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856; m. in Derry, N. H., June 27, 1883, Mary Alice Nichols, d. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1895, daughter of John and Emily Tucker (Moore) Nichols; m. 2d, Catherine M. Esty, b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1857, daughter of Constantine C. and Emily Susannah (Marsh) Esty. Mr. Eastman resides in Framingham, Mass. Children by 1st wife: (a) Mayna Dean¹⁰, b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 17, 1886; (b) Catherine Wallace¹⁰, b. in Framingham, July 7, 1889; (c) Emma Hall¹⁰, b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1891. Child by 2d wife: (d) Henry Esty¹⁰, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 2, 1898.
- ii. Frank Walton⁹, b. in Derry, N. H., March 23, 1862; m. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883, Miss Gertrude Louisa Chapman, b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann (Field) Chapman. Mr. Eastman is a merchant doing business in Boston, Mass.; resides in Framingham, Mass. Child: (a) Agnes Walton¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

1527b. Sarah Maria Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1827; married Frank M. Harris; lived in New York city, where he died. He was president of a bank there.

CHILDREN.

- i. S. Lillie Harris⁹, b. —; m. Henry Clifford Miller; both living.
- ii. Edward Montague Harris⁹, b. —; d. aged 23 years.

1527c. Benjamin Franklin Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1830; died in Derry, N. H., Nov. 19, 1889; married in Derry, N. H., Oct. 26, 1854, Sabra Wyman Jones, born in Dracut, Mass., June 18, 1831, daughter of Hugh and Mehitabel (Wyman) Jones, of Dracut, Pelham and Derry, N. H. He lived in Derry, N. H., where he was engaged in the lumber business. He was selectman and representative.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Walton⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
- ii. William Henry⁹, b. June 29, 1857; m. June 15, 1881, Mary A. Dalton. Child: (a) Benjamin F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1885; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. Katherine Wyman⁹, b. June 23, 1862; m. June 21, 1886, Charles Harvey Hood. Children: (a) Marion Allen Hood¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1888; (b) Caroline Wyman Hood¹⁰, b. March 21, 1892; d. Dec. 13, 1897; (c) Harvey Perley Hood¹⁰, b. April 12, 1897.

1527d. Josephine Prescott Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., May 17, 1836; died in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1874; married Charles E. Bradford, died Jan. 22, 1879. He was a teacher in Beverly, where he lived for sixteen years.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Adeline Bradford⁹, b. —; resides in Lynn, Mass.

1527e. Ellen Frances Eastman⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 4, 1839; married Leonard Paul Brickett, teacher many years in Lynn, Mass., where they live.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Ellen Brickett⁹, b. —.
- ii. William Eastman Brickett⁹, b. —; m. Miss Lunie Bruce Baneroft. Child: (a) Helen Brickett¹⁰, b. —.
- iii. Paul Walton Brickett⁹, b. —; m. Maria MacGeorge Montgomery, of Derry, N. H. Children: (a) Edward Montgomery Brickett¹⁰, b. —; (b) Allan Eastman Brickett¹⁰, b. —.

1528. Emma Louisa Eastman⁸ (Timothy Goodhue⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; married in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861, Luke Warren Towle, born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1838, son of Luke and Rhoda (Clark) Towle. Mr. Towle is a produce merchant, and resides in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angie Warren Towle⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1866; resides at home.
- ii. Frank Winsor Towle⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 3, 1870.

1529. Albert Prescott Eastman⁸ (Timothy Goodhue⁷, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 6, 1841; married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1869, Sarah Norton Russell, born in East Hampton, Conn., July 6, 1847, daughter of Rev. William and Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) Russell. In May, 1861, he went to Island Falls, Me., where, in 1862, he enlisted in the Eighteenth Maine Infantry as private; was promoted to corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant. The regiment reached Washington the last of August, 1862, and was put in the defences of that city. In the fall the regiment

was changed to the First Maine Heavy Artillery, and when the organization was completed he was commissioned second lieutenant, Company M, Feb., 1864. The regiment remained in the defences of Washington until May 15, 1864, when it left to join the Army of the Potomac at Spottsylvania, Va., where it arrived on the eighteenth, and the next day was in its first battle, at Spottsylvania, Va. The next battle was in front of Cold Harbor, Va., though the regiment was under fire at North Anna. On the eighteenth of June, in front of Petersburg, Va., the regiment lost over six hundred in killed and wounded, two hundred and ten of them killed and died of wounds. This regiment sustained the heaviest loss in killed of any organization during the whole war. Lieutenant Eastman was with his regiment in every battle in which it was engaged till he was wounded, June 18, 1864. On the twenty-seventh of Oct., 1864, he was discharged on account of wounds received in battle. In May, 1865, he was appointed clerk in the war department, in Washington, D. C., where he resided till 1875, when he removed to Falls Church, Va., where he now resides. For nine years he was a member and deacon of the First Congregational church in Washington, D. C., and is holding the same position in Falls Church. He is still in the war department.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Russell⁹, b. in Washington, D. C., March 5, 1873. He graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in the class of 1895; taught in the High School in Washington, D. C., studied medicine at Columbia University, Washington, and graduated in June, 1901, and Nov. 2, 1901, accepted a commission as first lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the United States Army.
- ii. Frank Hall⁹, b. in Falls Church, Va., April 23, 1877; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in the class of 1899. He is employed in the navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1530. James Archibald Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1737; died in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2096. i. Louis Jerome⁹, b. ——.
ii. Addie⁹, b. ——.
iii. Della⁹, b. ——.

1531. Charles Robert Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Cortland, N. Y., March 19, 1843; married in Caroline, N. Y., March 19, 1874, Elizabeth Roe, born in Danby, N. Y., March 3, 1855, daughter of Moses Roe, of Danby. Mr. Eastman was the first volunteer from the town of Berkshire, N. Y., in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted in the Third New York Volunteer Infantry, at the age of sixteen years, served his term of enlistment, and re-enlisted in the Fifth United States Cavalry, and was mustered out at the close of the war. He is a farmer; resides in West Newark, Tioga county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Boynton⁹, b. in Caroline, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1874.
ii. George DuFay⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1877.
iii. Edward Roe⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1885.
iv. Albert Walter⁹, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., March 11, 1889.

1532. Leonard Odell Eastman⁸ (George Washington⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Berkshire, N. Y., July 7, 1857; died in Union, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1897; married Dec. 17, 1884, Mary A. Atkinson, of Barton, N. Y. Mr. Eastman graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, in March, 1889, and practiced medicine in Union, N. Y. He was school commissioner for Tioga county, N. Y., from 1880 to 1887.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence^a, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 9, 1889.
- ii. Katherine^a, b. in Union, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1895.

1533. Austin Vitruvius Eastman^s (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Broome county, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1839; married Oct. 2, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Scoville, born in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1840, daughter of Harlow and Alzina (Jillson) Scoville. Mr. Eastman enlisted May 7, 1861, in Company H, First New York Volunteers, as private, Col. William H. Allen. He was then of Aurora, N. Y. The regiment was recruited and organized in New York city, to serve two years. It left the state May 29, 1861, under the command of Gen. B. F. Butler; arrived at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 31, 1861; served at that place to July 3; at Newport News, Va., to March, 1862; in first brigade, first division, Department of Virginia, to June 6, 1862; in third brigade, third division, third corps, Army of the Potomac, to July, 1862; in the second brigade, first division, third corps, Army of the Potomac, to Oct., 1862, and to May 25, 1863, at which date he was mustered out in the third brigade, same division and corps. He was in the battles of Big Bethel, Va., the first battle of the war, June 10, 1861; Hampton Roads, Va., March 8 and 9, 1862; in the campaign before Richmond, Va., from Seven Pines to Malvern Hill, Va., ending July 1, 1862; battle of Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862, when he was severely wounded by a bullet in the neck and shoulder; recovered and rejoined his regiment, and was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11 to 15, 1862; in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 5, his term of enlistment expiring during the battle. He was also in the second battle of Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29 and 30, 1862. He was color bearer some months; promoted to second lieutenant in July, 1862, and

first lieutenant in Oct., 1862. After the war he studied law at Albany, N. Y., settled in Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he practiced his profession twenty years, when in 1885 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1896 removed to Lake Charles, La., where he is manager of the North American Land and Timber Company, a position for which his wide business experience in the Northwest had peculiarly fitted him. Besides being influential in affairs, Mr. Eastman is not less widely known and respected for his ability than for his personal qualities, in which charm of manner and high-mindedness are united with broad general culture. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, a Freemason, and in politics a staunch Republican.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CEDAR RAPIDS, IA.

2097. i. Charles Rochester⁹, b. June 5, 1868.
 ii. Mary Scoville⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
 iii. Emma⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
 iv. David Parmelee⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. at Altadena, Cal., April 10, 1901, Alice Barney West, born in St. Paul, Minn., July 28, 1878, daughter of Horatio D. and Lizzie (Barney) West.
 v. Lucy Hayes⁹, b. March 1, 1882.

1534. Caroline Webster Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born July 12, 1843; married Jan. 4, 1866, Thomas S. Hopkins, born in Mount Vernon, Me., April 22, 1844. He is a lawyer, and lives in Washington, D. C. During the long illness of her husband, resulting from exposure during the war, she was the mainstay of the family, and was for many years clerk in the United States patent office.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherburne G. Hopkins⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Hester J. Davis, of Washington, D. C.; no children; lawyer in Washington, D. C.
 ii. Jessie Eastman Hopkins⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1875.



MRS. BURROWS (1537).

MRS. SMITH (1538, a).

1535. Elvira Eastman^s (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844; married in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1868, Almon Lucius Southworth, born in Lawsville Center, Pa., Feb. 16, 1841, son of Arthur and Maria (Turner) Southworth. They reside at Lawsville Center, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susie Elvira Southworth², b. Nov. 6, 1868.
- ii. Arthur Nathaniel Southworth², b. 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1872.
- iii. Nathan Wheat Southworth², b. March 2, 1873.
- iv. Lucy Emeline Southworth², b. May 12, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
- v. Sylvia Turner Southworth², b. and d. in 1879.

1536. Elmira Eastman^s (Nathaniel W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844; married Jan. 10, 1870, Walter L. Beebe. They reside at Franklin Forks, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lyman Eastman Beebe², b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- ii. Harry Webster Beebe², b. June 9, 1874.
- iii. Phineas Beebe², b. Nov. 15, 1883.

1537. Fanny Lucretia Eastman^s (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., July 14, 1846; died May, 1901; married in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1864, Albin Stewart Burrows, born in Somersetshire, Eng., June 30, 1838, son of William and Elizabeth (Long) Burrows, of Bristol, Eng. Mr. Burrows was superintendent of schools in Pennsylvania for fifteen years previous to his removing to Dakota. He is a steward in the Methodist Episcopal church, to which he belongs, as also trustee. He resides in Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he is engaged in the real estate

and loan business. Mr. Burrows was a soldier of the Rebellion; enlisted at the first call of President Lincoln for troops in 1861, in the Twenty-seventh New York Infantry. He was in the Army of the Potomac, where he saw active service. At the end of two years, his term of enlistment having expired, he was mustered out, but he re-enlisted in the Second New York Cavalry for three years, where he again saw active service, this time with General Custer in the Shenandoah valley. In the winter of 1864-65, he was taken prisoner at Ashland, Va., sent to Libby prison, and was held to the close of the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Stewart Burrows⁹, b. in Mifflinburg, Pa., May 13, 1867; d. April 17, 1885.
- ii. Anna Mary Burrows⁹, b. in Fargo, North Dakota, Nov. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
- iii. Albin Eastman Burrows⁹, b. in Mifflinburg, Pa., Aug. 10, 1880. He m. at Ithaca, N. Y., July 24, 1901, Adrienne Shiek Culver, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1880, daughter of Thomas and Francis Ann (Pegan) Culver. Mr. Burrows is a student at Cornell University, N. Y.; will graduate in electrical engineering in June, 1902. He resides at No. 9 Lyceum Block, Ithaca, N. Y.
- iv. Anna Frances Burrows⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 6, 1887.

1538. John Jesse Jeremiah Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1848; married in McDonough, N. Y., July 24, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, born in Lawsville, Pa., Feb. 8, 1850, died in Binghamton, N. Y., April 26, 1897, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Dawley) Bailey. Mr. Eastman is a machinist and engineer; resides at No. 33 Milford street, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

- i. Edna Marion⁹, b. April 8, 1882.
- ii. Joseph Nathaniel⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

1538a. Julia Marion Eastman⁸ (Nathaniel Webster⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Maine, Broome county, N. Y., March 9, 1850; married in Franklin, Pa., May 1, 1869, Edwin R. Smith, born in Dimock, Pa., Nov. 2, 1830. Mr. Smith is a cabinet maker; resides in Montrose, Susquehanna county, Pa.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MONTROSE, PA.

- i. Mary S. Smith⁹, b. April 14, 1870.
- 2098. ii. Margaret Wilson Smith⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

1539. Albert Stark Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1845; married Sept. 5, 1878, Mary P. Smith, daughter of John P. and Eliza Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. He is a carriage manufacturer, and resides in Franklin Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FRANKLIN FALLS, N. H.

- i. Walter S.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
- ii. Arthur Cleveland⁹, b. —.

1540. Mary Frances Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Deerfield, N. H., March 9, 1854; married Frank T. Coleman; they reside in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. Waldo Berry Coleman⁹, b. March 25, 1877.
- ii. Harold Everett Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1879.
- iii. Florence Newell Coleman⁹, b. July 20, 1885.
- iv. Joseph Worthen Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- v. Sumner Chase Coleman⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

1541. Charles Arthur Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born July 28, 1856; married March 6, 1890, Hattie M. Rowe, daughter of David and Lydia Rowe, of Derry, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a successful cattle dealer and farmer; resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Leona², b. March 28, 1891.
- ii. Harold Lowell², b. Dec. 9, 1894.
- iii. Eva Emma², b. April 11, 1896.

1542. James Edward Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 5, 1863; married May 30, 1885, Francena M. Parker, daughter of Hiram and Lydia Parker, of Epsom, N. H., where he resides.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EPSOM, N. H.

- i. Arthur Parker², b. June 2, 1888.
- ii. Laura Marion², b. Sept. 3, 1897.

1543. Ella Melinda Eastman⁸ (Lowell⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 23, 1865; married Aug. 23, 1886, Edwin R. Yeaton, son of James and Martha Yeaton. They reside in Epsom, N. H. He is a farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN EPSOM, N. H.

- i. Albert James Yeaton², b. May 26, 1897.
- ii. William Eastman Yeaton², b. March 27, 1899.

1544. Leona Caroline Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born April 5, 1847; married Oct. 26, 1868, Ezra Nuckolls, born Jan. 5, 1843. They reside in Eldora, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard Eastman Nuckolls², b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- ii. Edward Worthen Nuckolls², b. Aug. 13, 1873.
- iii. James Nuckolls², b. Oct. 1, 1875.
- iv. Susannah Nuckolls², b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- v. Richard Francis Nuckolls², b. Jan. 13, 1882.

MARCELENE LORETTA EASTMAN⁸, OF OSKALOOSA, IA. 897

1545. Marcelene Loretta Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 29, 1849; married in Eldora, Ia., Dec. 19, 1872, Charles Chadburn Gilman, born in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1848. They reside in Marshalltown, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Carolyn Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- ii. Walter Eastman Gilman⁹, b. March 25, 1877.

1546. Landi Carlton Eastman⁸ (Enoch Worthen⁷, John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 22, 1855. He removed with his parents to Eldora, Ia., in 1857. Owing to an unsuccessful operation upon his eyes, he was obliged to abandon the study of law, which was his own, as also his father's ambition for him. He removed to Kiowa, Col., in 1881, thence to Logan, Utah, thence to Soda Springs, Idaho, where he now resides. He was postmaster for six years, and is now in the drug business. He married at Logan, Utah, Oct. 5, 1885, Caroline M. Dorien, born Feb. 6, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elbert Worthen⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- ii. Lourette⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1888.
- iii. Marguerite⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

1547. Viola Eastman⁸ (Isaac Benson⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Danbury, N. H., March 20, 1848; married Oct. 25, 1871, Charles M. Grant, born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 20, 1848. They reside in Reading Mass., P. O. box 837.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daisy L. Grant⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1898, John C. Reid, b. in Truro, N. S., May 25, 1873; resides in Wakefield, Mass.
- ii. Amy E. Grant⁹, b. June 6, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Alfred N. Theobald, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 11, 1869; resides in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. Grace M. Grant⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

1548. Lizzie Frances Eastman⁸ (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 8, 1858; married May 14, 1876, William Gordon. Resides in Franklin Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN FRANKLIN FALLS, N. H.

- i. Allen Leslie Gordon⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
- ii. Ernest Sleeper Gordon⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1878.
- iii. Mary Ella Gordon⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

1549. George E. Eastman⁸ (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 16, 1860; married 1st, Bessie Ellen Sawyer, born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 25, 1859; died in Franklin Falls, N. H., Aug. 2, 1892; married 2d, June 26, 1894, Daisy Uda Sawyer, born in Andover, N. H., June 13, 1863, both daughters of Luther and Susan (Littlefield) Sawyer. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides in Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Lavina Eula⁹, b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., June 16, 1886.
- ii. Wesley Edward⁹, b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., June 28, 1889.
- iii. Ellsworth Sawyer⁹, b. in Franklin Falls, N. H., July 16, 1892.

1549a. Mary L. Eastman⁸ (Benjamin F.⁷, Isaac Benson⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Andover, N. H., Oct. 7, 1866; married in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 10, 1887, Elmer H. Gardner, born in Milford, N. H., Sept., 1864. He is a conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad; lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

- i. Raymond E. Gardner⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
- ii. Arthur E. Gardner⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1889.
- iii. Elmer E. Gardner⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- iv. Everett E. Gardner⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1897.

1550. Joseph B. Hoyt^s (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 24, 1815; married Fanny Wilson, of New Boston, N. H. He resides in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily B. Hoyt², b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. March, 1881; m. Joseph O. Foss, of Strafford, N. H.; lived in Goffstown.
- ii. Daniel W. Hoyt², b. April 5, 1841; m. Celia Hadley.
- iii. George H. Hoyt², b. June 16, 1845; m. Olivia Bagley, of Maine. Resides in Goffstown, N. H.

1551. Amos Hoyt^s (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 5, 1817; married 1st, Lucy D. Priest; married 2d, Mrs. Harriet C. Lock, of New Boston; married 3d, Mrs. Maria N. Haynes, of Manchester, N. H. He lived in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Lucy M. Hoyt², b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Curtis E. Dalton, of Suncook, N. H.
- ii. Luella B. Hoyt², b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Dr. R. B. Weeks, of Suncook, N. H.
- iii. Etta M. Hoyt², b. Aug. 25, 1861.
- iv. Hattie M. Hoyt², b. Aug. 25, 1861, (twin); m. Eugene S. Head, of Hooksett.

1552. John Hoyt^s (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., March 7, 1819; died Feb. 11, 1853; married Mrs. Sarah Ann Bartlett, of Deering, N. H. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza A. Hoyt², b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. William S. Eaton; lived in Goffstown.
- ii. John Clinton Hoyt², b. June 1, 1845; m. Serena M. Frost.
2099. iii. Lewis B. Hoyt², b. in Goffstown, Sept. 10, 1847; m. Mary Boynton.
- iv. Abbie B. Hoyt², b. in Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849; m. Frank B. Mills.

1553. Abner Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 29, 1823; died Nov. 6, 1881; married Clarissa Wilson. He lived in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John W. Hoyt⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Estella W. Moore, of Bedford, N. H.; resides in Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. Mary H. Hoyt⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

1554. Ziba A. Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 7, 1825; married Mary S. Moore, of Bedford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha A. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1853; m. Charles E. Gove; resides at Oil Mills, in Weare, N. H.
- ii. Ella J. Hoyt⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Charles S. Parker, of Goffstown. She d. Feb., 1878.
- iii. Frank A. Hoyt⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1862; is a physician; unm.
- iv. M. Belle Hoyt⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
- v. Addie L. Hoyt⁹, b. April 16, 1872.

1555. Hiram S. Hoyt⁸ (Abner Hoyt⁷, Abner Hoyt⁶, Hannah Eastman⁵, Jacob⁴, Zachariah³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 28, 1830; married Helen J. Brown, of Milford, Me.; resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A. Hoyt⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. M. Louisa Proctor; resides in Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Maurice L. Hoyt⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Julia Hughes, of Michigan; resides in Beulah, Dak.
- iii. H. Jennie Hoyt⁹, b. May 19, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1878.

1556. Daniel Eastman⁸ (Roger⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1827; married in 1854, Sophronia Ann Chase, born in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 9, 1833. Immediately after their marriage they

settled in West Newbury, Vt., where they resided twelve years, and in 1866 removed to Barnet, where they lived six years, and in April, 1872, removed to Bradford, Vt., where he died March 8, 1887. His widow resides in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2100. i. Celia Celest⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1854.
- ii. Roger Carroll⁹, b. April 9, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Sarah Ann Blood, born in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1876, daughter of David H. and Harriet Newell (Barnett) Blood, of Bradford, Vt. Roger Carroll is a farmer and blacksmith, residing in Bradford, Vt. He has no children.
- iii. Emma Vien⁹, b. March 26, 1859; teacher and resides in Bradford, Vt.
- iv. Daniel Jainman⁹, b. April 30, 1861.
- v. Horace Tucker⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1863.
- vi. Sophronia⁹, b. April 13, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
All the above born in Newbury, Vt.
- 2101. vii. Mina Worthley⁹, b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868.
- viii. Fannie⁹, b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 26, 1872; teacher.
- ix. Mary Abigail⁹, b. in Bradford, Vt., June 17, 1874; teacher.
The teachers reside in Bradford, Vt.

1557. Duncan McKeith Eastman⁸ (Roger⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., May 22, 1836; married in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1863, Lizzie L. Tebbets, born in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Serepta (Keyes) Tebbets. Mr. Eastman is a blacksmith, and resides in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Infant son⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March 3, 1864; d. May 7, 1864.
- ii. Mary⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 10, 1865.
- iii. Lizzie⁹, b. in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 28, 1878.

1557a. Electa Dustin Eastman⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Topsham, Vt., March 27, 1837; married in Bradford, Vt., May 26, 1856, Gran-

ville Wood, born in Sandown, N. H., April 29, 1832, son of Joseph Gardner and Polly (Pressey) Wood. Mr. Wood is an organ builder, and resides at No. 232 North Grand Boulevard East, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Wood², b. in Sandown, N. H., Jan. 26, 1857;
m. Margaret Hobbin.
- ii. Charles Victor Wood², b. in Fremont, N. H., Aug. 6, 1859.
- iii. William Dana Wood², b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 1, 1861;
m. Hattie French.
- iv. George Abbott Wood², b. in Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1867.
- v. Florence Mabel Wood², b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876;
m. William Brasch.

1557b. Emma A. Eastman⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Thomas⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., 1838; married in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1868, A. G. Abbott, born in Seabrook, N. H., son of Rev. Sereno T. and Sarah (French) Abbott. Mr. Abbott died in St. Louis, Mo., in 1870. Mrs. Abbott taught school in St. Louis twenty-seven years. She resides at No. 4146 Cleveland avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD.

- i. Asa George Abbott², b. in Andover, Mass.; m. in 1898, Bertha E. Benson. Child: (a) Ruth Alden Abbott³, b. 1898. Mr. Abbott is a coal dealer; resides with his mother.

1558. David Hammond⁸ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., May 23, 1818; married Judith Hemphill, born July 29, 1813. He bought a small farm near Bow Mills, in Concord, N. H., and by diligence in raising and marketing vegetables they enlarged their domain, and a fine set of buildings demonstrated the mechanical skill of their owner. Their postoffice is Bow Mills, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. David B. Hammond², b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
- ii. John B. Hammond², b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. 1883, Florence A. Ayre, b. in Newbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1856, daughter of William and Emily A. (Bailey) Ayre. He lives with his father. Children: (a) Ernest Hammond¹⁰, b. June 17, 1888; d. July 2, 1888; (b) Edith Florence Hammond¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1891; (c) David Laurence Hammond¹⁰, b. July 1, 1899.

1559. Hannah Hammond³ (David Hammond², Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., March 22, 1822; married Benjamin E. Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

2102. i. Esther Ann Goodwin⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1842.
2103. ii. Sarah L. Goodwin⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1844.
- iii. Elvira Goodwin⁹, b. 1847; d. —.
- iv. George Goodwin⁹, b. 1850; d. —.
- v. Mary Ella Goodwin⁹, b. April 5, 1851.

1560. James M. Hammond³ (David Hammond², Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., near Bow line, April 27, 1824; married Jane Hazen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth A. Hammond⁹, b. —.
- ii. George H. Hammond⁹, b. March 28, 1856; m. Dora Flanders, of Webster, N. H. The father and mother both died.

1561. John McC. Hammond³ (David Hammond², Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., near Bow line, Oct. 6, 1826; married Dec. 10, 1862, Annie E. Whitney, born Dec. 10, 1831. He was a mechanic, and worked for the St. Paul's School company, in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horatio B. Hammond², b. Sept. 2, 1863.
- ii. Harriet J. Hammond², b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. April, 1888, John Elliot, of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Children: (a) Robert J. Elliot¹⁰, b. March 9, 1889; (b) Hattie E. Elliot¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1890; (c) James Elliot¹⁰, b. —.

1562. Horace Hammond³ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., June 5, 1830; married March 18, 1858, Celestia A. Morgan; lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie H. Hammond², b. July 8, 1861.
- ii. Nettie M. Hammond², b. May 1, 1863.
- iii. Lizzie C. Hammond², b. July 28, 1866.
- iv. Fred N. Hammond², b. April 15, 1868.
- v. Horace Irvin Hammond², b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. Mary Batchelder. Child: (a) Ira May Hammond¹⁰, b. March 10, 1894.
- vi. Mabel A. Hammond², b. Aug. 5, 1878.

1563. Ann Hammond³ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., July 28, 1832; married in 1856, Elbridge G. Austin, born in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 9, 1831; resides in North Bow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane Austin², b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Daniel Jameson, of Dunbarton, N. H., born May 12, 1852. Children: (a) Edwin S. Jameson¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1876; (b) and (c) Elmina M. Jameson¹⁰ and Ellen Maud Jameson¹⁰ (twins), b. July 27, 1879; (d) Anna J. Jameson¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1884; (e) Mary A. Jameson¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
- ii. Ellen F. Austin², b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. in 1880, George C. Wallace, b. May 28, 1862. Children: (a) Elbridge C. Wallace¹⁰, b. June 20, 1882; (b) Frank W. Wallace¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1884; (c) Etta M. Wallace¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1889.
- iii. Arthur W. Austin², b. May 26, 1871.

1564. Stephen Hammond³ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1835; married Sept. 11, 1863, Lucretia C. Clough, born Dec. 15, 1844.

CHILD.

- i. Elvira J. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1889, G. Leslie Chamberlain.

1565. Mary E. Hammond³ (David Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Dunbarton, N. H., March 21, 1842; married Alfred D. Burroughs.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A. Burroughs⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. Fanny G. Chandler, of Concord, N. H., born March, 1860. Children: (a) Maud Alice Burroughs¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1891; (b) Marrietta Burroughs¹⁰, b. July 3, 1892; (c) James Burroughs¹⁰, b. April 9, 1894.
- ii. Anna M. Burroughs⁹, b. March 10, 1869.

1566. Elizabeth E. Clement³ (Hannah Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 16, 1824; married Sept. 11, 1842, Moses Colby, born Dec. 17, 1820, son of Willaby and Betsey (Morgan) Colby, a soldier in the war of 1812-14.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Colby⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Helen Badger, b. in 1848. He was a manufacturer of furniture in Keene, N. H. Children: (a) Bertha Colby¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1873; (b) Elmer Colby¹⁰, b. —, d. Oct., 1882.
- ii. Sophronia Colby⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. in 1866, Aaron Barton, Jr., b. Oct., 1813. They were living in Piermont in 1890. Children: (a) Martha B. Barton¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1867. m. George Raneau; child: (1) Charles Raneau¹¹, b. 1893; (b) Edmund C. Barton¹⁰, b. May 26, 1868; is teacher of music.

- iii. Sarah E. Colby⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. April 21, 1862.
- iv. Lucinda M. Colby⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. in 1878, Alvah Kimball, d. 1895.
- v. Milton Colby⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Cynthia Ella Bickford, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Orford, N. H. He is a marble worker, and lives in Concord, N. H. Mr. Colby is high up in the I. O. O. F. Children: (a) Eva L. Colby¹⁰, b. May 9, 1877; (b) Carl M. Colby¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
- vi. Maretta Colby⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1851; twin to the above.
- vii. John A. Colby⁹, b. 1856; d. young.
- viii. Martha L. Colby⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
- ix. Sarah E. Colby⁹, b. March 22, 1863.

1567. Susan H. Hammond⁸ (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1832; married April 5, 1853, John Johnson Buntin, born April 24, 1828, son of John Buntin.

CHILD.

- i. Rosetta F. Buntin⁹, b. June 8, 1856; m. May 14, 1873, George G. Clough, son of Luther Clough. Children: (a) Mabel A. Clough¹⁰, b. June 27, 1876; (b) Chester Clough¹⁰, b. —; (c) Howard Clough¹⁰, b. —.

1568. Charles F. Hammond⁸ (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; married April 29, 1860, Fanny J. Lord, born in Dunbarton, N. H., May 15, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Hammond⁹, b. April 11, 1861; d. June, 1862.
- ii. Lucy J. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. April 21, 1889, George H. Johnson, of Alton.
- iii. Laura A. Hammond⁹, b. April 3, 1864; m. Willie Page, of Dunbarton, N. H.
- iv. Julia M. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1875.

1569. Thomas A. Hammond² (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Jan. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Mary Augusta Haselton. He died Nov. 2, 1865, and his widow married in 1867, John C. Hammond, who had been a successful school teacher for years. He was school superintendent, on the board of selectmen, and had taught school one hundred and three terms. He died Dec. 28, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma E. Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. May 16, 1864.
- ii. William M. Hammond⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. in 1877, Sarah E. Colby, daughter of Moses Colby.

1570. David M. Hammond³ (Thomas W. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., April 15, 1838; married Lutheria A. Tilton, born April 19, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie L. Hammond⁹, b. March 25, 1859; m. James E., son of Caleb A. Colby. Child: (a) Ola Colby¹⁰, b. April 18, 1882.
- ii. Frank H. Hammond⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1862; accidentally killed.
- iii. Lizzie Ann Hammond⁹, b. July 1, 1871; a successful teacher. She m. Fred Sargent, son of Samuel A. Sargent, of Bow, N. H. They reside in Concord, N. H.

1571. Asa Goodhue Hammond³ (Jonathan C. Hammond⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Bow, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846; married in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1870, Mary A. Arlin, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1855, daughter of Charles C. and Angeline G. (Fretts) Arlin. Mr. Hammond resides in Amherst, N. H. He is employed by the Holt Bros. Manufacturing Company, in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augustus E. Hammond², b. in Penacook, N. H., May 23, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Sarah A. Colby, of North Concord, N. H.
- ii. George H. Hammond², b. in Bow, N. H., April 4, 1872; m. July 19, 1897, Lulu Wallace, of Manchester, N. H.
- iii. William F. Hammond², b. in Bow, N. H., Aug. 20, 1875; unm.
- iv. Clara M. Hammond², b. in Bow, N. H., May 7, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1896, Percy M. Odell, of Amherst, N. H.
- v. Harry Hammond², b. —; d. —.
- vi. Lewis A. Hammond², b. —; d. —.
- vii. Ethel M. Hammond², b. in East Concord, N. H., July 19, 1884; lives at home; unm.
- viii. Bertha A. Hammond², b. in East Concord, N. H., March 30, 1886; lives at home; unm.

1572. Stephen Clement Eastman³ (David⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831; married Sept. 2, 1852, Clara Hastings. He lived in Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilber N. Clement², b. in Sutton, Vt., April 14, 1866; d. same month.
2104. ii. Mary Deborah², b. in Sutton, Vt., June 18, 1868.

1573. John E. Willard³ (Mary Eastman⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), b. in Sutton, Vt., June 12, 1838; married 1st, March 18, 1862, in Wheelock, Vt., Laurestin E. Ruggles, born in Sutton, Vt., July 22, 1839, died Aug. 31, 1872; married 2d, June 21, 1873, Mrs. Sarah G. (Weare) Smith, born in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1842. Mr. Willard resides in Sutton, Vt., where he has been town clerk for twenty-eight years, selectman ten years, lister six or eight years, and town treasurer ten years. He is a member of the Free Baptist church. His occupation is farming.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harley R. Willard⁹, b. March 13, 1875. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1899; was principal of High School, Barton Landing, Vt., superintendent of schools two years, and is now assistant to one of the professors at Dartmouth College. He is unmarried.
- ii. Wilber J. Willard⁹, b. April 16, 1876; m. at Lyndon, Vt., June 7, 1900, Maude H. Hall, a descendant of Jonathan and Hannah (Green) Eastman, No. 24. He graduated from Lyndon, Vt., Institute. He is now railway mail clerk from Brattleboro, Vt., to Springfield, Mass., where he resides at No. 10 Tenth street. Child: (a) Read W. Willard¹⁰, b. July 24, 1901.
- iii. Ira O. Willard⁹, b. June 14, 1881; graduated from Lyndon, Vt., Institute in the class of 1900.

1574. George R. Willard⁸ (Mary Eastman⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), b. Sept. 15, 1844; married Jan. 15, 1874, Adelaide Fisher; lives in Sutton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jack H. Willard⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874.
- ii. Olive A. Willard⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
- iii. Mary J. Willard⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

1575. Edwin N. Eastman⁸ (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 14, 1842; died there Jan. 21, 1871; married Nov. 10, 1863, Ella F. Bemis, born Oct. 20, 1836. She married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Charles W. Willard, son of (830). Mr. Eastman lived in Sutton, Vt.

CHILD.

2105. i. Welcome Bemis⁹, b. in Sutton, Vt., Nov. 3, 1867.

1576. Orissa A. Eastman⁸ (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1845; married April 29, 1867, Charles H. Chase.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Chase², b. April 22, 1808.
- ii. Willie E. Chase², b. Nov. 5, 1809.
- iii. Ward B. Chase², b. Nov. 26, 1872.
- iv. Nettie M. Chase², b. March 16, 1874.

1577. Charles Fernando Eastman³ (Jonathan⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851; married in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 4, 1885, Fennie Victoria Dean, born in Chatham, Pa., April 15, 1861, daughter of James H. and Abigail J. (Buttler) Dean. Mr. Eastman is a joiner, working in the navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H. He is a fine musician, and formerly manager and flute and piccolo soloist of Eastman's Orchestra, Concord and Manchester, N. H. For the season of 1900, he was with the celebrated Pentucket Orchestra, Haverhill, Mass. He resides at No. 1 Congress block, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Dean², b. in Newcastle, N. H., Aug. 2, 1886.
- ii. Hazel Kirk², b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1883.
- iii. Harold Roy², b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1890.
- iv. Ralph Waldo², b. in Manchester, N. H., April 19, 1895.

1577a. Sarah Cram Eastman³ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 21, 1851; died in Bedford, N. H., July 11, 1894; married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1876, Lorenzo Philbrick, son of John S. and Louisa (Cox) Philbrick. Mr. Philbrick is a farmer; lives in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Anna Philbrick², b. in South Weare, N. H., June 5, 1881.
- ii. Herman Loren Philbrick², b. in Bedford, N. H., Nov. 16, 1890.

1577b. Herbert Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Dec. 29, 1857; married in Northfield, N. H., May 19, 1885, Laura Emma Adams, born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 4, 1860, daughter of Samuel S. and Sarah Ann (Dunaven) Adams. Mr. Eastman resides in Hartford, Conn., where he is superintendent of the Franklin Electric Manufacturing Company.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Samuel⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1886.
- ii. Harold Gibbs⁹, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1896.

1577c. Carrie Clement Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 30, 1861; married in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, Ernest Johnson, born in Prescott, Wis., Sept. 7, 1855, son of Rodney and Harriett F. (Adams) Johnson. Mr. Johnson resides in Goffstown, N. H., where he is engaged in the lumber business. He is town clerk of Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard E. Johnson⁹, b. June 16, 1886.
- ii. Rodney A. Johnson⁹, b. July 21, 1889.
- iii. Frances Harriet Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

1577d. William Woodbury Eastman⁸ (Squires G.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1863; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1889, Mabel Dearborn, born in Weare, N. H., June 8, 1864, daughter of George W. and Abbie H. (Smith) Dearborn, of South Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman resides in South Weare, N. H., where he is a farmer and large milk raiser.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SOUTH WEARE.

- i. Arthur Dearborn⁹, b. May 14, 1892.
- ii. Elsie Gertrude⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. June 16, 1894.
- iii. Dorothy⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1895.

1577e. Marcia Abbie Eastman^s (Ezra C.⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 3, 1857; married Feb. 26, 1876, Luther Farmer, born in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 29, 1848, son of Zadock Farmer. Mr. Farmer resides in South Weare, N. H., where he is a blacksmith.

CHILD.

- i. Albert Sherburne Farmer⁹, b. March 23, 1876, in South Weare, N. H.

1577f. Charles H. Eastman^s (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., June 30, 1859; married in Mont Vernon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1893, Addie L. Currier, born in Weare, March 23, 1863, daughter of Harrison E. and Olive S. (Willard) Currier, of South Weare. Mr. Eastman is a farmer residing in South Weare, N. H. They have no children.

1577g. James Harvey Eastman^s (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 31, 1862; married in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1887, Isora Marion Chandler, born in Bradford, N. H., Nov. 6, 1869, daughter of Robert and Mary Jane (Chandler) Colby. Mr. Eastman is a carpenter, and resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Armenia Jane⁹, b. in Nashua, N. H., May 23, 1890.
- ii. Ruby Blanche⁹, b. in Weare, N. H., March 17, 1896.

1577h. Lucy A. Eastman^s (Ezra⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1864; married in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1890, Leon Erastus Annis, born at McIndoe Falls, Vt., Oct. 16, 1857, son of Clovis A. and Elizabeth (Currier) Annis. Mr. Annis has served three times as selectman of Hillsborough, N. H., where he resides, and where he is a builder and contractor.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND LATTIMER⁸, OF NEWPORT, N. H. 913

CHILDREN.

- i. Leolin Elizabeth Annis⁹, b. July 16, 1894.
- ii. Bernard Ezra Annis⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

1578. William Cleveland Lattimer⁸ (Caroline Eastman⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newport, N. H., May 4, 1849; married 1st, in Olean, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1867, Eliza Higgins, born in Friendship, N. Y., April 26, 1849, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879; married 2d, in New York city, July 13, 1881, Ada Leonora Pontin, born in New York city, Nov. 16, 1848, died in Congers, N. Y., March 11, 1891; married 3d, in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 27, 1892, Columbia Elizabeth Brock, born in Connecticut, April 27, 1861. He is a physician, and resides at No. 531 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Albert Forester Lattimer⁹, b. in Olean, N. Y., May 29, 1868; d. 1868.
- ii. Fanny Caroline Lattimer⁹, b. in Meadville, Pa., July 13, 1870; m. July 13, 1893, Mr. Thomas. No children.
- iii. George Fred Lattimer⁹, b. in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1872; m. in Feb., 1891, Henrietta Doneyhue, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., leaving children, (a) Ralph Houghton Lattimer¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, March 6, 1892; (b) Amos Lattimer¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- iv. William Roswell Lattimer¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1893.
- v. Cyril Valentine Lattimer¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

1579. Fred Herbert Lattimer⁸ (Caroline Eastman⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Sunapee, N. H., April 9, 1855; married at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 30, 1875, Nellie Maria Titus, daughter of William Chandler and Clara Maria (Hartwell) Titus, born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 18, 1854. Mr. Lattimer resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Harvey Lattimer⁹, b. Olean, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1877; d. Oct. 9, 1878.
- ii. Zoe Louisa Lattimer⁹, b. Olean, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
- iii. Frank Clifford Lattimer⁹, b. Olean, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1881.
- iv. Clara Maria Lattimer⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1890.
- v. Lyman Hartwell Lattimer⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y. (twin).

1580. Jessie Annie Eastman⁸ (Josiah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 2, 1872; married in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Oct. 1, 1891, Fred Archie McClintock, born in Hillsborough, March 14, 1869, son of Mark and Ruth Maria (Butman) McClintock. They are farmers and live at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hazel Marion McClintock⁹, b. in Hillsborough, Sept. 18, 1893.
- ii. Mark Eastman McClintock⁹, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 10, 1896.

1581. Mary Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., May 27, 1854; married in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Nov. 3, 1878, Samuel W. Holman, born in York, Me., June 5, 1855, son of M. and Mary Weare (Lunt) Holman, of Antrim, N. H. Mr. Holman resides in Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., where he is a lawyer and judge of police court since 1892. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1891-92.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Abigail Holman⁹, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 26, 1881.
- ii. Francis William Holman⁹, b. in Hillsborough, April 14, 1887; d. Aug. 26, 1887.

1582. Frank Leslie Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Dec. 16, 1857; married in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 27, 1878, Lucy Fanny Dodge, born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1858, daughter of Charles Buxton and Grace French (Hall) Dodge. Mr. Eastman is engaged in farming and lumbering, and resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILD BORN IN SOUTH WEARE.

i. Charles Francis⁹, b. May 22, 1882.

1583. John Perry Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in South Weare, N. H., Sept. 28, 1860; died June 20, 1898; married May 14, 1892, Belle Rogers. She died Nov. 17, 1893.

CHILD.

i. Thomas Jefferson⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1893; adopted by 1584.

1584. George Henry Eastman⁸ (Francis Hoyt⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., July 23, 1865; married 1st, Sept. 23, 1891, Elsie Lovering Smith, died March 13, 1892; married 2d, Aug. 30, 1893, Myrtie Atwood. Resides in South Weare, N. H.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

i. Arthur Middleton⁹, b. in Weare, May 30, 1894; d. July 30, 1894.

1585. George Franklin Eastman⁸ (Samuel C.⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 19, 1846; married Emily Currier. He resided in South Weare, N. H., and was a selectman in 1886 and 1887. Now lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene S.^o, b. Sept. 13, 1871; doctor in Boston; unm.
- ii. Ervin A.^o, b. April 30, 1874; a dentist in Boston.
- iii. Luther G.^o, b. Feb. 13, 1879; teacher in Weare.
- iv. Byron L.^o, b. April 3, 1882.
- v. Nettie V.^o, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- vi. Oliver Branch^o, b. July 30, 1891.

1586. Allen Eastman^s (Bernard^r, Samuel^o, Isaac^s, Roger^t, Roger^s, John^r, Roger^t), born Aug. 2, 1836; died in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894; married Dec. 26, 1861, Lois D. White, born Aug. 12, 1839, died in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1899, daughter of Ezekiel and Laura (Dustin) White. He removed to Blue Earth, Minn., where he was engaged in the mercantile business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katie B.^o, b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1862; d. in Blue Earth, March 2, 1879.
- ii. Mattie Belle^o, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 7, 1864; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Sept. 1, 1877.
- iii. Ferdinand Ezekiel^o, b. in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 3, 1872; m. in Maynesville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1898, Lola Dunham, born in Maynesville, Jan. 3, 1873, daughter of William W. Dunham and Roxana Cushman. Mr. Eastman is a bookkeeper and cashier, and resides in St. Paul, Minn., at No. 65 Inglehart street.

1587. Seth N. Eastman^s (Bernard^r, Samuel^o, Isaac^s, Roger^t, Roger^s, John^r, Roger^t), born Aug. 4, 1843; married June 25, 1875, Emeline Darling, born Nov. 12, 1853, daughter of Jonathan R. Darling, of Groton, Vt. Mr. Eastman was a soldier of the Rebellion, served in Co. B, Sixth Vt. Vols., as a private; was in all the great battles of the Civil War. He was captured in one of the battles before Richmond, remained a prisoner ninety-two days, was then exchanged. He was confined in Libby prison and on Bell Island, Va. He entered Dartmouth College in the medical department, from

which he graduated in the class of 1884. Previous to this he graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical School, Jan. 9, 1869, and practised medicine according to that school for fourteen years, and being dissatisfied with that system, he took the degree from Dartmouth, as first mentioned. Dr. Eastman represented Groton in the Vermont legislature in 1890. He is in the practice of medicine at Groton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus D.⁹, b. in Groton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1877.
- ii. Bernard S.⁸, b. in Groton, Vt., June 20, 1880.

1588. Emily R. Eastman^s (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835; married Feb. 2, 1857, O. S. Davis, of California.

CHILD.

- i. Oliver D. Davis⁹, b. in California, July 8, 1858. He assumed the name of Eastman, and is a physician in practice in Woodsville, N. H. He married Dec. 14, 1882, Addie Davis. Children: (a) D. K.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1884; (b) Ollie N.¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1885; (c) B. R.¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1887; (d) Abel E.¹⁰, b. May 15, 1890; died —; (e) Milo D.¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1589. Alexander W. Eastman^s (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1842; married Feb. 14, 1864, Lucy A. Caldwell. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and resides in Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN BORN IN TOPSHAM.

- i. David⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Grace A. Grimes, of Indianapolis, Ind. Child: (a) Harold W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1895.
- ii. Isaac W.⁹, b. July 25, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Fannie W. White. She died April 19, 1899. He is a physician in practice in Woodsville, N. H. Educated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., and graduated at the Kentucky Medical College in 1893.

- iii. May N.², b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. June 10, 1896, B. Frank Ricker, of Groton, Vt. Child: (a) Nelson C. Ricker¹⁰, b. May 16, 1899.
- iv. Jennie², b. April 11, 1871; m. July 4, 1894, John N. Crown. He died Sept. 23, 1899.
- v. Child², b. March 12, 1879; d. July 6, 1879.
- vi. Alexander W.², b. May 31, 1883.
- vii. Anna B.², b. Oct. 17, 1884.
- viii. Alice M.², b. May 20, 1886.

1590. Sophronia J. Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., June 10, 1844; married in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1867, Horace D. Eastman, of Cabot, Vt. He served in the Union army, was a farmer, and lived in Newbury and Groton, Vt., where he died July 24, 1876.

CHILD.

- i. Addie J.², b. in Newbury, April 26, 1868; d. May 30, 1893.

1591. Elvira Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1849; died in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 25, 1895; married 1st, May 15, 1878, Daniel S. Corlis, M. D. He died in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1879; married 2d, May 4, 1882, Elliott E. Johnson, of Bradford, Vt. He died May 6, 1895.

CHILD.

- i. Louise M. Johnson², b. Dec. 6, 1885.

1592. Bell Eastman⁸ (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., March 11, 1851; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1881, Eugene M. Carter, of Wilmington, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ethelyn Eastman Carter², b. Oct. 3, 1882.

1593. Evelyn Eastman^s (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1857; married Sept. 10, 1881, Sumner E. Darling, M. D., of Hardwick, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Sumner E. Darling², b. in Hardwick, Nov. 12, 1886.

1594. James W. Eastman^s (Isaac⁷, Samuel⁶, Isaac⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Newbury, Vt., March 16, 1860; married in Ryegate, Vt., June 4, 1884, Margaret S. Clark. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac W.², b. April 12, 1885.
- ii. Margaret E.², b. Nov. 10, 1887.
- iii. James W.², b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- iv. Infant son², b. March 6, 1896; d. March 18, 1896.

1595. Edward Dean Sargent^s (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., March 15, 1808; died in Waterville, Ohio, June 3, 1852; married Dec. 4, 1828, Rowena E. A. Edwards, born Nov. 26, 1810, died Feb. 6, 1889. He first resided at De Kalb, N. Y., and after the birth of two children he removed to Waterville, where his other children were born.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry R. Sargent², b. Feb. 14, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1888.
- ii. Frederick E. Sargent², b. March 10, 1838.
- iii. Eliza J. Sargent², b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. —.
- iv. Rowena P. Sargent², b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. 1883; m. Duane Bingham.
- v. Edward I. Sargent², b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1848.

1596. Moses Sargent⁸ (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., about 1827; died at Monroe, Mich., 1882; married in 1852 Elizabeth Robbins, of Waterville, Ohio, where she was born Sept. 26, 1837. He resided in Monroe, Mich., where he was a machinist.

CHILDREN (MAY NOT BE IN ORDER).

- i. Gertrude L. Sargent⁹, b. —; m. David L. Willson, of Chicago, Ill. Children: (a) Clara E. Sargent¹⁰, b. —; (b) Gertrude Sargent¹⁰, b. —; (c) Russell Sargent¹⁰, b. —.
- ii. Eveline Sargent⁹, b. —; m. Frank Miller, of Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. Rufus Sargent⁹, b. July 4, 1874.

1597. James Taylor Sargent⁸ (Roger Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Heuvelton, N. Y., 1830; died in Heuvelton, Feb. 27, 1853; married Sept. 19, 1850, Sarah E. Day, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835. He was a minister in Heuvelton, and had lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2106. i. Samuel R. Sargent⁹, b. July 9, 1851.
2107. ii. James T. Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

1598. Betsey Sargent⁸ (Stephen Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barton, Vt., Dec. 27, 1817; married May 14, 1841, George W. Sawyer, of Lowell, Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN BORN IN LOWELL.

- i. George W. Sawyer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1842. Took the name of Sargent. He is a printer; resides in Springfield, Mass. He was in the medical department of hospital corps in the War of 1862-'65 for about three years. He is the author of the drama of the "Battle of Gettysburg."
2108. ii. Stephen A. Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1843. Adopted the name of Sargent.

1599. Roger Moses Sargent³ (Stephen Sargent⁷, Roger Sargent⁶, Janne Eastman⁵, Roger⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824; married in Nashua, N. H., June 5, 1850; Elizabeth G. Spalding, born in same place March 27, 1824, died in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1896. She was buried at Monticello, Ill. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1846, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1849, and Dartmouth conferred the degree of D. D., June, 1896. He is a Congregational clergyman. His first work was at Farmington, N. H., and in 1852 he was ordained over the Gilmanton Center church, where he remained eight years, when he was called again to Farmington, where he remained nine years, then to Princeton, Mass., where he remained two and one-half years. He was called to the following places in Illinois: Monticello Seminary church, of Godfrey, three and a half years; Illini, over seven years; Sandoval, four years; Dover, three years, besides supplying Rockton. He then returned to West Hawley, Mass., and preached over two years. His vocation as a teacher in his youth gave him an insight into human nature that well qualified him for his work, and made his administration as school commissioner of Strafford county and secretary of the New Hampshire Board of Education and town school committee very successful. Besides this work he has been special correspondent for the press, and has done much literary work. He now (1900) resides with his son in St. Louis, Mo., where he occasionally supplies churches in that city and vicinity.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

- i. Mary A. Sargent², b. April 1, 1851; d. —.
- ii. Roger Sargent², b. May 7, 1852; d. —.
2109. iii. Howard M. Sargent², b. July 24, 1853.
2110. iv. Clarence S. Sargent², b. July 29, 1855.
- v. Edwin Charlton Sargent², b. June 10, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1873.
- vi. Fanny E. Sargent², b. May 17, 1859; d. —.
- vii. Roger M. Sargent², b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. —.

1600. John Elijah Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Aug. 17, 1839; married in East Rupert, Vt., Nov. 24, 1863, Ellen Jane Phelps, born in East Rupert, Vt., Sept. 15, 1841. He resides at No. 82 Church street, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Mary⁹, b. May 4, 1865; d. in infancy.
- ii. Mary Emma⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1874; d. in infancy.
- iii. George Phelps⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1876. He is in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

1601. Charlotte Baldwin Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 25, 1840; married Nov. 4, 1860, William B. Dennis, of Pawlet, Vt. Resides in Pawlet, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Dennis⁹, b. —; m. James Leach, of Pawlet, Vt.; resides in Weeping Water, Neb.; they have five children.
- ii. Mary Dennis⁹, b. —; m. Caspar Leach, of Pawlet, Vt., and reside there; they have three children.
- iii. Carl Dennis⁹, b. —; m. Nettie Smith, and lives at North Rupert; no children.
- iv. Ralph Dennis⁹, b. —; unm., and lives at home. He was superintendent of the Bristol, Vt., R. R., until 1898, when on account of his health he left the road.

1602. Olive Sears Eastman⁸ (Dorson⁷, Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 23, 1846; married in 1869, Denevan Herrick, of Pawlet, where he lives. She died in April, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dorson Herrick⁹, b. —; m. a Leach; res. in Pawlet, Vt.
- ii. Le Grand Herrick⁹, b. —; unm., and res. in Pawlet, Vt.
- iii. A daughter⁹; d. in infancy; unnamed.



LAFAYETTE EASTMAN (864) and Grandchildren, and Children of
LAFAYETTE W. EASTMAN (1602 b).

1602a. Harriet Barker Eastman⁸ (Cyrus⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Lorraine, N. Y., June 16, 1848; adopted by Cyrus Eastman in 1849, and became heir to his estate. She was Mrs. Eastman's niece. Harriet married Feb. 24, 1874, Rev. H. Eugene Waugh, born in Scriba, N. Y., July 11, 1844. He has been presiding elder in the Utica district, New York, six years. Mrs. Waugh received her education in the common and select schools and seminaries. She taught for a season previous to her marriage.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodore Leland Waugh², b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1875. He graduated at Syracuse College in 1899; is now preparing himself for a lawyer.
- ii. Myra Edna Waugh², b. in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1878. She graduated as a kindergarten teacher, and is teaching in Rutland, Vt.

1602b. Lafayette Willie Eastman⁸ (Lafayette⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 25, 1859; married July 30, 1884, Mary Estella Vanderhoof, born Sept. 27, 1861. Mr. Eastman resides on the farm of his father, consisting of 240 acres, which he cleared up from the wilderness. On the settlement of his father's estate he bought out the heirs, and is now farming it in a good substantial manner. He resides in Plymouth, Wis., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Vernie², b. March 5, 1886; in high school.
- ii. Eugene², b. Oct. 12, 1887; in high school.
- iii. Lydia Marsh², b. April 3, 1892; "smart child."
- iv. Mary Lorette², b. July 7, 1900; d. May 10, 1901.

1603. Miriam Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 13, 1855; died in Plymouth, Wis., June 9, 1884; married May 17, 1877, Frank A. Warden, born in Beloit, Wis., March 20, 1852. He graduated at the State University, Madison, Wis., in 1873; taught school; county superintendent of schools four years, member of Wisconsin legislature in 1891, now editor of *Waukesha Dispatch*, Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Rex Allen Warden², b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- ii. Lillian Eastman Warden², b. May 19, 1884; m. Aug. 17, 1901, William —.

1604. Lillie May Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., May 19, 1859; married Sept. 8, 1880, Gustave W. Zerler, born —. He is a merchant residing in Plymouth, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Mary Louisa Zerler², b. Jan. 7, 1893.
- ii. Edward Eastman Zerler², b. Feb. 14, 1896.

1605. Charles Douglas Eastman⁸ (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., May 24, 1861; married in Plymouth, Wis., Sept. 24, 1885, Amy Mead, born in Lyndon, Wis., Jan. 9, 1866, daughter of Pamela (Reck) Mead, of Plymouth, Wis. He graduated from the "high school" and took a course in a business college; postmaster in Plymouth, Wis., four years, now a stockholder and superintendent in a cold storage plant in Plymouth, Wis.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Miriam Elizabeth², b. May 15, 1888.
- ii. Marjorie Mead², b. April 17, 1891.



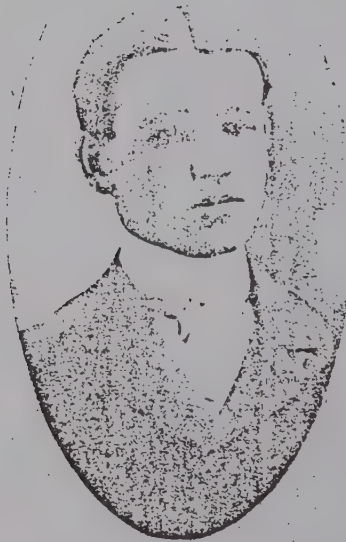
CHARLES D. EASTMAN (beg) and Family.



MRS. LILLIE MAY ZERLER (1604)



MARY L. and EDWARD E. ZERLER (1604 i and ii).



MRS. MIRIAM E. WARDEN (1693.)
REX ALLEN WARDEN (1693 i). LILLIAN MAY WARDEN (1693 ii).



ENOS EUGENE EASTMAN (1606).



HARLEY H. EASTMAN (1605 i).



SARAH C. EASTMAN (1606 ii). KATHRYN H. EASTMAN (1606 iii).



ROGER GANNETT EASTMAN (1625 III).

1606. Enos Eugene Eastman^s (Enos⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Plymouth, Wis., Sept. 8, 1865; married in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 19, 1888, Anna Handford Hutchinson, born in Lyndon, Wis., Aug. 26, 1867, daughter of Handford and Adaline (Carlton) Hutchinson, of Lyndon, Wis. Mr. Eastman resides in Plymouth, Wis., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN PLYMOUTH, WIS.

- i. Harley Handford², b. June 23, 1891.
- ii. Sarah Carlton², b. March 30, 1896.
- iii. Kathryn Hutchinson², b. Nov. 21, 1898.

1607. Enos Everett Eastman^s (Charles Benjamin⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., May 25, 1860; married in Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice Van Patteu, born in Gansevoort, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 22, 1860, daughter of George M. and Sarah Ann (La Grange) Van Patteu. The compiler thinks this name is Patten. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in Woodville, N. Y. Graduated at Adams College, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett², b. April 5, 1887.
- ii. Ralph², b. Dec. 23, 1888.
- iii. Charles Alfred², b. Jan. 11, 1891.
- iv. Editha², b. Aug. 9, 1898.

1608. Reuben Seymour Eastman^s (William Henry⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1863; married Aug. 16, 1893, Edith Smith. He is a farmer, residing in Belleville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Bentley², b. June 5, 1894.
- ii. Majorie², b. Dec. 13, 1895.
- iii. Roger Gannett², b. Oct. 30, 1897. See his picture.
- iv. Helen², b. Sept. 18, 1899.
- v. Dorothy², b. April 30, 1901.

1608a. Frank Todd⁸ (Lois Eastman⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Arbor, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869; married July 2, 1899, Jennie Framp-ton. He was customs inspector at the World's Fair, as well as school inspector. He is now an inspector of the health department of Chicago, Ill. Post-office address, City Hall, Room 411, Chicago.

CHILD.

- i. Lois Eastman Todd⁹, b. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1900.

1608b. Charles Todd⁸ (Lois Eastman⁷, Enos⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Glen Arbor, Mich., Nov. 6, 1869; married Oct. 10, 1900, Dr. Jane Kelsey, born in Lemont, Ill., May 28, 1867. Mr. Todd graduated from the Northwestern Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., in the class of 1896. His wife graduated from the Northern Indiana Normal School in the scientific course of 1892, and from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1898. They are both practising medicine in Chicago, Ill. They have no children.

1609. Mary Elizabeth Child⁸ (Chole Ulissa Eastman⁷, Elias⁶, Enoch⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Barford, P. Q.; married Edward Wallace Roberts, born in Union, Rock county, Wis. He resides in Holdredge, Phelps county, Neb. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- i. Loova May Roberts⁹, b. Union, Rock county, Wis. Teacher in public schools.
- ii. Eddie Carlton Roberts⁹, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Emery Rainville Roberts⁹, b. —; graduated Holdredge High School; taught for a while, and enlisted in First Regt. Neb. Vol. Inf., and went to Manila. In twenty-one engagements; returned all right.
- iv. Arthur Samuel Roberts⁹, b. —; he is postal clerk at Holdredge, Neb.
- v. Ray Ellsworth Roberts⁹, b. —

1610. George W. Eastman³ (Cyprian Dunshee⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1833; married in Buffalo, April 9, 1858, Jane L. Fellows, born in London, Eng., June 18, 1843, daughter of James Henry and Jane (Jones) Fellows, of London, Eng. He resides at No. 1717 Cedar street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Jane⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1859.
- 2111. ii. George Shirland⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1860.
- iii. Clara Rose⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1865.
- iv. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1867.
- v. Ralph William⁹, b. in New York City, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1869.
- 2112. vi. Mabel Alice⁹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 23, 1873.
- vii. Frank Everett⁹, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1880.

1611. Martha Louisa Vickery³ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Rogers³, John², Roger¹), born in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838; married in Youngstown, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1857, Colonel Anson Sprague Wood, son of Oliver and Fanny (Woodworth) Wood. He enlisted in August, 1862, in the One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was immediately appointed first lieutenant, and was successively promoted to captain, major, and brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant conduct in battle in front of Petersburg, Va.; was honorably mentioned in general orders by General Kiefer for gallant conduct in battles at Winchester and Cedar Creek. Dec. 9, 1862, the regiment was converted into an artillery regiment, and designated the Ninth Regiment of Artillery. The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, viz.:

- Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 and 3, 1864; 17 men killed.
- Assault on Petersburg, June 18 and 19; none killed, 29 wounded.
- Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864; 26 killed.
- Charlestown, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1864.

Summit Point, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.

Opequon, Va., Sept. 18, 1864; 11 killed.

Near Cedar Creek, Va., October 9, 1864.

Near Strasburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1864.

Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

Petersburg works, Va., March 25, 1865; one killed.

Fall of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

Sailors Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

The regiment had 114 men killed in battle during the war.

He was member of assembly from Wayne county, N. Y., state assembly in 1870-71; deputy secretary of state in 1872-73; also in 1880 to 1885; Republican candidate for secretary of state in 1885; department commander G. A. R., New York, in 1898. Is a lawyer residing in Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2113. i. William Clark Wood², b. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858.
 ii. Robert Alvin Wood², b. in Lyons, N. Y.; married 1886, Ida Louisa Breyer. He is a printer and editor.
 iii. Fannie Loraine Wood², b. in Butler, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1866; d. 1874.
 iv. Fred Gould Wood², b. in Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1873; d. May 28, 1877.

1612. Jonathan Vickery⁸ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 26, 1843; married Lizzie Maginnis.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur Vickery⁹, b. —; m. and had a son Arthur.

1613. Ellen Vickery⁸ (Loraine Eastman⁷, Luther⁶, Cyprian⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 3, 1846; died in Canlius, N. Y., March 1, 1878; married William Kanson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Millie Kanson⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Fred L. Swart, of Auburn, N. Y. Child: (a) Leland K. Swart¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1894; (b) Robert Waldo Swart¹⁰, b. March 19, 1900.
- ii. Belle Kanson⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1894, John Osborn, of South Hannibal, Oswego county, N. Y. No children.
- iii. William Kanson⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1879; lives in Wolcott, N. Y.

1614. Vinnie Kean Eastman⁸ (Almon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Ohio, May 14, 1868; married in same place, Sept. 4, 1889, Hiram Madison Kemble, born in Canfield, Oct. 3, 1867, son of Chauncy Kemble, of Greenford, Ohio. He is an engineer on the Erie Railroad, and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Viola Kemble⁹, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1892.
- ii. Myrtle Jay Kemble⁹, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1897.

1615. Mary Louisa Eastman⁸ (Almon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canfield, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1872; married in Youngstown, Ohio, May 15, 1898, Henry Elmer Brobst, born in Braceville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1869, son of Adam and Catherine (Kline) Brobst, of Canfield, Ohio. Mr. Brobst resides in Canfield, Ohio, where he is a farmer and a student in natural sciences.

CHILD.

- i. May Brobst⁹, b. in Canfield, May 13, 1899.

1615a. William S. Eastman⁸ (Rollin Carlos⁷, William D.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1853; married July 3, 1877, Mary A. Gifford, and settled in Camden, Preble county, Ohio. In March, 1881, he removed to West Clarksville, Ohio, and in December, 1894, to Elyria, Ohio, where

he still resides. He obtained his education in the common schools, learned the carpenter and joiners' trade, and is now a contractor and builder.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CAMDEN, OHIO.

- i. Rollin S.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. March 28, 1899, Mola E. Hawks; resides in Elyria, Ohio.
- ii. Mattie B.⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1882.
- iii. Alice M.⁹, b. June 8, 1884.

1616. Frederick Carlos Eastman⁸ (Rollin Carlos⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, July 20, 1860; married in Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884, Charlotte E. Whitney, born in Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1862, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Warren) Whitney, of Sandusky, Ohio. Mrs. Eastman graduated from Baldwin University in the class of 1893. She has gained recognition as a contributor to the best magazines of the country, and as the author of "The Evolution of Dodd's Sister," and other books. Mr. Eastman received his early education in the common schools of his native state, and at Baldwin University and German Wallace College, graduating from the former institution in 1884. He received the Master's degree in 1887, and the Doctor's degree in 1892. In 1884-85, he was professor of Greek and Latin in Claflin University, in Orangeburg, S. C.; from 1887 to 1888, professor of Greek and Latin in Dakota University, Mitchell, S. D.; from 1888 to 1889 professor of Greek and Latin in Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia. In 1898 he was tendered and accepted the professorship of Latin in the Iowa State Normal School, the largest educational institution in Iowa, and one of the largest in the country, which position he now (1900) holds. Professor Eastman has gained many positions of educational prominence and influence in the state of Iowa, among them the presidency of the State College Association, 1896, and member of the State Educational Council,



FREDERICK C. EASTMAN (1616).

1896-99. Professor Eastman has gained a wide reputation as a lecturer in the middle west, having appeared before hundreds of educational institutes, educational associations, and popular assemblies. He resides at Cedar Falls, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marguerite Ethel², b. in Mitchel, South Dakota, June 23, 1888.
- ii. Edith Helen², b. in Fayette, Ia., June 21, 1890.
- iii. Olive Evelyn², b. in Fayette, Ia., June 14, 1893.

1617. Cyrus E. Eastman^s (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 28, 1854; married April 20, 1876, Louisa C. Haynes, born Dec. 9, 1856. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freddie W.², b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. 1879.
- ii. Blanche L.², b. Aug. 1, 1879; d. 1880.
- iii. Ollie M.², b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. 1882.
- iv. Eddie W.², b. June 8, 1883.
- v. Cora V.², b. June 8, 1886.
- vi. Ida T.², b. Feb. 6, 1889.
- vii. Goldie F.², b. April 2, 1892; d. same year.
- viii. Ovie A.², b. July 2, 1893.
- ix. George E.², b. Aug. 3, 1896; d. Jan., 1897.

1618. Wilson D. Eastman^s (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 1, 1856; married April 11, 1888, Elizabeth McGill. He resides in Greensburg, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hazel², b. —.
- ii. Ford², b. —.
- iii. Rollis², b. —.

1619. Harriet S. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., April 6, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1882, Kirk A. Mott, born June 26, 1860. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada E. Mott⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1883.
- ii. Willie Mott⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- iii. Freddie M. Mott⁹, b. April 9, 1893.

1620. Lillie Flora Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., July 26, 1860; married in Avalon, Mo., Nov. 8, 1883, C. W. Kern, born in Illinois, Aug. 30, 1852. They reside in Grace, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nora E. Kern⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
- ii. Lloyd E. Kern⁹, b. July 17, 1886.
- iii. Earl E. Kern⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
- iv. Jessie L. Kern⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

1621. James E. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Chilton, Wis., Nov. 20, 1864; married March 30, 1898, Dessie Linton.

CHILD.

- i. Ethel B.⁹, b. 1899.

1622. Lettie S. Eastman⁸ (Nathan B.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Avalon, Mo., April 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1892, Samuel W. Fullerton, born Aug. 15, 1867. They reside in Avalon, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Offie C. Fullerton⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1894.
- ii. Fay L. Fullerton⁹, b. March 4, 1896.
- iii. Ada V. Fullerton⁹, b. June 18, 1898.



CAROLYN P.

JOHN S.
FRANCES M.

MARY H.
AUGUSTUS E.

ARCHIE.

CHARLES A.
MR. & MRS. JOHN SHELTON (623).

1623. Caroline Amelia Eastman^e (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in New York city, April 24, 1846; married in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 20, 1866, Capt. John Alexander Sheldon, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839, son of Charles and Janet S. (Reed) Sheldon. He is postmaster of Rutland, Vt., where he resides at No. 12 North Main street. Captain Sheldon enlisted May 2, 1861, in Company K, First Vermont Volunteers, for three months, as first sergeant. The regiment was ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va., and was engaged in the battle of Big Bethel. He was discharged by reason of his term of enlistment expiring, and returned home. He soon recruited Company C, Tenth Vermont Infantry, and was its captain. He began his duties as A. C. S., in the Army of the Potomac, where he remained three months, when he was appointed a member of General Grant's staff. Captain Sheldon filled the office of selectman of Rutland for three years, trustee of the village two years, and president of the board one year. In 1876 he represented the town in the state legislature, and was aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Fairbanks during the term of his office. When the Rutland Street Railroad was built he was chosen one of the directors of the company, and served several years. He is also vice-president and director of the Merchants' National Bank. Upon the incorporation of the city of Rutland he was chosen a member of its first board of aldermen. In March, 1895, he was elected mayor of Rutland. Captain Sheldon was a charter member of Post 14, G. A. R., of which he is a member; he is also a member of the Loyal Legion, and a Knight Templar. He has been a deacon in the church many years. Captain Sheldon was appointed postmaster of Rutland by President Harrison, which position he now holds. His wife is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The picture of his family is a very interesting one.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Alexander Sheldon², b. Oct. 17, 1867. He graduated at Yale, receiving great honors. He was employed by the Lake Shore Railroad four years, when he resigned to take the position of treasurer and business manager of the Albany Steam Heating Company. When the war with Spain broke out he enlisted and went to Cuba.
- ii. Augustus Eastman Sheldon², b. June 25, 1869; received his education at Great Barrington, but preferring business to college, went into the Sheldon Marble Works; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Marie Louise Craik.
- 2114. iii. Mary Hatfield Sheldon², b. March 30, 1871.
- 2115. iv. Frances Marion Sheldon², b. Feb. 1, 1873.
- v. John S. Sheldon², b. Feb. 4, 1875; he is a railroad man.
- vi. Carolyn P. Sheldon², b. March 19, 1876. She is one of the loveliest of girls, a great reader and a scholar in history. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames.
- vii. Archie McDaniels Sheldon², b. April 23, 1885. He is in the high school in Rutland.

1623a. Ora Maria Eastman⁸ (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Sept. 27, 1848; married 1st, Jan. 22, 1868, Edward M. Jewell, who died Nov. 10, 1887; married 2d, May 20, 1897, T. Watson Hallett, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Jewell⁹, b. March 5, 1869.
- ii. Marion Jewell⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
- iii. Ora Jewell⁹, b. May 24, 1873.
- iv. Edward Hazelhurst Jewell⁹, b. May 26, 1875; m. June 1, 1901, Florence Trumbull.
- v. Margery Jewell⁹, b. April 13, 1887.

1623b. Frances Marion Eastman⁸ (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1852; married June 12, 1879, Charles E. Cordell, and lives in Rutland, Vt. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Cordell⁹, b. April 16, 1880.
- ii. Mildred Cordell⁹, b. July 15, 1885.

1623c. Paris Augustus Eastman⁸ (Augustus Mortimore⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855; married Sept. 25, 1880, Ida Evangeline Manson; resides on a farm in Mendon, Vt.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.

- i. Paris Ripley⁹, b. April 17, 1891.
- ii. Ora Marion⁹, b. March 21, 1893.
- iii. Lynna Manson⁹, b. April 22, 1894.
- iv. Cassie Hatfield⁹, b. July 6, 1898.
- v. Clarice⁹, b. June 20, 1897.
- vi. Katherine⁹, b. May 14, 1891.

1624. Ellen Lurancey Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., May 11, 1847; married Sept. 19, 1865, Clark Huntington.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Cortez Huntington⁹, b. June 30, 1870; d. in Bristol, Vt., May 15, 1888.
- ii. Edith Harriet Huntington⁹, b. April 15, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1889.

1625. Viola Delissa Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., May 29, 1849; married Jan. 15, 1867, George Gove.

CHILD.

- i. Frank Gove⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

1626. Cortez Valorus Bates⁸ (Harriet Calista Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Warren, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851; died May 5, 1896; married Dec. 3, 1873, Nellie Gleason.

CHILD.

- i. Ida May Bates⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. at Waterbury, Vt., May 22, 1894, Charles Hatch. Child: (a) Florence Ella Hatch¹⁰, b. April 22, 1895.

1627. Lindly Willis Dean⁸ (Lois Marie Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born May 26, 1857; married May 10, 1887, Harriet Danforth.

CHILD.

- i. Henry Danforth¹⁰, b. May 15, 1895.

1628. Frank Eastman Dean⁸ (Lois Marie Eastman⁷, Calvin⁶, Calvin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born Jan. 10, 1867; married Harriet Hinds, who died, leaving

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Dean⁹, b. ——.
 ii. Dorothy Dean⁹, b. ——.

1629. Harry Neville Eastman⁸ (Ezra Bigelow⁷, Dr. Henry⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Zanesville, Ohio, May 7, 1855; died Aug. 7, 1889; married Miss Lily Jones, of Columbus, Ohio, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katherine⁹, b. ——.
 ii. Vinton Goddard⁹, b. ——.
 iii. Harriet⁹, b. ——.

1629a. Arthur William Eastman⁸ (Harry⁷, Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Mainville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1857; married in Wilmington, Ohio, April 28, 1881, Gertrude Harlan, born in Wilmington, Ohio, daughter of Robert Barclay Harlan. Mr. Eastman resides in Mainville, Ohio. He was United States storekeeper, 1881 to 1884, United States gauger, 1890 to 1895. He is at this date (1901) a farmer.

SARAH ELIZABETH EASTMAN⁸, OF MAINVILLE, OHIO. 937

CHILDREN.

- i. Barclay Harlan², b. in Wilmington, Ohio. Feb. 10, 1837.
- ii. Rose Elizabeth², b. in Evanston, Ohio, July 27, 1890.

1629b. Sarah Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Harry⁷, Guy Carlton⁶, Oliver⁵, Jonathan⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Mainville, Ohio, March 23, 1868; married Dec. 19, 1889, John Piat Grandin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Eastman Grandin⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1890.
- ii. Lucille Grandin⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1892.
- iii. Benjamin Butterworth Grandin⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
- iv. Clarence Woodward Grandin⁹, b. July 25, 1897.
- v. Lewis Torbet Grandin⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

1630. Rhoda Ann Plummer⁸ (Louisa Morse⁷, Mary Eastman⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1833; married in Salem, N. H., Sept. 27, 1849, Abel Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Morrison) Dow, of Windham, N. H. Mr. Dow resides in Windham, N. H., where he is a lumberman and farmer. He was representative to the New Hampshire legislature in 1877, '79, '80.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Morrison Dow⁹, b. in Windham, Dec. 15, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
- ii. George Plummer Dow⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1852.
- 2110. iii. Charles Allison Dow⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1854.
- 2117. iv. Willard Elbridge Dow⁹, b. in Windham, Oct. 6, 1856.
- 2118. v. Lizzie Lucinda Dow⁹, b. July 27, 1859; d. 1893.
- vi. Marion Louisa Dow⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

1631. James Henry Eastman⁸ (Larnard Lamb⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., May 31, 1842; married in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1862, Frances Elizabeth Finley, born in Clinton, Conn.,

Feb. 9, 1844, daughter of George Redfield and Rachel (Kelsey) Finley, of Middletown. Mr. Eastman resides in Howard, R. I. He is superintendent of Sockanosset and Oaklawn school for boys and girls, state farm almshouse. He is a member of the Congregational church, near Howard.

CHILDREN.

2119. i. George Larnard², b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863.
- ii. Frank Gaylord², b. in Middletown, Conn., July 31, 1866, doctor; res. East Greenwich, R. I.
- iii. Alice May², b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 6, 1869; m. E. R. Trowbridge; res. at No. 169 Brown street, Providence, R. I.
- iv. Grace², b. in Jamesburg, N. J., Dec. 12, 1876; unm. and at home.

1632. Stephen⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 13, 1851; died in Hanover, N. H., June 16, 1898; married in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1880, Almeda D. Colby, born in Hanover, N. H., May 17, 1856, daughter of Moses T. and Martha A. (Houston) Colby, of Concord, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a farmer; resided in Hanover, N. H. He held the office of selectman several years, and was on the school board ten years. He was a Methodist.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HANOVER, N. H.

- i. Arthur Henry², b. Nov. 4, 1880.
- ii. Susan Ella², b. Jan. 6, 1886.
- iii. Mary French², b. June 6, 1887.
- iv. Grant Colby², b. May 29, 1891.
- v. Grace Helen², b. May 6, 1895.

1633. Martha J. Eastman⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 20, 1855; died in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1891; married in Manchester, N. H., May 24, 1882, Dr. Charles A. Manning, born —, died in Manchester, N. H., in May, 1899.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. Susie Pearl Manning⁹, b. July 22, 1883; d. at the age of about one year.
- ii. Roy Eastman Manning⁹, b. July 21, 1885; d. Aug., 1898.

1634. James F. Eastman⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Stephen⁵, Samuel⁴, Roger³, John², Roger¹), born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856; married in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 12, 1890, Lena L. Williams, born at Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 19, 1868, daughter of P. O. and Nellie B. (Marsh) Williams. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Hanover, N. H. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is a trustee.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HANOVER, N. H.

- i. Martha J.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1893.
- ii. James⁹, b. Aug., 1897.

1635. James Henry Kimball⁸ (Samuel Kimball⁷, James Kimball⁶, Abigail Eastman⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born in Norwich, Conn., died in Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. Mr. Kimball is an M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1867; practised his profession at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians' Milling and Mining Co., of Cripple Creek, Col., and president of the Globe Manufacturing Co., of Denver, Col. He resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Monroe Kimball⁹, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan 17, 1870.
He is a printer and resides in Denver, Col.
- ii. Samuel Eastman Kimball⁹, b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. He resides in Lowell, Mass.

1636. Harriett Newell Cammett³ (Loira Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Salisbury, Mass., now Amesbury, Sept. 5, 1842; married in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, John Stickney Clough, born at Salisbury Point, Mass., May 16, 1836, son of John and Mary (Worthen) Clough. Mr. Clough resides at No. 181 Shurtleff street, Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lena Bigelow Clough², b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 17, 1867; m. June 14, 1900, Arthur Wellington Toppan, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1867, son of Albert B. Toppan; resides in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Herbert Newell Clough², b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 14, 1876; m. June 25, 1900, Mabel Jane Ashley, b. in East Boston, Mass., July 4, 1874, daughter of Alfred and Ellen (Morris) Ashley. He is a merchant; resides at No. 218 Washington ave., Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. Child²; d. young.
- iv. Child²; d. young.

1637. Sarah Augusta Flanders³ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married James Middledith, a stock broker in New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Augusta Middledith², b. —; m. Morris S. Tremain.
- ii. James Flanders Middledith², b. —.

1638. Catherine Eliza Flanders³ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married James B. Southwick.

CHILD.

- i. Evelyn Southwick², b. —.

1639. Georgianna Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855; married June 3, 1884, Henry Taylor, born in Haverhill, Mass., April 28, 1837. Mr. Taylor resides in Haddonfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elery Kirke Taylor², b. July 19, 1886.
- ii. William Brown Taylor², b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- iii. Newell Eastman Taylor², b. Nov., 1893.

1640. Lena Brown Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married George E. Webb.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Russell Webb², b. —.
- ii. Marguerite Effie Webb², b. —.
- iii. Lyndon Flanders Webb², b. —.
- iv. A nameless daughter²; b. —.
- v. Helen Catherine Webb², b. —.

1641. William Newell Flanders⁸ (William Flanders⁷, Sally Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born —; married Hannah Yerks, daughter of Rev. Dr. Yerks, of Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Flanders², b. —.
- ii. William Flanders², b. —.
- iii. Charles Flanders², b. —; d. —.

1642. Nancy O. Walker⁸ (Pauline Caswell⁷, Betsy Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Dec. 13, 1842; married Nov. 29, 1868, Wilson Gray, born Jan. 14, 1836, died in Strafford, N. H., June 20, 1884. He was a carriage maker in Strafford,

N. H. Mr. Gray was a lieutenant in the New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. His widow resides in Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2120. i. Annie Gray⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 2121. ii. Harry Gray⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1870.
- iii. Albert Gray⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
- 2122. iv. Nellie Gray⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
- v. Ralph Gray⁹, b. April 7, 1874.
- vi. Charles Gray⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
- vii. Rose Gray⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. July 29, 1899, Delmar Jones, b. 1876.
- viii. Willie Gray⁹, b. May 12, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
- ix. Frank Gray⁹, b. May 17, 1879.
- x. Isabelle Gray⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- xi. Edna Gray⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

1643. Henry F. Walker⁸ (Pauline Caswell⁷, Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., June 25, 1845; married June 2, 1867, Lydia Ann Kimball, born in Farmington, N. H., Nov. 7, 1847, daughter of Charles B. and Charlotte (Locke) Kimball. Mrs. Walker's father was a soldier in Company C, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, and died with yellow fever at Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 14, 1862. Charles B. Kimball was the son of Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹, the emigrant. Mr. Walker resides in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Pauline Walker⁹, b. March 3, 1868; m. Dr. Charles F. Caverly.
- ii. George C. F. Walker⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

1644. Albert D. Walker⁸ (Pauline Caswell⁷, Betsey Eastman⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Strafford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1849; married Nov. 1, 1873, Mary E. Drew. They were divorced, and he married 2d, widow Mary L. Nutter.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Walker², b. May 3, 1874.

1645. Martha Ann Brownson³ (Phebe Eastman², Joseph⁶, William⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Bristol, N. H., April 13, 1834; married June 5, 1861, George Philip Harvey, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Cambridge, Vt., died in New York city, Dec. 24, 1894. He was the son of Benjamin and Susan Morgan. Mr. Harvey was employed for years by the Abbot's in the carriage business, but he learned his trade in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1861-62, he established the firm of "Harvey, Morgan & Company," carriage business, of which he was superintendent. In 1873 this company was consolidated with the Abbot company, where he was superintendent until 1882, when he resigned and removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he entered into business with his brother in the same business. In 1887 he removed to New York city and carried on the business there until his death. His remains were brought to Concord and buried there. His widow resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Harvey², b. in Concord, N. H., March 12, 1877; d. young.
- ii. George Philip Harvey², b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 5, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1899, Florence Gertrude Sanders, daughter of Henry L. and Julia Florence (Smith) Sanders, born Aug. 23, 1877. Mr. Harvey's education was obtained in a select school in New York city.

1646. Dyer Burgess⁸ (John Calvin⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Oct. 24, 1836; died (killed in the army) April 11, 1863; married March 25, 1858, Saphronia Gaskill. He lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia², b. Dec. 24, 1858.
- ii. Martha², b. March 20, 1860.
- iii. A nameless child², b. April 1, 1863; d. April 22, 1863.

1647. William Weed Eastman⁸ (John Calvin⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Aug. 27, 1843; married May 10, 1872, Jennie Bishop. He was a Presbyterian minister, and resided in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha McKee⁹, b. Aug., 1873.
- ii. Margaret G.⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- iii. John William⁹, b. Oct., 1882.

1648. John Calvin Eastman⁸ (John Calvin⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born July 8, 1845; married June 29, 1875, Mary Plum Schenck. He is a Presbyterian minister, and was at one time pastor of Larkin Street Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, Cal., where he resides.

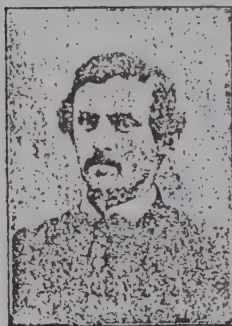
CHILD.

- i. Roy Schenck⁹, b. June 7, 1876.

1649. Joseph Steel Eastman⁸ (John Calvin⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born July 7, 1854; married Jan. 7, 1880, Lillie J. McDougall. He lives in Berkeley, Cal., where he is a doctor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Finley McDougall⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
- ii. Samuel Palmer⁹, b. July 26, 1882.



1650. Daniel Webster B. Evens⁸ (Susan Priscilla Eastman⁷, Jacob Weed⁶, James⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Highland county, Ohio, April 13, 1841; married March 11, 1866, Delia Sophia Flesher, born in Warren county, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1847, daughter of Elias and Susan (Scudder) Flesher, of Warren county, Ohio. At the age of twenty he enlisted in Co. H, First Ohio Vol. Cav. He was promoted from private

to orderly sergeant, which position he held at his discharge, which occurred in October, 1864. He was engaged in thirty-nine battles, as officially reported by the war department. Besides these battles, he participated in many skirmishes. He has been a farmer, but removed to University Place, Neb., for the purpose of educating his children.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Marie Evens⁹, b. in Level, Warren county, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1867.
- ii. Charles Flesher Evens⁹, b. in Leesburg, Ohio, July 20, 1870.
- iii. Harry Garfield Evens⁹, b. in Springranch, Clay county, Neb., Sept. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 20, 1891.
- iv. A nameless son⁹; d. at birth.

1651. Jennie Sibley Eastman⁸ (George Sibley⁷, Timothy⁶, Simeon⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Stoneham, Mass., May 2, 1851; married 1st, Nov. 4, 1873, Frank P. Kemp; married 2d, Charles Dunbar. Post-office Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanch Sibley Kemp⁹, b. —; m. Jan. 25, 1895, Dwight Conant; res. in Contoocook. Children: (a) Hiram Conant¹⁰, b. —; (b) Lucius Conant¹⁰, b. —; (c) Lena Conant¹⁰, b. —.
- ii. Clara May Kemp⁹, b. —.
- iii. Edward Kemp⁹, b. —.
- iv. Harold Kemp⁹, b. —.

1652. John A. Gilbert Eastman⁸ (Alonzo⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Columbia, N. H., Dec. 17, 1850; married in Columbia, N. H., Dec. 17, 1875, Dorothy Phillips, born in Stukely, P. Q., Oct. 23, 1856, daughter of Lyman Knowlton and Maria Parker (Kendall) Phillips. Mr. Eastman is a mountain guide, residing in Millsfield, N. H. He is a member of Evening Star Lodge, No. 27, F. A. M., at Colebrook, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MILLSFIELD, N. H.

- i. Ada Leona², b. Aug. 26, 1879. She m. Feb. 7, 1897, Charles Edward Blodgett; live in Crystal, N. H. Children: (a) Charles Edward Blodgett¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1898; (b) Ethel May Blodgett¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1899.
- ii. Ernest Albert², b. Oct. 28, 1881.
- iii. Julie Marie², b. Aug. 28, 1884.
- iv. Ethel Elizabeth², b. Aug. 21, 1886.
- v. Everett John², b. Aug. 1, 1888.
- vi. Bertha Estella², b. July 26, 1890.
- vii. Perley Lyman², b. Feb. 1, 1893.
- viii. Rupert Scott², b. Oct. 16, 1896.

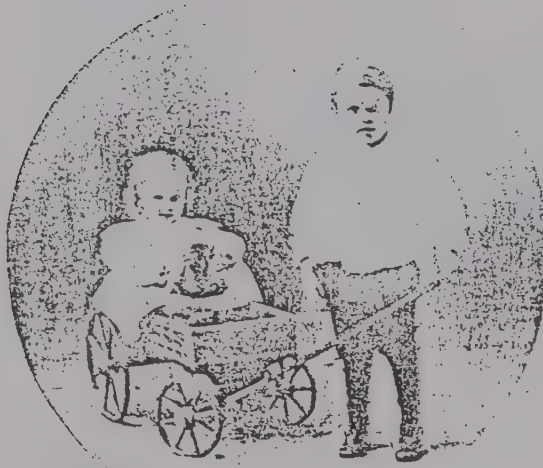
1653. Albert Henry Eastman⁸ (Henry⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1866; married in Berlin, N. H., Nov. 21, 1893, Lillian Bertha Bridges, born in Pembroke, Me., Oct. 14, 1866, daughter of Charles Carroll and Eliza Emma (Libby) Bridges.

Mr. Eastman received his education in the town schools and at the Colebrook Academy. After leaving school, he learned the carpenter's trade, working with his father until he was eighteen years of age, when he secured a position in a drug store of John S. Coburn, in Colebrook, where the post-office was located, and was appointed assistant postmaster. In August, 1887, as soon as he was old enough to be qualified to hold the position, he received the appointment of postmaster at Colebrook. He held this office till 1890, and during this time he was also express agent, and also engaged in a private banking business under the name of the Colebrook Banking Co., this being the first banking institution in that section.

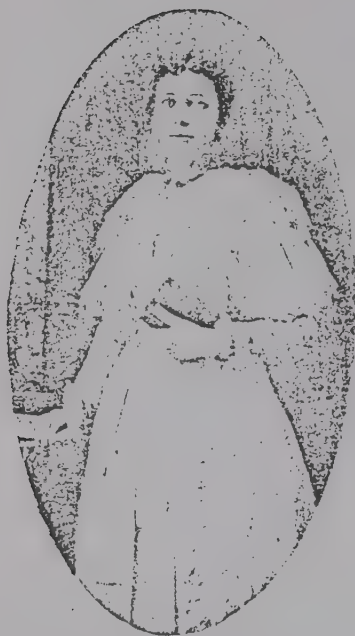
On Sept. 1, 1890, Mr. Eastman went to Berlin, N. H., then a small village, now grown to a city of several thousand population. Here he opened a private bank as the Bank of Berlin, and on Feb. 18, 1891, the Berlin National Bank was



ALBERT H. EASTMAN (1953).



HAROLD A. AND ARTHUR B.



MRS. LILLIAN B. EASTMAN (1653).



HELEN LILLIAN (1653 iii).

organized, mainly through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, and he was its first cashier, which position he held till his election as vice-president, Jan. 8, 1901, which position he now holds. This bank is in a very prosperous condition, which speaks well for its management. In 1899 Mr. Eastman organized the Farmers' and Traders' National Bank, of Colebrook, N. H., and was chosen the bank's first president. Through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, the North Conway Loan and Banking Co. commenced business in July, 1900, located at North Conway, N. H. He organized the Groveton National Bank at Groveton, N. H., in February, 1900, of which bank he is now vice-president. In September, 1900, Mr. Eastman was elected a director in the Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co., where he is largely interested as a stockholder, as also in the Colebrook National Bank, Colebrook, N. H. On May 7, 1901, he was chosen a director and vice-president of the American National Bank, of Boston, Mass., a new banking institution, in the organization of which Mr. Eastman was deeply interested. On Oct. 8, 1891, the People's Building and Loan Association was opened for business through the efforts of Mr. Eastman, and he is director, secretary, and treasurer of this association. In September, 1890, he was chosen director of the Berlin Building and Loan Association, in which he is the largest shareholder. Mr. Eastman is the treasurer of the Bethlehem Electric Light Co., of Bethlehem, N. H., and a large owner of the stock.

Mr. Eastman is a Mason (F. A. M.), being a member of Evening Star Lodge, No. 37, of Colebrook, N. H. In 1890 he became an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. One of the principal social institutions of Berlin is the Maynesboro Club, which has for its members nearly all the prominent citizens of Berlin. Mr. Eastman has practically managed this club, being an officer and its treasurer since its organization in 1890. This is a temperance club and no gambling is allowed in its rooms.

Mr. Eastman is, and always has been, a Democrat in politics. In 1898 he was the Democratic candidate for treasurer of the county of Coos. In Berlin and Colebrook he ran several hundred votes ahead of his ticket, but failed of election together with the rest of the ticket. He is now (1901) treasurer of the city of Berlin, which position he has held for three years. It can be seen that Mr. Eastman is a very busy man, but he makes his business his pleasure. Although he finds pleasure in hard work, he finds his chief happiness at home with his family, to which he is unusually attached. Mrs. Eastman was one of the most popular young ladies of Berlin.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN BERLIN, N. H.

- i. Harold Albert⁹, b. June 26, 1896.
- ii. Arthur Bridges⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1898.
- iii. Helen Lillian⁹, b. Sunday, March 31, 1901.

1654. Lucy Eastman⁸ (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born April 19, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1891; married Elherto Haselton. He is a farmer, and lives in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry N. Haselton⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- ii. Stella R. Haselton⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1655. William R. Eastman⁸ (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born July 29, 1864; married July 23, 1879, Hattie L. Leland, of Orange, N. H., died Feb. 22, 1897. He is a farmer and carpenter, and has been town clerk for years of Orange, N. H. He lives in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Enoch S.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1898.
- ii. Joseph W.⁹, b. April 19, 1899; d. young.
- iii. Marian A.⁹, b. May 17, 1900.



WALTER C. EASTMAN (1659).

1656. Mantiauelle Eastman^s (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Dec. 2, 1868; married March 13, 1889, Laura A. Gee, born in Concord, Vt., Dec. 30, 1868. He is a railroad man, and has charge of a gang of men on the Boston & Maine Railroad; resides in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child³, b. —.
- ii. Mildred³, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- iii. Bernard³, b. Aug. 18, 1896.
- iv. Clarence M.³, b. Nov. 27, 1897; d. Aug. 9, 1899.

1657. John A. Eastman^s (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Feb. 24, 1870. He resides in Canaan, N. H. He is a brakeman on the Boston & Maine Railroad. He married Oct. 14, 1891, Rosa A. Lane, born in Barnston, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ottewell L.³, b. July 20, 1892.
- ii. Wesley M.³, b. Nov. 7, 1894.
- iii. Roscoe F.³, b. April 19, 1896.
- iv. Albert T.³, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
- v. George W.³, b. Feb. 22, 1900; d. Sept. 18, 1900.

1658. Phebe Eastman^s (Enoch C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born Nov. 21, 1872; married April 11, 1892, Edgar S. Woodward, born May 28, 1870. Mr. Woodward resides in Lebanon, N. H., where he is a druggist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Beatrice Woodward³, b. March 30, 1893.
- ii. Seymour Woodward³, b. July 26, 1898.
- iii. Mary Pauline Woodward³, b. July 15, 1900.

1659. Walter Clark Eastman^s (George Alfred⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 20, 1863; married in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 19, 1897,

Clarence Lucretia Richardson, daughter of David B. Richardson. She died in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 7, 1898. Mr. Eastman is a traveling salesman; resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Mildred Evelyn⁹, b. April 6, 1898.

This child is with its grandparents in Henniker, N. H.

1660. Mary Helen Eastman⁸ (George Alfred⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Enoch⁴, Joseph³, John², Roger¹), born in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 18, 1869; married Nov. 9, 1892, John Austin Howland, born in Woodstock, Vt., June 27, 1864, son of John and Elizabeth Howland. They reside in Springvale, Me. He is a jeweler.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur Eastman Howland⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1893.

ii. Alice Elizabeth Howland⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1895.

iii. John Warren Howland⁹, b. May 23, 1896. /

1661. Horace Gates Miller⁸ (Desire Swan⁷, Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born —; married Mary Hinkley.

CHILDREN.

i. Desire Miller⁹, b. —; m. a Mr. Dauforth; lives in Albion, N. Y.; has a daughter, (a) Pearl Danforth¹⁰, b. —; m. and has a child.

ii. Annette Miller⁹, b. —; m. Dr. J. A. Reynolds. Child: (a) Pearl Reynolds¹⁰.

1662. William Richmond Pitts⁸ (Mary Swan⁷, Joshua Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born March 5, 1828; died April 21, 1893; married Oct. 30, 1850, Emily Brooks Pomeroy, born April 1, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- i. David Benton Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. in 1871, Susan McPherson. Children: (a) Florence Emily Pitts¹⁰, b. —; m. and had two children; (b) Mary Elsie Pitts¹⁰; (c) Andrew Pitts¹⁰; (d) Philip Pitts¹⁰; (e) Richmond Pitts¹⁰; (f) Thomas Pitts¹⁰; (g) Susan Pitts¹⁰; (h) George Pitts¹⁰; (i) William Richmond Pitts¹⁰.
- ii. Percy Richmond Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. in 1875, Harriet Budrow. Children: (a) Olive Emily Pitts¹⁰; (b) George Pitts¹⁰; (c) Fred Baker Pitts¹⁰; (d) William Richmond Pitts¹⁰; (e) Lucy Pitts¹⁰; (f) Emily Pitts¹⁰; (g) Percy Richmond Pitts¹⁰.
- iii. Emily Pomeroy Pitts⁹, b. July 18, 1853; m. in 1881, Park J. Stoddard. She died in Jan., 1894. Children: (a) George Stoddard¹⁰; (b) Rachel Stoddard¹⁰; (c) Alice Stoddard¹⁰.
- iv. William Richmond Pitts⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. in 1881, Elizabeth Phillips. Child: (a) William Van T. Pitts¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- v. Charles Pomeroy Pitts⁹, b. March 7, 1862; m. Anna —.

1663. William Henry Swan⁸ (Henry Swan⁷, Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born July 26, 1835; married 1st, May 2, 1862, Helen Louise Fritter, died Jan. 7, 1867; married 2d, June 10, 1868, Emma L. Price, born Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1845.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Henry J. Swan⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863; resides in New York city.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Elizabeth Bradbury Swan⁹, b. March 27, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
- iii. Frances Louisa Swan⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1879. They live in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

1664. Theodore Talbot Swan⁸ (Henry Swan⁷, Adam Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Feb. 19, 1842; married at Mt. Morris, N. Y., April 29, 1863, Julia L. Nash; lives in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodore Henry Swan⁹, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; resides in Springfield, Ohio. Child: (a) Nilas Matheson Swan¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
- ii. Alfred Harmon Smith Swan⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Avon, N. Y.; m. Mollie E. White; resides in Rochester, N. Y. Child: (a) Horace Gilbert Swan¹⁰, b. in Rochester, Aug. 4, 1893.
- iii. George Lord Swan⁹, b. Aug., 1869; m. Daisy Black; resides in Rochester. Child: (a) Henry Parsons Swan¹⁰, b. July 13, 1895, in Rochester, where they reside.

1665. Benton Pitts Swan⁵ (Edward Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 25, 1832; died at Leadville, Col., Oct. 10, 1893; married May, 1861, Julia Stokes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Swan⁹, b. June 8, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
- ii. Minnie Louisa Swan⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. in May, 188—, Louis A. Rexford.
- iii. Lorinda Pitts Swan⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1884, John T. Fisher. Children: (a) Minnie Elizabeth Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (b) Mary Gibson Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (c) Lucy Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (d) John Fisher¹⁰, b. —; (e) Helen Pitts Fisher¹⁰, b. —.

1666. George Norton Swan⁵ (Edward Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born June 5, 1834; married 1st, Nov., 1860, Helen M. Donaldson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Wood Swan², b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Jennie Dunham. Child: (a) Helen May Swan¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
- ii. William Pitts Swan², b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. 2d, Juliette R. Hopkins. d. Aug. 20, 1890; lived at Honeoye, N. Y.

1667. Mary Elizabeth Parsons^s (Loretta Swan⁷, Peleg Swan⁶, Joshua Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Susannah Eastman³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 28, 1829; married Dec., 1844, Cyrus Booth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcus Anson Booth², b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
- ii. Mary Loretta Booth², b. July 21, 1845; d. Nov., 1851.
- iii. Stella Elizabeth Booth², b. Aug., 1857; d. March, 1859.
- iv. Mattie Amelia Booth², b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Aug., 1882, Clifford Plympton. Child: (a) Linsie Plympton¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

1668. Ezra Eastman^s (Ebenezer⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Berlin, Vt., 1823; married Emeline Weeks. He enlisted in Company B, Twelfth N. H. Vols., Aug. 12, 1862; mustered Aug. 30, 1862, as private; discharged near Falmouth, Va., March 14, 1863. His son says he died in the army, but the above is from the war rolls of New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

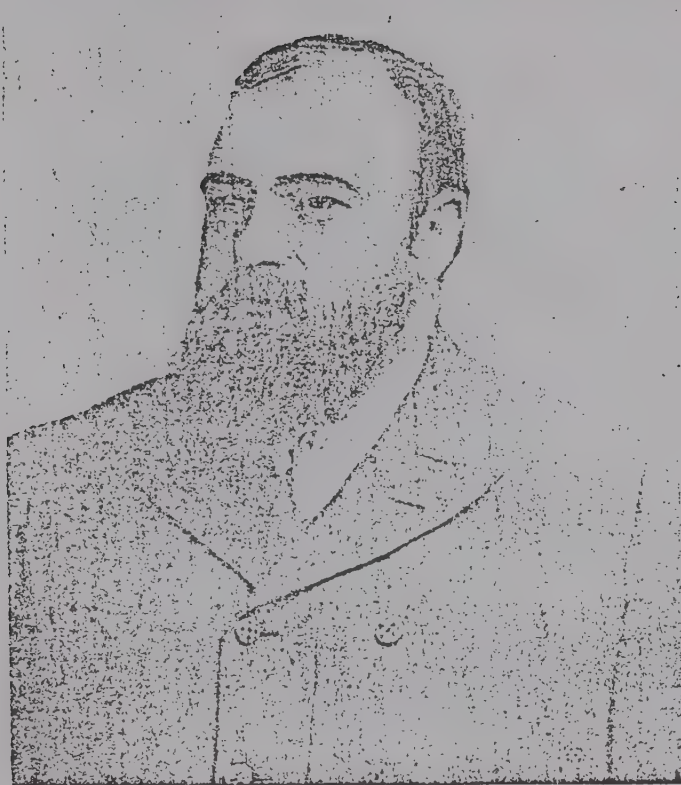
- i. Sydney M.², b. —; res. Salem, Mass.
- ii. Daniel W.², b. —; res. Thurman, Kan.
- iii. Abbie², b. —; m. — Putney.
- iv. Nellie², b. —; m. — Wells; res. Danbury, N. H.
- v. Nancy F.², b. —; m. — Wood; res. Emporia, Kan.
- vi. Emma W.², b. —; m. — Valancy; res. Magda, Kan.
- vii. Jay W.², b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1858; m. Nov. 10, 1883, Maggie Davis, born in Wales, Eng., Sept. 1, 1862, daughter of Rees and Ann (Morgan) Davis, of Emporia, Kan. He is a real estate and loan agent, and resides in Emporia, Kan. Children: (a) Emma¹⁰, b. in Emporia, Kan., Oct. 23, 1884; (b) Anna¹⁰, b. in Emporia, July 23, 1887; (c) Rachel¹⁰, b. May 5, 1889. Emma died March 18, 1890.

1669. Pauline Eastman⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Montpelier, Vt., April 11, 1837; married in Laconia, N. H., April 20, 1865, Jonathan Chapman, born in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 8, 1837, son of Jacob and Betsey (Brown) Chapman, of Sutton, Vt. He resides in Laconia, N. H. He is a dealer in sand and loam. Mr. Chapman was a soldier of the great American Rebellion; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, as private in Company K, First Regiment New England Cavalry. He was mustered into the United States service Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864; mustered in Jan. 5, 1864; appointed corporal July 1, 1864. On Jan. 7, 1864, his company was detached from that regiment and became one of the companies of the First New Hampshire Cavalry. He was captured at Mount Jackson, Va., March 6, 1865; returned April 2, 1865; discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 7, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethalinda Eastman Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., June 2, 1866; m. Feb. 8, 1895, Thomas O'Shea. Child: (a) Elizabeth Agnes O'Shea¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1895.
- ii. Josephine Ring Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., Sept. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Ralph Burleigh Gilman. Child: (a) Gladys Fidelia Gilman¹⁰, b. May 29, 1900.
- iii. Jennie Pauline Chapman⁹, b. in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 15, 1876. She is a teacher in the public schools in Laconia, where they all reside.

1670. Ezra Eastman Adams⁸ (Damaris Eastman⁷, Theodore⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1813; died in Oxford, Chester county, Pa., Nov. 3, 1871; married 1st, May 21, 1841, in London, Eng., Betsey B. Berry; 2d, May 27, 1847, in Concord, N. H., Miss Frances Mehitabel Stevens, born in Newburyport, Mass., in 1825 or 1826. She was the daughter of Colonel Josiah and Fanny (Nettleton) Stevens. He



CHARLES A. EASTMAN (1670a i).

united with the North Congregational Church, in Concord, under Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Bouton; studied for the ministry; pastor and founder of the North Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., and later settled in Oxford, Pa. His widow resides in Moorestown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josiah Robert Adams⁹, b. in France, Dec. 21, 1848; d. 1900; m. Emma Louisa Dillon. No children. He was an attorney in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. James Osgood Adams⁹, b. in France (Havre), May 13, 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1886, in Washington, D. C., Emma Harrison Gurley, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1859, daughter of Phineas Dinsmore and Emma Elizabeth (Brooks) Gurley. Mr. Adams studied law and practiced it for a season in Nebraska; later studied medicine and located in Washington, D. C., where he resides at No. 937 North street. Children: (a) William Gurley Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, June 1, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1888; (b) Frances Gurley Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, Aug. 3, 1889; (c) Abigail Eastman Adams¹⁰, b. in Washington, Sept. 3, 1898.
- iii. Benjamin Bela Adams⁹, b. in France, Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1897. He was a doctor in Philadelphia, Pa. He married and had (a) Elenor Frances Adams¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1881; (b) Marion Louisa Adams¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1883; m. Mr. De Mott, of New York.

1670a. Joseph Hall Eastman⁸ (Haines⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., May 22, 1821; died Dec. 11, 1867; married Eliza Jane Bunker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Albert⁹, b. in Rumford, Me., April 6, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1884, Cora B. Pierce, born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1861, daughter of Weston and Nancy P. (Hallowell) Pierce, of Windsor, Me. His boyhood was spent to the age of fifteen at school in his native town. His paternal and maternal father served in the War of

1812. Dr. Eastman attended the Paris Academy, and on account of his being a frail lad, he was sent to Baltimore, Md., where he graduated from the university, after which he studied medicine in the Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., from which he graduated an M. D., in 1872. Dr. Eastman also studied medicine in the post graduate course at the Baltimore University, Baltimore, Md., and the Boston University, Boston, Mass.; was graduated and received the degree of M. D. from each, 1892 and 1893. As a physician he is quick at diagnosis, positive in his assertions, and ever ready in emergencies. His knowledge of normal anatomy and physiology, with his quick insight, keen analytical mind, and logical management of symptoms, make his diagnoses almost seem like intuition. Of sturdy honesty in his chosen profession, he abhors above all things anything pertaining to quackery either in or out of the profession, never putting himself forward, still ever at the front, from his own inherent powers. Progressive in all things, he is eminently so in his adoption of later discoveries in medicine and surgery, not being bound by the old, unless tried and true, but proving for himself that which seemed good. He is one of the few who do not get into the rut of routine never to get out of it, and his reading and study are constant, and he stands among the progressive men of his profession. Dr. Eastman removed to Winthrop, a suburb of Boston, in 1887, and has practiced his profession in Boston and vicinity since. In 1899 he purchased the Lowell House, at Old Orchard, Me., and established the Old Orchard Sanitarium and Eastman Inn, which are under his own supervision, and have become popular. As a citizen he has always been foremost in every movement for the improvement of his town and state, and is a leader in public, humane, and charitable work. Though never a seeker for office, he has often been called to positions of honor and trust. In 1896 he was a delegate to the Massachusetts Republican Convention and voted for the renomination of Governor Greenhalge; he has filled the position of superintendent of the Middletown Hospital, and surgeon on the staff of the Exeter, N. H., Cottage Hospital, and has filled various positions in his native state. Dr. Eastman at the

age of fifty-two is in the midst of an active and successful professional life, and is greatly interested in the publication of the Eastman Genealogy. He is also a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, member of the American Medical Association, member of the Sons of the American Revolution, prominent Odd Fellow, etc.

- ii. John Lewis⁹, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 13, 1853; d. 1874.
- iii. Franklin Augustus⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. 1866.
- iv. Frederick B.⁹, b. July 7, 1860; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct., 1893.

1670b. Martin Van Buren Eastman⁸ (Haines⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., Nov. 8, 1833; married Henrietta Mann, born in Mexico, Me., Jan. 25, 1837; resides in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie M.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863.
- ii. Ada A.⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
- iii. Walter O.⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

1671. Arbury E. S. Eastman⁸ (Harmon⁷, Caleb⁶, Stilson⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rumford, Me., June 17, 1845; married in Rumford, Me., July 1, 1866, Emma Athalinda Twombly, born in Roxbury, Me., Nov. 22, 1852, daughter of Daniel W. and Betsey J. (Philbrick) Twombly. Mrs. Twombly is now (1901) residing in Woodruff, Utah. He enlisted in December, 1861, in Company G, Thirty-second Maine Volunteer Infantry, when a little over sixteen years of age, against his father's consent. He was stationed at Augusta, Me.; was taken down with measles, and was granted a furlough for thirty days, and at its expiration being unable to report to his company was reported a deserter. He was arrested and taken to Augusta, when his father procured a writ of habeas corpus and took him out of the service. He enlisted second, Dec. 30, 1863, in Company G, First Maine Cavalry, and soon his company was

turned into the Seventh Maine Battery. He served with this organization until the war closed, and was discharged June 20, 1865. Mr. Eastman resides in Woodruff, Utah, where he is postmaster. He is also a merchant and miner of precious metals. He is a justice of the peace. In religion he is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Byron⁹, b. in Bountiful, Utah, Nov. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Mary Haffaker, b. April 6, 1872. Children: (a) Myrtle¹⁰, b. in Woodruff, Utah, Oct. 5, 1890; (b) Willard Glenn¹⁰, b. in Woodruff, Utah, May 30, 1895; (c) Deleon¹⁰, b. in Woodruff, Utah, May 16, 1899. Lives in Woodruff, Utah.
- ii. Elmer Daniel⁹, b. in Woodruff, Utah, Sept. 30, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Maud Frazier, b. March, 1878; no children.
- iii. Minnie Emma⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. July 18, 1896, Cyril G. Tingey. Resides at Salt Lake, Utah; no children.

1672. Asa Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; died Sept. 25, 1855; married July 25, 1854, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823; she resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILD.

2123. i. Mary⁹, b. July 8, 1855.

1673. Jacob Clement Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw, of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer, and resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa⁹, b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
 - ii. Marshall⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.
 - iii. Ada Louisa⁹, b. April 26, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
2124. iv. Fannie Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1863.
2125. v. Chester Clement⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

1674. Jonathan Eastman⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born in Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman, and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

2126. i. Harry Glazier⁹, b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 5, 1861.
 ii. Jacob Herbert⁹, b. in Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1865.
 iii. Ruth Caroline⁹, b. in Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

1675. Mary Ann Eastman³ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; married Jonas Wyman, of Chatham, N. H.; resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francena Wyman⁹, b. July 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
 ii. Florie Caroline Wyman⁹, b. June 1, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
 iii. Francis Henry Wyman⁹, b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

1676. Kimball Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant, and resides in Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN GORHAM, ME.

- i. Clinton Samuel⁹, b. June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Shute, b. in Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook.
 ii. Moses Clement⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. in Prince Edward's Island, Jan. 19, 1864; lives in Westbrook.
 iii. Lulu Caroline⁹, b. June 28, 1869.
 iv. Percy Kimball⁹, b. April 27, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1884.
 v. Clark Barker⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1874. In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

1677. Alfred Eastman Emery⁸ (Lucy Eliza Eastman⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Ann Eliza Stark, born in Chicopee, Mass., March, 1842. Volunteer officer in the United States service during the War of the Rebellion; appointed acting assistant surgeon March 28, 1863; appointment revoked June 29, 1863; reappointed Aug. 21, 1863; served on Mississippi flotilla, and on U. S. S. "Keystone State"; resigned Feb. 9, 1865. He resided in Penacook, N. H.; died in 1900.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Catherine Emery⁹, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
- ii. Mary Stark Emery⁹, b. in Wilton, Mass., June 12, 1870.
- iii. Arthur Ballard Emery⁹, b. in Wilton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1872.

1678. Mary Esther Gushee⁸ (Esther Johnson Eastman⁷, Asa⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born in New York, May, 1829; graduated at Trinity College, 1854, ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's Church, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Gushee Easton⁹, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Catherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor; resides in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. Berkeley Easton⁹, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium; is a printer, and lives in Berkeley, Cal.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton⁹, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Lomprieta, Cal.
- iv. Alexander Easton⁹, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873; A. B., University of California.
- v. Robert Eastman Easton⁹, b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

1679. Frank Haywood Daniell^h (Annette Eastman^z, Jonathan^h, Jonathan^s, Philip^z, Ebenezer^s, Philip^z, Roger^z), born in Franklin, N. H., June 29, 1838; married 1st, May 1, 1861, Martha Jane Haley, died June 27, 1895; married 2d, Aug. 14, 1898, Alice M. Lookin. Mr. Daniell was mayor of the city of Franklin in 1899; was postmaster of Franklin for twelve years, and represented Franklin in the New Hampshire legislature, which testifies to his ability and popularity. He resides in Franklin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Haywood Daniell^h, b. in Franklin, N. H., May 4, 1862; m. June 20, 1889, Mary Amelia Barnard, daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Morse) Barnard and granddaughter of Thomas and Phebe (Eastman) Barnard, his second wife. [See No. 171, page 148.] Mr. Daniell received his education in the public schools. He resides in Franklin, N. H., where he is superintendent of the Salloway Hosiery Mills. Children: (a) William Barnard Daniell^h, b. April 1, 1890; (b) Marguerite Daniell^h, b. April 27, 1892.
- ii. Charles Fisher Daniell^h, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Maude Evelyn Davis. He received his education in the Franklin public schools. He is in the employ of Messrs. Rhodes, Ripley & Co., Boston, Mass. He resides in Melrose, Mass. Children: (a) Doris Louise Daniell^h, b. July 3, 1895; (b) Walter Whitcomb Daniell^h, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

1680. John Eastman Frye^s (Sarah Chandler Eastman^z, Jonathan^h, Jonathan^s, Philip^z, Ebenezer^s, Philip^z, Roger^z), born in East Concord, N. H., June 16, 1847; married Feb. 1, 1881, Alline Atlemon, daughter of Gilman and Charlotte (Ladd) Tuttle, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1854; resides in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Gilman Frye^s, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
- ii. Charlotte Eastman Frye^s, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

1681. Susan Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 31, 1839; married in Fryeburg, Me., May 3, 1857, William H. Abbott. They resided in Fryeburg.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E. Abbott⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
- ii. Hattie E. Abbott⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1861.
- iii. Mary Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
- iv. Catherine E. Abbott⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1869.
- v. Harry Abbott⁹, b. July 8, 1871.

1682. Catherine Lovejoy Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 28, 1841; married in Fryeburg, July 26, 1865, Nathaniel Randall, a merchant in Conway, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Martha Elizabeth Randall⁹, b. May 4, 1866.

1683. Charles W. L. Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 8, 1845; died in Lowell, Mass., July 11, 1880; married 1st, in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864, Alice Rogers, who died in Lowell. He married 2d, about 1872, Ellen Evelyn Merrithew, born May 24, 1851. She was from Vinal Haven, Me. She married 2d, James Henry Lewis, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Ellen Eastman⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868.

1684. William Ambrose Eastman⁸ (Philip⁷, John Langdon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 8, 1830; married in Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1877, Hepsa Hall, born in Pelham, Mass., June 15, 1850,

daughter of John Barton and Jane (Ballou) Hall. Mr. Eastman resides in Lowell, Mass. He is treasurer of the Lowell Hosiery Company. He is a member of St. Ann's Episcopal Church, Lowell.

CHILD.

- i. Katherine⁹, b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1886.

1685. Francis H. Pecker⁸ (Esther Johnson Lang⁷, Mary Eastman⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Ebenczer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H.; died in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1862, aged 28 years; married Anna G. Wallace, died July 9, 1863, aged 33 years. They both lie in the Pecker lot in Concord. He resided in Rutland, Vt., where he was superintendent of the freight department of the railroad.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie B. Pecker⁹, b. —; d. in Vermont.
 ii. Lizzie Pecker⁹, b. —; d. in Vermont.
 iii. Katherine Pecker⁹, b. —; m. Frank West Rollins. (No. 1770.)

1686. George Leon Walker⁸ (Lucretia Ambrose⁷, Hannah Eastman⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Rutland, Vt., April 30, 1830; married in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 16, 1858, Maria Williston, born in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 9, 1835, died in Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1865; married 2d, in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1870, Amelia Reed Larned. Mr. Walker is a clergyman, residing in Hartford, Conn. He was pastor of State Street Church, in Portland, Me., First Church, in New Haven, Conn., 1868 to 1873, First Church, in Hartford, Conn., 1879.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Williston Walker⁹, b. in Portland, Me.; m. June 1, 1886, Alice Waters, of Amherst, Mass., born Nov. 24, 1852. Is a professor in the Congregational Theological Seminary, in Hartford, Conn. Child: (a) Amelia Walker¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

ii. Charles Ambrose Walker².

1687. Ann M. Foster² (Sarah Bradley Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Aug. 3, 1836, died in 1890; married May 30, 1858, Frank J. Kinney, born May 30, 1833; resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert R. Kinney⁹, b. June 23, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Lillian Robbins. Child: (a) George Kinney¹⁰, b. May 15, 1885.
- ii. Lorenzo F. Kinney⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. July 9, 1891, Helen Wells.
- iii. Henry E. Kinney⁹, b. March 14, 1866.
- iv. Emma F. Kinney⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- v. Asa S. Kinney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
- vi. Clarence W. Kinney⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- vii. Sarah E. Kinney⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

1688. Maria Bradley Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Roxbury, Mass., July 10, 1833; married March 18, 1863, Erasmus O. Hills, born Nov. 14, 1816, died Oct. 31, 1895. His widow resides at No. 1042 Michigan ave., Evanston, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Cordelia M. Hills⁹, b. April 20, 1866; graduate of Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

1689. Susan Blood Eastman⁸ (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 31, 1836; married Sept. 22, 1864, Peter Northrop, born in Cato, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1816. He settled in Illinois in 1841; was commission merchant in Chicago, Ill., for some two years; was justice of the peace, supervisor, associate judge, clerk of the county court,

and ex-officio recorder of deeds ; farmer and mechanic in Du Page county, Ill. Has been a Republican from the founding of the party ; a pillar in the Baptist church ; a man of sterling integrity and high Christian character. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marietta Northrop⁹, b. May 26, 1866 ; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Harry J. A. Jordan, born in Wayne, Ill., Jan. 15, 1874, son of James A. and Sarah J. (White) Jordan. Engaged in the grocery business and farming. Children : (a) May Etta Jordan¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1895 ; (b) Harry Burtis Jordan¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1898 ; (c) Edith Jordan¹⁰, b. April 26, 1901.
- ii. Arthur Eastman Northrop⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1867 ; m. March 13, 1902, Edith Vernon Burnham, daughter of Henry Arthur and Emma J. (Knapp) Burnham, b. April 21, 1868. He is a graduate of Wheaton College ; a bookkeeper, deacon, and Sunday-school superintendent of Baptist church.
- iii. Hattie M. Northrop⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
- iv. Mabel M. Northrop⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- v. Carrie B. Northrop⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1874 ; graduate of art department of Wheaton College.
- vi. Benjamin W. Northrop⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1876 ; graduate of business department of Wheaton College.

1690. Charles L. Eastman^s (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., July 11, 1841 ; married Oct. 27, 1867, Mary L. Watson, born Jan. 10, 1846. Mr. Eastman was a soldier in the civil war ; is a farmer and broom man. He resides in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.⁹, b. July 18, 1871 ; telegraph operator.
- ii. Carrie G.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874 ; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
- iii. Maria E.⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1876. She married March 6, 1901, Charles Albert Ridgeway, born April 21, 1875, son of John D. and M. E. (McVeigh) Ridgeway.

1691. Lucretia G. Eastman^s (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., May 8, 1847; died Aug. 23, 1872; married Sept. 13, 1866, Henry C. Love, born April 25, 1843, son of Robert and Mary (Troy) Love. Resided in Griggsville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adelaide Love², b. May 23, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Charles W. Hobbs, b. July 28, 1864, son of William Hobbs. He is a veterinary surgeon. He resides in Kensington, Kan. Children: (a) Lucien Eastman Hobbs¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1891; (b) Harold Wesley Hobbs¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1902.
- ii. Henry C. Love², b. March 21, 1871; m. March 10, 1897, Ruth E. Monroe, daughter of O. P. Monroe. He resides in Whiting, Kan.

1692. Emmeline H. Eastman^s (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., April 26, 1849; married June 30, 1874, Jerome E. Love, born in Griggsville, Ill., Feb. 16, 1849, son of Robert M. Love and Mary Troy, his wife. Mr. Love is a doctor, and resides in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur S. Love², b. June 6, 1875; m. Nellie J. Newman, Feb. 9, 1898. She was the daughter of Charles B. and Alice J. (Brown) Newman.
- ii. Robert Eastman Love², b. March 4, 1877.
- iii. Jennie Idella Love², b. March 27, 1880; d. May 27, 1882.
- iv. Hattie May Love², b. Aug. 21, 1883.

1693. Ella E. Eastman^s (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1852; married Nov. 26, 1873, John Q. Brown, son of Henry R. and Elizabeth J. (Chapman) Brown, born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1848. They reside in Whiting, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E. Brown^o, b. in Griggsville, Ill., April 28, 1875; m. in Whiting, April 28, 1896, R. Clyde Jackman, born in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1848; res. in Whiting, Kan. Child: (a) Elsie Elizabeth Jackson^o, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
- ii. Richard Eastman Brown^o, b. Nov. 3, 1877, in Griggsville.
- iii. Reba J. Brown^o, b. June 1, 1881, in Griggsville.
- iv. M. Elsie Brown^o, b. March 2, 1883, in Griggsville.
- v. Edith E. Brown^o, b. April 8, 1885, in Griggsville.
- vi. Lizzie J. Brown^o, b. April 25, 1887, in Whiting, Kan.

1694. George E. Eastman^s (Lycurgus⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 25, 1856; married Dec. 24, 1882, Minnie A. Nolan, born Aug. 1, 1865. Resides in San Juan, San Benito county, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie R.^o, b. Nov. 4, 1883, in Whiting, Kan.
- ii. George Lycurgus^o, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
- iii. William Allen^o, b. Jan. 8, 1888.
- iv. Nellie E.^o, b. Dec. 5, 1889.
- v. Charles Edward^o, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
- vi. Minnie Lela^o, b. June 13, 1900.

1695. William Henry Eastman^s (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1851; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1883, Kate L. Brockman. He is a printer, and resides in San Francisco.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

- i. Clara E.^o, b. Jan. 28, 1884.
- ii. Henry M.^o, b. May 17, 1885.
- iii. Edward W.^o, b. July 29, 1894.

1696. Walter F. Eastman^s (Moses⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 23, 1865; married Dec. 23, 1890, Lucretia Eastman. He resided in San Francisco, Cal. He died Jan. 27, 1902. She resides at No. 1221 South Hill street, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

And others.

1697. Percis C. Eastman⁸ (Alfred⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 11, 1844; married Feb. 5, 1866, Ransom M. Frost, born April 10, 1842; resided at No. 501 Fourth street, Los Angeles, Cal. She died April 19, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred M. Frost⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. April 4, 1873.
ii. Fannie Eastman Frost⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1871.

1698. Frank W. Eastman⁸ (Alfred⁷, Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Sept. 1, 1849; died June 5, 1891; married Feb. 1, 1871, Anna M. Richmond, born April 10, 1850. He was an engineer, and resided in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Foster⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
ii. Eda Matilda⁹, b. July 12, 1874.
iii. Agnes Lydia⁹, b. Dec., 1880.
iv. Adele Mason⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

1699. William Chandler Chamberlain⁸ (William Mellen Chamberlain⁷, William Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Astoria, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1857; married in Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 10, 1895, Mary Chastine Peyton, daughter of Major Green Peyton. Mr. Chamberlain is a farmer, residing in Charlottesville, Va.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernard Peyton Chamberlain⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1896.
ii. William Chandler Chamberlain⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1899.

SARAH PUTNAM CHAMBERLAIN⁵, OF NEW YORK CITY. 969

1700. Sarah Putnam Chamberlain⁵ (William Mellen Chamberlain⁷, William Chamberlain⁶, Jane Eastman⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in New York city, Aug. 16, 1864; married June 1, 1887, William Darrow; resides at No. 119 Hobart avenue, Summit, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Chamberlain Darrow⁶, b. in Summit, N. J., March 1, 1892.

1701. Mary Frances Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1839; married at East Concord, N. H., Dec. 4, 1862, Cyrus Reed Robinson, born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 28, 1839. They reside at East Concord, N. H. He has represented his ward in the New Hampshire legislature, and has held minor ward offices. He is a manufacturer of fire supplies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lena Robinson⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., July 4, 1863.
- ii. Cyrus Eastman Robinson⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., June 5, 1865.
- iii. George Otis Robinson⁹, b. May 5, 1867.
- iv. Ella Frances Robinson⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1870.
- v. Lillie Elizabeth Robinson⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

1702. Leodora Elizabeth Eastman⁸ (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 11, 1847; married Aug. 30, 1878, William H. Alexander, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 24, 1836, son of William and Ednah, his wife. Mr. Alexander has been a resident of New Hampshire for more than forty years, and has, during all that time, been employed by one corporation, having been for thirty-four years with the Concord Railroad in various capacities, continuing his service

when the road became united with the Boston, Concord & Montreal. He became the purchasing agent of the new corporation, which position he held until about 1897, when he resigned the position and entered into the business of manufacturing furniture at Beecher Falls, Vt. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Harry Lucius Alexander⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
- ii. Mary Edna Alexander⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

1703. Charles Eastman Staniels⁸ (Ruth Bradley Eastman⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844; married Oct. 22, 1874, Eva Florence Tuttle, born March 11, 1854, daughter of Gilman and Charlotte Hackett Tuttle. Gilman Tuttle was born in Sanbornton, and Charlotte Hackett in New Hampton. The life of Charles E. Staniels is a record of great activity. He was born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 27, 1844, the son of Edward Langmaid Staniels and Ruth Bradley (Eastman) Staniels. He was educated in the Boston public schools, at Pembroke (N. H.) Academy, and at the Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, and in 1861 began a business career with a mercantile house in Boston. In 1865 Mr. Staniels became a commercial traveller, following that occupation for twenty years, traveling throughout the United States and Canada in the interest of one of the largest firms in the country, and winning a thorough acquaintance with men and affairs in all parts of the land. In 1886 he retired from this calling to become district superintendent of agencies for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., establishing his headquarters at Concord, N. H. In this field of endeavor Mr. Staniels has won honor and enviable fame, and has taken a high rank among the brilliant and brainy men who have devoted their lives to the insurance business. As an evidence of the esteem with which Mr. Staniels is held by



CHARLES E. STANIELS (1703), WIFE AND CHILDREN.

his associates, may be mentioned the fact that he has been secretary and president of the New Hampshire Life Underwriters' Association, and for ten years a member of the executive committee of the National Life Underwriters' Association. Mr. Staniels has also been president of the White Mountain Travelers' Association, the largest of its kind in the United States, was a member of the advisory board of the life insurance department of the Auxiliary Congress of the World's Fair, at Chicago, Ill., and was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for two successive terms. He was also invited to address the National Life Underwriters' convention at Cleveland in 1893, upon technical subjects. He was secretary of the Eastman Family Association for the first eight years of its existence, and by his efforts a large amount of funds was secured for the memorial fund. Mr. Staniels has for several years been a commissioned officer in the Amoskeag Veterans, the Continental company of New Hampshire. As an insurance man he is thoroughly posted in all the details of the profession. His facile pen contributes frequently to the columns of business and secular journals.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Tuttle Staniels⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1876; married in Concord, N. H., June 14, 1900, Elsie Fuller, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 23, 1876, daughter of Irving and Celia M. (Howe) Fuller. He resides in Concord, N. H., where he is superintendent of a manufacturing art house; member of the North Congregational Church. Child: (a) Ruth Celia Staniels¹⁰, b. in Concord, N. H., April 7, 1901, named for her great grandmother Staniels, and grandmother Fuller.
- ii. Mabel Ruth Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1878.
- iii. Gracie Ladd Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
- iv. Rosal Eastman Staniels⁹, b. in East Concord, N. H., Feb. 14, 1886.

1704. Helen M. Eastman⁸ (Charles Smith⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1854; married Nov. 17, 1881, Nathaniel White, Jr., born in Concord, N. H., June 8, 1855. Mr. White studied in the common schools and high school, of Concord, N. H., graduating from the latter in 1873. He was, previous to his father's death in Oct., 1880, in the American Express office, since which time he has been in no business, except in looking after his mother's affairs. He is a director of the Mt. Washington Railway. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Nathaniel Aldrich White⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1883.
- ii. Charlotte White⁹, b. July 31, 1889.

1705. Mary Maud Eastman⁸ (Charles Smith⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856; married William F. Challis; resides at No. 79 North State street, Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

- i. Marguerite Challis⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
- ii. Harry Dudley Challis⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

1706. Ellen Frances Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 27, 1854; married June 28, 1880, Charles E. Fay. Resides at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Avis Arvilla Fay⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
- ii. Mildred Fay⁹, b. June 23, 1894.

1707. Sarah Brown Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Nov. 19, 1863; married Sept. 5, 1885, John Howard Winchester. Resides in Corinna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sidney Hodge Winchester², b. July 17, 1886.
- ii. Jeanette Winchester², b. April 15, 1889.
- iii. Harold Winchester², b. Sept. 17, 1892; d. Oct. 23, 1893.

1708. Leonora Phebe Dole⁸ (Phebe Ann Brown⁷, Phebe Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born May 12, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1888, Fred S. Peckham, and lives in Providence, R. I.

1709. Mary Tennessee Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1840; married in Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1861, John Henry Currey, born in Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1831, son of Robert B. and Jane Grey (Owen) Currey. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane G. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., March 20, 1862; m. L. Taylor; resides in Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. Eastman O. Currey², b. in Franklin, Ky., Aug. 8, 1865.
- iii. Richard O. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., March 29, 1867.
- iv. Louis R. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Fannie —.
- v. Eva M. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., April 30, 1870; m. J. A. Hitchcock; resides in Nashville, Tenn.
- vi. John H. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1873.
- vii. M. Duncan Currey², b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1874.
- viii. Litton Currey², b. near Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
- ix. Lucy C. Currey², b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1884.

1710. Carrie Clara Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1842; married in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863, William Mason Duncan, born in Bloomfield, Ky., Aug. 29, 1837, died in Nashville, Tenn., March 24, 1899. She resides in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Benjamin Duncan⁹, b. in Franklin, Ky., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1889, Anne Clare. He d. May 29, 1897; she d. Sept. 25, 1899. Children: (a) Clare Duncan¹⁰; (b) Charles Benjamin Duncan¹⁰.
- ii. Elbridge Eastman Duncan⁹, b. in Franklin, Ky., July 11, 1867; m. May 10, 1893, Nellie Bang; have one child, a daughter.
- iii. Mary Frances Duncan⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., July 19, 1870; d. July 26, 1894; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Joseph Warner.
- iv. William Mason Duncan⁹, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1878.

1711. William Edward Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1846; married in Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1870, Addie Florence Clark, born in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1849, daughter of Benjamin P. and Henrietta (Morgan) Clark. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he is chairman of the board of public works, and secretary of the Tennessee Central Railroad.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. William Edward⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii. Maud⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1875; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1898, C. Auld Studs; resides in Washington, D. C.
- iii. St. Clair Morgan⁹, b. May 8, 1877.

1712. Lewis Robert Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1849; married in Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1872, Lillian H. Ford, born May 3, 1849, daughter of Reuben and Lucy Ann (Mann) Ford. Mr. Eastman resides in Nashville, Tenn., where he was church clerk for a number of years, and now is the secretary of the Nashville Chamber of Commerce, Nashville, Tenn.

ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN⁸, OF NASHVILLE, TENN. 975

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Lucy⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1873. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
- ii. Elbridge Gerry⁹, b. July 12, 1875.
- iii. Lewis Robert⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. —.

1713. Elbridge Gerry Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry, Sen.⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1851; died in Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1882; married in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1872, Corinne Gleaves, born in Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1853, daughter of Henry Albert and Eliza J. (Tannehill) Gleaves, of Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Charles Lewis⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
- ii. Henry Hensley⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 22, 1894, Adalaide Higgins, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 15, 1879, daughter of Albert Henry and Georgie (Brooks) Higgins, of Oakland, Cal.
- iii. Corinne Gleaves⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

1714. Lucy Carr Eastman⁸ (Elbridge Gerry⁷, Timothy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1853; married in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1877, Leonard Keeling Hart, born in Davidson county, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1853, son of Henry and Huldah (Hooper) Hart. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN NASHVILLE, TENN.

- i. Carrie Duncan Hart⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
- ii. Leonard Keeling Hart⁹, b. July 1, 1893.

1715. Charles B. Flanders⁸ (Phebe Bailey⁷, Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1846; married Nov. 20, 1888, Rose J. Wooster, born in Bristol, N. H., May 20, 1862, daughter of George M. and Mary E. (George) Wooster. Mr. Flanders is a truck gardener, and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Marion Flanders⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 23, 1891.

1716. Sarah Jane Flanders⁸ (Phebe Bailey⁷, Ruth Eastman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1847; married Nov. 26, 1868, Gardner B. Emmons, born in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 18, 1847. He resides in Concord, N. H. He is a provision dealer, and a dealer in coal and wood; has been in the city government.

CHILDREN.

2127. i. Harry Gardner Emmons⁹, b. in Tilton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1869; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Maud Danforth.
 ii. Grace Lelia Emmons⁹, b. March 10, 1871; d. aged 15 years.
 iii. Oscar Flanders Emmons⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1872. He married in Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1901, Helen Lothrop Sprague, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1879, daughter of Charles E. and Helen Maria Sprague. Oscar is in the coal and wood business, Concord.
 iv. Harriet Sara Emmons⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1878. She graduated from the high school in Concord, and is now (1899) at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

1717. Frank Eastman⁸ (John Underwood⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1857; married in Atlanta, Ga., April 22, 1879, Ellie Angier, born in Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1858, daughter of Weldon L. Angier, of Atlanta. Mr. Eastman resides in Atlanta, Ga., where he is a lumber manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lily May⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1880.
 ii. Mendon Angier⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1882.
 iii. Frank Carr⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1888.
 iv. Don Roger⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 12, 1892.
 v. Elbridge Gerry⁹, b. in Atlanta, Ga., April 11, 1896.

Lily May married March 18, 1897, M. P. Hunter, and died May 26, 1898, leaving one child, a son, Bayard Eastman Hunter¹⁰, born in Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1898.



ROBERT E. STYLL (1718).

1718. Mary Isabel Eastman⁸ (Edson C.⁷, Seth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1858; married in Concord, Sept. 24, 1890, Robert Emmett Styll, born in Edge Hill, Henrico county, Va., April 15, 1850, son of Robert Henry and Julia Caroline (Hazlewood) Styll, of Edge Hill, Va. Mr. Styll has been president of the board of trade eight years, alderman, member of school board, and secretary of the same. He resides in Newport, Tenn., where he is engaged in investment and real estate business. Mr. Styll is a descendant of Col. Thomas Styll, of Denton, Md., and colonel of the Maryland volunteers in the War of 1812; grandson of Col. John Styll, of Queen Ann county, Va.; great grandson of Col. John Styll, of Queen Ann county, Va.; a descendant of Commodore Hazlewood, of Revolutionary fame; also a descendant of Colonel Duhamel, commandant of a regiment of horse in the army of Louis XIV., who, when reprimanded for not saluting Madame de Maintenon, replied, "Duhamel de Latimore salutes no man's mistress," for which he was sent to the Bastille, when soon after he was secretly released by his friend, the chief marshal of France, when he escaped to this country, and settled in Queen Ann county, Md. Mr. Styll was educated at Roanoke College and Virginia Military Institute. At the breaking out of the Spanish-American War he organized a company and offered its services to the government, but on account of the speedy close of the war the company was not accepted.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna Eastman Styll⁹, b. in Newport, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1893; d. July 22, 1894.
- ii. Edson Eastman Duhamel Styll⁹, b. March 29, 1896. He is a life member of the Eastman Association, of Concord, N. H.
- iii. Elizabeth Hazlewood Styll⁹, b. July 31, 1898.

1719. Fred Abel Eastman⁸ (Chandler⁷, Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1860; married in Concord, Dec. 25, 1890, Margaret E. Robertson, born in New Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1862. Mr. Eastman, when he was living with his father, was in the carriage business, and which he still continues under the old firm name. Mr. Eastman is a leading member in the Congregational church of West Concord. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity.

CHILD.

- i. Margaret Robertson⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., May 6, 1892.

1720. Edgar Dimond Eastman⁸ (Chandler⁷, Abel B.⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in West Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1863; married in Concord, Oct. 25, 1893, Maud R. Robertson, born in New Brunswick. She is a sister of his brother's wife. He is traveling agent in the employ of the Abbot-Downing Co., Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Chandler⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., June 13, 1899.
- ii. Roger⁹, b. in West Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1900.

1721. Alvin Augustus Eastman⁸ (Hammond⁷, Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Exeter Mills, Me., Jan. 23, 1847; married Sept. 29, 1877, Agnes Maria Rollins, born May 4, 1854. Mr. Eastman resides in Dexter, Me., where he is a pomologist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Genevieve⁹, b. in Dexter, Me., Aug. 14, 1878; d. April 9, 1897.
- ii. Harry Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- iii. Arthur White⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1881.
- iv. Ora Mildred⁹, b. April 17, 1888.
- v. Ina Florilla⁹, b. June 22, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
- vi. Helen Marjorie⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

1722. Charles H. Eastman⁸ (Hammond⁷, Hammond⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Exeter Mills, Me., Sept. 28, 1850; married Dec. 30, 1871, Arianna Andrews, born Dec. 10, 1850. They reside in Exeter, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John H.², b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. April 22, 1893, Mabel McCard. Children: (a) Florence R.¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1899; (b) Lyman Thornton¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1900.
- ii. Sarah E.², b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- iii. Hattie Lew², b. Sept. 4, 1896.
- iv. Ora L.², b. March 4, 1893.

1723. Alvin Lougee Eastman⁸ (Daniel⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1836; married Maria Pendexter. He was a farmer, and lived in East Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

2128. i. May Belle², b. —.
2129. ii. Bertha², b. —.
- iii. Lewis E.², b. —.
- iv. Angie², b. —.
2130. v. Bessie L.², b. —.
- vi. Alvin², b. —.
- vii. Cecil², b. —.

1724. John T. Lougee⁸ (Sarah Knights Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 5, 1846; married in Vineland, N. J., July 12, 1868, Mary J. Vail, died in Dover, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He married 2d, in Bay City, Mich., May 23, 1877, Mrs. Esther Congell. He is a shoemaker, and resides in Dover, Me.

CHILD.

2131. i. Bertha May Lougee², b. in Dover, Me., April 25, 1870.

1725. Frank Eugene Eastman⁸ (James Monroe⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1855; married in Conway, N. H., June 3, 1883, Delia Watson, born in Cornish, Me., March 27, 1853, daughter of Abraham and Asenath (Smith) Watson. Mr. Eastman is a dentist, and resides in Cornish, Me. He is town clerk and superintendent of schools. To Dr. Eastman the compiler is indebted for the record of his line of the family from Jeremiah⁴.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora May⁹, b. March 20, 1885, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- ii. Walter Cleveland⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1891, in Parsonsfield, Me.

1726. Emma Augusta Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., March 3, 1850; married June 16, 1875, Jerome Wilson Cole, born in Corinth, Me., Nov. 14, 1845. He is a merchant and farmer residing in East Parsonsfield, Me. He is the son of Franklin and Irena (Barker) Cole. They have no children.

1727. Annie Maria Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 3, 1857; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Hugh B. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Dec. 22, 1848, son of Gilman and Almira B. Lougee, of Parsonsfield, Me. Mr. Lougee is a farmer, and resides in Parsonsfield.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delphina Emma Lougee⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
- ii. Marguritte Lougee⁹, b. July 19, 1891.
- iii. Marion Lougee⁹, b. May 6, 1893.
- iv. Alene Lougee⁹, b. June 25, 1896.



FRANK E. EASTMAN (1725).

1728. Daniel Arthur Eastman⁸ (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfeld, Me., Aug. 8, 1868; married in Effingham, Ill., July 3, 1894, Lillian Lawson, born in Effingham, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872, daughter of Mathias and Regina (Perterson) Lawson. Mr. Eastman is a wholesale dealer in produce in Ina, Jefferson county, Ill., where he lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irena Margie⁹, b. May 14, 1895, in Newton, Ill.
- ii. Roger Mathias⁹, b. June 28, 1899, in Effingham, Ill.

1729. Melissa J. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfeld, Me., May 11, 1848; died Oct. 28, 1889; married in Parsonsfeld, Me., Oct. 28, 1873, Moses B. Merrifield, born in Porter, Me., Dec. 31, 1848. He is a farmer, residing in Brownfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susie Laura Merrifield⁹, b. June 26, 1875, in Conway, N. H.
- ii. John Webster Merrifield⁹, b. July 28, 1877, in Conway, N. H.
- iii. Mary Emma Merrifield⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. —.
- iv. Mertie Frances Merrifield⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1882, in Conway, N. H.
- v. Hattie Melissa Merrifield⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- vi. Frank Webster Merrifield⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1893; d. —.

1730. Martha Ellen Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfeld, Me., Aug. 8, 1850; married in Parsonsfeld, Me., Dec. 5, 1868, Moses Sweet Roberts, born in Parsonsfeld, Me., July 3, 1847, son of Joseph Roberts. Mr. Roberts is a grocer; resides in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Moses Roberts², b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Martha Roberts², b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 13, 1879.
- iii. Joseph Samuel Roberts², b. in Jamaica Plain, Aug. 31, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
- iv. George Edwin Roberts², b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 10, 1876; m. in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1897, Mary Emma Garland, born in Cornish, Me., Nov. 7, 1873, daughter of John and Alice (Allen) Garland. He is a clerk in a grocery in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he lives. They have no children.
- v. Susan Louisa Roberts², b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
- vi. Charles Rich Roberts², b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 25, 1898, Effie Ethel Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 24, 1879, daughter of Frank L. and Nellie (Boynton) Lougee. Charles Rich is a clerk in the office of the Providence Railroad Co.; res. in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. They have no children.
- vii. Robert Seaver Roberts², b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Feb. 1, 1883.
- viii. Edith Estelle Roberts², b. July 22, 1888.
- ix. Martha Ellen Roberts², b. Sept. 4, 1893.

1731. Frank W. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 6, 1860; married in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1883, Sadie Hattie. Mr. Weeks is a clerk in a store, and resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Weeks², b. —.
- ii. Frank Weeks², b. —.

1732. Eben G. Weeks⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 28, 1863; died Oct. 2, 1892; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, Annie L. Wilbur. Mr. Weeks was a collector of rents, and resided in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Weeks², b. —.
- ii. Lawrence Weeks², b. —.

1733. Louisa S. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 1, 1849; died May 6, 1876; married James F. Powers.

CHILD.

- i. Willis Eugene Powers⁹, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., June 6, 1867; m. in Brownfield, Me., July 30, 1887, Mary Harriman, b. in Brownfield, Me., June 11, 1871, daughter of Allen and Ruth (Hartford) Harriman, of Brownfield, Me. Mr. Powers is a farmer residing in Parsonsfield, Me. Children: (a) Everett Eugene Powers¹⁰, b. in Bridgton, Me., Dec. 8, 1889; (b) Ernest Leonard Powers¹⁰, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1891, drowned at Hiram, Me., July 14, —; (c) Owen Julius Powers¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1895, in Parsonsfield, Me.; (d) James Alton Powers¹⁰, b. April 15, 1897, in Gorham, Me.; (e) Louisa Estella Powers¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1898, in Parsonsfield, Me.

1734. Moses S. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Limerick, Me., April 29, 1850; married in East Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1879, Alice Campbell, born in Hollis, Me., April 2, 1859, daughter of William Campbell. Mr. Garland is a farmer, and resides in Grovesville, York county, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Ida Garland⁹, b. April 30, 1881, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- ii. Ira Garland⁹, b. June 11, 1883, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- iii. Lawrence Garland⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1886, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- iv. Annie May Garland⁹, b. July 29, 1888, in East Parsonsfield, Me.
- v. Warner Hamblin Garland⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- vi. Allan Leroy Garland⁹, b. April 8, 1897, in Buxton, Me.

1735. Samuel W. Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Limerick, Me., Jan. 28, 1852; married in Rochester, N. H.,

March 23, 1879, Leida R. Lougee, daughter of Gilman and Almira B. Lougee. Mr. Garland resides in Parsonsfield, Me., where he is employed on the B. & O. R. R. as baggage master.

CHILD.

- i. Morton D. Garland⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

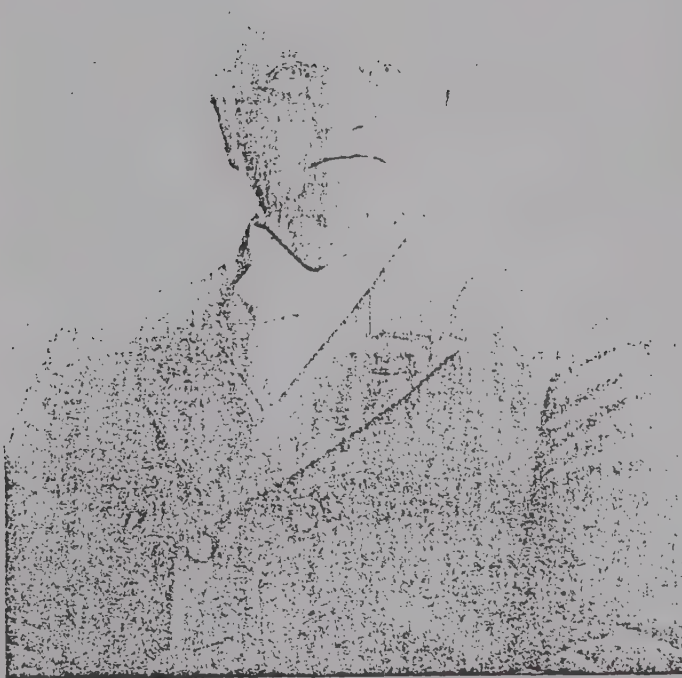
1736. Timothy Eastman Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., April 6, 1853; married in North Sandwich, N. H., May 12, 1880; Cynthia Winsor Cartland, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 10, 1857, daughter of John B. and Cynthia (Winsor) Cartland, of North Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Garland resides at No. 100 Stetson avenue, Swampscott, Mass. He is a plumber; no children.

1737. Ira Garland⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., April 7, 1856; married in Cornish, Me., April 18, 1883, Edith Stanly, born in Hiram, Me., March 14, 1863, daughter of George and Leida (Smith) Stanly, of Cornish, Me. Mr. Garland is a merchant, residing in Cornish, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Nina May Garland⁹, b. March 14, 1885.

1738. Andrew Jackson Eastman, Jr.⁸ (Andrew Jackson, Sen.⁷, Timothy⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in East Parsonsfield, Me., July 23, 1846; married in West Campton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877, Sarah Folsom Smith, born in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 15, 1852, daughter of John Mudgett Smith, and Sarah Ann (Watson) Smith. His parents died when he was quite young, his father when eight months of age, and his mother when two and a half. From this time until twelve years of age, he was tenderly cared for by his paternal grandparents, in the home



ANDREW J. EASTMAN (1735).

of his birth. Severe and continued illness incapacitated his grandmother for further care, and the little family was now united with that of his uncle James, who lived in another part of the house and carried on the farm. Andrew was cared for, clothed and schooled as before, until the age of fifteen. Ambitious to be earning something for himself he obtained permission to "hire out," and in April, 1862, engaged with his guardian, a near neighbor, for one year, receiving his board, five months schooling, and \$25 as wages, clothing himself for the year. He was with his guardian until January, 1864, when he enlisted for the civil war, but failed to get mustered into the service. In the following spring he left his native place and went to Massachusetts and obtained work near Boston. In the fall of that year an opportunity was presented for him to attend the Franklin School in Lowell and work for his board during the winter. While here he was converted at the age of nineteen, and united with the Paige-street Free Baptist Church. While contemplating what should be his life work, the call came to him to go and preach the gospel. He took his preparatory course at New Hampton, N. H., graduating in July, 1870; matriculated at Bates College, receiving his degree of A. B. in June, 1874; entered Cobb Divinity School, a department of Bates College, the next fall, graduating in June, 1877, thus completing ten years of continuous study. His was the old story of repeated struggle and persistent hard work before the goal of final graduation was reached. Mr. Eastman's first pastorate was at Steep Falls, Standish, Me., where he was ordained Nov. 1, 1877. In the spring of 1878 he accepted a call to Grafton, Mass. While pastor there he established a new interest in the city of Worcester. Resigning at Grafton, he went to Worcester and took full charge of the Mission, in January, 1881, without stipulated salary. In April following a church of thirty-one members was organized, but the strain proving too great for him, and the church

through his own efforts being in good condition, he resigned, and accepted a call from Pittsfield, N. H. Twelve years of active service as a Free Baptist minister was passed in the old "Granite State," three years at Pittsfield, four at Ashland, nearly two at Dover, and three years at Franconia. It was here that Mr. Eastman decided, after years of thought in that direction, to make a change in his ministerial relations. Resigning at Franconia, April 1, 1894, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Bethlehem, N. H., an adjoining town, beginning his labors the first of May. In June, 1898, he received and accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Chelsea, Vt., where he is still pastor. In every pastorate he has held, improvements in churches and parsonages have been made under his immediate supervision. Many revivals have been held, and many have given their hearts to Christ through his influence, giving all the credit to Him who "doeth all things well."

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah May⁹, b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880.
- ii. Albert Wesley⁹, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., March 25, 1884; d. Feb. 20, 1885.
- iii. Wilbert Leslie⁹ (twin), d. Feb. 2, 1885.

1739. Albert Littlefield⁹ (Caroline Lathrop⁸, Sevina Eastman⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861; married in Salem, N. H., July 14, 1887, Ida F. Thom, daughter of Darius M. and Nancy (Ball) Thom, born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 23, 1863. He is a farmer, residing in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Thom Littlefield¹⁰, b. in Salem, N. H., May 10, 1888.
- ii. Hattie Elizabeth Littlefield¹⁰, b. in Salem, N. H., April 18, 1894.

1740. Otis Sawyer Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Benton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833; died in Harvard, Ill., May 23, 1897; married Oct. 27, 1855, Rachel Ann Demock, born in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1834. When a young man he went with his parents to Manchester, N. H., where he graduated from the high school in 1850, when he entered the printing office, where he learned the trade; later he had charge of the work in different offices in Boston, New York, and the *Fairburg* (Ill.) *Journal* several years, returning to New Hampshire in 1873, where he published the *Suncook Journal* nine years, and then the *Harvard* (Ill.) *Independent* ten years. He was a staunch Republican, and much interested in Masonic work, having joined the Order in New York city in 1855; was a Knight Templar. His wife died in Manchester, N. H., March 23, 1876, and he married 2d, Nov. 10, 1885, in Manchester, N. H., Harriett Maria Miles. She resides in Harvard, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Charles Otis⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 2, 1857; d. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 17, 1880.
- ii. Frederick Louis⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1860; d. in Fairburg, Ill., April 12, 1873.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- iii. Otis Miles⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
- iv. Jesse Oliver⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

1741. Caroline L. Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1865, John Q. A. Sargent; resides in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

- i. John Chandler Sargent⁹, b. May 3, 1867.
- ii. Blanche C. Sargent⁹, b. June 22, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1896, Frederick B. Reynolds; resides in Ashmont, Mass. Children: (a) Robert Arnold Reynolds¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1897; (b) Dorothy Reynolds¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1898; both b. in Ashmont, Mass.
- iii. Robert Eastman Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1871.
- iv. Ralph Sargent⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Jan. 18, 1871.

1742. Azro Buck Niles⁸ (Belinda Eastman⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H.; married Francine Warren. He enlisted in Co. I, Fifty-second Mass. Vol. Infantry, and died in the service, at Baton Rouge, La., June 20, 1863. His widow married again, and is now Mrs. F. A. Saunders, residing in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Frank Niles⁹, b. —; m. Anna —. He died —; had (a) Horace Lathrop Niles¹⁰, b. —. His widow resides in Portland, Ore.
- ii. Alice Belinda Niles⁹, b. —.
- iii. James Orlando Niles⁹, b. —; d. —.
2132. iv. Azro B. Niles⁹, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 6, 1858.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Niles⁹, b. —.
- vi. Abigail Warren Niles⁹, b. —.

1743. Horace Lathrop Niles⁸ (Belinda Eastman⁷, Jesse⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 21, 1836; died Aug. 17, 1900; married in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1860, Harriet Hopkins, born in Williamsburg, Sept. 29, 1841, daughter of Stephen and Fanny (Bodman) Hopkins, of Williamsburg. Mr. Niles was a soldier of the Rebellion of 1861-'65. He resided in Springfield, Mass., where he was in business as a merchant. His widow still resides there. They had no children. He enlisted as private in the First California Regiment, Colonel

Baker, who was killed at Fair Oaks, was promoted sergeant, was taken prisoner, and was in Libby prison four months, when he was paroled and finally discharged. They have no children.

1744. Ruth Jane Eastman^s (Ezra Bartlett⁷, Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in South Stukeley, P. Q., June 19, 1833; married March 8, 1859, John Soles Blinn, born Dec. 19, 1824. He established the village of Eastman, P. Q., named after his wife. He is deceased. His widow still resides there, but spends a good share of the time with her children.

CHILDREN.

- 2132a. i. Fred Forrest Blinn², b. in Fulford, P. Q., June 27, 1855.
- 2132b. ii. Ruth Maria Blinn², b. in Fulford, P. Q., April 22, 1857.
- 2132c. iii. Eliza Urania Blinn², b. in Fulford, P. Q., Nov. 17, 1859.
- 2132d. iv. Maude Minnie Blinn², b. Nov. 12, 1861.

1745. Ezra Obadiah Eastman^s (Ezra Bartlett⁷, Obadiah⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in South Stukeley, Canada, July 5, 1846; married in Brome, Canada, March 17, 1868, Alice Thomas, born in Brome, Canada. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and mill owner, and keeps the homestead in Brome. She died March 21, 1901.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Ezra², b. Dec. 31, 1868.
- ii. Ruth Lillian², b. June 6, 1877.

1746. Addison Wyman Eastman^s (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., April 30, 1823; died in Warren, N. H., Nov. 27, 1888; married in Warren, N. H., by Rev. J. D. Butler, Sept. 18, 1849, Mary F. Buxton, born in Newbury, Vt. He was a minister of the gospel, and at the time of his death a Baptist. They had no children.

1747. Damon Young Eastman^s (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1825; died —; married 1st, Louisa L. Brown; 2d, Sophia Brown (Patch).

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Bixby⁹, b. —.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- ii. Nellie Dolphine⁹, b. —.

1748. Sarah Adaline Eastman^s (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., April 10, 1829; married in Warren, N. H., May 25, 1863, Benjamin Merrill Libbey, born in Warren, N. H., Oct. 10, 1835. He resided in Wentworth, N. H., where he has held the office of selectman. He was the son of John and Betsey (Merrill) Libbey, of Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Libbey⁹, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 28, 1865.
- ii. Walter Scott Libbey⁹, b. in Wentworth, N. H., June 11, 1869; m. in Warren, N. H., Sept. 26, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Marston. Child: (a) Gladys Maud Libbey¹⁰, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 7, 1897. Res. in Warren, N. H.

1749. Benjamin Franklin Eastman^s (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., June 12, 1831; married in Warren, N. H., Feb. 22, 1858, Lydia E. Upton, daughter of Russell and Lydia (Gray) Upton, of Lyndeborough, N. H., born in Lyndeborough, May 15, 1833. Mr. Eastman is a farmer, residing in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2133. i. George Clarence⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., Nov. 15, 1856.
2134. ii. Mabel Lida⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 25, 1874.

1750. Nancy Maria Eastman⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Warren, N. H., June 9, 1835; married in Warren, Nov. 15, 1854, Russell Upton, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Jan. 25, 1828, son of Russell and Lydia (Gray) Upton. Mr. Upton resides in Warren, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2135. i. Nellie Maria Upton⁹, b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 27, 1856.
- 2136. ii. Charles Albert Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 31, 1858.
- iii. Willie Gray Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., Nov. 17, 1860.
- iv. Fred Newton Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., May 5, 1871.
- v. Lyman Russell Upton⁹, b. in Warren, N. H., March 9, 1868; d. young.

1751. Sylvester Eastman Burbank⁸ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1828; died in Black Brook, N. Y., March 9, 1863; married Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia Wood, of Jay, N. Y. She resides at No. 601 Sixth avenue, Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leroy Straight Burbank⁹, b. —.
- ii. George Wilber Burbank⁹, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1856.
- iii. Libbie Burbank⁹, b. —.
- iv. Rufus Burbank⁹, b. —.
- v. Adelle Burbank⁹, b. —.

All of these children are living in Leavenworth, Kan., except George Wilber.

1752. Nancy White Burbank⁸ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1830; died June 2, 1858; married March 20, 1849, Reuben H. W. Averill.

CHILD.

- 2137. i. Rosa Averill⁹, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1850.

1753. Benson Joseph Burbank³ (Rosilla Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1836; married in Clintonville, Sarah Jane Cochran, daughter of John and Martha (Morrison) Cochran. He is a farmer, and resides in Chesterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mattie Rube Burbank⁹, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1875.
- ii. Ernest Sylvester Burbank⁹, b. in Clintonville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1879.

1754. Hannah Straight⁸ (Louisa Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Peru, N. Y., May 23, 1837; married in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 19, 1866, Abram W. Lansing, died in Plattsburg, June 8, 1896. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y., July 26, 1836, son of Wendell and Eliza (Harrington) Lansing, of Keesville, N. Y. He was an editor in Plattsburg, where his widow resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Grace Lansing⁹, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Bertie Leonidas Burritt; res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.
2138. ii. Charles Wendell Lansing⁹, b. March 23, 1869.
2139. iii. Ida May Lansing⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
- iv. Elizabeth Gertrude Lansing⁹, b. April 2, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1885.

1755. Martha Ann Straight⁸ (Louisa Eastman⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; married Elisha Stephen Arnold, born in Peru, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1843. He is a merchant in Peru, where he resides. He has been town supervisor, and is now chorister in the Methodist church. He is the son of John Fletcher and Thusa (Button) Arnold, of Peru, N. Y. She died in 1901.

GEORGE EDWARD EASTMAN⁸, OF PIERMONT, N. H. 993

CHILDREN.

- i. Edith Sarah Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 1, 1876.
- ii. Fred Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 23, 1878.
- iii. Charles John Arnold⁹, b. in Peru, N. Y., June 17, 1880.
- iv. Elizabeth Butlon Arnold⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
- v. Mary Boynton Arnold⁹, b. June 2, 1884.

1756. George Edward Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Piermont, N. H., Dec. 8, 1841; married March 14, 1866, Rebecca Whitcher Bronson, daughter of David and Azuba (Judd) Bronson, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 5, 1841. Mr. Eastman resides in North Haverhill, N. H., where he is a carriage-maker, farmer and undertaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Ellen⁹, b. June 21, 1868.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 20, 1874.

1757. Ruth Jane Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Benton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845; married in Benton, March 2, 1870, Charles Addison Veazey, born in Bristol, N. H., March 23, 1842, son of Amos Leavitt and Mahala (Dolloff) Veazey, of New Hampton, N. H. Mr. Veasey is a farmer and merchant, residing in Benton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Damon Veazey⁹, b. in Benton, N. H., July 7, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Frances Veazey⁹, b. in Benton, N. H., April 13, 1874.
- iii. A nameless son⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Jan. 8, 1882.

1758. William Whitcher Eastman⁸ (Sylvester⁷, James⁶, Obadiah⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Clintonville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850; married 1st, May 8, 1879, Georgia Aldrich, daughter of George Aldrich; married 2d, Edna Eastman, *nee* Morse. Mr. Eastman is a farmer and lumberman, and resides in Benton, N. H. They have no children.

1759. Tabitha E. Bowles⁸ (Mary Ann Eastman⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Lisbon, N. H.; married George Jesseman, born in Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 11, 1837. They lived in Lisbon (Sugar Hill).

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Bowles Jesseman⁹, b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), N. H., April 23, 1868; m. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 25, 1891, Florence Hildreth, born in Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1870, daughter of David and Almira (Parker) Hildreth, of Lisbon, N. H. Child: (a) Sybil Almira Jesseman¹⁰, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 2, 1896. They reside at Sugar Hill, N. H., where he is a farmer.

1760. Josiah Sartwell Blood⁸ (Thaes Eastman⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 3, 1841; married in Lowell, Mass., Jennie Russell, born in Whitefield, N. H., daughter of Gilman P. and Sally (Cole) Russell. Mr. Blood resides in Lowell, Mass., where he is a policeman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Russell Blood⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1898, Walter Augustus Chase. Child: (a) Cecil Dudley Chase¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1899.
- ii. Clara Jennie Blood⁹, b. in Lowell, May 22, 1889.

1761. Lucretia Abigail Eastman⁸ (Asa⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., April 20, 1847; married Sept. 20, 1870, Charles P. Rowell, of Concord, N. H., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Mabel Rowell⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
- ii. George Eaton Rowell⁹, b. March 6, 1876; graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1900.

1761a. Milo F. Eastman^s (Asa⁷, Caleb⁶; Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., Feb. 8, 1849; married Feb. 10, 1875, Mary A. Mathews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Eastman resides in Rutland, Vt., where he is county commissioner of Rutland county.

CHILDREN.

- i. Floyd C.², b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 25, 1877; m. in Rutland, Vt., June 7, 1899, Jennie M. Dyer. Children: (a) Thelma H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1900; (b) Layton D.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1901. Res. in Rutland, Vt.
- ii. Ethel M.², b. March 1, 1880; d. Dec. 5, 1882.
- iii. Glenn M.², b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 24, 1889.

1762. John Eaton Eastman^s (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., June 9, 1859; married in Landaff, N. H., July 22, 1881, Lydia^{ct} Richardson, born in Lisbon, N. H., June 22, 1860, daughter of Albee and Olive (Jesseman) Richardson. Mr. Eastman resides in Littleton, N. H., where he is a house-painter.

CHILDREN BORN IN LITTLETON.

- i. Leslie Howard², b. Dec. 20, 1881.
- ii. Ida Mary², b. March 18, 1885.
- iii. Rufus Myron², b. Jan. 28, 1895.

1763. Charles Manson Eastman^s (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Landaff, N. H., April 20, 1875; married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1896, Nettie Ureula Lang, born in Canada, Nov. 30, 1875, daughter of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Knight) Lang, of Manchester, N. H. Mr. Eastman is a clerk, and resides at North Woodstock, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN MANCHESTER.

- i. Henry Myron², b. Oct. 8, 1896.
- ii. Muriel², b. May 6, 1898.

1764. Anna Mabel Eastman⁸ (Myron Bowles⁷, Caleb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Whitefield, N. H., July 23, 1865; married in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1884, Julius Clarence Morrill, born in Woodstock, N. H., May 20, 1855, son of Charles and Rhoda (Fifield) Morrill. Mr. Morrill resides at North Woodstock, N. H., where he is running a sale and livery stable.

CHILDREN BORN IN PLYMOUTH, N. H.

- i. Bertha Caroline⁹, born March 6, 1889; d. April 8, 1895.
- ii. George Eastman⁹, b. March 27, 1892.
- iii. Bernice Ruth⁹, b. 1895.

1765. Alzina Adeline Taylor⁸ (Susan Eastman⁷, William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born at Sugar Hill, N. H., Dec. 13, 1850; married in Lisbon, N. H., March 9, 1873, Hiram Ellery Currier, born in Bath, N. H., May 18, 1846, son of John B. and Susan (Elliott) Currier, of Bath, N. H. Mr. Currier was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; lost an arm. He is a painter, and resides in Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carl Taylor Currier⁹, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 23, 1875.
- ii. Susan E. Currier⁹, b. in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1876.
- iii. Mabel A. Currier⁹, b. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1880; m. Nov. 24, 1899, Lawrence B. Spafford, and resides in Littleton, N. H.

1766. Octavius E. Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in 1837; married Martha Seymour. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Earl A. Batchelder⁹, b. June 30, 1875; m. M. Clara English, born Sept. 21, 1873. He is a commercial traveler; res. S. P. 566 Sixtieth street, Chicago, Ill.

1767. Betsey E. Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in April, 1839; married Sept. 25, 1860, Francis W. Newland, born March 17, 1834, died April 5, 1890. He was a bookkeeper. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank G. Newland⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1868. He is cashier for Sprague, Warner & Co., No. 7 Randolph street, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Grace L. Newland⁹, b. 1874; res. at No. 210 West Sixty-sixth street, Chicago, Ill.

1768. Iowa Luella Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Dec. 20, 1843; died Nov. 4, 1870; married Oct. 6, 1863, Roscoe T. Dowd. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa R. Dowd⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. in Winona, Minn., Nov. 5, 1899, Josephine Barnber, born Sept. 19, 1870.
- ii. F. N. Dowd⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1864; res. in Chicago, Ill.

1769. Adelbert Batchelder⁸ (Eliza Eastman⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born Jan. 8, 1849; married in Trempealeau, Wis., Sept. 24, 1872, Cora Atwood, born March 5, 1852. In 1864 he enlisted as a private in Co. I, Thirty-sixth Wis. Vols.; discharged as such July 16, 1865. He was assistant postmaster and deputy United States collector from 1867 to 1870. He is now in the employ of Sprague, Warner & Co., since April, 1870, and is the treasurer of the company.

1770. Charles Eastman⁸ (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., June 21, 1846; married at Winnetka, Ill., June 17, 1884, Eva Matilda McFarlin, born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1859,

daughter of William Warner and Mary (Garland) McFarlin. Mr. Eastman enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in the Second Wisconsin Cavalry; discharged Nov. 15, 1865. He resides in Winnetka, Ill., and is the proprietor of Eastman Banking Agency, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles John², b. in Winnetka, Ill., April 12, 1885.
- ii. Helen², b. in Winnetka, Ill., Feb. 23, 1887.

1770a. Mary Eastman⁸ (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., Nov. 17, 1849; married Sept. 19, 1870, F. O. Child. Resides in Ashton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella May Child², b. in La Prairie, Wis., Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii. Margaret Child², b. in La Prairie, Wis., Sept. 2, 1875.
- iii. Harry Y. Child², b. in La Prairie, Wis., Oct. 11, 1876.
- iv. Ruth S. Child², b. in La Prairie, Wis., July 10, 1879.
- v. Arthur Eber Child², b. in Ashton, South Dakota, May 4, 1881.
- vi. Anna Edythe Child², b. in Ashton, South Dakota, June 5, 1884.

1770b. Ella Eastman⁸ (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Delavan, Wis., Feb. 26, 1852; married March 9, 1882, Charles Stimson. Resides in Mackinaw, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Amos Stimson², b. in Mackinaw, Mich., Oct. 6, 1884.
- ii. Ruth E. Stimson², b. in Mackinaw, Mich., June 29, 1889.

1771. Olin Clark Eastman⁸ (Amos⁷, Charles⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858; married in Benton Harbor, Mich., June 28, 1892, Daisy Dean Gilmore, born in Halifax, Pa., Oct. 23,

1866, daughter of William Penn and Clementine (Kline) Gilmore, and sister of his brother, Lorenzo Dow's, wife. Mr. Eastman is the junior member of the Eastman Bros., Law Printers, No. 358 Dearborn street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clark⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1894.
- ii. Clementine⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1896.

1772. Jeremiah Wilson Sanborn⁸ (George Wilson Sanborn⁷, Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 4, 1872, Belle Graham Osborn, daughter of John Simpson and Rachel Jane (Brown) Osborn. Educated in the common schools and academy of his native town and the academy of Pittsfield. The art and science of agriculture claimed much of his attention. At twenty-one years of age he was elected, and the following year re-elected, superintendent of the public schools of Gilmanton. At twenty-six he became a member of the state board of agriculture. At twenty-eight he was elected to the state legislature and re-elected the succeeding year, being a member of the committee on resolutions of the Republican State Convention. At twenty-nine he became superintendent of the State College farm, and during this service of six years was lecturer on farm topics. His experiments on scientific and practical farm problems were the first regularly published from colleges in this country, and were of an original character that attracted wide attention. From thence he went to the deanship of the agricultural faculty of the Missouri State University, and was professor of agriculture and director of experiment station. He was also secretary of the Missouri State Board of Agriculture, and secretary of the Kansas City Fat Stock Show. He accepted the presidency of the Utah College of Agriculture in 1889, then unorganized, and during the first three years made a growth unexampled in the history

of agricultural colleges of the country at a similar age, securing three hundred and sixty students in a sparsely settled community. In 1894 he returned east to carry out long deferred improvements on his large farm estate, accepting the editorship of the agricultural columns of the *Mirror and Farmer*. He resides in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Wilson Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, July 14, 1875.
- ii. Alice Sanborn⁹, b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1878.
- iii. Jeremiah Sanborn⁹, b. in Columbia, Mo., Aug. 8, 1887.
- iv. Ralph George Sanborn⁹, b. —; d. 1890.

1773. Frank Eastman Sanborn⁸ (George Wilson Sanborn⁷, Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 22, 1851; married Nov. 5, 1872, Jennie M., daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, of Chichester, N. H. He is a grocer, and resides in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. May A. Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 7, 1874.
- ii. Zella Elizabeth Sanborn⁹, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., May 10, 1877.
- iii. Evelyn Sanborn⁹, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., April 28, 1892.

1774. William Jacob Sanborn⁸ (John Sanborn⁷, Fanny Eastman⁶, Simeon⁵, Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹), born in Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1853; married in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 17, 1884, Nellie Adelaide Moore, daughter of Alanson and Adelaide L. (Little) Moore, born in Redford, Clinton county, N. Y. Mr. Sanborn resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is paint manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Webster Sanborn⁹, b. in Clark, South Dakota, March 5, 1886; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1895.
- ii. Marguerite Sanborn⁹, b. in Clark, South Dakota, 1886; d. March 11, 1888.
- iii. Eastman Moore Sanborn⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1893.

